Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

ENGLISH TO ENGLISH DICTIONARY

A

1. Aardvark (n): A nocturnal badger-sized burrowing mammal of Africa, with a long snout and tongue for feeding on ants and termites. (Bengali: আর্ডভার্ক - আফ্রিকার এক প্রকার স্তন্যপায়ী প্রাণী, পিঁপড়ে ও উইপোকা খায়)
2. Abandon (v): To leave a place, thing, or person permanently. (Bengali: পরিত্যাগ করা)
3. Abattoir (n): A place where animals are slaughtered for food. (Bengali: কসাইখানা)
4. Abbot (n): The superior of a monastery. (Bengali: মঠের কর্তা)
5. Abbreviate (v): To shorten a word, phrase, or text. (Bengali: সংক্ষিপ্ত করা)
6. Abbreviation (n): A shortened form of a word or phrase. (Bengali: সংক্ষেপণ)
7. Abdicate (v): To renounce one's throne. (Bengali: পদত্যাগ করা)
8. Abdication (n): The act of renouncing the throne. (Bengali: পদত্যাগ)
9. Aberrance (n): A departure from what is

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

normal or acceptable.
(Bengali: বিপথগামিতা)

10. Aberration (n): A departure from what is normal, usual, or expected, typically an unwelcome one.
(Bengali: বিচ্যুতি , অসামঞ্জস্য)
11. Abetment (n): The act of encouraging or assisting someone to do something wrong, especially a crime.
(Bengali: উসকানি , সাহায্য)
12. Abettor (n): A person who assists or encourages someone to do something criminal. (Bengali: অপরাধে সহযোগী)
13. Abeyance (n): A state of temporary disuse or suspension. (Bengali: স্থগিত অবস্থা)
14. Abhor (v): To regard with disgust and hatred. (Bengali: ঘৃণা করা)
15. Abhorrent (adj): Inspiring disgust and loathing; repugnant. (Bengali: ঘৃণ্য)
16. Abide by (v): To accept or obey an agreement, decision, or rule.
(Bengali: মেনে চলা)
17. Ability (n): Possession of the means or skill to do something.
(Bengali: যোগ্যতা)
18. Ablation (n): The removal of snow and

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

2 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

ice by melting or evaporation. (Bengali: অপসারণ, ক্ষয়)

19. Ablaze (adj): Burning fiercely. (Bengali: জ্বলন্ত , প্রজ্বলিত)
20. Ablution (n): The act of washing oneself, often as a religious ritual. (Bengali: স্নান , অভিষেক)
21. Ablutomania (n): A mania for washing oneself. (Bengali: পরিষ্কার করার উন্মাদনা)
22. Abnegation (n): The act of renouncing or rejecting something. (Bengali: অস্বীকার , ত্যাগ)
23. Abnormal (adj): Deviating from what is normal or usual. (Bengali: অস্বাভাবিক)
24. Abnormality (n): An abnormal feature, characteristic, or occurrence. (Bengali: অস্বাভাবিকতা)
25. Aboard (adv/prep): On or into a ship, aircraft, train, or other vehicle. (Bengali: জাহাজে , গাড়িতে)
26. Abode (n): A place of residence; a house or home. (Bengali: বাসস্থান)
27. Abolish (v): To formally put an end to a system, practice, or institution. (Bengali: বিলুপ্ত করা , রদ করা)
28. Abolition (n): The action of abolishing a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

3 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

system, practice, or institution. (Bengali: উচ্ছেদ , বিলোপ)

29. Abominable (adj): Causing moral revulsion. (Bengali: ঘৃণ্য , জঘন্য)
30. Abort (v): To terminate a process or pregnancy early. (Bengali: বন্ধ করা, গর্ভপাত করা)
31. Aborticide (n): The killing of a fetus; abortion. (Bengali: গর্ভপাত , ভ্রূণ হত্যা)
32. Abortive (adj): Failing to produce the intended result. (Bengali: ব্যর্থ , নিষ্ফল)
33. Aboulomania (n): Pathological indecisiveness. (Bengali: সিদ্ধান্তহীনতার রোগ)
34. Abound (v): Exist in large numbers or amounts. (Bengali: প্রচুর থাকা)
35. About (prep/adv): On the subject of; approximately. (Bengali: সম্পর্কে , প্রায়)
36. Above (prep/adv): In a higher place. (Bengali: উপরে)
37. Abridge (v): To shorten a piece of writing without losing the sense. (Bengali: সংক্ষিপ্ত করা)
38. Abrogate (v): To repeal or do away with

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

4 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

a law, right, or formal agreement. (Bengali: বাতিল করা , রদ করা)

39. Abruptly (adv): Suddenly and unexpectedly. (Bengali: হঠাৎ , একেবারে)
40. Abscess (n): A swollen area within body tissue, containing pus. (Bengali: ফোঁড়া)
41. Abscond (v): To leave hurriedly and secretly, typically to avoid detection of or arrest for an unlawful action. (Bengali: ফেরার হওয়া , পালিয়ে যাওয়া)
42. Absconding (n): The act of running away, especially from the law. (Bengali: পলায়ন)
43. Absence (n): The state of being away from a place or person. (Bengali: অনুপস্থিতি)
44. Absolute (adj): Not qualified or diminished in any way; total. (Bengali: পরম, পূর্ণ)
45. Absolve (v): To declare someone free from guilt, obligation, or punishment. (Bengali: মুক্ত করা , দোষমুক্ত করা)
46. Absolved (adj): Declared free from guilt. (Bengali: দোষমুক্ত)
47. Absorptiometer (n): An instrument for measuring the solubility of gases in

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

5 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

liquids. (Bengali: শোষণমাপক যন্ত্র)

48. Absorbing (adj): Intensely interesting; engrossing.
    (Bengali: মনোগ্রাহী , চিত্তাকর্ষক)
49. Abstinence (n): The practice of restraining oneself from indulging in something, typically alcohol or sex.
    (Bengali: মৈথুন , বিরতি)
50. Abstinent (adj): Refraining from an activity or from indulgence in something. (Bengali: সংযমী)
51. Abstract (adj): Existing in thought or as an idea but not having a physical or concrete existence.
    (Bengali: বিমূর্ত , ধারণাগত)
52. Absurd (adj): Wildly unreasonable, illogical, or inappropriate.
    (Bengali: অযৌক্তিক , হাস্যকর)
53. Abundance (n): A very large quantity of something. (Bengali: প্রাচুর্য)
54. Abundant (adj): Existing or available in large quantities; plentiful.
    (Bengali: প্রচুর)
55. Abuse (n/v): To use something to bad effect or for a bad purpose; cruel and violent treatment. (Bengali: অপব্যবহার করা, গালি দেওয়া)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

6 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

56. Abusive (adj): Extremely offensive and insulting.
(Bengali: অপমানজনক, গালিগালাজপূর্ণ)
57. Abutting (adj): Sharing a common boundary; adjacent.
(Bengali: সংলগ্ন, এলাগানো)
58. Abysmal (adj): Extremely bad; appalling. (Bengali: অতিশয় মন্দ, গভীর)
59. Academia (n): The environment or community concerned with the pursuit of research, education, and scholarship.
(Bengali: শিক্ষাজগৎ, অ্যাকাডেমিয়া)
60. Academic (adj): Relating to education and scholarship.
(Bengali: শিক্ষায়তনিক)
61. Acaricide (n): A substance that kills mites and ticks. (Bengali: আট্‌কার ও মাইট নাশক কীটনাশক)
62. Acarology (n): The study of mites.
(Bengali: আট্‌কার বিষয়ক বিদ্যা)
63. Acarophobia (n): Fear of mites.
(Bengali: আট্‌কার ভীতি)
64. Accelerate (v): To begin to move more quickly; to increase in speed.
(Bengali: গতি বাড়ানো, ত্বরান্বিত করা)
65. Acceleration (n): Increase in speed or rate. (Bengali: ত্বরণ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA

7 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

66. Accelerometer (n): An instrument for measuring acceleration or vibrations. (Bengali: ত্বরণমাপক যন্ত্র)
67. Accent (n): A distinctive way of pronouncing a language, especially one associated with a particular country, area, or social class. (Bengali: উচ্চারণ ভঙ্গি , সুর)
68. Accentuate (v): To make more noticeable or prominent. (Bengali: জোর দেওয়া , প্রধান করে তোলা)
69. Accept (v): To consent to receive or undertake something offered. (Bengali: গ্রহণ করা , মেনে নেওয়া)
70. Acceptable (adj): Able to be agreed on; suitable. (Bengali: গ্রহণযোগ্য)
71. Acceptance (n): The action of consenting to receive or undertake something offered. (Bengali: গ্রহণ , স্বীকৃতি)
72. Access (n): The means or opportunity to approach or enter a place. (Bengali: প্রবেশাধিকার)
73. Accessibility (n): The quality of being able to be reached or entered. (Bengali: সুলভতা , প্রবেশযোগ্যতা)
74. Accessible (adj): Able to be reached or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

8 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

entered. (Bengali: প্রবেশযোগ্য, সুলভ)

75. Accessories (n): Things added to something else to make it more useful, attractive, or effective.
(Bengali: আনুষঙ্গিক জিনিস)
76. Accessory (n): A thing which can be added to something else to make it more useful, versatile, or attractive.
(Bengali: আনুষঙ্গিক, সহায়ক)
77. Accident (n): An unfortunate incident that happens unexpectedly and unintentionally. (Bengali: দুর্ঘটনা)
78. Accidentally (adv): By chance; inadvertently.
(Bengali: দুর্ঘটনাবশত, আকস্মিকভাবে)
79. Acclaim (n/v): Enthusiastic and public praise. (Bengali: প্রশংসা করা, সাধুবাদ)
80. Accolade (n): An award, privilege, or special honor.
(Bengali: সম্মাননা, পুরস্কার)
81. Accolades (n): Awards or privileges.
(Bengali: সম্মাননা, পুরস্কার)
82. Accommodate (v): To provide lodging or sufficient space for. (Bengali: স্থান দেওয়া, সামঞ্জস্য করা)
83. Accommodation (n): A room, group of rooms, or building in which someone

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

9 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

may live or stay. (Bengali: বাসস্থান)

84. Accommodative (adj): Willing to fit in with someone's wishes or needs. (Bengali: সামঞ্জস্যপূর্ণ , সহযোগী)
85. Accompaniment (n): A musical part that supports or partners an instrument, voice, or group. (Bengali: সঙ্গত)
86. Accompany (v): To go somewhere with someone as a companion or escort. (Bengali: সঙ্গে যাওয়া)
87. Accomplice (n): A person who helps another commit a crime. (Bengali: অপরাধের সহযোগী)
88. Accomplish (v): To achieve or complete successfully. (Bengali: সম্পাদন করা , সফল হওয়া)
89. Accomplishment (n): Something that has been achieved successfully. (Bengali: কৃতিত্ব , সাফল্য)
90. Account for (v): To explain the reason for something. (Bengali: কারণ ব্যাখ্যা করা)
91. Accountability (n): The fact or condition of being responsible for something. (Bengali: জবাবদিহিতা)
92. Accountancy (n): The profession or duties of an accountant.

TARIKAZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

10 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: হিসাবরক্ষণের পেশা)

93. Accountant (n): A person whose job is to keep or inspect financial accounts. (Bengali: হিসাবরক্ষক , মুন্সী)
94. Accoutrements (n): Additional items of dress or equipment. (Bengali: সাজসরঞ্জাম , আনুষঙ্গিক)
95. Accredited (adj): Officially recognized or authorized. (Bengali: স্বীকৃত , অনুমোদিত)
96. Accrete (v): To grow by accumulation or coalescence. (Bengali: একত্রিত হয়ে বৃদ্ধি পাওয়া)
97. Accrue (v): To accumulate or receive over time. (Bengali: সঞ্চিত হওয়া , অর্জিত হওয়া)
98. Accumulate (v): To gather together or acquire an increasing number or quantity of. (Bengali: জমা করা, সঞ্চয় করা)
99. Accuracy (n): The quality or state of being correct or precise. (Bengali: নির্ভুলতা , সঠিকতা)
100. Accurate (adj): Correct in all details; exact. (Bengali: সঠিক, নির্ভুল)
101. Accurately (adv): In a way that is correct in all details.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

11 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: সঠিকভাবে)
102. Accursed (adj): Being under a curse. (Bengali: অভিশপ্ত)
103. Accusation (n): A charge or claim that someone has done something illegal or wrong. (Bengali: অভিযোগ)
104. Accuse (v): To charge someone with an offense or crime. (Bengali: অভিযুক্ত করা)
105. Accused (n): A person or group of people who are charged with or on trial for a crime. (Bengali: অভিযুক্ত)
106. Accustom (v): To make someone or something accept something as normal or usual. (Bengali: অভ্যস্ত করা)
107. Accustomed (adj): Customary; usual. (Bengali: অভ্যস্ত)
108. Ace (n): A person who excels at a particular sport or other activity. (Bengali: সেরা খেলোয়াড় , ওস্তাদ)
109. Aceology (n): Therapeutics; the science of medical remedies. (Bengali: চিকিৎসাবিজ্ঞান , ঔষধবিদ্যা)
110. Acerbic (adj): Sharp and forthright; bitter or sour. (Bengali: তিক্ত , উগ্র)
111. Acerophobia (n): Fear of sourness. (Bengali: টক ভীতি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

12 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

112. Acetimeter (n): An instrument for measuring the strength of vinegar. (Bengali: সির্কার শক্তি মাপক যন্ত্র)
113. Achieve (v): To successfully bring about or reach (a desired objective or result) by effort, skill, or courage. (Bengali: অর্জন করা)
114. Achievement (n): A thing done successfully, typically by effort, courage, or skill. (Bengali: অর্জন , কৃতিত্ব)
115. Acidimeter (n): An instrument for measuring the concentration of acids. (Bengali: অম্লমাপক যন্ত্র)
116. Acknowledge (v): To accept or admit the existence or truth of. (Bengali: স্বীকার করা)
117. Acknowledgement (n): Acceptance of the truth or existence of something. (Bengali: স্বীকৃতি)
118. Acme (n): The point at which someone or something is best, perfect, or most successful. (Bengali: চরম সীমা , শীর্ষবিন্দু)
119. Acology (n): The study of medical remedies. (Bengali: ঔষধবিদ্যা)
120. Acoustic (adj): Relating to sound or the

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

13 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

sense of hearing. (Bengali: শ্রাবণ, শব্দ -সম্বন্ধীয়)

121. Acousticgraphy (n): An imaging process that uses ultrasound to create an image. (Bengali: শব্দ চিত্রণ)
122. Acoustics (n): The branch of physics concerned with the properties of sound. (Bengali: ধ্বনিবিজ্ঞান)
123. Acousticophobia (n): Fear of sound. (Bengali: শব্দ ভীতি)
124. Acquaint (v): To make someone aware of or familiar with. (Bengali: পরিচিত করানো)
125. Acquaintance (n): A person one knows slightly, but who is not a close friend. (Bengali: পরিচিত ব্যক্তি)
126. Acquiesce (v): To accept something reluctantly but without protest. (Bengali: নীরবে মেনে নেওয়া , সম্মতি দেওয়া)
127. Acquiescence (n): The reluctant acceptance of something without protest. (Bengali: মৌন সম্মতি)
128. Acquiescent (adj): Ready to accept something without protest. (Bengali: সম্মতিসূচক , অননুমোদিত)
129. Acquire (v): To buy or obtain (an asset

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

14 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

or object) for oneself. (Bengali: অর্জন করা, লাভ করা)

130. Acquisition (n): An asset or object bought or obtained. (Bengali: অর্জন , সংগ্রহ)
131. Acquit (v): To free someone from a criminal charge by a verdict of not guilty. (Bengali: খালাস দেওয়া)
132. Acquittal (n): A judgment that a person is not guilty of the crime with which they have been charged. (Bengali: খালাস , নির্দোষ সাব্যস্তকরণ)
133. Acquitted (adj): Freed from a criminal charge by a verdict of not guilty. (Bengali: খালাসপ্রাপ্ত)
134. Acracy (n): Government by none; anarchy. (Bengali: অরাজকতা)
135. Acrimonious (adj): Angry and bitter. (Bengali: তিক্ততাপূর্ণ , বিদ্বেষপূর্ণ)
136. Acrimony (n): Bitterness or ill feeling. (Bengali: তিক্ততা , বিদ্বেষ)
137. Acrobat (n): An entertainer who performs spectacular gymnastic feats. (Bengali: কসরতবাজ, নট)
138. Acronym (n): An abbreviation formed from the initial letters of other words and pronounced as a word.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

15 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: সংক্ষিপ্ত শব্দ , আদ্যক্ষর শব্দ)

139. Acrophobia (n): Extreme or irrational fear of heights. (Bengali: উচ্চতা ভীতি)
140. Across (prep/adv): From one side to the other of something. (Bengali: আড়াআড়ি , ওপারে)
141. Act (n/v): A thing done; a deed; to take action. (Bengali: কাজ করা, অভিনয় করা)
142. Actinograph (n): An instrument used to calculate the time of photographic exposure. (Bengali: আলোকচিত্রের এক্সপোজার মাপক যন্ত্র)
143. Actinometer (n): An instrument for measuring the intensity of radiation, especially ultraviolet radiation. (Bengali: বিকিরণ মাপক যন্ত্র)
144. Actually (adv): As the truth or facts of a situation; really. (Bengali: আসলে, প্রকৃতপক্ষে)
145. Actuate (v): To cause someone to act in a particular way; to motivate. (Bengali: চালিত করা , উদ্বুদ্ধ করা)
146. Actuation (n): The action of causing something to operate. (Bengali: চালনা , প্রবর্তন)
147. Acumen (n): The ability to make good

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

16 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ▯ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

judgments and quick decisions. (Bengali: বিচক্ষণতা, কুশাগ্র বুদ্ধি)

148. Adamant (adj): Refusing to be persuaded or to change one's mind. (Bengali: অটল, অনমনীয়)
149. Adapt (v): To make something suitable for a new use or purpose; to adjust. (Bengali: খাপ খাওয়ানো, অভিযোজিত করা)
150. Add up (v): To make sense; to seem reasonable. (Bengali: যুক্তিযুক্ত হওয়া, মিলে যাওয়া)
151. Addict (n): A person who is addicted to a particular substance or activity. (Bengali: আসক্ত, নেশাগ্রস্ত)
152. Addiction (n): The fact or condition of being addicted to a particular substance or activity. (Bengali: আসক্তি)
153. Addition (n): The action or process of adding something to something else. (Bengali: সংযোজন)
154. Address (n/v): The details of where someone lives or works; to speak to. (Bengali: ঠিকানা, সম্বোধন করা)
155. Adequate (adj): Satisfactory or acceptable in quality or quantity. (Bengali: পর্যাপ্ত)
156. Adhere (v): To stick firmly to a surface

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

17 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 □ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

or belief. (Bengali: আঁকড়ে থাকা, অনুসরণ করা)

157. Adherent (n): A person who supports a particular party, person, or set of ideas. (Bengali: অনুগামী, সমর্থক)
158. Adhocracy (n): A flexible, adaptable, and informal organizational structure without bureaucratic procedures. (Bengali: অনিয়মতান্ত্রিক শাসন)
159. Adjacent (adj): Next to or adjoining something else. (Bengali: সংলগ্ন)
160. Adjourn (v): To break off a meeting, legal case, or session with the intention of resuming it later. (Bengali: স্থগিত করা, মুলতুবি রাখা)
161. Adjournment (n): The act of adjourning or the state of being adjourned. (Bengali: স্থগিতকরণ)
162. Adjudicate (v): To make a formal judgment or decision about a problem or disputed matter. (Bengali: রায় দেওয়া, মীমাংসা করা)
163. Adjunct (n): A thing added to something else as a supplementary rather than an essential part. (Bengali: সংযোজিত অংশ, সহায়ক)
164. Adjustment (n): A small alteration or

18 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

movement made to achieve a desired fit or result. (Bengali: সামঞ্জস্য, সমন্বয়)

165. Ad-lib (v/adj): To speak or perform without preparing beforehand; improvised. (Bengali: আশু উদ্ভাবিত, তড়িত-রচিত)
166. Administration (n): The process or activity of running a business, organization, etc. (Bengali: প্রশাসন)
167. Administrator (n): A person responsible for running a business, organization, etc. (Bengali: প্রশাসক)
168. Admirable (adj): Deserving of the highest respect or admiration. (Bengali: প্রশংসনীয়)
169. Admiration (n): A feeling of respect and warm approval. (Bengali: প্রশংসা)
170. Admissible (adj): Acceptable or valid, especially as evidence in a court of law. (Bengali: গ্রহণযোগ্য, মেনে নেওয়ার যোগ্য)
171. Admission (n): A statement acknowledging the truth of something; the process of entering a place. (Bengali: স্বীকার, প্রবেশ)
172. Admittance (n): The right or permission

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
IAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

19 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

to enter a place.
(Bengali: প্রবেশাধিকার)

173. Admitted (adj): Acknowledged as being true, valid, or likely. (Bengali: স্বীকৃত)
174. Admonish (v): To warn or reprimand someone firmly. (Bengali: তিরস্কার করা, সতর্ক করা)
175. Admonition (n): A firm warning or reprimand.
(Bengali: তিরস্কার , সতর্কবাণী)
176. Ado (n): A state of fuss, trouble, or excitement.
(Bengali: হাঙ্গামা , গণ্ডগোল)
177. Adolescence (n): The period following the onset of puberty during which a young person develops from a child into an adult. (Bengali: কৈশোর)
178. Adolescent (n): A young person in the process of developing from a child into an adult. (Bengali: কিশোর)
179. Adonis (n): An extremely handsome young man. (Bengali: সুপুরুষ , সুন্দর যুবক)
180. Adopt (v): To legally take another's child and bring it up as one's own.
(Bengali: দত্তক নেওয়া)
181. Adoration (n): Deep love and respect.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

20 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: আরাধনা, গভীর ভালোবাসা)

182. Adrenaline (n): A hormone secreted by the adrenal glands that increases rates of blood circulation, breathing, and carbohydrate metabolism and prepares muscles for exertion.
(Bengali: অ্যাড্রিনালিন)
183. Adroit (adj): Clever or skillful in using the hands or mind.
(Bengali: নিপুণ , দক্ষ)
184. Adulation (n): Excessive admiration or praise.
(Bengali: চাটুকারিতা , অতিরঞ্জিত প্রশংসা)
185. Adulterant (n): A substance used to adulterate another.
(Bengali: ভেজাল, মিশ্রণ)
186. Adulterated (adj): Made impure by adding a foreign or inferior substance.
(Bengali: ভেজালযুক্ত , মিশ্রিত)
187. Adulteration (n): The action of making something impure by adding a foreign or inferior substance. (Bengali: ভেজাল দেওয়া)
188. Adultery (n): Voluntary sexual intercourse between a married person and a person who is not their spouse.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

21 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ব্যভিচার)

189. Advent (n): The arrival of a notable person, thing, or event. (Bengali: আগমন, আবির্ভাব)
190. Adventure (n): An unusual and exciting or daring experience. (Bengali: দুঃসাহসিক অভিজ্ঞতা)
191. Adversary (n): One's opponent in a contest, conflict, or dispute. (Bengali: প্রতিদ্বন্দ্বী, শত্রু)
192. Adverse (adj): Preventing success or development; harmful; unfavorable. (Bengali: প্রতিকূল, ক্ষতিকর)
193. Adversity (n): Difficulties; misfortune. (Bengali: দুর্ভাগ্য, প্রতিকূলতা)
194. Advertise (v): To describe or draw attention to (a product, service, or event) in a public medium in order to promote sales or attendance. (Bengali: বিজ্ঞাপন দেওয়া)
195. Advertisement (n): A notice or announcement in a public medium promoting a product, service, or event. (Bengali: বিজ্ঞাপন)
196. Advice (n): Guidance or recommendations concerning prudent future action. (Bengali: পরামর্শ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

22 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 | https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

197. Advisable (adj): (of a course of action) to be recommended; sensible. (Bengali: বাঞ্ছনীয়, উপযুক্ত)
198. Advise (v): To offer suggestions about the best course of action to someone. (Bengali: পরামর্শ দেওয়া)
199. Advise against (v): To recommend not doing something. (Bengali: না করার পরামর্শ দেওয়া)
200. Advisory (adj): Having the power to advise. (Bengali: পরামর্শদায়ক)
201. Advocate (n/v): A person who publicly supports or recommends a particular cause or policy. (Bengali: উকিল, সমর্থক)
202. Aedeology (n): The science of generative organs. (Bengali: জননাঙ্গ বিজ্ঞান)
203. Aerial (adj): Existing, happening, or operating in the air. (Bengali: বায়বীয়, আকাশী)
204. Aerobiology (n): The study of airborne organisms. (Bengali: বায়ুবাহিত জীব বিজ্ঞান)
205. Aerodontics (n): The science or study of gliding. (Bengali: বিমানচালনা বিদ্যা)
206. Aerodynamics (n): The study of the properties of moving air, and the

23 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 * ***https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

interaction between the air and solid bodies moving through it. (Bengali: গতিবায়ুবিদ্যা)

207. Aerolithology (n): The study of aerolites; meteorites. (Bengali: উল্কাপিণ্ড বিদ্যা)

208. Aerology (n): The study of the atmosphere. (Bengali: বায়ুমণ্ডল বিদ্যা)

209. Aerometer (n): An instrument for measuring the weight or density of air or gas. (Bengali: বায়ু -ঘনত্ব মাপক যন্ত্র)

210. Aeronautics (n): The science or practice of travel through the air. (Bengali: বিমান চালনা বিদ্যা)

211. Aerostatics (n): The science of air pressure; the art of ballooning. (Bengali: স্থিতিবায়ুবিদ্যা)

212. Aestivation (n): Prolonged torpor or dormancy of an animal during a hot or dry period. (Bengali: গ্রীষ্মনিদ্রা)

213. Aesthetic (adj): Concerned with beauty or the appreciation of beauty. (Bengali: নান্দনিক , সৌন্দর্যবোধক)

214. Affability (n): The quality of being friendly and easy to talk to.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

24 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: সৌজন্যময়তা , মিশুকতা)

215. Affable (adj): Friendly, good-natured, and easy to talk to.
(Bengali: মিশুক , সৌজন্যময়)

216. Affair (n): An event or sequence of events of a specified kind or that has previously been referred to.
(Bengali: ব্যাপার , ঘটনা)

217. Affect (v): To have an effect on; make a difference to. (Bengali: প্রভাব ফেলা)

218. Affection (n): A gentle feeling of fondness or liking.
(Bengali: স্নেহ , মায়া)

219. Affectionate (adj): Readily feeling or showing fondness or tenderness.
(Bengali: স্নেহশীল)

220. Affidavit (n): A written statement confirmed by oath or affirmation, for use as evidence in court.
(Bengali: শপথপত্র , হলফনামা)

221. Affiliate (n/v): To officially attach or connect a person or thing to an organization. (Bengali: সম্বন্ধ স্থাপন করা, যোগদান করানো)

222. Affiliation (n): The state or relation of being closely associated with or connected to an organization, etc.

TARIK AZIZ NATIONAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

25 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: সম্বন্ধ , অনুষঙ্গ)

223. Affinity (n): A natural liking for and understanding of someone or something. (Bengali: স্বাভাবিক আকর্ষণ , সম্বন্ধ)
224. Affirm (v): To state as a fact; assert strongly and publicly. (Bengali: দৃঢ়ভাবে বলা , স্বীকার করা)
225. Affix (v): To stick, attach, or fasten something to something else. (Bengali: সংযুক্ত করা , জুড়ে দেওয়া)
226. Afflict (v): To cause pain or suffering to; to distress. (Bengali: পীড়িত করা , কষ্ট দেওয়া)
227. Affliction (n): A cause of persistent pain or distress. (Bengali: দুঃখকষ্ট , যন্ত্রণা)
228. Affluence (n): The state of having a great deal of money; wealth. (Bengali: প্রাচুর্য , ঐশ্বর্য)
229. Affluent (adj): Having a great deal of money; wealthy. (Bengali: ধনী , সমৃদ্ধ)
230. Afforestation (n): The process of planting trees in an area that has not been forested for a long time. (Bengali: বনায়ন)
231. Affront (n): An action or remark that

26 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

causes outrage or offense.
(Bengali: অপমান, অবমাননা)

232. Aficionado (n): A person who is very knowledgeable and enthusiastic about an activity, subject, or pastime. (Bengali: অনুরাগী , গুণগ্রাহী)
233. Afloat (adv/adj): Floating in water; not sinking. (Bengali: ভাসমান)
234. Afoot (adv/adj): In preparation or progress; happening. (Bengali: চলমান , ঘটছে এমন)
235. Aforementioned (adj): Denoting a thing or person previously mentioned. (Bengali: পূর্বোক্ত , উল্লিখিত)
236. Afraid (adj): Feeling fear or anxiety; frightened. (Bengali: ভীত)
237. Afresh (adv): In a new or different way. (Bengali: নতুন করে , পুনরায়)
238. Aftermath (n): The consequences or aftereffects of a significant unpleasant event. (Bengali: পরিণাম , ফলাফল)
239. Agenda (n): A list of items to be discussed at a formal meeting. (Bengali: কার্যসূচি)
240. Agent (n): A person who acts on behalf of another person or group. (Bengali: প্রতিনিধি , এজেন্ট)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

27 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

241. Agglomeration (n): A mass or collection of things; an assemblage. (Bengali: পুঞ্জ, সমষ্টি)
242. Aggrandize (v): To increase the power, status, or wealth of. (Bengali: ক্ষমতা বাড়ানো, প্রতিপত্তি বৃদ্ধি করা)
243. Aggravate (v): To make a problem, injury, or offense worse or more serious. (Bengali: বাড়িয়ে দেওয়া, উত্তেজিত করা)
244. Aggregate (n): A whole formed by combining several separate elements. (Bengali: সমষ্টি)
245. Aggression (n): Hostile or violent behavior or attitudes toward another; readiness to attack. (Bengali: আগ্রাসন, আক্রমণাত্মক মনোভাব)
246. Aggressive (adj): Ready or likely to attack or confront; characterized by aggression. (Bengali: আক্রমনাত্মক)
247. Aghast (adj): Filled with horror or shock. (Bengali: আতঙ্কিত, হতবাক)
248. Agile (adj): Able to move quickly and easily. (Bengali: চটপটে, তৎপর)
249. Agility (n): The ability to move quickly and easily. (Bengali: চটপটেতা, তৎপরতা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

28 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

250. Agitate (v): To make someone troubled or nervous; to stir up. (Bengali: উত্তেজিত করা, আন্দোলিত করা)
251. Agitated (adj): Troubled or nervous. (Bengali: উত্তেজিত, অস্থির)
252. Agitation (n): A state of anxiety or nervous excitement. (Bengali: উত্তেজনা, আন্দোলন)
253. Agnostic (n): A person who believes that nothing is known or can be known of the existence or nature of God. (Bengali: অজ্ঞেয়বাদী)
254. Agonistics (n): The art and theory of prize-fighting. (Bengali: মল্লযুদ্ধের কলা ও তত্ত্ব)
255. Agony (n): Extreme physical or mental suffering. (Bengali: মর্মান্তিক যন্ত্রণা)
256. Agoraphobia (n): Fear of open or crowded places. (Bengali: মুক্তস্থান ভীতি)
257. Agrarian (adj): Relating to cultivated land or the cultivation of land. (Bengali: কৃষিসংক্রান্ত)
258. Agree with (v): To have the same opinion as someone. (Bengali: একমত হওয়া)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

29 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

259. Agreement (n): Harmony or accordance in opinion or feeling. (Bengali: চুক্তি , সম্মতি)
260. Agriology (n): The comparative study of primitive peoples. (Bengali: আদিম জনগোষ্ঠীর তুলনামূলক অধ্যয়ন)
261. Agrobiology (n): The study of plant nutrition and soil yields. (Bengali: কৃষিজীববিদ্যা)
262. Agrology (n): The study of agricultural soils. (Bengali: কৃষিমৃত্তিকা বিদ্যা)
263. Agromania (n): An intense desire to be in open spaces. (Bengali: মুক্ত প্রান্তরে থাকার তীব্র ইচ্ছা)
264. Agronomy (n): The science of soil management and crop production. (Bengali: শস্যবিজ্ঞান , কৃষিতত্ত্ব)
265. Agrostology (n): The scientific study of grasses. (Bengali: তৃণবিদ্যা)
266. Ailurophile (n): A cat lover. (Bengali: বিড়ালপ্রেমী)
267. Ailurophobia (n): Fear of cats. (Bengali: বিড়াল ভীতি)
268. Aim at (v): To point a weapon at a target; to intend to achieve. (Bengali: লক্ষ্য করা)
269. Airy (adj): Spacious and well-ventilated;

TARIK AZIZ MONTAL

30 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

light as air. (Bengali: হাওয়ায় ভরা , মুক্ত বাতাসপূর্ণ)

270. Aisle (n): A passage between rows of seats in a building such as a church or theater. (Bengali: পথ, গলি)
271. Alacritous (adj): Brisk and cheerful readiness. (Bengali: তৎপর, উদ্যমী)
272. Alacrity (n): Brisk and cheerful readiness. (Bengali: তৎপরতা, সাগ্রহতা)
273. Albeit (conj): Though. (Bengali: যদিও , সত্ত্বেও)
274. Alchemy (n): A seemingly magical process of transformation, creation, or combination. (Bengali: রসায়ন , সোনা বানানোর বিদ্যা)
275. Alcoholometer (n): An instrument for measuring the proportion of alcohol in solutions. (Bengali: মদ শক্তি মাপক যন্ত্র)
276. Alcove (n): A recess, typically in the wall of a room. (Bengali: কোণ, তাক)
277. Alcovinometer (n): An instrument to measure the strength of wine. (Bengali: মদের তীব্রতা মাপক যন্ত্র)
278. Alert (adj): Quick to notice any unusual and potentially dangerous or difficult circumstances; vigilant.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B

31 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: সতর্ক, চটপটে)

279. Algebra (n): The part of mathematics in which letters and other general symbols are used to represent numbers and quantities in formulae and equations. (Bengali: বীজগণিত)
280. Algedonics (n): The science of pleasure and pain. (Bengali: সুখ-দুঃখ বিষয়ক বিজ্ঞান)
281. Algicide (n): A substance that kills algae. (Bengali: শৈবালনাশক)
282. Algology (n): The study of algae. (Bengali: শৈবালবিদ্যা)
283. Algometer (n): An instrument for measuring sensitivity to pain. (Bengali: বেদনা-সংবেদন মাপক যন্ত্র)
284. Algophobia (n): Fear of pain. (Bengali: ব্যথা ভীতি)
285. Alibi (n): A claim or piece of evidence that one was elsewhere when an act, especially a criminal one, is alleged to have taken place. (Bengali: অন্যত্র উপস্থিতি, অজুহাত)
286. Alien (adj/n): Belonging to a foreign country; a foreigner. (Bengali: বিদেশী, অপরিচিত)
287. Alienate (v): To cause someone to feel

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

32 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

isolated or estranged.
(Bengali: বিচ্ছিন্ন করা, বিমুখ করা)

288. Alight (v/adj): To descend from a train, bus, or other form of transport; on fire. (Bengali: নামা, অবতরণ করা; জ্বলন্ত)
289. Alignment (n): Arrangement in a straight line or in correct relative positions. (Bengali: সারিবদ্ধকরণ, শ্রেণীবিন্যাস)
290. Alimony (n): A husband's or wife's court-ordered provision for a spouse after separation or divorce. (Bengali: ভরণপোষণ, খোরপোষ)
291. Alkali (n): A chemical compound that neutralizes or effervesces with acids and turns litmus blue; typically a caustic or corrosive substance. (Bengali: ক্ষার)
292. Alkaliometer (n): An instrument for measuring the strength of alkalis. (Bengali: ক্ষারমাপক যন্ত্র)
293. All ready (phrase): Fully prepared. (Bengali: সম্পূর্ণ প্রস্তুত)
294. All right (phrase/adj): Satisfactory; in good health; OK. (Bengali: ঠিক আছে)
295. All together (phrase): All in one place or in a group. (Bengali: একসাথে, সকলেই)
296. Allegation (n): A claim or assertion that

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

33 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

someone has done something illegal or wrong, typically one made without proof. (Bengali: অভিযোগ)

297. Allegorical (adj): Constituting or containing allegory; using symbols to convey a hidden meaning. (Bengali: রূপকধর্মী)
298. Allegory (n): A story, poem, or picture that can be interpreted to reveal a hidden meaning, typically a moral or political one. (Bengali: রূপক কাহিনী)
299. Allergic (adj): Caused by or relating to an allergy; having an allergy. (Bengali: অ্যালার্জি সংক্রান্ত)
300. Allergy (n): A damaging immune response by the body to a substance, especially pollen, fur, a particular food, or dust, to which it has become hypersensitive. (Bengali: অ্যালার্জি)
301. Alleviate (v): To make suffering, deficiency, or a problem less severe. (Bengali: লাঘব করা, কমানো)
302. Alley (n): A narrow passageway between or behind buildings. (Bengali: গলি, সঙ্কীর্ণ পথ)
303. Alliance (n): A union or association formed for mutual benefit, especially

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

34 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

between countries or organizations. (Bengali: জোট, মৈত্রী)

304. Alligator (n): A large, carnivorous reptile similar to a crocodile but with a broader, shorter snout. (Bengali: কুমির)
305. Alliteration (n): The occurrence of the same letter or sound at the beginning of adjacent or closely connected words. (Bengali: অনুপ্রাস , ছন্দমিল)
306. Allopathy (n): The treatment of disease by conventional means, using drugs with effects opposite to the symptoms. (Bengali: অ্যালোপ্যাথি , আধুনিক চিকিৎসা)
307. Allot (v): To give or apportion something to someone. (Bengali: বরাদ্দ করা)
308. Allow for (v): To take something into consideration when planning. (Bengali: সুযোগ দেওয়া , হিসেব করে চলা)
309. Allowance (n): The amount of something that is permitted, especially within a set of regulations or for a specified purpose. (Bengali: ছাড় , ভাতা)
310. Alloy (n): A metal made by combining two or more metallic elements. (Bengali: সংকর ধাতু)

TAM

35 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕮 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

311. Allude to (v): To suggest or call attention to indirectly; to hint at. (Bengali: ইঙ্গিত করা , পরোক্ষ উল্লেখ করা)
312. Allure (n/v): The quality of being powerfully and mysteriously attractive or fascinating. (Bengali: মোহ, আকর্ষণ)
313. Alluring (adj): Powerfully and mysteriously attractive or fascinating. (Bengali: মোহনীয় , আকর্ষণীয়)
314. Allusion (n): An expression designed to call something to mind without mentioning it explicitly; an indirect or passing reference. (Bengali: ইঙ্গিত , পরোক্ষ উল্লেখ)
315. Alma Mater (n): The school, college, or university that one once attended. (Bengali: স্বীয় শিক্ষাপ্রতিষ্ঠান)
316. Almanac (n): An annual calendar containing important dates and statistical information such as astronomical data and tide tables. (Bengali: পঞ্জিকা)
317. Almighty (adj): Having absolute power; all-powerful. (Bengali: সর্বশক্তিমান)
318. Almond (n): The oval nutlike seed of the almond tree, used as food.

36 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ☎ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: বাদাম)

319. Almost (adv): Very nearly; not quite. (Bengali: প্রায়)
320. Alms (n): Money or food given to poor people. (Bengali: ভিক্ষা , দান)
321. Aloe (n): A succulent plant, some kinds of which yield a bitter juice used in medicine and cosmetics. (Bengali: ঘৃতকুমারী)
322. Aloft (adv): Up in or into the air; overhead. (Bengali: উপরে, আকাশে)
323. Aloof (adj): Not friendly or forthcoming; cool and distant. (Bengali: নির্লিপ্ত , উদাসীন)
324. Alpaca (n): A domesticated mammal of the camel family found in the Andes, valued for its wool. (Bengali: আলপাকা)
325. Alphabet (n): A set of letters or symbols in a fixed order used to represent the basic sounds of a language. (Bengali: বর্ণমালা)
326. Alpine (adj): Relating to high mountains. (Bengali: উচ্চ পর্বতসংক্রান্ত)
327. Alpinism (n): The sport or activity of climbing mountains. (Bengali: পর্বতারোহণ)
328. Already (adv): Before the time in

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR NADIA

37 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

question; as early as now.
(Bengali: ইতিমধ্যে)

329. Alright (adj/adv): Non-standard spelling of 'all right'. (Bengali: ঠিক আছে)
330. Altar (n): A table or flat-topped block used as the focus for a religious ritual, especially for making sacrifices or offerings to a deity.
(Bengali: বেদী , মন্দিরের চৌকি)
331. Alter (v): To change in character or composition, typically in a comparatively small but significant way.
(Bengali: পরিবর্তন করা)
332. Alteration (n): The action or process of altering or being altered.
(Bengali: পরিবর্তন)
333. Altercation (n): A heated argument or disagreement, typically a noisy one.
(Bengali: বিবাদ , তর্কাতর্কি)
334. Alternate (v/adj): Occur in turn repeatedly; every other.
(Bengali: বিকল্প , পর্যায়ক্রমে)
335. Alternative (n): One of two or more available possibilities. (Bengali: বিকল্প)
336. Although (conj): In spite of the fact that; even though. (Bengali: যদিও , সত্ত্বেও)
337. Altimeter (n): An instrument for

38 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

measuring altitude. (Bengali: উচ্চতামাপক যন্ত্র)

338. Altitude (n): The height of an object or point in relation to sea level or ground level. (Bengali: উচ্চতা)

339. Altogether (adv): Completely; totally; in total. (Bengali: সম্পূর্ণরূপে , মোটের উপর)

340. Altruism (n): The belief in or practice of selfless concern for the well-being of others. (Bengali: পরোপকারিতা)

341. Altruist (n): A person who practices altruism. (Bengali: পরোপকারী)

342. Aluminium (n): A lightweight silvery-white metal; chemical element Al. (Bengali: অ্যালুমিনিয়াম)

343. Alumnus (n): A former student of a particular school, college, or university. (Bengali: প্রাক্তন ছাত্র)

344. Always (adv): At all times; on all occasions. (Bengali: সর্বদা)

345. Amass (v): To gather together or accumulate a large amount of something. (Bengali: পুঞ্জীভূত করা, জড়ো করা)

346. Amateur (n): A person who engages in a pursuit, especially a sport, on an unpaid

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

39 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

rather than a professional basis.
(Bengali: অপেশাদার , শৌখিন)

347. Amatory (adj): Relating to or induced by sexual love.
(Bengali: প্রেমসংক্রান্ত , কামুক)

348. Amaxophobia (n): Fear of riding in a car. (Bengali: গাড়িতে চড়ার ভীতি)

349. Amaze (v): To surprise someone greatly; to fill with astonishment.
(Bengali: বিস্মিত করা)

350. Amazing (adj): Causing great surprise or wonder; astonishing.
(Bengali: আশ্চর্যজনক)

351. Ambassador (n): An accredited diplomat sent by a country as its official representative to a foreign country.
(Bengali: রাষ্ট্রদূত)

352. Ambidextrous (adj): Able to use the right and left hands equally well.
(Bengali: উভয় হাতে সমান দক্ষ)

353. Ambient (adj): Relating to the immediate surroundings of something.
(Bengali: পারিপার্শ্বিক , আশেপাশের)

354. Ambiguity (n): The quality of being open to more than one interpretation; inexactness.
(Bengali: অস্পষ্টতা , দ্ব্যর্থতা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

40 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

355. Ambiguous (adj): Open to more than one interpretation; having a double meaning. (Bengali: অস্পষ্ট, দ্ব্যর্থক)
356. Ambit (n): The scope, extent, or bounds of something. (Bengali: পরিধি, সীমানা)
357. Ambition (n): A strong desire to do or achieve something. (Bengali: উচ্চাকাঙ্ক্ষা)
358. Ambitious (adj): Having or showing a strong desire and determination to succeed. (Bengali: উচ্চাকাঙ্ক্ষী)
359. Ambivalent (adj): Having mixed feelings or contradictory ideas about something or someone. (Bengali: দ্বিধাগ্রস্ত, মিশ্র অনুভূতিযুক্ত)
360. Amble (v): To walk or move at a slow, relaxed pace. (Bengali: আরামে হাঁটা, ধীরে চলা)
361. Ambrosia (n): The food of the gods in classical mythology; something very pleasing to taste or smell. (Bengali: সুধা, অমৃত)
362. Ambulance (n): A vehicle equipped for taking sick or injured people to and from hospital. (Bengali: অ্যাম্বুলেন্স)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

41 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

363. Ambush (n/v): A surprise attack by people lying in wait in a concealed position. (Bengali: অ্যাম্বুশ , আক্রমণের জন্য লুকিয়ে থাকা)
364. Ameliorate (v): To make something bad or unsatisfactory better. (Bengali: উন্নত করা, ভালো করা)
365. Amenable (adj): Willing to cooperate or be influenced; responsive. (Bengali: বশীভূত , সহযোগী)
366. Amend (v): To make minor changes to a text, piece of legislation, etc. in order to make it fairer or more accurate. (Bengali: সংশোধন করা)
367. Amendment (n): A minor change or addition designed to improve a text, piece of legislation, etc. (Bengali: সংশোধনী)
368. Amentia (n): Severe mental deficiency. (Bengali: বুদ্ধিলোপ , জড়তা)
369. Americanophobia (n): Fear of American people or things. (Bengali: আমেরিকান ভীতি)
370. Amiability (n): The quality of having a friendly and pleasant manner. (Bengali: সৌজন্য , মিশুকতা)
371. Amiable (adj): Having or displaying a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

42 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

friendly and pleasant manner. (Bengali: মিশুক , সৌজন্যশীল)

372. Amicable (adj): Characterized by friendliness and the absence of discord. (Bengali: সৌহার্দ্যপূর্ণ , মিত্রতাপূর্ণ)
373. Amicable (adj): (of relations between people) having a spirit of friendliness; without serious disagreement. (Bengali: বন্ধুত্বপূর্ণ)
374. Amicus (n): An impartial adviser to a court of law in a particular case. (Bengali: ন্যায়মিত্র , আদালতের উপদেষ্টা)
375. Amid (prep): Surrounded by; in the middle of. (Bengali: মাঝে , মধ্যে)
376. Amigo (n): A friend. (Bengali: বন্ধু)
377. Amity (n): Friendly relations. (Bengali: মৈত্রী , সদ্ভাব)
378. Ammeter (n): An instrument for measuring electric current in amperes. (Bengali: বিদ্যুৎপ্রবাহ মাপক যন্ত্র)
379. Ammonia (n): A colorless, pungent gas, a compound of nitrogen and hydrogen, used in cleaning fluids and fertilizers. (Bengali: অ্যামোনিয়া)
380. Ammunition (n): A supply or quantity of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

43 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

bullets and shells. (Bengali: গুলি -বারুদ)

381. Amnesia (n): A partial or total loss of memory. (Bengali: স্মৃতিভ্রংশ, ভুলে যাওয়ার রোগ)

382. Amnesty (n): An official pardon for people who have been convicted of political offenses. (Bengali: রাষ্ট্রীয় ক্ষমা , মুক্তি)

383. Amoral (adj): Lacking a moral sense; unconcerned with right or wrong. (Bengali: নৈতিকতাহীন)

384. Amorous (adj): Showing or feeling sexual desire. (Bengali: কামুক , প্রেমাসক্ত)

385. Amorphous (adj): Without a clearly defined shape or form. (Bengali: নিরাকার , আকৃতিহীন)

386. Amortization (n): The action or process of gradually writing off the initial cost of an asset. (Bengali: ঋণ পরিশোধ)

387. Amount (n): A quantity of something, especially the total of a thing or things in number, size, value, or extent. (Bengali: পরিমাণ)

388. Ampere (n): The unit of electric current. (Bengali: অ্যাম্পিয়ার)

389. Amphibian (n): A cold-blooded

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

44 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

vertebrate animal that can live both in water and on land. (Bengali: উভচর প্রাণী)

390. Amphibians (n pl): Animals that can live on land and in water. (Bengali: উভচর প্রাণী)
391. Amphitheater (n): A round or oval building, typically unroofed, with a central space for the presentation of dramatic or sporting events. (Bengali: রঙ্গমঞ্চ , মুক্তমঞ্চ)
392. Ample (adj): Enough or more than enough; plentiful. (Bengali: প্রচুর , পর্যাপ্ত)
393. Amplification (n): The process of increasing the volume of sound, especially using an amplifier. (Bengali: বিবর্ধন , প্রসারণ)
394. Amplify (v): To increase the volume of sound; to make something more marked or intense. (Bengali: বাড়ানো , বিবর্ধিত করা)
395. Amplitude (n): The maximum extent of a vibration or oscillation, measured from the position of equilibrium. (Bengali: প্রশস্ততা , পরিসর)
396. Amputee (n): A person who has had a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M
BAUR, NADIA, WB

45 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

limb amputated. (Bengali: অঙ্গচ্ছেদিত ব্যক্তি)

397. Amuck/Amok (adv): In a frenzied or uncontrolled state. (Bengali: উন্মত্তভাবে)
398. Amulet (n): An ornament or small piece of jewelry thought to give protection against evil, danger, or disease. (Bengali: কবচ, তাবিজ)
399. Amuse (v): To cause someone to find something funny; to entertain. (Bengali: আমোদ দেওয়া , বিনোদিত করা)
400. Amusement (n): The state or experience of finding something funny; enjoyment. (Bengali: আমোদ, বিনোদন)
401. Anachronism (n): A thing belonging or appropriate to a period other than that in which it exists. (Bengali: কালবিরুদ্ধতা , যুগবিরুদ্ধ বস্তু)
402. Anaconda (n): A large South American snake that kills its prey by constriction. (Bengali: অ্যানাকোন্ডা সাপ)
403. Anaemia (n): A condition marked by a deficiency of red blood cells or of hemoglobin in the blood. (Bengali: রক্তাল্পতা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

46 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

404. Anaesthesia (n): Insensitivity to pain, especially as artificially induced by the administration of gases or the injection of drugs before medical operations. (Bengali: অবেদন, সংজ্ঞাহীনতা)
405. Anaesthetic (n): A substance that induces insensitivity to pain. (Bengali: অবেদনকারী ওষুধ)
406. Anagram (n): A word, phrase, or name formed by rearranging the letters of another. (Bengali: বর্ণবিপর্যয়, অ্যানাগ্রাম)
407. Analgesic (n): A painkilling drug or medicine. (Bengali: ব্যথানাশক)
408. Analogous (adj): Comparable in certain respects, typically in a way which makes clearer the nature of the things compared. (Bengali: অনুরূপ, সদৃশ)
409. Analogue (n): A person or thing seen as comparable to another. (Bengali: অনুরূপ বস্তু)
410. Analogy (n): A comparison between one thing and another, typically for the purpose of explanation or clarification. (Bengali: সাদৃশ্য, অনুরূপতা)
411. Analysis (n): Detailed examination of the elements or structure of something.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M
BAUR, NADIA, W.B

47 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: বিশ্লেষণ)

412. Analyst (n): A person who conducts analysis. (Bengali: বিশ্লেষক)

413. Analyzable (adj): Able to be analyzed. (Bengali: বিশ্লেষণযোগ্য)

414. Anaphora (n): The repetition of a word or phrase at the beginning of successive clauses. (Bengali: আদ্যরেপণ , অ্যানাফোরা)

415. Anarchic (adj): With no controlling rules or principles; lawless. (Bengali: অরাজক, শৃঙ্খলাহীন)

416. Anarchist (n): A person who believes in or tries to bring about anarchy. (Bengali: নৈরাজ্যবাদী)

417. Anarchy (n): A state of disorder due to absence or non-recognition of authority. (Bengali: অরাজকতা, নৈরাজ্য)

418. Anathema (n): Something or someone that one vehemently dislikes. (Bengali: অভিশপ্ত , ঘৃণিত বস্তু)

419. Anatomy (n): The branch of science concerned with the bodily structure of humans, animals, and other living organisms. (Bengali: শারীরস্থান বিদ্যা)

420. Ancestor (n): A person, typically one

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR NADIA WB

48 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

more remote than a grandparent, from whom one is descended.
(Bengali: □□□□□□□□□□)

421. Ancestral (adj): Of, belonging to, or inherited from an ancestor or ancestors. (Bengali: □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□)
422. Anchor (n/v): A heavy object attached to a rope or chain and used to moor a ship to the sea bottom; a person who presents a live programme. (Bengali: □□□□, □□□□□□□)
423. Ancient (adj): Belonging to the very distant past and no longer in existence. (Bengali: □□□□□□□)
424. Anecdote (n): A short amusing or interesting story about a real incident or person. (Bengali: □□□ □□□□, □□□□□□□)
425. Anemia (n): See Anaemia. (Bengali: □□□□□□□□□□)
426. Anemocracy (n): Government by the wind. (Bengali: □□□□□ □□□□)
427. Anemograph (n): An instrument for measuring and recording the pressure and velocity of the wind. (Bengali: □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□)
428. Anemology (n): The study of winds. (Bengali: □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR NADIA WB

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

429. Anemometer (n): An instrument for measuring the speed of the wind.
(Bengali: বায়ুপ্রবাহ-গতি মাপক যন্ত্র)

430. Anemophobia (n): Fear of wind.
(Bengali: বাতাসের ভীতি)

431. Aneurysm (n): An excessive localized enlargement of an artery caused by a weakening of the artery wall.
(Bengali: ধমনীর প্রসার, অ্যানিউরিজম)

432. Angel (n): A spiritual being believed to act as an attendant, agent, or messenger of God.
(Bengali: দেবদূত, ফেরেশতা)

433. Angelocracy (n): Government by angels.
(Bengali: দেবদূত শাসন)

434. Angelology (n): The study of angels.
(Bengali: দেবদূত বিদ্যা)

435. Angelolatry (n): The worship of angels.
(Bengali: দেবদূত পূজা)

436. Anger (n): A strong feeling of annoyance, displeasure, or hostility.
(Bengali: রাগ, ক্রোধ)

437. Angina (n): A condition marked by severe pain in the chest, often also spreading to the shoulders, arms, and neck, owing to an inadequate blood

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

50 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

supply to the heart.
(Bengali: এনজাইনা , হৃদ্যন্ত্রের ব্যথা)

438. Angiography (n): Roentgenographic examination of blood vessels.
(Bengali: ধমনী চিত্রণ)

439. Anglomania (n): A craze or obsession with England and the English.
(Bengali: ইংল্যান্ড ও ইংরেজদের প্রতি আসক্তি)

440. Anglophile (n): A person who admires England and English things.
(Bengali: ইংল্যান্ডপ্রেমী)

441. Anglophobia (n): Fear or hatred of England or the English.
(Bengali: ইংল্যান্ড ভীতি)

442. Anguish (n): Severe mental or physical pain or suffering.
(Bengali: মর্মযন্ত্রণা , কষ্ট)

443. Angular (adj): Having angles or sharp corners. (Bengali: কৌণিক, কোনাকৃতি)

444. Anile (adj): Of or like an old woman.
(Bengali: বৃদ্ধা মহিলার মতো)

445. Animadversion (n): Criticism or censure.
(Bengali: সমালোচনা , দোষারোপ)

446. Animal (n): A living organism that feeds on organic matter, typically having

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

51 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

specialized sense organs and nervous system. (Bengali: প্রাণী)

447. Animosity (n): Strong hostility. (Bengali: শত্রুতা , বিদ্বেষ)
448. Animus (n): Hostility or ill feeling; motivation to do something. (Bengali: বিদ্বেষ , শত্রুভাব)
449. Ankle (n): The joint connecting the foot with the leg. (Bengali: গোড়ালি)
450. Annals (n): A record of events year by year. (Bengali: ইতিহাস , বার্ষিক বিবরণ)
451. Anneal (v): To heat and then cool (metal or glass) to remove internal stresses and toughen it. (Bengali: তাপ দিয়ে শক্ত করা)
452. Annex (v/n): To add or attach; a building joined to or associated with a main building. (Bengali: সংযুক্ত করা, অধিকার করা ; আনেক্স)
453. Annexation (n): The act of annexing, especially territory. (Bengali: অধিভুক্তি , সংযোজন)
454. Annihilate (v): To destroy utterly; to obliterate. (Bengali: সম্পূর্ণ ধ্বংস করা)
455. Annihilation (n): Complete destruction or obliteration. (Bengali: সম্পূর্ণ

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, W.B
TAM

52 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

বিনাশ)

456. Anniversary (n): The date on which an event took place in a previous year. (Bengali: বার্ষিকী)

457. Annotate (v): To add notes to a text or diagram giving explanation or comment. (Bengali: টীকা যোগ করা)

458. Announcement (n): A public and typically formal statement about a fact, occurrence, or intention. (Bengali: ঘোষণা)

459. Annoy (v): To make someone a little angry; to irritate. (Bengali: বিরক্ত করা)

460. Annoyance (n): The feeling or state of being annoyed; irritation. (Bengali: বিরক্তি)

461. Annual (adj): Occurring once every year. (Bengali: বার্ষিক)

462. Annually (adv): Once a year. (Bengali: প্রতি বছর)

463. Annul (v): To declare invalid an official agreement, decision, or result. (Bengali: বাতিল করা , রদ করা)

464. Annunciation (n): The announcement of the Incarnation by the angel Gabriel to Mary. (Bengali: দেবদূতের বার্তা , ঘোষণা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

53 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

465. Anodyne (adj/n): Not likely to cause offence or disagreement and somewhat dull; a painkilling drug or medicine. (Bengali: ক্ষতিকর , কষ্টনাশক)
466. Anoint (v): To smear or rub with oil, typically as part of a religious ceremony. (Bengali: অভিষিক্ত করা , তেল মাখানো)
467. Anomalous (adj): Deviating from what is standard, normal, or expected. (Bengali: অসঙ্গত , ব্যতিক্রমী)
468. Anomaly (n): Something that deviates from what is standard, normal, or expected. (Bengali: ব্যতিক্রম , অসামঞ্জস্য)
469. Anonymity (n): The condition of being anonymous. (Bengali: নামহীনতা , বেনামী)
470. Anonymous (adj): Not identified by name; of unknown name. (Bengali: বেনামী , অজ্ঞাতনামা)
471. Anorexia (n): An emotional disorder characterized by an obsessive desire to lose weight by refusing to eat. (Bengali: ক্ষুধামান্দ্য , অ্যানোরেক্সিয়া)
472. Another (det/pron): An additional one of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

54 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

the same kind; a different one. (Bengali: অন্য , আরেকটি)

473. Answer (n/v): A thing said, written, or done to deal with or as a reaction to a question. (Bengali: উত্তর দেওয়া)
474. Ant (n): A small insect that lives in a highly organized social colony. (Bengali: পিঁপড়া)
475. Antacid (n): A substance that neutralizes stomach acidity. (Bengali: অম্লনাশক ওষুধ)
476. Antagonism (n): Active hostility or opposition. (Bengali: শত্রুতা , বিরোধিতা)
477. Antagonist (n): A person who actively opposes or is hostile to someone or something; an adversary. (Bengali: প্রতিদ্বন্দ্বী , বিরোধী)
478. Antagonistic (adj): Showing or feeling active opposition or hostility. (Bengali: বিরোধী , শত্রুতাপূর্ণ)
479. Antarctic (adj): Relating to the South Pole or the region around it. (Bengali: দক্ষিণ মেরু সংক্রান্ত)
480. Ante (n): A stake put up by a player in poker before receiving cards. (Bengali: জুয়ার বাজি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

55 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

481. Antecedent (n): A thing or event that existed before or logically precedes another. (Bengali: পূর্ববর্তী ঘটনা)
482. Antedate (v): To precede in time. (Bengali: পূর্ববর্তী হওয়া)
483. Antediluvian (adj): Of or belonging to the time before the biblical Flood; ridiculously old-fashioned. (Bengali: প্রাচীন , পুরাকালীন)
484. Antelope (n): A swift-running deerlike mammal with smooth hair and upward-pointing horns. (Bengali: হরিণবিশেষ , কৃষ্ণসার)
485. Antenatal (adj): Before birth; during or relating to pregnancy. (Bengali: জন্মপূর্ব)
486. Antenna (n): Either of a pair of long, thin sensory appendages on the heads of insects, crustaceans, and some other arthropods; a rod, wire, or other device used to transmit or receive radio or television signals. (Bengali: শুঙ্গ , অ্যান্টেনা)
487. Anterior (adj): Coming before in time; earlier. (Bengali: পূর্ববর্তী , সামনের)
488. Anthem (n): A rousing or uplifting song identified with a particular group, body,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

56 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

or cause. (Bengali: গান , স্তোত্র)

489. Anther (n): The part of a stamen that contains the pollen. (Bengali: পরাগধানী)
490. Anthology (n): A published collection of poems or other pieces of writing. (Bengali: সংকলন, কাব্যগ্রন্থ)
491. Anthomania (n): An obsession with flowers. (Bengali: ফুলের প্রতি আসক্তি)
492. Anthophobia (n): Fear of flowers. (Bengali: ফুলের ভীতি)
493. Anthropobiology (n): The study of human biology. (Bengali: মানব জীববিজ্ঞান)
494. Anthropocentrism (n): The belief that human beings are the most important entity in the universe. (Bengali: নরকেন্দ্রিকতা)
495. Anthropoid (adj): Resembling a human being in form. (Bengali: মানবাকৃতি)
496. Anthropology (n): The study of human societies and cultures and their development. (Bengali: নৃতত্ত্ব , মানববিদ্যা)
497. Anthropometry (n): The scientific study of the measurements and proportions of the human body. (Bengali: মানব পরিমিতি বিদ্যা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

57 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

498. Anthropomorphism (n): The attribution of human characteristics or behavior to a god, animal, or object. (Bengali: নররূপবাদ , মানবীয় গুণারোপ)
499. Anthropomorphize (v): To attribute human characteristics to something not human. (Bengali: মানবীয় গুণ দেওয়া)
500. Anthropopathy (n): The attribution of human emotions to a god. (Bengali: ঈশ্বরে মানবীয় অনুভূতি আরোপ)
501. Anthropophagy (n): The eating of human flesh by human beings; cannibalism. (Bengali: নরভক্ষণ , নরমাংস ভক্ষণ)
502. Anthropophobia (n): Fear of people or society. (Bengali: মানুষের ভীতি)
503. Anti (prep): Opposed to; against. (Bengali: বিরোধী)
504. Antibiotic (n): A medicine that inhibits the growth of or destroys microorganisms. (Bengali: অ্যান্টিবায়োটিক , জীবাণুনাশক)
505. Antibody (n): A blood protein produced in response to and counteracting a specific antigen.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

58 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: প্রতিরক্ষিকা , অ্যান্টিবডি)

506. Anticipate (v): To regard as probable; expect or predict. (Bengali: প্রত্যাশা করা, আশা করা)
507. Anticipation (n): The action of anticipating something; expectation or prediction. (Bengali: প্রত্যাশা , আশা)
508. Anticlimax (n): A disappointing end to an exciting or impressive series of events. (Bengali: হতাশাজনক পরিণতি)
509. Anticlockwise (adv/adj): In the opposite direction to the movement of the hands of a clock. (Bengali: ঘড়ির কাঁটার বিপরীতে)
510. Antics (n): Foolish, outrageous, or amusing behavior. (Bengali: তামাশা , আমোদপ্রিয় কাজ)
511. Antidote (n): A medicine taken or given to counteract a particular poison. (Bengali: প্রতিষেধক , বিষনাশক)
512. Antifreeze (n): A liquid used in the radiator of a vehicle to lower the freezing point of the water. (Bengali: হিমরোধক, অ্যান্টিফ্রিজ)
513. Antigen (n): A toxin or other foreign substance which induces an immune response in the body, especially the

59 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

production of antibodies.
(Bengali: অ্যান্টিজেন , প্রতিরক্ষা - উদ্রেককারী বস্তু)

514. Antihero (n): A central character in a story, movie, or drama who lacks conventional heroic attributes. (Bengali: অপ্রচলিত নায়ক)
515. Antilogy (n): A contradiction in terms or ideas. (Bengali: স্ববিরোধী উক্তি)
516. Antimacassar (n): A piece of cloth put over the back of a chair to protect it from grease and dirt. (Bengali: চেয়ারের আবরণ , গদি)
517. Antimatter (n): Matter consisting of particles with the same mass as, but opposite charge to, ordinary matter. (Bengali: প্রতিকণা)
518. Antioxidant (n): A substance that inhibits oxidation, especially one used to counteract the deterioration of stored food products. (Bengali: জারক-রোধক)
519. Antiparticle (n): A subatomic particle having the same mass as a given particle but opposite electric or magnetic properties. (Bengali: প্রতিকণা)
520. Antipathy (n): A deep-seated feeling of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

60 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

aversion or dislike.
(Bengali: ঘৃণা , বিদ্বেষ)

521. Antiperspirant (n): A substance applied to the skin to reduce sweating.
(Bengali: ঘামরোধক দ্রব্য)

522. Antiphonal (adj): Sung or recited alternately by two groups.
(Bengali: উত্তর গেয় সংগীত)

523. Antipodes (n): Places diametrically opposite each other on the globe.
(Bengali: প্রতিপদ স্থান , ভূ -মধ্যস্থল)

524. Antiquarian (n): A person who studies or collects antiques or antiquities.
(Bengali: পুরাতত্ত্ববিদ)

525. Antiquary (n): A person who studies or collects antiques or antiquities.
(Bengali: পুরাতত্ত্ববিদ , পুরাকীর্তি সংগ্রাহক)

526. Antiquated (adj): Old-fashioned or outdated. (Bengali: সেকেলে , অপ্রচলিত)

527. Antique (n/adj): A collectible object such as a piece of furniture or work of art that has a high value because of its age and quality. (Bengali: প্রাচীন বস্তু , পুরাকীর্তি)

528. Antiquity (n): The ancient past, especially the period before the Middle

61 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

Ages. (Bengali: প্রাচীন কাল)

529. Antiseptic (n): An agent that destroys or inhibits the growth of microorganisms, especially on living tissue.
(Bengali: জীবাণুনাশক , অ্যান্টিসেপটিক)

530. Antisocial (adj): Contrary to the laws and customs of society, in a way that causes annoyance and disapproval in others.
(Bengali: অসামাজিক, সমাজবিরোধী)

531. Antistrophe (n): The second section of an ancient Greek choral ode.
(Bengali: প্রতিস্থান , অ্যান্টিস্ট্রোফি)

532. Antithesis (n): A person or thing that is the direct opposite of someone or something else.
(Bengali: বিপরীত , বৈপরীত্য)

533. Antitoxin (n): An antibody that counteracts a toxin. (Bengali: বিষের প্রতিষেধক)

534. Antler (n): Each of the branched horns on the head of an adult deer, typically shed and regrown annually.
(Bengali: হরিণের শিং)

535. Antonym (n): A word opposite in meaning to another. (Bengali: বিপরীত

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

62 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

শব্দ)

536. Ants (n pl): See Ant. (Bengali: পিঁপড়ে)
537. Anus (n): The opening at the end of the alimentary canal through which solid waste leaves the body. (Bengali: পায়ু , মলদ্বার)
538. Anvil (n): A heavy iron block with a flat top and concave sides, on which metal can be hammered and shaped. (Bengali: নিহাই , এয়ারান)
539. Anxiety (n): A feeling of worry, nervousness, or unease about something with an uncertain outcome. (Bengali: উদ্বেগ , চিন্তা)
540. Anxious (adj): Experiencing worry, unease, or nervousness. (Bengali: উদ্বিগ্ন)
541. Any (det/pron): One or some of a thing or number, no matter how much or many. (Bengali: কোনো, যে কোনো)
542. Aorta (n): The main artery of the body, supplying blood to the circulatory system. (Bengali: মহাধমনী)
543. Apart (adv): Separated by a distance; at a specified distance from each other in time or space. (Bengali: পৃথক, আলাদা)
544. Apartheid (n): A policy or system of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

63 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ▯ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

segregation or discrimination on grounds of race. (Bengali: বর্ণবৈষম্য নীতি)

545. Apartment (n): A self-contained housing unit that occupies only part of a building.
(Bengali: অ্যাপার্টমেন্ট , ফ্ল্যাট)
546. Apathetic (adj): Showing or feeling no interest, enthusiasm, or concern.
(Bengali: উদাসীন , অনীহ)
547. Apathy (n): Lack of interest, enthusiasm, or concern.
(Bengali: উদাসীনতা , অনীহা)
548. Ape (n): A large primate that lacks a tail, including gorillas, chimpanzees, orangutans, and gibbons.
(Bengali: বনমানুষ , নরবানর)
549. Aperitif (n): An alcoholic drink taken before a meal to stimulate the appetite.
(Bengali: ক্ষুধাবর্ধক পানীয়)
550. Aperture (n): An opening, hole, or gap.
(Bengali: ছিদ্র , রন্ধ্র)
551. Apex (n): The top or highest part of something, especially one forming a point. (Bengali: শীর্ষ , চূড়া)
552. Aphasia (n): Loss of ability to understand or express speech, caused

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

64 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

by brain damage. (Bengali: বাকরোধ, অ্যাফেসিয়া)

553. Aphelion (n): The point in the orbit of a planet, asteroid, or comet at which it is farthest from the sun. (Bengali: অপসূর, সূর্য থেকে দূরতম অবস্থান)

554. Aphicide (n): A substance that kills aphids. (Bengali: এফিড নাশক কীটনাশক)

555. Aphid (n): A small insect that feeds by sucking sap from plants. (Bengali: এফিড, গাছের উকুন)

556. Aphorism (n): A pithy observation that contains a general truth. (Bengali: সূত্রবাক্য , মূলকথা)

557. Aphrodisiac (n): A food, drink, or drug that stimulates sexual desire. (Bengali: কামোদ্দীপক)

558. Aphrodisiomania (n): Abnormal sexual interest. (Bengali: অস্বাভাবিক যৌন আকর্ষণ)

559. Aphrology (n): The science of wealth. (Bengali: ধনতত্ত্ব , অর্থনীতি)

560. Apiary (n): A place where bees are kept. (Bengali: মৌমাছি রাখার স্থান , মৌচাক ফার্ম)

561. Apiology (n): The study of bees.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL BAUR, NADIA, WB TAM

65 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: মৌমাছি বিষয়ক বিদ্যা)

562. Apiphobia (n): Fear of bees. (Bengali: মৌমাছি ভীতি)

563. Aplenty (adj): In abundance; plenty. (Bengali: প্রচুর)

564. Apocalypse (n): The complete final destruction of the world, especially as described in the biblical book of Revelation. (Bengali: মহাপ্রলয় , বিশ্ববিনাশ)

565. Apocryphal (adj): Of doubtful authenticity, although widely circulated as being true. (Bengali: সন্দেহজনক , অপ্রামাণিক)

566. Apogee (n): The highest point in the development of something; the climax or culmination. (Bengali: চরম শিখর, পরাকাষ্ঠা)

567. Apologize (v): To express regret for something that one has done wrong. (Bengali: ক্ষমা চাওয়া)

568. Apology (n): A regretful acknowledgment of an offense or failure. (Bengali: ক্ষমাপ্রার্থনা)

569. Apoplectic (adj): Overcome with anger; furious. (Bengali: ক্রোধোন্মত্ত)

570. Apostasy (n): The abandonment or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

66 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

renunciation of a religious or political belief. (Bengali: ধর্মত্যাগ , স্বধর্ম পরিত্যাগ)

571. Apostate (n): A person who renounces a religious or political belief. (Bengali: ধর্মত্যাগী , স্বধর্মচ্যুত)

572. Apostle (n): A vigorous and pioneering advocate or supporter of a particular policy, idea, or cause. (Bengali: প্রেরিত , ধর্মপ্রচারক)

573. Apostrophe (n): A punctuation mark (') used to indicate either possession or the omission of letters or numbers. (Bengali: ইংরেজি বিরামচিহ্ন , অ্যাপোস্ট্রফি)

574. Apothecary (n): A person who prepared and sold medicines and drugs; a pharmacist. (Bengali: ঔষধ ব্যবসায়ী , ওষুধ বিক্রেতা)

575. Apothegm (n): A concise saying or maxim; an aphorism. (Bengali: সুভাষিত , সুবচন)

576. Apotheosis (n): The highest point in the development of something; culmination or climax. (Bengali: দেবত্বারোপ , চরম সীমা)

577. Appal (v): To greatly dismay or horrify.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
AM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

67 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: আতঙ্কিত করা, ভীত করা)

578. Appalling (adj): Causing shock or dismay; horrifying.
(Bengali: ভয়ঙ্কর, শঙ্কিতকর)
579. Apparatus (n): The technical equipment or machinery needed for a particular activity or purpose.
(Bengali: উপকরণ, যন্ত্রপাতি)
580. Apparel (n): Clothing. (Bengali: পোশাক)
581. Apparent (adj): Clearly visible or understood; obvious.
(Bengali: স্পষ্ট, প্রকট)
582. Apparently (adv): As far as one knows or can see. (Bengali: স্পষ্টত, দৃশ্যত)
583. Apparition (n): A ghost or ghostlike image of a person.
(Bengali: ভূত, প্রেতাত্মা)
584. Appeal (n/v): A serious, urgent, or heartfelt request.
(Bengali: আবেদন, অনুরোধ)
585. Appeal to (v): To make a serious or urgent request to someone.
(Bengali: আবেদন করা, অনুরোধ করা)
586. Appear (v): To come into sight; to become visible. (Bengali: প্রকাশিত হওয়া, দেখা দেওয়া)
587. Appearance (n): The way that someone

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAN
BAUR, NADIA, WB

68 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

or something looks.
(Bengali: আবির্ভাব , চেহারা)

588. Appease (v): To calm or satisfy a person, an appetite, or a demand. (Bengali: প্রশমিত করা , শান্ত করা)
589. Appeasement (n): The action of appeasing someone or something. (Bengali: প্রশমন , শান্তকরণ)
590. Appellant (n): A person who appeals to a higher court against a decision of a lower court. (Bengali: আপিলকারী)
591. Appellate (adj): Relating to appeals. (Bengali: আপিল সংক্রান্ত)
592. Appellation (n): A name or title. (Bengali: নাম , পদবী)
593. Append (v): To add something to the end of a document or piece of writing. (Bengali: সংযুক্ত করা , শেষে যোগ করা)
594. Appendage (n): A thing that is added or attached to something larger or more important. (Bengali: সংযোজিত অংশ, অনুষঙ্গ)
595. Appended (adj): Added to the end of a document. (Bengali: সংযোজিত, শেষে যুক্ত)
596. Appendix (n): A tube-shaped sac attached to and opening into the lower

69 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

end of the large intestine in humans and some other mammals. (Bengali: অ্যাপেন্ডিক্স, অন্ত্রের অংশবিশেষ)

597. Appertain (v): To relate or belong to. (Bengali: সম্পর্কিত হওয়া)
598. Appetite (n): A natural desire to satisfy a bodily need, especially for food. (Bengali: ক্ষুধা)
599. Appetizer (n): A small dish of food or a drink taken before a meal to stimulate the appetite. (Bengali: ক্ষুধাবর্ধক খাবার)
600. Applaud (v): To show approval or praise by clapping. (Bengali: হাততালি দেওয়া, প্রশংসা করা)
601. Applause (n): Approval or praise expressed by clapping. (Bengali: হাততালি, সাধুবাদ)
602. Apple (n): The round fruit of a tree, with red or green skin and crisp flesh. (Bengali: আপেল)
603. Appliance (n): A device or piece of equipment designed to perform a specific task. (Bengali: যন্ত্রপাতি, সরঞ্জাম)
604. Applicable (adj): Relevant or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

70 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

appropriate.
(Bengali: প্রযোজ্য, উপযোগী)

605. Applicant (n): A person who applies for a job or a place at a college or university. (Bengali: আবেদনকারী)
606. Application (n): A formal request to be considered for a job or a place at a college or university.
(Bengali: আবেদনপত্র)
607. Apply for (v): To make a formal request for something. (Bengali: আবেদন করা)
608. Appoint (v): To assign a job or role to someone. (Bengali: নিযুক্ত করা)
609. Appointment (n): An arrangement to meet someone at a particular time and place. (Bengali: সাক্ষাতের সময়, নিয়োগ)
610. Apportion (v): To divide and allocate.
(Bengali: বন্টন করা, বরাদ্দ করা)
611. Apposite (adj): Apt in the circumstances or in relation to something.
(Bengali: উপযুক্ত, যথাযথ)
612. Appraisal (n): An act of assessing something or someone.
(Bengali: মূল্যায়ন)
613. Appraise (v): To assess the value or quality of. (Bengali: মূল্যায়ন করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

71 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

614. Appreciable (adj): Large or important enough to be noticed.
(Bengali: উল্লেখযোগ্য, বোধগম্য)

615. Appreciate (v): To recognize the full worth of; to be grateful for.
(Bengali: প্রশংসা করা, উপলব্ধি করা, মূল্য বৃদ্ধি পাওয়া)

616. Appreciation (n): Recognition and enjoyment of the good qualities of someone or something.
(Bengali: প্রশংসা, উপলব্ধি)

617. Apprehend (v): To arrest someone for a crime; to understand or perceive.
(Bengali: গ্রেফতার করা, বোঝা)

618. Apprehended (v): Arrested or understood.
(Bengali: গ্রেফতারকৃত, অনুধাবিত)

619. Apprehension (n): Anxiety or fear that something bad will happen; understanding.
(Bengali: আশঙ্কা, ধারণা)

620. Apprehensive (adj): Anxious or fearful that something bad will happen.
(Bengali: উদ্বিগ্ন, শঙ্কিত)

621. Apprentice (n): A person who is learning a trade from a skilled employer.
(Bengali: শিক্ষানবিশ, শিষ্য)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

72 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

622. Apprise (v): To inform or tell someone. (Bengali: জানানো , অবহিত করা)
623. Approach (n/v): A way of dealing with something; to come near to. (Bengali: পদ্ধতি , নিকটে আসা)
624. Approached (v): Came near to. (Bengali: নিকটবর্তী হওয়া)
625. Approbation (n): Approval or praise. (Bengali: অনুমোদন, প্রশংসা)
626. Appropriate (adj): Suitable or proper in the circumstances. (Bengali: উপযুক্ত)
627. Appropriation (n): The action of appropriating something, especially money. (Bengali: বরাদ্দ , অধিকার)
628. Approve (v): To officially agree to or accept as satisfactory. (Bengali: অনুমোদন করা)
629. Approximate (adj): Close to the actual, but not completely accurate or exact. (Bengali: আনুমানিক)
630. April (n): The fourth month of the year. (Bengali: এপ্রিল)
631. Apropos (prep/adj): With reference to; concerning; very appropriate to a situation. (Bengali: প্রসঙ্গত , উপযুক্ত)
632. Apt (adj): Appropriate or suitable in the circumstances; having a tendency to do

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

73 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

something. (Bengali: উপযুক্ত, প্রবণ)

633. Aptitude (n): A natural ability to do something. (Bengali: স্বাভাবিক দক্ষতা, যোগ্যতা)
634. Aqua (n): Water. (Bengali: পানি)
635. Aquaculture (n): The cultivation of aquatic organisms. (Bengali: জলজ চাষ)
636. Aqualung (n): A portable breathing apparatus for divers, consisting of cylinders of compressed air strapped on the back. (Bengali: ডুবুরিদের শ্বাসযন্ত্র)
637. Aquamarine (n): A precious stone consisting of a light bluish-green variety of beryl. (Bengali: পান্না, মুক্তামণি বিশেষ)
638. Aquaphobia (n): Fear of water. (Bengali: পানির ভীতি)
639. Aquarium (n): A glass tank or bowl in which fish and other aquatic animals are kept. (Bengali: মাছের চৌবাচ্চা, অ্যাকোয়ারিয়াম)
640. Aquatic (adj): Relating to water; living in or near water. (Bengali: জলজ, জলচর)
641. Aqueduct (n): An artificial channel for conveying water, typically in the form of a bridge across a valley.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

74 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: জলনালী, জল সেতু)

642. Aqueous (adj): Of or containing water; watery. (Bengali: জলীয় , পানির মতো)
643. Aquifer (n): A body of permeable rock that can contain or transmit groundwater. (Bengali: জলাধার , জলভূমি)
644. Arabesque (n): An elaborate or intricate pattern of intertwined lines. (Bengali: জটিল নকশা, আরবীয় নকশা)
645. Arabia (n): A peninsula of southwestern Asia. (Bengali: আরব)
646. Arabic (n/adj): The Semitic language of the Arabs. (Bengali: আরবি ভাষা)
647. Arable (adj): Suitable for growing crops. (Bengali: চাষযোগ্য , কর্ষণীয়)
648. Arachnid (n): An arthropod of the class Arachnida, such as a spider or scorpion. (Bengali: মাকড়শা -বর্গের প্রাণী)
649. Arachnophobia (n): Fear of spiders. (Bengali: মাকড়শা ভীতি)
650. Arachnology (n): The study of spiders. (Bengali: মাকড়শা বিদ্যা)
651. Arbitrary (adj): Based on random choice or personal whim, rather than any reason or system. (Bengali: স্বেচ্ছাচারী , ইচ্ছামাফিক)
652. Arbitrate (v): To reach an authoritative

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B

75 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

judgment or settlement.
(Bengali: মধ্যস্থতা করা , আপস মীমাংসা করা)

653. Arbitrates (v): Acts as a judge in a dispute. (Bengali: মধ্যস্থতা করে)
654. Arbitrator (n): A person chosen to settle a dispute.
(Bengali: মধ্যস্থতাকারী , পঞ্চায়েত)
655. Arbor (n): A shady garden alcove with sides and a roof formed by trees or climbing plants.
(Bengali: বৃক্ষকুঞ্জ , মণ্ডপ)
656. Arboriculture (n): The cultivation of trees and shrubs. (Bengali: বৃক্ষ চাষ)
657. Arborolatry (n): The worship of trees.
(Bengali: বৃক্ষ পূজা)
658. Arbour (n): A garden shelter formed by trees or climbing plants.
(Bengali: বৃক্ষগৃহ , মণ্ডপ)
659. Arc (n): A part of a curve, especially a part of the circumference of a circle.
(Bengali: চাপ , বক্ররেখা)
660. Arcade (n): A covered passageway with arches along one or both sides.
(Bengali: খিলান পথ , আর্কেড)
661. Archaic (adj): Very old or old-fashioned.
(Bengali: প্রাচীন , সেকেলে)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

76 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

662. Archaism (n): A thing that is very old or old-fashioned, especially an archaic word or style.
(Bengali: প্রাচীনতা , সেকেলে বস্তু)
663. Archbishop (n): The chief bishop responsible for a large district.
(Bengali: আর্চবিশপ , প্রধান ধর্মযাজক)
664. Archeology (n): The study of human history and prehistory through the excavation of sites and the analysis of artifacts. (Bengali: প্রত্নতত্ত্ব)
665. Archer (n): A person who shoots with a bow and arrows. (Bengali: তীরন্দাজ)
666. Archery (n): The sport of shooting with a bow and arrows. (Bengali: তীরন্দাজি)
667. Archetypal (adj): Very typical of a certain kind of person or thing.
(Bengali: আদর্শ , প্রারূপী)
668. Archetype (n): A very typical example of a certain person or thing.
(Bengali: আদর্শ উদাহরণ , মূল নমুনা)
669. Archipelago (n): A group of islands.
(Bengali: দ্বীপপুঞ্জ)
670. Architect (n): A person who designs buildings and in many cases also supervises their construction.
(Bengali: স্থপতি)

TARIK AZIZ MONYA · BAUR, NADIA, WB · TAM

77 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

671. Architecture (n): The art or practice of designing and constructing buildings.
(Bengali: স্থাপত্য)

672. Archive (n): A collection of historical documents or records.
(Bengali: নথি , আর্কাইভ)

673. Archives (n pl): Historical documents or records. (Bengali: আর্কাইভ , নথিপত্র)

674. Arctic (adj): Relating to the regions around the North Pole. (Bengali: উত্তর মেরু সংক্রান্ত)

675. Arctophily (n): The study or collection of teddy bears. (Bengali: টেডি বিয়ারের সংগ্রহ ও অধ্যয়ন)

676. Ardent (adj): Enthusiastic or passionate.
(Bengali: উৎসাহী , আবেগী)

677. Arduous (adj): Involving or requiring strenuous effort; difficult and tiring.
(Bengali: কঠিন, দুরূহ)

678. Area (n): A region or part of a town, a country, or the world.
(Bengali: এলাকা, ক্ষেত্র)

679. Arena (n): A place or scene of activity, debate, or conflict.
(Bengali: রঙ্গভূমি , অঙ্গন)

680. Areology (n): The study of Mars.
(Bengali: মঙ্গল গ্রহ বিদ্যা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

78 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

681. Areometer (n): An instrument for measuring the specific gravity of liquids. (Bengali: আপেক্ষিক গুরুত্ব মাপক যন্ত্র)
682. Arete (n): A narrow ridge of rock formed by glacial erosion. (Bengali: পর্বতের ধার)
683. Areticas (n): The science of virtue. (Bengali: পুণ্যবিজ্ঞান)
684. Argot (n): The jargon or slang of a particular group or class. (Bengali: পেশাদার ভাষা , শব্দকোষ)
685. Arguable (adj): Able to be argued or asserted. (Bengali: তর্কসাপেক্ষ)
686. Argue (v): To give reasons or cite evidence in support of an idea, action, or theory. (Bengali: তর্ক করা)
687. Argument (n): An exchange of diverging or opposite views, typically a heated or angry one. (Bengali: তর্ক , যুক্তি)
688. Aria (n): A long, accompanied song for a solo voice, typically one in an opera or oratorio. (Bengali: একক সংগীত, আরিয়া)
689. Arid (adj): Having little or no rain; very dry. (Bengali: শুষ্ক , অনাবৃষ্টিপূর্ণ)
690. Aries (n): A constellation and the first sign of the zodiac. (Bengali: মেষ রাশি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TA

79 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

691. Ariose (adj): Characterized by melody; songlike. (Bengali: সুরেলা, গীতিময়)
692. Arisings (n): Things that occur as a result of something. (Bengali: উদ্ভূত বিষয়)
693. Aristarchy (n): Government by the best citizens. (Bengali: শ্রেষ্ঠদের শাসন)
694. Aristocracy (n): The highest class in certain societies, typically comprising people of noble birth holding hereditary titles and offices. (Bengali: অভিজাততন্ত্র)
695. Aristocrat (n): A member of the aristocracy. (Bengali: অভিজাত ব্যক্তি)
696. Aristology (n): The science or art of dining. (Bengali: ভোজন-বিলাস বিদ্যা)
697. Arithmetic (n): The branch of mathematics dealing with the properties and manipulation of numbers. (Bengali: পাটীগণিত)
698. Arithmocracy (n): Government by a simple majority. (Bengali: সংখ্যাগরিষ্ঠের শাসন)
699. Ark (n): The ship built by Noah to save his family and two of every kind of animal from the Flood; a chest or cupboard. (Bengali: জাহাজ, সিন্দুক)

80 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

700. Arm (n): Each of the two upper limbs of the human body from the shoulder to the hand. (Bengali: বাহু , হাত)
701. Armada (n): A fleet of warships. (Bengali: যুদ্ধজাহাজের বহর)
702. Armadillo (n): A nocturnal insectivorous mammal with a body covered in bony plates, native to Central and South America. (Bengali: আরমাডিলো, বর্মী জন্তু)
703. Armageddon (n): The last battle between good and evil before the Day of Judgment; a dramatic and catastrophic conflict. (Bengali: মহাসংগ্রাম , চূড়ান্ত যুদ্ধ)
704. Armament (n): Military weapons and equipment. (Bengali: অস্ত্রশস্ত্র , সামরিক সরঞ্জাম)
705. Armchair (n): A large, comfortable chair with side supports for a person's arms. (Bengali: আরাম কেদারা)
706. Armistice (n): An agreement made by opposing sides in a war to stop fighting for a certain time; a truce. (Bengali: যুদ্ধবিরতি , সন্ধি)
707. Armlet (n): A band worn on the arm as

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL BAUR, NADIA. WB TAM

81 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

jewelry. (Bengali: বাজুবন্ধ , বালা)

708. Armour (n): The metal coverings formerly worn to protect the body in battle. (Bengali: বর্ম , সাঁজোয়া)
709. Armpit (n): The hollow under the arm at the shoulder. (Bengali: বগল)
710. Arms (n pl): Weapons. (Bengali: অস্ত্র)
711. Army (n): An organized military force equipped for fighting on land. (Bengali: সেনাবাহিনী)
712. Aroma (n): A distinctive, typically pleasant smell. (Bengali: সুগন্ধ)
713. Aromatic (adj): Having a pleasant and distinctive smell. (Bengali: সুগন্ধি)
714. Arose (v): Past of arise; emerged or became apparent. (Bengali: উদ্ভূত হয়েছিল)
715. Around (adv/prep): Located or situated on every side. (Bengali: চারপাশে , প্রায়)
716. Arouse (v): To evoke or awaken a feeling, emotion, or response. (Bengali: জাগানো , উদ্রেক করা)
717. Arraign (v): To call or bring someone before a court to answer a criminal charge. (Bengali: অভিযুক্ত করা , আদালতে হাজির করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

82 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

718. Arraignment (n): The action of arraigning someone in court. (Bengali: অভিযোগ গঠন)
719. Arrange (v): To put things into a required order. (Bengali: সাজানো , বিন্যস্ত করা)
720. Arrangement (n): The action, process, or result of arranging things. (Bengali: বিন্যাস , ব্যবস্থা)
721. Array (n/v): An impressive display or range of a particular type of thing. (Bengali: সারি , সমাবেশ)
722. Arrears (n): Money that is owed and should have been paid earlier. (Bengali: বকেয়া , খেলাপ)
723. Arrest (v/n): To seize someone by legal authority and take them into custody. (Bengali: গ্রেপ্তার করা)
724. Arresting (adj): Striking; eye-catching. (Bengali: মনোযোগ আকর্ষণকারী , চমকপ্রদ)
725. Arrival (n): The action or process of arriving. (Bengali: আগমন, পৌঁছানো)
726. Arrive (v): To reach a place at the end of a journey or a stage in a journey. (Bengali: পৌঁছানো)
727. Arrogance (n): The quality of being arrogant; an attitude of superiority.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

83 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অহংকার, দম্ভ)

728. Arrogant (adj): Having or revealing an exaggerated sense of one's own importance or abilities.
(Bengali: অহংকারী , দাম্ভিক)

729. Arrogate (v): To take or claim something for oneself without justification. (Bengali: অধিকার করে নেওয়া , আত্মসাৎ করা)

730. Arrow (n): A slender, pointed missile shot from a bow. (Bengali: তীর)

731. Arsenal (n): A collection of weapons and military equipment; a place where such items are stored.
(Bengali: অস্ত্রাগার , গোলাবারুদ ঘর)

732. Arson (n): The criminal act of deliberately setting fire to property.
(Bengali: অগ্নিসংযোগ)

733. Art (n): The expression or application of human creative skill and imagination.
(Bengali: শিল্প , কলা)

734. Artery (n): Any of the muscular-walled tubes forming part of the circulation system by which blood is conveyed from the heart to all parts of the body.
(Bengali: ধমনী)

735. Artesian (adj): Relating to a well that is

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

84 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

bored perpendicularly into water-bearing strata lying at an angle, so that the water is forced to flow upwards. (Bengali: আর্টেসীয়, স্বতঃস্ফূর্ত জলপ্রবাহী)

736. Artful (adj): Clever or skillful, typically in a crafty or cunning way. (Bengali: চতুর, শঠ)

737. Arthritis (n): A disease causing painful inflammation and stiffness of the joints. (Bengali: গাঁটে বাত, বাতব্যথা)

738. Arthrology (n): The study of joints. (Bengali: সন্ধি বিদ্যা)

739. Arthroscope (n): An instrument for examining the interior of a joint. (Bengali: সন্ধি দর্শন যন্ত্র)

740. Article (n): A particular item or object; a piece of writing included in a newspaper or magazine. (Bengali: নিবন্ধ, দ্রব্য)

741. Articulate (adj/v): Having or showing the ability to speak fluently and coherently. (Bengali: স্পষ্ট ভাষায় বলা, সাবলীল)

742. Artifact (n): An object made by a human being, typically one of cultural or historical interest. (Bengali: প্রত্নবস্তু, শিল্পকর্ম)

743. Artifice (n): Clever or cunning devices or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

85 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

expedients, especially as used to trick or deceive others. (Bengali: কৌশল, ছল)

744. Artificial (adj): Made or produced by human beings rather than occurring naturally, typically as a copy of something natural. (Bengali: কৃত্রিম)
745. Artillery (n): Large-caliber guns used in warfare on land. (Bengali: কামান , গোলন্দাজ বাহিনী)
746. Artisan (n): A worker in a skilled trade, especially one that involves making things by hand. (Bengali: কারিগর , শিল্পী)
747. Artist (n): A person who creates paintings or drawings as a profession or hobby. (Bengali: শিল্পী , চিত্রকর)
748. Artiste (n): A professional entertainer, especially a singer or dancer. (Bengali: শিল্পী , গায়ক)
749. Artistic (adj): Having or revealing natural creative skill. (Bengali: শৈল্পিক)
750. Artless (adj): Without guile or deception; natural and simple. (Bengali: সরল, অকপট)
751. Arts (n pl): Various branches of creative activity, such as painting, music, literature, and dance.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

86 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: কলা, শিল্প)

752. Aryan (n): A member of a people speaking an Indo-European language who spread into northern India in the 2nd millennium BC. (Bengali: আর্য)

753. Ascend (v): To go up; to climb or rise. (Bengali: আরোহণ করা, উঠা)

754. Ascendance (n): The state of being dominant or having power. (Bengali: প্রাধান্য , আধিপত্য)

755. Ascendant (adj/n): Rising in power or influence; a position of dominance. (Bengali: প্রভাবশালী , উর্ধ্বগামী)

756. Ascension (n): The action of rising to an important position or a higher level. (Bengali: আরোহণ, উন্নতি)

757. Ascent (n): A climb or walk to the summit of a mountain or hill. (Bengali: আরোহণ, চড়াই)

758. Ascertain (v): To find something out for certain; to make sure of. (Bengali: নিশ্চিত হওয়া , নির্ণয় করা)

759. Ascetic (n): A person who practices severe self-discipline and abstains from all forms of indulgence, typically for religious reasons. (Bengali: তপস্বী , সংযমী)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA WB

87 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

760. Ascribe (v): To attribute something to a cause, source, or origin. (Bengali: আরোপ করা, অনুমিত করা)
761. Ascription (n): The attribution of something to a cause, source, or origin. (Bengali: আরোপ, উৎপত্তি নির্দেশ)
762. Aseptic (adj): Free from contamination caused by harmful bacteria, viruses, or other microorganisms. (Bengali: জীবাণুমুক্ত, নির্বীজ)
763. Asexual (adj): Without sexual feelings or associations; not involving sex. (Bengali: অযৌন, ক্লীব)
764. Ash (n): The powdery residue left after the burning of a substance. (Bengali: ছাই)
765. Ashamed (adj): Embarrassed or guilty because of one's actions, characteristics, or associations. (Bengali: লজ্জিত)
766. Ashen (adj): Of the pale gray color of ash. (Bengali: ছাইরঙা, ফ্যাকাশে)
767. Ashore (adv): To or on the shore or land from the direction of the sea. (Bengali: তীরে, কিনারায়)
768. Aside (adv): To one side; out of the way. (Bengali: একপাশে, আলাদা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

88 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 □ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

769. Ask around (v): To ask many people the same question. (Bengali: অনেককে জিজ্ঞাসা করা)
770. Ask for (v): To request something. (Bengali: চাওয়া , অনুরোধ করা)
771. Ask out (v): To invite someone on a date. (Bengali: ডেটে যাওয়ার আমন্ত্রণ জানানো)
772. Askance (adv): With an attitude or look of suspicion or disapproval. (Bengali: সন্দেহের সাথে , বক্র দৃষ্টিতে)
773. Askew (adj/adv): Not in a straight or level position; crooked or awry. (Bengali: বাঁকা , তির্যক)
774. Asleep (adj): In a state of sleep. (Bengali: ঘুমন্ত)
775. Asparagus (n): A tall plant of the lily family with fine feathery foliage, cultivated for its edible shoots. (Bengali: শতমূলী , অ্যাসপারাগাস)
776. Aspect (n): A particular part or feature of something. (Bengali: দিক, অংশ)
777. Aspen (n): A poplar tree with small, rounded leaves that tremble in the slightest breeze. (Bengali: কম্পমান বৃক্ষবিশেষ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

89 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

778. Asperity (n): Harshness of tone or manner. (Bengali: কঠোরতা, রুক্ষতা)
779. Aspersion (n): An attack on the reputation or integrity of someone or something. (Bengali: কলঙ্ক , অপবাদ)
780. Asphalt (n): A dark bituminous substance used for surfacing roads. (Bengali: আলকাতরা, ডাম)
781. Aspirant (n): A person who has ambitions to achieve something. (Bengali: উচ্চাকাঙ্ক্ষী , প্রত্যাশী)
782. Aspiration (n): A hope or ambition of achieving something. (Bengali: আকাঙ্ক্ষা , উচ্চাশা)
783. Aspire (v): To direct one's hopes or ambitions toward achieving something. (Bengali: আকাঙ্ক্ষা করা , উচ্চাশা করা)
784. Aspiring (adj): Directing one's hopes or ambitions toward becoming a specified type of person. (Bengali: উচ্চাকাঙ্ক্ষী)
785. Ass (n): A donkey; a foolish or stupid person. (Bengali: গাধা)
786. Assail (v): To make a concerted or violent attack on. (Bengali: আক্রমণ করা, আক্রমণ করা)
787. Assailant (n): A person who attacks

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, W.

90 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

someone.
(Bengali: আক্রমণকারী , হামলাকারী)

788. Assassin (n): A person who murders an important person for political or religious reasons.
(Bengali: গুপ্তঘাতক , হত্যাকারী)

789. Assassinate (v): To murder an important person for political or religious reasons.
(Bengali: গুপ্তহত্যা করা -)

790. Assassination (n): The action of assassinating someone.
(Bengali: গুপ্তহত্যা)

791. Assault (n/v): A physical attack.
(Bengali: আক্রমণ , হামলা)

792. Assay (n/v): The testing of a metal or ore to determine its ingredients and quality. (Bengali: ধাতু পরীক্ষা , যাচাই)

793. Assemblage (n): A collection or gathering of things or people.
(Bengali: সমাবেশ , সংগ্রহ)

794. Assemble (v): To gather together in one place for a common purpose.
(Bengali: একত্র করা , জড়ো করা)

795. Assembly (n): A group of people gathered together in one place for a common purpose.
(Bengali: সমাবেশ , সভা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

91 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

796. Assent (n/v): The expression of approval or agreement. (Bengali: সম্মতি, অনুমোদন)
797. Assert (v): To state a fact or belief confidently and forcefully. (Bengali: জোর দিয়ে বলা, দাবি করা)
798. Assertion (n): A confident and forceful statement of fact or belief. (Bengali: জোরালো বিবৃতি, দাবি)
799. Assertive (adj): Having or showing a confident and forceful personality. (Bengali: জোরালো, প্রত্যয়ী)
800. Assess (v): To evaluate or estimate the nature, ability, or quality of. (Bengali: মূল্যায়ন করা, নির্ধারণ করা)
801. Assessment (n): The evaluation or estimation of the nature, quality, or ability of someone or something. (Bengali: মূল্যায়ন)
802. Asset (n): A useful or valuable thing, person, or quality. (Bengali: সম্পত্তি, মূল্যবান গুণ)
803. Assiduous (adj): Showing great care and perseverance. (Bengali: অধ্যবসায়ী, পরিশ্রমী)
804. Assign (v): To allocate a task or duty to someone. (Bengali: নির্ধারণ

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

92 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

করা, নিযুক্ত করা)

805. Assignment (n): A task or piece of work allocated to someone as part of a job or course of study. (Bengali: নির্ধারিত কাজ, হোমওয়ার্ক)

806. Assimilate (v): To take in and understand information or ideas; to absorb and integrate into a society or culture. (Bengali: আত্মস্থ করা , অভ্যস্ত করা)

807. Assist (v): To help someone. (Bengali: সাহায্য করা)

808. Assistance (n): Help or support. (Bengali: সাহায্য)

809. Assistants (n): People who help or support someone. (Bengali: সাহায্যকারী , সহকারী)

810. Associate (n/v): A partner or colleague in business or at work. (Bengali: সহযোগী, মিত্র)

811. Association (n): A group of people organized for a joint purpose. (Bengali: সংঘ, সমিতি)

812. Assonance (n): Resemblance of sound between syllables of nearby words, arising particularly from the rhyming of two or more stressed vowels.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B

93 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: স্বরসাদৃশ্য , অনুপ্রাস)

813. Assorted (adj): Of various sorts put together; miscellaneous. (Bengali: বিচিত্র , নানাবিধ)
814. Assortment (n): A miscellaneous collection of things or people. (Bengali: বিচিত্র সংগ্রহ , মিশ্রণ)
815. Assuage (v): To make an unpleasant feeling less intense; to satisfy an appetite. (Bengali: শান্ত করা , প্রশমিত করা)
816. Assuage (v): To relieve or satisfy. (Bengali: উপশম করা)
817. Assuage (v): To make something unpleasant less severe. (Bengali: লাঘব করা)
818. Assumable (adj): Able to be assumed or taken for granted. (Bengali: অনুমেয়)
819. Assume (v): To suppose to be the case, without proof. (Bengali: অনুমান করা , ধরে নেওয়া)
820. Assuming (conj): Used for the purpose of argument to indicate a premise on which a statement can be based. (Bengali: ধরে নেওয়া যে)
821. Assumption (n): A thing that is accepted as true or as certain to happen, without

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

94 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

proof. (Bengali: অনুমান , ধারণা)

822. Assurance (n): A positive declaration intended to give confidence; a promise. (Bengali: আশ্বাস , প্রত্যয়)
823. Assure (v): To tell someone something positively to dispel any doubts. (Bengali: আশ্বাস দেওয়া)
824. Assuredly (adv): Confidently; certainly. (Bengali: নিশ্চিতভাবে , অবশ্যই)
825. Asterisk (n): A symbol (*) used to mark printed or written text, typically as a reference to an annotation or to stand for omitted matter. (Bengali: তারকা চিহ্ন , নক্ষত্র চিহ্ন)
826. Asterism (n): A group of stars; a small cluster of stars. (Bengali: তারকাপুঞ্জ)
827. Asteroid (n): A small rocky body orbiting the sun, mainly in the region between Mars and Jupiter. (Bengali: গ্রহাণু)
828. Astheniology (n): The study of diseases of weakening and aging. (Bengali: দুর্বলতা ও জরাগত রোগ বিদ্যা)
829. Asthenophobia (n): Fear of weakness. (Bengali: দুর্বলতা ভীতি)
830. Asthma (n): A respiratory condition marked by attacks of spasm in the bronchi of the lungs, causing difficulty

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

95 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

in breathing.
(Bengali: হাঁপানি , শ্বাসকষ্ট)

831. Astonish (v): To surprise or impress someone greatly. (Bengali: বিস্মিত করা, চমকে দেওয়া)
832. Astonishment (n): Great surprise. (Bengali: বিস্ময় , আশ্চর্য)
833. Astound (v): To shock or greatly surprise. (Bengali: স্তম্ভিত করা, বিস্মিত করা)
834. Astounding (adj): Surprisingly impressive or notable. (Bengali: বিস্ময়কর , আশ্চর্যজনক)
835. Astraphobia (n): Fear of thunder and lightning. (Bengali: বিদ্যুৎ ও বজ্রপাতের ভীতি)
836. Astrapophobia (n): Fear of lightning. (Bengali: বিদ্যুৎ চমকানোর ভীতি)
837. Astringent (adj): Causing the contraction of skin cells and other body tissues; styptic. (Bengali: সংকোচকারী , কষাকষা)
838. Astrogeology (n): The study of extraterrestrial geology. (Bengali: মহাকাশীয় ভূতত্ত্ব)
839. Astrolabe (n): An ancient instrument used to make astronomical

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B

96 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

measurements. (Bengali: তারামাপক যন্ত্র, অ্যাস্ট্রোল্যাব)

840. Astrology (n): The study of the movements and relative positions of celestial bodies interpreted as having an influence on human affairs and the natural world.
(Bengali: জ্যোতিষশাস্ত্র)

841. Astrometeorology (n): The study of the effect of stars on climate.
(Bengali: নক্ষত্রের জলবায়ু প্রভাব বিদ্যা)

842. Astronaut (n): A person who is trained to travel in a spacecraft.
(Bengali: মহাকাশচারী)

843. Astronomy (n): The scientific study of celestial objects, space, and the physical universe as a whole.
(Bengali: জ্যোতির্বিজ্ঞান)

844. Astrophile (n): A person interested in astronomy.
(Bengali: জ্যোতির্বিজ্ঞানপ্রেমী)

845. Astrophysics (n): The branch of astronomy concerned with the physical nature of stars and other celestial bodies.
(Bengali: জ্যোতিঃপদার্থবিজ্ঞান)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

97 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

846. Astroseismology (n): The study of star oscillations. (Bengali: নক্ষত্র কম্পন বিদ্যা)
847. Astute (adj): Having the ability to accurately assess situations or people and turn this to one's advantage. (Bengali: চতুর , বিচক্ষণ)
848. Asunder (adv): Apart; divided. (Bengali: পৃথক, আলাদা)
849. Asylum (n): The protection granted by a state to someone who has left their home country as a political refugee. (Bengali: আশ্রয় , শরণার্থ)
850. Asymmetric (adj): Not identical on both sides of a central line; lacking symmetry. (Bengali: অসমতল, প্রতিসমহীন)
851. At present (phrase): Now. (Bengali: বর্তমানে)
852. At random (phrase): Without method or conscious decision. (Bengali: এলোমেলোভাবে)
853. At stake (phrase): At risk; able to be lost. (Bengali: ঝুঁকির মধ্যে , বিপন্ন)
854. At times (phrase): Sometimes. (Bengali: মাঝে মাঝে)
855. At work (phrase): Engaged in work.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

98 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: কাজে)

856. Atavism (n): A tendency to revert to something ancient or ancestral. (Bengali: পূর্বপুরুষের বৈশিষ্ট্যের পুনরাবির্ভাব)

857. Atavistic (adj): Relating to or characterized by reversion to something ancient or ancestral. (Bengali: পৈতৃক বৈশিষ্ট্যপূর্ণ)

858. Ataxia (n): The loss of full control of bodily movements. (Bengali: সমন্বয়হীনতা , চলনে অক্ষমতা)

859. Atephobia (n): Fear of ruin. (Bengali: ধ্বংসের ভীতি)

860. Atheism (n): Disbelief or lack of belief in the existence of God or gods. (Bengali: নাস্তিক্যবাদ)

861. Atheist (n): A person who disbelieves or lacks belief in the existence of God or gods. (Bengali: নাস্তিক)

862. Athlete (n): A person who is proficient in sports and other forms of physical exercise. (Bengali: অ্যাথলিট , খেলোয়াড়)

863. Athletics (n): Physical sports and games of any kind. (Bengali: ক্রীড়া , অ্যাথলেটিক্স)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

99 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

864. Atlas (n): A book of maps or charts. (Bengali: এটলাস, মানচিত্রাবলী)
865. Atmology (n): The science of aqueous vapor. (Bengali: বাষ্পবিদ্যা)
866. Atmosphere (n): The envelope of gases surrounding the earth or another planet. (Bengali: বায়ুমণ্ডল)
867. Atmospheric (adj): Relating to the atmosphere of the earth. (Bengali: বায়ুমণ্ডলীয়)
868. Atoll (n): A ring-shaped coral reef including a coral rim that encircles a lagoon partially or completely. (Bengali: প্রবালদ্বীপ , অ্যাটল)
869. Atom (n): The basic unit of a chemical element. (Bengali: পরমাণু)
870. Atomic (adj): Relating to an atom or atoms. (Bengali: পারমাণবিক)
871. Atone (v): To make amends or reparation for a wrong or injury. (Bengali: প্রায়শ্চিত্ত করা, ক্ষতিপূরণ করা)
872. Atonement (n): The action of making amends for a wrong or injury. (Bengali: প্রায়শ্চিত্ত , ক্ষতিপূরণ)
873. Atop (prep): On the top of. (Bengali: শীর্ষে , উপরে)

100 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

874. Atrocious (adj): Horrifyingly wicked; of a very poor quality. (Bengali: জঘন্য , নৃশংস)
875. Atrocity (n): An extremely wicked or cruel act. (Bengali: নৃশংসতা , জুলুম)
876. Atrophy (n): The gradual decline in effectiveness or vigor due to underuse or neglect. (Bengali: ক্ষয় , শক্তিহ্রাস)
877. Atrophy (n/v): The process of wasting away, especially of body tissue or organs. (Bengali: ক্ষয় পাওয়া , শীর্ণ হওয়া)
878. Attach (v): To join or fasten something to something else. (Bengali: সংযুক্ত করা, জোড়া দেওয়া)
879. Attachment (n): An extra part or extension that is or may be attached to something. (Bengali: সংযুক্তি , আনুষঙ্গিক)
880. Attack (n/v): An aggressive and violent action against a person or place. (Bengali: আক্রমণ করা)
881. Attacked (v): Made a forceful attempt to hurt or defeat. (Bengali: আক্রমিত)
882. Attain (v): To succeed in achieving; to reach. (Bengali: অর্জন করা , পাওয়া)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

101 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

883. Attainable (adj): Able to be attained; achievable. (Bengali: অর্জনযোগ্য)
884. Attainment (n): The action or fact of achieving a goal toward which one has worked. (Bengali: অর্জন , সাফল্য)
885. Attempt (n/v): To make an effort to achieve or complete something, typically a difficult task. (Bengali: চেষ্টা করা)
886. Attend (v): To be present at an event. (Bengali: উপস্থিত থাকা)
887. Attendance (n): The action or state of being present at an event. (Bengali: উপস্থিতি)
888. Attendant (n): A person employed to provide a service to the public. (Bengali: সেবক, পরিচারক)
889. Attention (n): Notice taken of someone or something; the regarding of someone or something as interesting or important. (Bengali: মনোযোগ)
890. Attentive (adj): Paying close attention to something. (Bengali: মনোযোগী)
891. Attest (v): To provide or serve as clear evidence of. (Bengali: প্রমাণ করা, সাক্ষ্য দেওয়া)
892. Attic (n): A space or room just below the

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

102 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

roof of a building. (Bengali: নীচু ছাদের ঘর, তিলা ঘর)

893. Attire (n): Clothes, especially fine or formal ones. (Bengali: পোশাক, সাজ)

894. Attitude (n): A settled way of thinking or feeling about someone or something. (Bengali: মনোভাব, দৃষ্টিভঙ্গি)

895. Attorney (n): A person, typically a lawyer, appointed to act for another in business or legal matters. (Bengali: অ্যাটর্নি , আইনজীবী)

896. Attract (v): To cause to come to a place or participate in a venture by offering something of interest or advantage. (Bengali: আকর্ষণ করা)

897. Attraction (n): The action or power of evoking interest, pleasure, or liking for someone or something. (Bengali: আকর্ষণ)

898. Attractive (adj): Pleasing or appealing to the senses. (Bengali: আকর্ষণীয়)

899. Attribute (n/v): A quality or feature regarded as a characteristic of someone or something. (Bengali: গুণ , বৈশিষ্ট্য ; আরোপ করা)

900. Attribution (n): The action of regarding something as being caused by a person

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

103 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

or thing. (Bengali: আরোপ, অভিযোজন)

901. Attrition (n): The process of reducing something's strength or effectiveness through sustained attack or pressure. (Bengali: ক্ষয়, ঘর্ষণ)
902. Attune (v): To make receptive or aware. (Bengali: সুর মেলানো, অভ্যস্ত করা)
903. Atwitter (adj): Excited; in a state of twittering agitation. (Bengali: উত্তেজিত, চঞ্চল)
904. Atypical (adj): Not representative of a type, group, or class. (Bengali: অস্বাভাবিক, অপ্রকৃত)
905. Au courant (adj): Up-to-date; informed. (Bengali: আধুনিক, জ্ঞাত)
906. Au fait (adj): Having a good or detailed knowledge of something. (Bengali: দক্ষ, অভিজ্ঞ)
907. Au naturel (adj/adv): In a natural state; naked. (Bengali: প্রাকৃতিক, উলঙ্গ)
908. Au revoir (interj): Goodbye until we meet again. (Bengali: বিদায়, পুনরায় দেখা হবে)
909. Auction (n): A public sale in which goods or property are sold to the highest bidder. (Bengali: নিলাম)
910. Audacious (adj): Showing a willingness

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

104 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

to take surprisingly bold risks. (Bengali: দুঃসাহসী , নির্ভীক)

911. Audacity (n): A willingness to take bold risks; rude or disrespectful behavior. (Bengali: দুঃসাহস , ধৃষ্টতা)
912. Audible (adj): Able to be heard. (Bengali: শ্রবণযোগ্য)
913. Audience (n): The assembled spectators or listeners at a public event such as a play, film, concert, or meeting. (Bengali: শ্রোতা , দর্শক)
914. Audio (n): Sound, especially when recorded, transmitted, or reproduced. (Bengali: শব্দ , অডিও)
915. Audiophile (n): A person who loves high-fidelity sound reproduction. (Bengali: নির্ভুল শব্দপ্রেমী)
916. Audit (n/v): An official inspection of an organization's accounts, typically by an independent body. (Bengali: হিসাব পরীক্ষা)
917. Auditor (n): A person who conducts an audit. (Bengali: হিসাব পরীক্ষক)
918. Auditorium (n): The part of a theatre, concert hall, or other public building where the audience sits. (Bengali: সভাগৃহ , প্রেক্ষাগৃহ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

105 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

919. Auditory (adj): Relating to the sense of hearing. (Bengali: শ্রবণ -সংক্রান্ত)
920. Auger (n): A tool with a 螺旋形 bit for boring holes. (Bengali: যন্ত্রবিশেষ , ছিদ্রকারক যন্ত্র)
921. Aught (pron): Anything at all. (Bengali: কিছু , যেকোনো কিছু)
922. Augment (v): To make something greater by adding to it; to increase. (Bengali: বৃদ্ধি করা , বাড়ানো)
923. Augur (n/v): A religious official who interpreted natural signs; to portend a good or bad outcome. (Bengali: লক্ষণ , শুভ বা অশুভ সূচনা করা)
924. August (n/adj): The eighth month of the year; respected and impressive. (Bengali: আগস্ট ; সম্মানিত , গম্ভীর)
925. Auk (n): A diving bird of the family Alcidae, with a heavy body, short wings, and black and white plumage. (Bengali: উত্তর সামুদ্রিক পাখি)
926. Aunt (n): The sister of one's father or mother or the wife of one's uncle. (Bengali: খালা , জ্যাঠাইমা , পিসি)
927. Aura (n): The distinctive atmosphere or quality that seems to surround and be

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

106 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

generated by a person, thing, or place. (Bengali: আভা, পরিবেশ)

928. Aural (adj): Relating to the ear or the sense of hearing. (Bengali: শ্রবণেন্দ্রিয় সংক্রান্ত)
929. Aureole (n): A circle of light or brightness surrounding something, especially the head in a religious painting. (Bengali: জ্যোতিমণ্ডল , হ্যালো)
930. Auric (adj): Of or relating to gold. (Bengali: স্বর্ণ সংক্রান্ত)
931. Auricle (n): The external part of the ear; a small pouch in the atrium of the heart. (Bengali: কর্ণকুহর , অলিন্দ)
932. Auriscope (n): An instrument for examining the ear. (Bengali: কর্ণদর্শন যন্ত্র)
933. Aurophobia (n): Fear of gold. (Bengali: সোনার ভীতি)
934. Aurora (n): A natural electrical phenomenon characterized by the appearance of streamers of reddish or greenish light in the sky, usually near the northern or southern magnetic pole. (Bengali: মেরুজ্যোতি , অরোরা)
935. Auspices (n pl): A divine or prophetic

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W

107 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

token; patronage or support.
(Bengali: পৃষ্ঠপোষকতা, অনুকূল লক্ষণ)
936. Auspicious (adj): Conducive to success; favorable. (Bengali: শুভ, মঙ্গলজনক)
937. Aussie (n): An Australian.
(Bengali: অস্ট্রেলিয়ান)
938. Austere (adj): Severe or strict in manner, attitude, or appearance.
(Bengali: কঠোর, নিষ্কলুষ)
939. Austerity (n): Sternness or severity of manner or attitude; difficult economic conditions.
(Bengali: কঠোরতা, মিতব্যয়িতা)
940. Austral (adj): Relating to the southern hemisphere or the south.
(Bengali: দক্ষিণ গোলার্ধ সংক্রান্ত)
941. Authentic (adj): Of undisputed origin; genuine. (Bengali: প্রকৃত, সত্য)
942. Authenticated (adj): Proved to be genuine.
(Bengali: প্রমাণিত, সত্যায়িত)
943. Authenticity (n): The quality of being authentic; genuineness.
(Bengali: প্রকৃততা, সত্যতা)
944. Author (n): A writer of a book, article, or report. (Bengali: লেখক)
945. Authoritarian (adj): Favoring or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

108 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

enforcing strict obedience to authority, especially that of the government, at the expense of personal freedom. (Bengali: স্বৈরাচারী , কর্তৃত্ববাদী)

946. Authoritative (adj): Able to be trusted as being accurate or true; reliable. (Bengali: প্রামাণিক , কর্তৃত্বপূর্ণ)
947. Authorities (n pl): People having the legal power to make and enforce laws; officials. (Bengali: কর্তৃপক্ষ)
948. Authority (n): The power or right to give orders, make decisions, and enforce obedience. (Bengali: কর্তৃত্ব , ক্ষমতা)
949. Authorization (n): The action of authorizing; official permission. (Bengali: অনুমোদন, কর্তৃত্বদান)
950. Authorize (v): To give official permission for or approval to. (Bengali: অনুমোদন দেওয়া , কর্তৃত্ব দেওয়া)
951. Autism (n): A developmental disorder of variable severity that is characterized by difficulty in social interaction and communication and by restricted or repetitive patterns of thought and behavior. (Bengali: অটিজম)
952. Autobiography (n): An account of a person's life written by that person.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

109 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: আত্মজীবনী)

953. Autocracy (n): A system of government by one person with absolute power. (Bengali: স্বৈরতন্ত্র, একনায়কতন্ত্র)
954. Autocrat (n): A ruler who has absolute power. (Bengali: স্বৈরশাসক)
955. Autocratic (adj): Relating to a ruler who has absolute power; dictatorial. (Bengali: স্বৈরাচারী)
956. Autograph (n): A signature, especially that of a celebrity written as a memento for an admirer. (Bengali: স্বাক্ষর, অটোগ্রাফ)
957. Autography (n): Writing done with one's own hand. (Bengali: স্বহস্তে লেখা)
958. Autoimmune (adj): Relating to a condition in which the body produces antibodies that attack its own tissues. (Bengali: স্বয়ং-অনাক্রম্য)
959. Autolatry (n): The worship of oneself. (Bengali: আত্মপূজা)
960. Autology (n): The scientific study of oneself. (Bengali: আত্মবিদ্যা)
961. Autolysis (n): The destruction of cells or tissues by their own enzymes. (Bengali: স্ব-পাচন, আত্মবিশ্লেষণ)
962. Automatic (adj): (of a device or process)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

110 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

working by itself with little or no direct human control. (Bengali: স্বয়ংক্রিয়)

963. Automation (n): The use of largely automatic equipment in a system of operation. (Bengali: স্বয়ংক্রিয়করণ)

964. Automaton (n): A moving mechanical toy made in imitation of a human being; a machine that performs a range of functions according to a predetermined set of coded instructions. (Bengali: যন্ত্রমানব, স্বয়ংক্রিয় যন্ত্র)

965. Automobile (n): A car. (Bengali: মোটরগাড়ি)

966. Autonomy (n): The right or condition of self-government, especially in a particular sphere. (Bengali: স্বায়ত্তশাসন)

967. Autopsy (n): A postmortem examination to discover the cause of death or the extent of disease. (Bengali: ময়নাতদন্ত)

968. Autoradiography (n): A technique using X-ray film to visualize molecules or fragments of molecules that have been radioactively labeled. (Bengali: স্ব-বিকিরণ চিত্রণ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

111 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

969. Autotroph (n): An organism that is able to form nutritional organic substances from simple inorganic substances such as carbon dioxide.
(Bengali: স্বভোজী , আত্মভোজী)

970. Autumn (n): The season after summer and before winter, in the northern hemisphere from September to November. (Bengali: শরৎকাল)

971. Auxanometer (n): An instrument for measuring the growth of plants.
(Bengali: উদ্ভিদ বৃদ্ধি মাপক যন্ত্র)

972. Auxiliary (adj): Providing supplementary or additional help and support.
(Bengali: সহায়ক , অতিরিক্ত)

973. Auxometer (n): An instrument for measuring the magnifying power of lenses. (Bengali: আবর্তন মাপক যন্ত্র)

974. Auxology (n): The science of growth.
(Bengali: বৃদ্ধি বিজ্ঞান)

975. Avail (v/n): To help or benefit; use or take advantage of.
(Bengali: সুবিধা , সাহায্য , কাজে লাগানো)

976. Available (adj): Able to be used or obtained; at someone's disposal.
(Bengali: উপলব্ধ , পাওয়া যায় এমন)

112 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

977. Avalanche (n): A mass of snow, ice, and rocks falling rapidly down a mountainside. (Bengali: তুষারধস , হিমস্খলন)
978. Avarice (n): Extreme greed for wealth or material gain. (Bengali: লোভ, লালসা)
979. Avaricious (adj): Having or showing an extreme greed for wealth. (Bengali: লোভী)
980. Avatar (n): An incarnation, embodiment, or manifestation of a person or idea. (Bengali: অবতার)
981. Avenge (v): To inflict harm in return for an injury or wrong done to oneself or another. (Bengali: প্রতিশোধ নেওয়া)
982. Avenue (n): A broad road in a town or city, typically having trees at regular intervals along its sides. (Bengali: রাজপথ, এভিনিউ)
983. Aver (v): To state or assert to be the case. (Bengali: দৃঢ়ভাবে বলা, প্রতিজ্ঞা করা)
984. Average (n/adj): A number expressing the central or typical value in a set of data; usual or ordinary. (Bengali: গড় , স্বাভাবিক)
985. Averse (adj): Having a strong dislike of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

113 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

or opposition to something. (Bengali: বিমুখ , অনিচ্ছুক)

986. Aversion (n): A strong dislike or disinclination. (Bengali: ঘৃণা , অরুচি)
987. Avert (v): To turn away (one's eyes or thoughts); to prevent or ward off an undesirable occurrence. (Bengali: এড়ানো , প্রতিরোধ করা)
988. Aviary (n): A large cage, building, or enclosure for keeping birds in. (Bengali: পাখিশালা , পাখির খাঁচা)
989. Aviation (n): The flying or operating of aircraft. (Bengali: বিমান চালনা)
990. Aviator (n): A pilot. (Bengali: বিমান চালক)
991. Avicide (n): The killing of birds. (Bengali: পাখি হত্যা)
992. Avid (adj): Having or showing a keen interest in or enthusiasm for something. (Bengali: আগ্রহী , উৎসাহী)
993. Avionics (n): The electronic systems used on aircraft, artificial satellites, and spacecraft. (Bengali: বৈমানিক ইলেকট্রনিক্স)
994. Avocado (n): A pear-shaped fruit with a rough leathery skin, smooth oily edible flesh, and a large stone.

TARIK AZIZ ONLINE
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

114 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অ্যাভোকাডো)

995. Avocation (n): A hobby or minor occupation. (Bengali: শখ, অনুষঙ্গিক কাজ)
996. Avoid (v): To keep away from or stop oneself from doing something. (Bengali: এড়িয়ে চলা)
997. Avow (v): To assert or confess openly. (Bengali: স্বীকার করা , মুক্তকণ্ঠে বলা)
998. Avuncular (adj): Kind and friendly toward a younger or less experienced person, like an uncle. (Bengali: মামার মতো, স্নেহশীল)
999. Await (v): To wait for. (Bengali: অপেক্ষা করা)
1000. Awake (adj): Not asleep. (Bengali: জাগ্রত)
1001. Awaken (v): To rouse from sleep; to cause to become aware. (Bengali: জাগানো, সচেতন করা)
1002. Award (n/v): A prize or other mark of recognition given in honor of an achievement. (Bengali: পুরস্কার দেওয়া)
1003. Aware (adj): Having knowledge or perception of a situation or fact. (Bengali: সচেতন, অবগত)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

115 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

1004. Awareness (n): Knowledge or perception of a situation or fact. (Bengali: সচেতনতা)

1005. Awash (adj): Covered or flooded with water, especially seawater or rain. (Bengali: প্লাবিত , ভাসমান)

1006. Away (adv): To or at a distance from a particular place, person, or thing. (Bengali: দূরে)

1007. Awe (n): A feeling of reverential respect mixed with fear or wonder. (Bengali: শ্রদ্ধা ও ভয়ের মিশ্র অনুভূতি , বিস্ময়)

1008. Awesome (adj): Extremely impressive or daunting; inspiring awe. (Bengali: অপূর্ব , চমৎকার)

1009. Awful (adj): Very bad or unpleasant. (Bengali: খুব খারাপ , ভয়ঙ্কর)

1010. Awfully (adv): Very; extremely (used for emphasis). (Bengali: অত্যন্ত , খুব)

1011. Awhile (adv): For a short time. (Bengali: কিছুক্ষণের জন্য)

1012. Awkward (adj): Causing difficulty; hard to do or deal with. (Bengali: বিশ্রী , অসুবিধাজনক)

1013. Awl (n): A small pointed tool used for piercing holes, especially in leather.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

116 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: সুচালো যন্ত্র , বর্মি)

1014. Awn (n): A stiff bristle, especially one of those growing from the flowering parts of certain grasses and cereals.
(Bengali: শূক , শিম্বিকা)

1015. Awning (n): A sheet of canvas or other material stretched on a frame and used to keep the sun or rain off a shop window, doorway, or ship's deck.
(Bengali: ছাউনি , চাঁদোয়া)

1016. Awoke (v): Past tense of awake.
(Bengali: জেগেছিল)

1017. Awry (adj/adv): Away from the appropriate, planned, or expected course; amiss.
(Bengali: বিপরীত , বাঁকা , ভুল)

1018. Axe (n): A tool used for chopping wood, typically of iron with a steel edge and wooden handle. (Bengali: কুড়াল)

1019. Axes (n pl): Plural of axis or axe.
(Bengali: অক্ষ , কুড়াল)

1020. Axiology (n): The study of the nature of value and valuation, and of the ultimate principles of values.
(Bengali: মূল্যবিজ্ঞান)

1021. Axiom (n): A statement or proposition which is regarded as being established,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

117 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

accepted, or self-evidently true.
(Bengali: স্বতঃসিদ্ধ, মূল সত্য)
1022. Axiomatic (adj): Self-evident or unquestionable.
(Bengali: স্বতঃসিদ্ধ, অনুমানসিদ্ধ)
1023. Axis (n): An imaginary line about which a body rotates. (Bengali: অক্ষ)
1024. Axle (n): A rod or spindle (either fixed or rotating) passing through the center of a wheel or group of wheels.
(Bengali: অক্ষদণ্ড)
1025. Ayatollah (n): A high-ranking religious leader among Shiite Muslims.
(Bengali: আয়াতুল্লাহ)
1026. Aye (adv): Yes. (Bengali: হ্যাঁ)
1027. Azalea (n): A deciduous flowering shrub with clusters of brightly colored, sometimes fragrant flowers.
(Bengali: আজালিয়া ফুল)
1028. Azimuth (n): The direction of a celestial object from the observer, expressed as the angular distance from the north or south point of the horizon to the point at which a vertical circle passing through the object intersects the horizon. (Bengali: দিক্‌চক্র, অজিমুথ)
1029. Azure (adj/n): Bright blue in color like a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

118 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

cloudless sky. (Bengali: আকাশী, গাঢ় নীল)

1030. Azurite (n): A blue mineral used as an ore of copper and for making blue pigment. (Bengali: অজুরাইট , নীল খনিজ)

B

1031. Babble (v/n): To talk rapidly and continuously in a foolish, excited, or incomprehensible way. (Bengali: প্রলাপ বকা, অস্পষ্ট কথা)

1032. Babel (n): A confused noise made by a number of voices. (Bengali: কলরব, গোলমাল)

1033. Bachelor (n): A man who is not and has never been married. (Bengali: অবিবাহিত পুরুষ)

1034. Bacillicide (n): A substance that kills bacteria. (Bengali: জীবাণুনাশক)

1035. Back away (v): To move backwards, away from someone or something, often in fear. (Bengali: পিছিয়ে যাওয়া)

1036. Back off (v): To withdraw from a confrontation or involvement. (Bengali: সরে আসা, পিছিয়ে আসা)

1037. Back up (v): To give support or encouragement; to make a copy of data. (Bengali: সমর্থন করা , ব্যাকআপ

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

119 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

নেওয়া)

1038. Backward (adj): Directed behind or to the rear; less developed. (Bengali: পিছনের দিকের , অনুন্নত)

1039. Bacon (n): Cured meat from the back or sides of a pig. (Bengali: বেকন, শূকরের মাংস)

1040. Bacteria (n): Single-celled microorganisms, some of which can cause disease. (Bengali: ব্যাকটেরিয়া , জীবাণু)

1041. Bacteriology (n): The study of bacteria. (Bengali: ব্যাকটেরিয়া বিজ্ঞান)

1042. Bacteriophobia (n): Fear of bacteria. (Bengali: জীবাণু ভীতি)

1043. Baffle (v): To totally bewilder or perplex someone. (Bengali: হতবুদ্ধি করা, ধাঁধায় ফেলা)

1044. Baffling (adj): Impossible to understand; perplexing. (Bengali: দুর্বোধ্য , হতবুদ্ধিকর)

1045. Baggage (n): Suitcases and bags containing personal belongings packed for travel. (Bengali: মালপত্র , জিনিসপত্র)

1046. Bail (n/v): The temporary release of an accused person awaiting trial,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

120 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ▯ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

sometimes on condition that a sum of money is lodged to guarantee their appearance in court. (Bengali: জামিন)

1047. Bait (n/v): Food placed on a hook or in a trap to attract fish or other animals. (Bengali: টোপ দেওয়া)
1048. Bake (v): To cook food by dry heat without direct exposure to a flame, typically in an oven. (Bengali: সেঁকা , পোড়ানো)
1049. Balance (n): An even distribution of weight enabling someone or something to remain upright and steady. (Bengali: ভারসাম্য)
1050. Balcony (n): A platform enclosed by a wall or balustrade on the outside of a building, with access from an upper-floor window or door. (Bengali: বারান্দা)
1051. Bald (adj): Having a scalp wholly or partly lacking hair. (Bengali: টাক)
1052. Ballad (n): A poem or song narrating a story in short stanzas. (Bengali: গাথাগীতি , লোকগীতি)
1053. Ballast (n): Heavy material, such as gravel or iron, placed in the bilge of a ship to ensure its stability.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

121 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: গিট্টি , জাহাজের ভার)

1054. Ballet (n): An artistic dance form performed to music using precise and highly formalized set steps and gestures. (Bengali: ব্যালে নৃত্য)
1055. Balletomania (n): An abnormal fondness for ballet. (Bengali: ব্যালে নৃত্যের প্রতি অস্বাভাবিক আসক্তি)
1056. Ballistic (adj): Relating to projectiles or their flight. (Bengali: ক্ষেপণাস্ত্র সংক্রান্ত)
1057. Ballistocardiograph (n): An instrument for detecting body movements caused by the heartbeat. (Bengali: হৃৎস্পন্দনজনিত গতি লেখক)
1058. Balloon (n): A small, flexible rubber bag inflated with air and used as a toy or decoration. (Bengali: বেলুন)
1059. Ballot (n): A process of voting, in writing and typically in secret. (Bengali: ভোট, গোপন ব্যালট)
1060. Balmy (adj): Characterized by pleasantly warm weather. (Bengali: সুন্দর , আরামদায়ক (আবহাওয়া))
1061. Bamboo (n): A tall, fast-growing tropical grass with hollow woody stems.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

122 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: বাঁশ)

1062. Bamboozle (v): To cheat or fool someone. (Bengali: ঠকানো, ধোঁকা দেওয়া)
1063. Ban (n/v): An official or legal prohibition. (Bengali: নিষেধাজ্ঞা , নিষিদ্ধ করা)
1064. Banal (adj): So lacking in originality as to be obvious and boring. (Bengali: ঘেঁষাঘেঁষি , সাধারণ)
1065. Banana (n): A long, curved fruit with soft pulpy flesh and yellow skin when ripe. (Bengali: কলা)
1066. Band (n): A group of people who have a common interest or purpose. (Bengali: দল, বাদ্যযন্ত্রের দল)
1067. Bandage (n): A strip of material used to bind a wound or to protect an injured part of the body. (Bengali: পট্টি , ব্যান্ডেজ)
1068. Bandit (n): A robber or outlaw belonging to a gang and typically operating in an isolated or lawless area. (Bengali: ডাকাত, দস্যু)
1069. Bane (n): A cause of great distress or annoyance. (Bengali: অমঙ্গল , নাশের কারণ)
1070. Baneful (adj): Harmful or destructive.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

123 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ক্ষতিকর, বিনাশী)

1071. Bang (n/v): A sudden loud, sharp noise. (Bengali: ঠাস শব্দ, জোরে আঘাত করা)

1072. Banish (v): To send someone away from a country or place as an official punishment. (Bengali: নির্বাসিত করা)

1073. Banister (n): The structure formed by the uprights and handrail at the side of a staircase. (Bengali: সিঁড়ির রেলিং)

1074. Bank (n): An organization where people and businesses can invest or borrow money, exchange it to foreign currency, or safekeep it. (Bengali: ব্যাংক)

1075. Bank on (v): To rely or depend on. (Bengali: নির্ভর করা)

1076. Bankrupt (adj): Declared in law unable to pay their debts. (Bengali: দেউলিয়া)

1077. Bankruptcy (n): The state of being bankrupt. (Bengali: দেউলিয়াত্ব)

1078. Banner (n): A long strip of cloth bearing a slogan or design, carried in a demonstration or procession. (Bengali: ব্যানার, পতাকা)

1079. Banquet (n): An elaborate and formal evening meal for many people. (Bengali: ভোজসভা)

1080. Banter (n): The playful and friendly

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

124 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

exchange of teasing remarks.
(Bengali: তামাশা , ঠাট্টা)

1081. Baptism (n): The Christian religious rite of sprinkling water onto a person's forehead or of immersing them in water, symbolizing purification or regeneration and admission to the Christian Church.
(Bengali: বাপ্তিস্ম , দীক্ষা)

1082. Bar (n): A long, rigid piece of wood, metal, or similar material, typically used as an obstruction, fastening, or weapon.
(Bengali: দণ্ড , বার)

1083. Barbarian (n): A member of a people not belonging to one of the great civilizations. (Bengali: অসভ্য , ব arbaric)

1084. Barbaric (adj): Savagely cruel; primitive; unsophisticated.
(Bengali: বর্বর , নৃশংস)

1085. Barbarism (n): Absence of culture and civilization. (Bengali: বর্বরতা , অসভ্যতা)

1086. Barbarocracy (n): Government by barbarians. (Bengali: বর্বরদের শাসন)

1087. Barber (n): A person who cuts men's hair and shaves or trims beards.
(Bengali: নাপিত , ক্ষৌরকার)

1088. Bard (n): A poet, traditionally one

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

125 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

reciting epics and associated with a particular oral tradition. (Bengali: কবি, গায়ক)

1089. Bardolatry (n): Excessive admiration of Shakespeare. (Bengali: শেক্সপিয়ারের অন্ধভক্তি)
1090. Bare (adj): Without the appropriate, usual, or natural covering. (Bengali: নগ্ন , উন্মুক্ত)
1091. Bargain (n): An agreement between two or more people as to what each will do for the other. (Bengali: দর কষাকষি, চুক্তি)
1092. Barge (n): A long flat-bottomed boat for carrying freight on canals and rivers, either with its own power or towed by another. (Bengali: মালবাহী নৌকা)
1093. Baritone (n): An adult male singing voice between tenor and bass. (Bengali: মাঝারী সুরের গায়ক)
1094. Bark (n/v): The sharp explosive cry of a dog, fox, or seal. (Bengali: ঘেউ ঘেউ, বাকল)
1095. Barley (n): A hardy cereal plant with coarse bristles, widely cultivated for its grain used in brewing and as food. (Bengali: যব)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

126 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕿 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

1096. Barmy (adj): Mad; crazy.
(Bengali: পাগলাটে, বোকা)

1097. Barn (n): A large farm building used for storing grain, hay, or straw or for housing livestock.
(Bengali: গোলাঘর, খামারবাড়ি)

1098. Barometer (n): An instrument measuring atmospheric pressure, used especially in forecasting the weather and determining altitude.
(Bengali: বায়ুচাপ মাপক যন্ত্র)

1099. Barometric (adj): Relating to a barometer or to atmospheric pressure.
(Bengali: বায়ুচাপ সংক্রান্ত)

1100. Baron (n): A member of the lowest order of the British nobility.
(Bengali: ব্যারন, খ্যাতিমান ব্যক্তি)

1101. Baroque (adj): Relating to a highly ornate and often extravagant style of architecture, art, and music of the 17th and 18th centuries. (Bengali: অলংকরণ শিল্প, বারোক)

1102. Barracks (n): A large building or group of buildings used to house soldiers.
(Bengali: সেনানিবাস)

1103. Barrage (n): A concentrated artillery bombardment over a wide area.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

127 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: গোলাবর্ষণ , বাধা)

1104. Barrel (n): A cylindrical container bulging out in the middle, traditionally made of wooden staves with metal hoops around them. (Bengali: পিপা)

1105. Barren (adj): Too poor to produce much or any vegetation.
(Bengali: অনুর্বর , বন্ধ্যা)

1106. Barricade (n): An improvised barrier erected across a street or other thoroughfare to prevent or delay the movement of opposing forces.
(Bengali: অস্থায়ী বাধা , ব্যারিকেড)

1107. Barrier (n): A fence or other obstacle that prevents movement or access.
(Bengali: বাধা , প্রতিবন্ধক)

1108. Barter (n/v): Exchange (goods or services) for other goods or services without using money. (Bengali: পণ্য বিনিময় করা)

1109. Base (n): The lowest part or edge of something, especially the part on which it rests or is supported.
(Bengali: ভিত্তি , ক্ষার)

1110. Basement (n): The floor of a building which is partly or entirely below ground level. (Bengali: বেসমেন্ট , তলা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

128 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

1111. Bash (v): To strike hard and violently. (Bengali: জোরে আঘাত করা)

1112. Bashful (adj): Reluctant to draw attention to oneself; shy. (Bengali: লাজুক , সংকোচী)

1113. Basic (adj): Forming an essential foundation or starting point; fundamental. (Bengali: মৌলিক, প্রাথমিক)

1114. Basil (n): Aromatic annual herb of the mint family, native to tropical Asia. (Bengali: তুলসী)

1115. Basin (n): A large bowl or open container for washing, preparing food, or holding water. (Bengali: বেসিন , পাত্র)

1116. Basis (n): The underlying support or foundation for an idea, argument, or process. (Bengali: ভিত্তি , মূল)

1117. Bask (v): To lie exposed to warmth and light, typically from the sun, for relaxation and pleasure. (Bengali: রোদ পোহানো , আনন্দ উপভোগ করা)

1118. Basket (n): A container used to hold or carry things, typically made from interwoven strips of cane or wire. (Bengali: ঝুড়ি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

129 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

1119. Bass (n): The lowest adult male singing voice. (Bengali: মন্দ্র স্বরের গায়ক)

1120. Bastard (n): An illegitimate child. (Bengali: জারজ, অবৈধ সন্তান)

1121. Bastion (n): A projecting part of a fortification built at an angle to the line of a wall, so as to allow defensive fire in several directions. (Bengali: বুর্জ , দুর্গ)

1122. Bat (n): An implement with a handle and a solid surface, used for hitting the ball in sports like cricket and baseball. (Bengali: ব্যাট)

1123. Batch (n): A quantity or consignment of goods produced at one time. (Bengali: ব্যাচ , গুচ্ছ)

1124. Bath (n): A large container for water, used for immersing and washing the body. (Bengali: গোসল, স্নান)

1125. Bathe (v): To wash by immersing one's body in water. (Bengali: গোসল করা, স্নান করা)

1126. Bathometer (n): An instrument for measuring the depth of water. (Bengali: গভীরতা মাপক যন্ত্র)

1127. Bathophobia (n): Fear of depth. (Bengali: গভীরতার ভীতি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

130 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

1128. Bathos (n): (in literature) an effect of anticlimax created by an unintentional lapse in mood from the sublime to the trivial or ridiculous. (Bengali: আবেগের পতন, হাস্যকর পরিণতি)
1129. Bathythermograph (n): An instrument for recording water temperature as compared to depth. (Bengali: গভীরতা - তাপমাত্রা লেখক)
1130. Batophobia (n): Fear of high buildings. (Bengali: উঁচু ভবনের ভীতি)
1131. Batrachophobia (n): Fear of reptiles. (Bengali: সরীসৃপের ভীতি)
1132. Battalion (n): A large body of troops ready for battle, especially an infantry unit forming part of a brigade. (Bengali: সেনাদল , বাহিনী)
1133. Batter (v/n): To strike repeatedly with hard blows. (Bengali: প্রহার করা, পিটানো)
1134. Battery (n): A container consisting of one or more cells, in which chemical energy is converted into electricity and used as a source of power. (Bengali: ব্যাটারি)
1135. Battle (n): A sustained fight between large armed forces. (Bengali: যুদ্ধ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

131 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

1136. Battleship (n): A heavy warship of a type built chiefly in the late 19th and early 20th centuries, with extensive armor protection and large-caliber guns. (Bengali: রণতরী, যুদ্ধজাহাজ)
1137. Bauble (n): A small, showy trinket or decoration. (Bengali: ছোট্ট অলংকার, খেলনা)
1138. Bawl (v): To cry out loudly and unrestrainedly. (Bengali: চিৎকার করে কাঁদা)
1139. Bay (n): A broad inlet of the sea where the land curves inward. (Bengali: উপসাগর)
1140. Bayonet (n): A sword-like stabbing blade that may be fixed to the muzzle of a rifle for use in hand-to-hand fighting. (Bengali: সাঙ্গাইন , বন্দুকের অগ্রভাগের ছুরি)
1141. Bazaar (n): A market in a Middle Eastern or Asian country. (Bengali: বাজার)
1142. Be (v): To exist; to live. (Bengali: হওয়া , থাকা)
1143. Beach (n): A pebbly or sandy shore, especially by the sea between high- and low-water marks. (Bengali: সমুদ্র

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

132 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

সৈকত)

1144. Beacon (n): A fire or light set up in a high or prominent position as a warning, signal, or celebration. (Bengali: বাতিঘর , সংকেত বাতি)
1145. Bead (n): A small piece of glass, stone, or similar material, typically rounded and perforated for threading with others to make jewelry. (Bengali: পুঁতি , মণি)
1146. Beagle (n): A small, short-legged hound of a breed with a smooth coat and drooping ears. (Bengali: শিকারী কুকুরবিশেষ)
1147. Beak (n): A bird's horny projecting jaws; a bill. (Bengali: পাখির ঠোঁট)
1148. Beaker (n): A lipped cylindrical glass container used in laboratories. (Bengali: বিকার , ল্যাবের গ্লাস)
1149. Beam (n): A long, sturdy piece of squared timber or metal used in building a house, ship, or bridge. (Bengali: রশ্মি , কড়ি)
1150. Bean (n): An edible seed, typically kidney-shaped, growing in long pods on certain leguminous plants. (Bengali: শিম , মটরশুঁটি)
1151. Bear (n/v): A large, heavy mammal with

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

133 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

thick fur and a very short tail; to carry. (Bengali: ভালুক ; বহন করা)

1152. Beard (n): A growth of hair on the chin and lower cheeks of a man's face. (Bengali: দাড়ি)

1153. Bearing (n): A person's way of standing or moving. (Bengali: ভঙ্গি , আচরণ)

1154. Beast (n): An animal, especially a large or dangerous four-footed one. (Bengali: পশু , জন্তু)

1155. Beat up (v): To attack and hit someone severely. (Bengali: পিটিয়ে জখম করা)

1156. Beating (n): A punishment or assault in which the victim is hit repeatedly. (Bengali: পিটুনি , প্রহার)

1157. Beautiful (adj): Pleasing the senses or mind aesthetically. (Bengali: সুন্দর)

1158. Beauty (n): A combination of qualities, such as shape, color, or form, that pleases the aesthetic senses, especially the sight. (Bengali: সৌন্দর্য)

1159. Because (conj): For the reason that; since. (Bengali: কারণ)

1160. Beckon (v): To make a gesture with the hand, arm, or head to encourage someone to come nearer. (Bengali: ইশারা করা , ডাকা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

134 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

1161. Become (v): To begin to be. (Bengali: হওয়া)

1162. Bed (n): A piece of furniture for sleep or rest, typically a framework with a mattress and coverings. (Bengali: বিছানা)

1163. Bedbug (n): A small, wingless, bloodsucking insect that often infests beds and feeds on humans. (Bengali: ছারপোকা)

1164. Bedlam (n): A scene of uproar and confusion. (Bengali: হৈচৈ , গণ্ডগোল)

1165. Bedroom (n): A room for sleeping in. (Bengali: শোবার ঘর)

1166. Bee (n): A stinging winged insect which collects nectar and pollen, produces wax and honey, and lives in large communities. (Bengali: মৌমাছি)

1167. Beef (n): The flesh of a cow, bull, or ox, used as food. (Bengali: গরুর মাংস)

1168. Beef up (v): To make changes or improvements to something to make it more powerful or effective. (Bengali: শক্তিশালী করা , জোরদার করা)

1169. Beehive (n): A structure in which bees are kept, typically in the form of a dome or box. (Bengali: মৌচাক)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

135 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

1170. Beeline (n): A straight line between two places. (Bengali: সরল রেখা , সোজা পথ)

1171. Beer (n): An alcoholic drink made from yeast-fermented malt, flavored with hops. (Bengali: বিয়ার)

1172. Beerocracy (n): Government by brewing interests. (Bengali: সুরা ব্যবসায়ীদের শাসন)

1173. Beeswax (n): The wax secreted by bees to make honeycombs, used in candles, polishes, and cosmetics. (Bengali: মোম)

1174. Beetle (n): An insect of a large order distinguished by having forewings that are typically modified into hard wing cases. (Bengali: গুবরে পোকা)

1175. Befall (v): (of something bad) to happen to someone. (Bengali: ঘটা , আপতিত হওয়া)

1176. Befit (v): To be appropriate for; to suit. (Bengali: উপযুক্ত হওয়া)

1177. Befitting (adj): Appropriate; suitable. (Bengali: উপযুক্ত , যথার্থ)

1178. Befog (v): To cause to become confused; to obscure. (Bengali: অস্পষ্ট করা, ঘোলা করা)

1179. Befool (v): To deceive or trick. (Bengali: বোকা বানানো , ঠকানো)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

136 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

1180. Before (prep/adv/conj): During the period of time preceding a particular event or time. (Bengali: আগে, পূর্বে)
1181. Befriend (v): To act as a friend to someone by offering help or support. (Bengali: বন্ধুত্ব করা , সাহায্য করা)
1182. Befuddle (v): To make someone unable to think clearly; to confuse. (Bengali: হতভম্ব করা , ধাঁধিয়ে দেওয়া)
1183. Beg (v): To ask someone earnestly or humbly for something. (Bengali: ভিক্ষা করা, অনুনয় করা)
1184. Beget (v): To bring into existence; to produce. (Bengali: উৎপন্ন করা , জন্ম দেওয়া)
1185. Beggar (n): A person who lives by asking for money or food. (Bengali: ভিক্ষুক)
1186. Begin (v): To start; to perform or undergo the first part of an action or activity. (Bengali: শুরু করা)
1187. Beginner (n): A person just starting to learn a skill or take part in an activity. (Bengali: শিক্ষানবিশ , নতুন)
1188. Beginning (n): The point in time or space at which something starts. (Bengali: শুরু , আরম্ভ)

137 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

1189. Begone (interj): Go away at once. (Bengali: দূর হও , চলে যাও)
1190. Begrudge (v): To envy someone the possession or enjoyment of something. (Bengali: ঈর্ষা করা , অনিচ্ছায় দেওয়া)
1191. Beguile (v): To charm or enchant someone, often in a deceptive way. (Bengali: মোহিত করা , প্রতারণা করা)
1192. Behalf (n): As the representative of someone or instead of them. (Bengali: পক্ষে , তরফ থেকে)
1193. Behave (v): To act or conduct oneself in a specified way, especially toward others. (Bengali: আচরণ করা)
1194. Behavior (n): The way in which one acts or conducts oneself, especially toward others. (Bengali: আচরণ)
1195. Behead (v): To cut off the head of a person. (Bengali: শিরশ্ছেদ করা)
1196. Behest (n): A person's orders or command. (Bengali: আদেশ, নির্দেশ)
1197. Behind (prep/adv): At or to the far side of something; in a place or time that has been passed. (Bengali: পিছনে)
1198. Behold (v): To see or observe (a thing or person, especially a remarkable one). (Bengali: দেখা , অবলোকন করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

138 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

1199. Beige (n/adj): A pale sandy yellowish-brown color. (Bengali: হালকা বাদামী রং)
1200. Being (n): The nature or essence of a person; existence. (Bengali: সত্তা , অস্তিত্ব)
1201. Belabor (v): To argue or elaborate (a subject) in excessive detail. (Bengali: বিস্তারিত আলোচনা করা, অতিরিক্ত জোর দেওয়া)
1202. Belated (adj): Coming or happening later than should have been the case. (Bengali: বিলম্বিত , দেরিতে হওয়া)
1203. Belch (v): To emit wind noisily from the stomach through the mouth. (Bengali: ঢেকুর তোলা)
1204. Beleaguer (v): To lay siege to; to beset with difficulties. (Bengali: অবরোধ করা, বেষ্টন করা)
1205. Belfry (n): The part of a bell tower or steeple in which bells are housed. (Bengali: ঘণ্টামঞ্চ , মিনার)
1206. Belie (v): To fail to give a true impression of something; to contradict. (Bengali: মিথ্যা প্রমাণ করা , অস্বীকার করা)
1207. Belief (n): An acceptance that a statement is true or that something

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR NADIA W.B

139 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

exists. (Bengali: বিশ্বাস)

1208. Believe in (v): To have faith or confidence in the existence or effectiveness of something. (Bengali: বিশ্বাস করা)

1209. Belittle (v): To dismiss someone or something as unimportant. (Bengali: ছোট করা, অবজ্ঞা করা)

1210. Belittling (adj): Dismissive of the importance of a person or thing. (Bengali: অবজ্ঞাপূর্ণ)

1211. Bell (n): A hollow metal object, typically in the shape of a deep inverted cup widening at the lip, that sounds a clear musical note when struck. (Bengali: ঘণ্টা)

1212. Belligerent (adj): Hostile and aggressive. (Bengali: যুদ্ধপ্রিয় , আক্রমনাত্মক)

1213. Bellow (v): To shout in a deep, powerful voice. (Bengali: গর্জন করা , চিৎকার করা)

1214. Belly (n): The front part of the human body below the ribs, containing the stomach and bowels. (Bengali: পেট)

1215. Belong (v): To be the property of; to be a member of. (Bengali: অধিকারে থাকা , সদস্য হওয়া)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

140 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

1216. Beloved (adj): Dearly loved. (Bengali: প্রিয় , প্রিয়তম)
1217. Below (prep/adv): At a lower level or layer than. (Bengali: নিচে)
1218. Belt (n): A strip of leather or other material worn around the waist to support clothes or carry weapons. (Bengali: বেল্ট , কোমরবন্ধ)
1219. Bench (n): A long seat for several people, typically made of wood or stone. (Bengali: বেঞ্চ)
1220. Bend (v): To shape or force something straight into a curve or angle. (Bengali: বাঁকানো)
1221. Beneath (prep/adv): Extending or directly underneath. (Bengali: নীচে , অধোদেশে)
1222. Benediction (n): The utterance of a blessing, especially at the end of a religious service. (Bengali: আশীর্বাদ , মঙ্গলকামনা)
1223. Benefaction (n): A donation or gift. (Bengali: দান , অনুদান)
1224. Benefactor (n): A person who gives money or other help to a person or cause. (Bengali: হিতৈষী , দাতা)
1225. Beneficial (adj): Favorable or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

141 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

advantageous; resulting in good. (Bengali: লাভজনক, উপকারী)

1226. Beneficiary (n): A person who derives advantage from something, especially a trust, will, or life insurance policy. (Bengali: লাভবান ব্যক্তি, উত্তরাধিকারী)
1227. Benefit (n): An advantage or profit gained from something. (Bengali: সুবিধা, লাভ)
1228. Benevolence (n): The quality of being well-meaning; kindness. (Bengali: দয়াশীলতা, পরোপকারিতা)
1229. Benevolent (adj): Well-meaning and kindly. (Bengali: দয়ালু, হিতৈষী)
1230. Benign (adj): Gentle and kindly; not harmful in effect. (Bengali: সৌম্য, ক্ষতিকর নয়)
1231. Benison (n): A blessing. (Bengali: আশীর্বাদ, মঙ্গল)
1232. Bent (adj/n): Sharply curved or having an angle; a natural talent or inclination. (Bengali: বাঁকা, ঝোঁক, প্রবণতা)
1233. Bequeath (v): To leave a personal estate to someone by a will. (Bengali: উইল করে দিয়ে যাওয়া)
1234. Bequest (n): A legacy.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

142 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: উত্তরাধিকার, দান)

1235. Bereave (v): To be deprived of a close relation or friend through their death. (Bengali: শোকার্ত হওয়া, বিচ্ছিন্ন হওয়া)
1236. Bereaved (adj): Suffering the death of a loved one. (Bengali: শোকার্ত, বিয়োগব্যথিত)
1237. Bereavement (n): The state of having lost a close relation or friend through their death. (Bengali: শোক, বিয়োগ)
1238. Bereft (adj): Deprived of or lacking something. (Bengali: বঞ্চিত, শূন্য)
1239. Beret (n): A round, flat, brimless cap of felt or cloth. (Bengali: বে-টুপি)
1240. Berry (n): A small, roundish, juicy fruit without a stone. (Bengali: বেরি ফল)
1241. Berth (n): A fixed bunk on a ship, train, or other means of transport. (Bengali: শোবার জায়গা, বিছানা)
1242. Beseech (v): To ask someone urgently and fervently to do something; to implore. (Bengali: অনুনয় করা, মিনতি করা)
1243. Beseem (v): To be appropriate for; to befit. (Bengali: উপযুক্ত হওয়া, মানানসই হওয়া)

TAM

143 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

1244. Beset (v): To trouble or harass constantly. (Bengali: বেষ্টন করা, জর্জরিত করা)
1245. Beside (prep): At the side of; next to. (Bengali: পাশে)
1246. Besides (prep/adv): In addition to; apart from. (Bengali: ছাড়াও , অতিরিক্ত)
1247. Besiege (v): To surround a place with armed forces in order to capture it or force its surrender. (Bengali: অবরোধ করা)
1248. Besmear (v): To smear with a sticky or greasy substance. (Bengali: মাখানো , লেপে দেওয়া)
1249. Besmirch (v): To damage someone's reputation; to slander. (Bengali: কলঙ্কিত করা , অপবাদ দেওয়া)
1250. Besom (n): A broom made of twigs tied around a stick. (Bengali: ঝাঁটা)
1251. Besotted (adj): Strongly infatuated. (Bengali: আসক্ত , মোহিত)
1252. Besought (v): Past of beseech. (Bengali: অনুনয় করেছিল)
1253. Bespatter (v): To splash or stain with dirty liquid. (Bengali: কাদা মাখানো , ছিটানো)
1254. Bespeak (v): To be evidence of; to indicate. (Bengali: নির্দেশ করা , প্রমাণ

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.
TAM

144 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

করা)

1255. Bespoke (adj): Made to order; custom-made. (Bengali: অর্ডার অনুযায়ী তৈরি)

1256. Best (adj): Of the most excellent or desirable type or quality. (Bengali: সেরা , শ্রেষ্ঠ)

1257. Bestial (adj): Of or like an animal or animals; brutish. (Bengali: পশুত্বপূর্ণ , পাশবিক)

1258. Bestiocracy (n): Rule by beasts. (Bengali: পশুদের শাসন)

1259. Bestir (v): To make a physical or mental effort; to rouse oneself. (Bengali: সচেষ্ট হওয়া , উদ্যোগী হওয়া)

1260. Bestow (v): To confer or present an honor, right, or gift. (Bengali: প্রদান করা, দান করা)

1261. Bestrew (v): To scatter or lie scattered over a surface. (Bengali: ছড়ানো , বিক্ষিপ্ত করা)

1262. Bestride (v): To sit or stand with one leg on either side of. (Bengali: পিঠে চড়া , জানু হয়ে বসা)

1263. Bet (n/v): An agreement to risk a sum of money or something valuable on an event with an uncertain outcome, with the hope of winning more.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL

145 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: বাজি ধরা)

1264. Betake (v): To go or move somewhere. (Bengali: যাওয়া , গমন করা)

1265. Betide (v): To happen to someone. (Bengali: ঘটা , সংঘটিত হওয়া)

1266. Betimes (adv): Before the usual time; early. (Bengali: সকাল সকাল, সময়ের আগে)

1267. Betoken (v): To be a sign of. (Bengali: সূচিত করা , লক্ষণ দেখানো)

1268. Betray (v): To be disloyal to; to reveal secrets to an enemy. (Bengali: বিশ্বাসঘাতকতা করা)

1269. Betrayal (n): The action of betraying one's country, a group, or a person. (Bengali: বিশ্বাসঘাতকতা)

1270. Betroth (v): To promise to marry someone. (Bengali: বাগদান করা)

1271. Betrothal (n): A formal engagement to be married. (Bengali: বাগদান)

1272. Better (adj): Of a more excellent or effective type or quality. (Bengali: ভাল, উত্তম)

1273. Between (prep/adv): In, into, or across the space separating two objects or regions. (Bengali: মধ্যে , মাঝখানে)

1274. Beverage (n): A drink, especially one other than water. (Bengali: পানীয়)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

146 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

1275. Bevy (n): A large group of people or things of a particular kind. (Bengali: দল, ঝাঁক)
1276. Bewail (v): To express great regret, sadness, or disappointment about something. (Bengali: বিলাপ করা , শোক করা)
1277. Beware (v): To be cautious and alert to the dangers of. (Bengali: সাবধান থাকা)
1278. Bewilder (v): To cause someone to become perplexed and confused. (Bengali: হতবুদ্ধি করা , ধাঁধায় ফেলা)
1279. Bewildering (adj): Confusing or perplexing. (Bengali: ধাঁধাঁ লাগানো , বিভ্রান্তিকর)
1280. Bewitch (v): To enchant and delight someone. (Bengali: মোহিত করা , জাদু করা)
1281. Bewitched (adj): Under a spell; enchanted. (Bengali: মোহিত , জাদুগ্রস্ত)
1282. Bey (n): A title of respect in Turkey and Egypt, equivalent to 'lord' or 'gentleman'. (Bengali: বে , তুর্কি সম্ভ্রান্ত ব্যক্তি)
1283. Beyond (prep/adv): At or to the further side of. (Bengali: পারে , অতীত)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

147 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

1284. Biannual (adj): Occurring twice a year.
(Bengali: অর্ধবার্ষিক, বছরে দুবার)

1285. Bias (n): Prejudice in favor of or against one thing, person, or group compared with another, usually in a way considered to be unfair.
(Bengali: পক্ষপাত, পক্ষপাতিত্ব)

1286. Biased (adj): Unfairly prejudiced for or against someone or something.
(Bengali: পক্ষপাতদুষ্ট)

1287. Bible (n): The Christian scriptures, consisting of the Old and New Testaments.
(Bengali: বাইবেল, খ্রিস্টান ধর্মগ্রন্থ)

1288. Bibliography (n): A list of the books referred to in a scholarly work, typically printed as an appendix.
(Bengali: গ্রন্থপঞ্জি)

1289. Bibliology (n): The study of books.
(Bengali: গ্রন্থতত্ত্ব)

1290. Bibliomania (n): An obsessive enthusiasm for collecting and possessing books.
(Bengali: গ্রন্থপ্রীতি, বই সংগ্রহের নেশা)

1291. Bibliophile (n): A person who collects or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

148 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

has a great love of books.
(Bengali: গ্রন্থপ্রেমী)

1292. Bibliotaph (n): A person who hides away books and keeps them from circulation. (Bengali: গ্রন্থগোপনকারী)
1293. Bibliotics (n): The study of documents to determine authenticity. (Bengali: দলিল প্রামাণিকতা অধ্যয়ন)
1294. Bibulous (adj): Excessively fond of drinking alcohol. (Bengali: মদ্যপ , সুরাপ্রিয়)
1295. Bicentennial (n): The two-hundredth anniversary of a significant event. (Bengali: দ্বিশতবার্ষিকী)
1296. Bicker (v): To argue about petty and trivial matters. (Bengali: তুচ্ছ বিষয়ে তর্ক করা , খিটখিট করা)
1297. Bicycle (n): A vehicle composed of two wheels held in a frame one behind the other, propelled by pedals and steered with handlebars. (Bengali: সাইকেল)
1298. Bid (n/v): An offer of a price, especially at an auction. (Bengali: দর দেওয়া , নিলাম ডাকা)
1299. Biennial (adj): Taking place every two years. (Bengali: দ্বিবার্ষিক)
1300. Bier (n): A frame on which a coffin is

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

149 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

placed before burial.
(Bengali: শবাধার , খাটিয়া)

1301. Bifocal (adj): (of a lens) having two different magnifications, the upper for distant and the lower for near vision.
(Bengali: দ্বিফোকাস)

1302. Bifurcate (v): To divide into two branches or forks. (Bengali: দুই শাখায় বিভক্ত করা)

1303. Bifurcated (adj): Divided into two branches or parts.
(Bengali: দ্বিধাবিভক্ত)

1304. Big (adj): Of considerable size, extent, or intensity. (Bengali: বড়)

1305. Bigamy (n): The offense of marrying someone while already married to another person.
(Bengali: দ্বিবিবাহ , দ্বিপত্নীকরণ)

1306. Bigot (n): A person who is intolerant toward those holding different opinions.
(Bengali: ধর্মান্ধ , মতান্ধ)

1307. Bigotry (n): Intolerance toward those who hold different opinions from oneself.
(Bengali: ধর্মান্ধতা , মতান্ধতা)

1308. Bike (n): A bicycle or motorcycle.
(Bengali: বাইক, সাইকেল)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

150 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

1309. Bikini (n): A two-piece swimsuit for women. (Bengali: বিকিনি)
1310. Bilateral (adj): Having or relating to two sides; affecting both sides. (Bengali: দ্বিপাক্ষিক)
1311. Bilingual (adj): Speaking two languages fluently. (Bengali: দ্বিভাষিক)
1312. Bill (n): An amount of money owed for goods supplied or services rendered. (Bengali: বিল, চাঁদা)
1313. Billboard (n): A large outdoor board for displaying advertisements. (Bengali: বিলবোর্ড, বিজ্ঞাপন ফলক)
1314. Billion (n): The number equivalent to a thousand million; 1,000,000,000. (Bengali: শতকোটি, বিলিয়ন)
1315. Billow (n/v): A large undulating mass of cloud, smoke, or steam. (Bengali: ঢেউ, তরঙ্গায়িত হওয়া)
1316. Bin (n): A receptacle for storing a specified substance. (Bengali: বিন, পাত্র)
1317. Binary (adj): Relating to, composed of, or involving two things. (Bengali: দ্বিমিক, দ্বৈত)
1318. Binarchy (n): Government by two people; diarchy. (Bengali: দ্বৈত শাসন)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

151 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

1319. Bind (v): To tie or fasten something tightly. (Bengali: বাঁধা , আবদ্ধ করা)
1320. Binge (n): A short period devoted to indulging in an activity, especially drinking alcohol. (Bengali: আমোদ, আনন্দে মেতে ওঠা)
1321. Bingo (n): A game of chance in which numbers are drawn and players cover corresponding numbers on cards. (Bengali: বিঙ্গো খেলা)
1322. Binocular (adj/n): Adapted for or using both eyes; an optical instrument for use with both eyes. (Bengali: দ্বিনেত্র , দূরবীন)
1323. Binomial (n): An algebraic expression of the sum or the difference of two terms. (Bengali: দ্বিপদী)
1324. Bio (n): A biography or short biographical profile. (Bengali: জীবনী)
1325. Biochemistry (n): The branch of science concerned with the chemical and physico-chemical processes and substances that occur within living organisms. (Bengali: জৈব রসায়ন)
1326. Biodegradable (adj): Capable of being decomposed by bacteria or other living organisms. (Bengali: জৈব-অপচনশীল)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

152 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

1327. Bioecology (n): The study of the interaction of life in the environment. (Bengali: জৈব বাস্তুবিদ্যা)

1328. Biogenesis (n): The synthesis of substances by living organisms. (Bengali: জীবজনন, জীব থেকে জীবের উৎপত্তি)

1329. Biography (n): An account of someone's life written by someone else. (Bengali: জীবনী)

1330. Biology (n): The study of living organisms, divided into many specialized fields that cover their morphology, physiology, anatomy, behavior, origin, and distribution. (Bengali: জীববিজ্ঞান)

1331. Biometrics (n): The application of statistical analysis to biological data; technology that measures and analyzes human body characteristics. (Bengali: বায়োমেট্রিক্স , জৈব-পরিমিতি)

1332. Bionic (adj): Having artificial body parts, especially electromechanical ones. (Bengali: জৈব-ইলেকট্রনিক , বায়োনিক)

1333. Biopsy (n): An examination of tissue taken from a living body to discover the

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

153 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

presence, cause, or extent of a disease. (Bengali: জৈব নমুনা পরীক্ষা , বায়োপসি)

1334. Biosphere (n): The regions of the surface and atmosphere of the earth or another planet occupied by living organisms. (Bengali: জীবমণ্ডল)
1335. Biotic (adj): Relating to or resulting from living things. (Bengali: জৈব, জীবন সংক্রান্ত)
1336. Bipartisan (adj): Involving the agreement or cooperation of two political parties that usually oppose each other's policies. (Bengali: দ্বিদলীয়)
1337. Biped (n): An animal that uses two legs for walking. (Bengali: দ্বিপদী প্রাণী)
1338. Bipedal (adj): Using two legs for walking. (Bengali: দ্বিপদ , দু পায়ে চলে এমন)
1339. Biplane (n): An early type of aircraft with two pairs of wings, one above the other. (Bengali: দ্বিপক্ষীয় বিমান)
1340. Birch (n): A slender, fast-growing tree that has thin bark and bears catkins. (Bengali: বার্চ গাছ)
1341. Bird (n): A warm-blooded egg-laying vertebrate distinguished by the

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL BAUR, NADIA, WB TAM

154 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

possession of feathers, wings, and a beak. (Bengali: পাখি)

1342. Birth (n): The emergence of a baby or other young from the body of its mother; the start of life as a physically separate being. (Bengali: জন্ম)

1343. Birthday (n): The anniversary of the day on which a person was born. (Bengali: জন্মদিন)

1344. Biscuit (n): A small baked unleavened cake, typically crisp, flat, and sweet. (Bengali: বিস্কুট)

1345. Bishop (n): A senior member of the Christian clergy, usually in charge of a diocese and empowered to confer holy orders. (Bengali: বিশপ, খ্রিস্টান ধর্মাধ্যক্ষ)

1346. Bison (n): A large, shaggy-haired humped mammal of the cattle family, native to North America and Europe. (Bengali: বাইসন)

1347. Bistro (n): A small, modest, European-style restaurant. (Bengali: ছোট রেস্তোঁরা)

1348. Bit (n): A small piece, part, or quantity of something. (Bengali: টুকরা , অল্প)

1349. Bitch (n): A female dog, wolf, fox, or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

155 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

otter. (Bengali: কুকুরী)

1350. Bite off (v): To use the teeth to cut off a piece. (Bengali: কামড়ে ছেঁড়া)
1351. Biting (adj): (of wind or cold) so cold as to be painful; (of a remark) cruel or sarcastic.
(Bengali: কামড়ানো , তীক্ষ্ণ , বিদ্রুপাত্মক)
1352. Bitter (adj): Having a sharp, pungent taste or smell; not sweet.
(Bengali: তিক্ত)
1353. Bizarre (adj): Very strange or unusual.
(Bengali: অদ্ভুত , বিচিত্র)
1354. Blabber (v): To talk excessively or indiscreetly. (Bengali: বকবক করা, ফাঁস করে দেওয়া)
1355. Black out (v): To lose consciousness; to extinguish all lights. (Bengali: অজ্ঞান হয়ে যাওয়া , অন্ধকার করে দেওয়া)
1356. Blade (n): The flat cutting part of a sharpened weapon or tool.
(Bengali: ব্লেড , ফলক)
1357. Blame (n/v): To feel or declare that someone is responsible for a fault or wrong. (Bengali: দোষারোপ করা)
1358. Blameless (adj): Innocent of wrongdoing.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

156 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: নির্দোষ , নিষ্কলঙ্ক)

1359. Bland (adj): Lacking strong features or characteristics and therefore uninteresting.
(Bengali: নীরস , স্বাদহীন)

1360. Blandishment (n): A flattering or pleasing statement or action used to persuade someone gently to do something. (Bengali: তোষামোদ, মিষ্টি কথা)

1361. Blank (adj): (of a surface or document) bearing no marks or writing.
(Bengali: ফাঁকা , শূন্য)

1362. Blanket (n): A large piece of woolen or similar material used as a warm covering. (Bengali: কম্বল)

1363. Blare (v): To make or cause to make a loud, harsh sound. (Bengali: চিৎকার করা, ভেরী বাজানো)

1364. Blarney (n): Talk that aims to charm, pleasantly flatter, or persuade.
(Bengali: চাটুকারিতা , মধুর বাক্য)

1365. Blaspheme (v): To speak irreverently about God or sacred things.
(Bengali: ঈশ্বর নিন্দা করা)

1366. Blasphemous (adj): Sacrilegious against God or sacred things; profane.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

157 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🙏 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ঈশ্বর নিন্দাকারী, ধর্মদ্বেষী)

1367. Blasphemy (n): The act or offense of speaking sacrilegiously about God or sacred things. (Bengali: ঈশ্বর নিন্দা, ধর্মাবমাননা)

1368. Blast (n): A destructive wave of highly compressed air spreading outward from an explosion. (Bengali: বিস্ফোরণ, ঝাপটা)

1369. Blatant (adj): (of bad behavior) done openly and unashamedly. (Bengali: জঘন্য, লজ্জাহীন)

1370. Blaze (n/v): A very large or fiercely burning fire. (Bengali: শিখা, অগ্নিশিখা)

1371. Bleach (n/v): A chemical used to whiten or sterilize materials. (Bengali: ব্লিচ, সাদা করা)

1372. Bleak (adj): (of an area of land) lacking vegetation and exposed to the elements; bare. (Bengali: বিষণ্ণ, নিরানন্দ, ফ্যাকাশে)

1373. Bleary (adj): (of eyes) dull or dimmed, especially with sleep or tiredness. (Bengali: ঘুমঘুম, অস্পষ্ট)

1374. Bleat (n/v): The characteristic cry of a sheep or goat. (Bengali: ম্যাঁ ম্যাঁ

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

158 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

শব্দ করা)

1375. Bleed (v): To lose blood from the body as a result of injury or illness. (Bengali: রক্ত পড়া)

1376. Blemish (n): A small mark or flaw which spoils the appearance of something. (Bengali: কলঙ্ক , দাগ)

1377. Blend (v): To mix a substance with another so that they combine together. (Bengali: মিশ্রিত করা)

1378. Bless (v): To pronounce words in a religious rite, to confer or invoke divine favor upon. (Bengali: আশীর্বাদ করা)

1379. Blessing (n): God's favor and protection. (Bengali: আশীর্বাদ)

1380. Blight (n/v): A plant disease, typically one caused by fungi such as mildews, rusts, and smuts. (Bengali: পচন, ধ্বংস)

1381. Blind (adj): Unable to see because of injury, disease, or a congenital condition. (Bengali: অন্ধ)

1382. Blink (v): To shut and open the eyes quickly. (Bengali: চোখের পলক ফেলা)

1383. Bliss (n): Perfect happiness; great joy. (Bengali: পরমানন্দ , সুখ)

1384. Blister (n): A small bubble on the skin filled with serum and caused by friction,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

159 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

burning, or other damage.
(Bengali: ফোস্কা)

1385. Blithe (adj): Showing a casual and cheerful indifference considered to be callous or improper.
(Bengali: প্রফুল্ল , উদাসীন)

1386. Blithesome (adj): Joyful and carefree.
(Bengali: আনন্দময় , চিন্তামুক্ত)

1387. Blitz (n): An intensive or sudden military attack. (Bengali: বিমান হামলা , ঝটিকা আক্রমণ)

1388. Blizzard (n): A severe snowstorm with high winds. (Bengali: তুষারঝড়)

1389. Bloated (adj): Swollen with fluid or gas.
(Bengali: ফোলা, স্ফীত)

1390. Bloc (n): A group of countries or political parties with common interests who act together. (Bengali: জোট, সংঘ)

1391. Block off (v): To separate an area using a barrier. (Bengali: বন্ধ করে দেওয়া , অবরুদ্ধ করা)

1392. Blockade (n): An act of sealing off a place to prevent goods or people from entering or leaving. (Bengali: অবরোধ)

1393. Blog (n): A regularly updated website or web page, typically one run by an individual or small group.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

160 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ব্লগ)

1394. Blonde (adj/n): (of hair) fair or pale yellow. (Bengali: স্বর্ণকেশী)

1395. Blood (n): The red liquid that circulates in the arteries and veins of humans and other vertebrate animals. (Bengali: রক্ত)

1396. Bloom (n/v): A flower, especially of a plant producing conspicuous flowers. (Bengali: ফুল ফোটা)

1397. Blossom (n): The flower of a plant, especially of one producing fruit. (Bengali: ফুল, পুষ্প)

1398. Blot (n): A dark mark or stain, made by ink, paint, dirt, etc. (Bengali: দাগ, কলঙ্ক)

1399. Blotch (n): A large, irregular mark or stain. (Bengali: ছোপ, বড় দাগ)

1400. Blouse (n): A woman's upper garment resembling a shirt, typically with a collar, sleeves, and buttons down the front. (Bengali: ব্লাউজ)

1401. Blow away (v): To kill someone by shooting; to impress greatly. (Bengali: গুলি করে মারা , মুগ্ধ করা)

1402. Blow off (v): To remove something with a gust of air; to ignore or dismiss.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

161 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: উড়িয়ে দেওয়া , উপেক্ষা করা)

1403. Blow out (v): To extinguish a flame; (of a tyre) to burst. (Bengali: নেভানো , ফেটে যাওয়া)

1404. Blubber (n): The fat of sea mammals, especially whales and seals. (Bengali: তিমির মেদ)

1405. Bludgeon (n): A thick stick with a heavy end, used as a weapon. (Bengali: লাঠি , যাঠা)

1406. Blue (adj/n): Of a color intermediate between green and violet, as of the sky or sea on a sunny day. (Bengali: নীল রং)

1407. Bluff (n/v): An attempt to deceive someone into believing that one can or will do something. (Bengali: ধাপ্পা , ফাঁকি দেওয়া)

1408. Blunder (n): A stupid or careless mistake. (Bengali: ভুল , গলদ)

1409. Blunt (adj): (of a cutting edge or weapon) not sharp. (Bengali: ভোঁতা)

1410. Blur (n/v): A thing that cannot be seen or heard clearly. (Bengali: অস্পষ্ট , ঝাপসা)

1411. Blurb (n): A short promotional piece of writing, especially on a book cover. (Bengali: বিজ্ঞাপনী লেখা , মলাটের

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

162 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

বিবরণ)

1412. Blurt (v): To say something suddenly and without careful consideration. (Bengali: ফাঁস করে দেওয়া , হঠাৎ বলে ফেলা)

1413. Blush (v): To become red in the face from embarrassment or shame. (Bengali: লজ্জায় লাল হওয়া)

1414. Bluster (n/v): To talk in a loud, aggressive, or indignant way with little effect. (Bengali: হুংকার , ফুলে ফেঁপে ওঠা)

1415. Boar (n): A wild pig. (Bengali: বন্য শূকর)

1416. Board (n): A long, thin, flat piece of wood or other hard material, used for floors or other building purposes. (Bengali: তক্তা , বোর্ড)

1417. Boast (v): To talk with excessive pride and self-satisfaction about one's achievements, possessions, or abilities. (Bengali: অহংকার করা, বড়াই করা)

1418. Boat (n): A small vessel propelled on water by oars, sails, or an engine. (Bengali: নৌকা)

1419. Bodily (adj): Of or concerning the body. (Bengali: শারীরিক)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

163 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

1420. Body (n): The physical structure, including the bones, flesh, and organs, of a person or an animal.
(Bengali: দেহ , শরীর)

1421. Bog (n): An area of wet, spongy ground consisting chiefly of decayed or decaying matter. (Bengali: জলা, পানক)

1422. Bogey (n): An evil or mischievous spirit; a cause of fear or alarm.
(Bengali: ভূত , আতঙ্ক)

1423. Boggle (v): To be astonished or overwhelmed when trying to imagine something. (Bengali: হতবাক হওয়া , আতঙ্কিত হওয়া)

1424. Bogus (adj): Not genuine or true; fake.
(Bengali: জাল, নকল)

1425. Bohemian (n): A socially unconventional person, especially one involved in the arts.
(Bengali: বোহেমিয়ান , শিল্পীসুলভ)

1426. Boil down to (v): To be the essential meaning or cause of something.
(Bengali: সারমর্মে দাঁড়ানো , মূল কারণ হওয়া)

1427. Boisterous (adj): (of a person, event, or behavior) noisy, energetic, and cheerful.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TA.M
BAUR, NADIA, WB

164 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: হৈহট্টগোলপূর্ণ, উচ্ছল)

1428. Bold (adj): (of a person, action, or idea) showing a willingness to take risks; confident and courageous. (Bengali: সাহসী)

1429. Bolster (v): To support or strengthen; to prop up. (Bengali: সমর্থন করা, শক্তিশালী করা)

1430. Bolt (n): A bar that slides into a socket to fasten a door or window. (Bengali: হুড়কা, বল্টু)

1431. Bomb (n): A container filled with explosive or incendiary material, designed to explode on impact or when detonated by a timing, remote-control, or lit fuse. (Bengali: বোমা)

1432. Bombast (n): High-sounding language with little meaning, used to impress people. (Bengali: আড়ম্বরপূর্ণ কথা, বাগাড়ম্বর)

1433. Bombastic (adj): Using long and difficult words, usually to make people think you are smarter than you are. (Bengali: আড়ম্বরপূর্ণ)

1434. Bona fide (adj): Genuine; real. (Bengali: প্রকৃত, সত্য)

1435. Bonanza (n): A situation which creates a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

165 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

sudden increase in wealth, good fortune, or profits. (Bengali: প্রাচুর্য, সৌভাগ্যের উৎস)

1436. Bond (n): A relationship between people based on shared feelings, interests, or experiences. (Bengali: বন্ধন, সম্পর্ক)
1437. Bondage (n): The state of being a slave or of being completely dominated by something. (Bengali: দাসত্ব, গোলামি)
1438. Bone (n): Any of the pieces of hard, whitish tissue making up the skeleton in humans and other vertebrates. (Bengali: হাড়)
1439. Bonfire (n): A large open-air fire used for burning rubbish or as part of a celebration. (Bengali: অগ্নিকুণ্ড, বনফায়ার)
1440. Bonnet (n): A woman's or child's hat tied under the chin and with a brim framing the face. (Bengali: টুপি, বনেট)
1441. Bonus (n): A sum of money added to a person's wages as a reward for good performance. (Bengali: বোনাস, অতিরিক্ত অর্থ)
1442. Bony (adj): Of or like bone; so thin that the bones can be seen. (Bengali: হাড়ের মত, হাড়-জিরজিরে)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

166 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

1443. Booby (n): A stupid person; a tropical seabird. (Bengali: বোকা, সমুদ্র পাখি)
1444. Book (n): A written or printed work consisting of pages glued or sewn together along one side and bound in covers. (Bengali: বই)
1445. Booklet (n): A small, thin book with paper covers, typically giving information on a particular subject. (Bengali: পুস্তিকা)
1446. Bookworm (n): A person who enjoys reading and spends a lot of time on it. (Bengali: পুস্তকপ্রেমী , বইপোকা)
1447. Boom (n/v): A loud, deep, resonant sound. (Bengali: গুঞ্জন , গর্জন)
1448. Boomerang (n): A curved flat piece of wood that can be thrown so that it returns to the thrower. (Bengali: বুমেরাং)
1449. Boon (n): A thing that is helpful or beneficial. (Bengali: বর, আশীর্বাদ)
1450. Boor (n): A rough and bad-mannered person. (Bengali: অভদ্র লোক , অমার্জিত ব্যক্তি)
1451. Boost (n/v): A source of help or encouragement leading to increase or improvement. (Bengali: উৎসাহ , বৃদ্ধি

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

167 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

করা)

1452. Boot up (v): To start a computer, typically by loading an operating system. (Bengali: কম্পিউটার চালু করা)

1453. Booty (n): Valuable stolen goods; plunder. (Bengali: লুণ্ঠিত দ্রব্য , ডাকাতির মাল)

1454. Border (n): A line separating two countries, administrative divisions, or other areas. (Bengali: সীমান্ত)

1455. Bore (n/v): A tedious person; to make a hole in something with a drill. (Bengali: বিরক্তিকর ব্যক্তি , ছিদ্র করা)

1456. Bored (adj): Feeling weary and impatient because one is unoccupied or lacks interest in one's current activity. (Bengali: বিরক্ত)

1457. Boredom (n): The state of feeling bored. (Bengali: একঘেয়েমি , বিরক্তি)

1458. Boring (adj): Not interesting; tedious. (Bengali: বিরক্তিকর)

1459. Born (adj): Existing as a result of birth. (Bengali: জন্মগ্রহণ করা)

1460. Borne (v): Past participle of bear; carried. (Bengali: বহিত , প্রসূত)

1461. Borough (n): A town or district which is

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

168 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

an administrative unit. (Bengali: পৌরসভা, শহর)

1462. Borrow (v): To take and use something belonging to someone else with the intention of returning it. (Bengali: ধার করা)

1463. Bosom (n): A woman's chest or breasts. (Bengali: বুক , ক্রোড়)

1464. Boss (n): A person who is in charge of a worker or organization. (Bengali: মনিব , বস)

1465. Bossy (adj): Fond of giving people orders; domineering. (Bengali: হুকুম জারি করে এমন , করতলগত)

1466. Botany (n): The scientific study of plants. (Bengali: উদ্ভিদবিদ্যা)

1467. Botch (v): To carry out a task badly or carelessly. (Bengali: এলোমেলো কাজ করা, নষ্ট করা)

1468. Both (det/pron): Used to refer to two people or things, regarded and identified together. (Bengali: উভয়)

1469. Bother (v): To take the trouble to do something; to cause trouble. (Bengali: বিরক্ত করা , ঝামেলা করা)

1470. Bottle (n): A container, typically made of glass or plastic and with a narrow

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B

169 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ☎ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

neck, used for storing drinks or other liquids. (Bengali: বোতল)

1471. Bottleneck (n): A narrow section of road or a junction where traffic flow is restricted; a point of congestion. (Bengali: যানজট, প্রতিবন্ধকতা)

1472. Bottom (n): The lowest point or part of something. (Bengali: নীচে , তলদেশ)

1473. Boulder (n): A large rock, typically one that has been worn smooth by erosion. (Bengali: বড় পাথর , শিলাখণ্ড)

1474. Boulevard (n): A broad road in a town or city, typically lined with trees. (Bengali: রাজপথ, বুলভার)

1475. Bounce (v): To spring back after hitting a solid surface. (Bengali: লাফানো , প্রত্যাঘাত করা)

1476. Bound (adj/v): Going or ready to go towards a specified place; to leap or jump. (Bengali: গন্তব্যস্থলের পথে, লাফানো)

1477. Boundary (n): A line which marks the limits of an area; a dividing line. (Bengali: সীমানা , সীমারেখা)

1478. Bounty (n): Generosity; a reward paid for killing or capturing a person. (Bengali: পুরস্কার , দাক্ষিণ্য)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA

170 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

1479. Bouquet (n): An attractively arranged bunch of flowers, especially one presented as a gift or carried at a ceremony. (Bengali: গুচ্ছ , তোড়া)
1480. Bourgeois (adj/n): Of or characteristic of the middle class, typically with reference to its perceived materialistic values or conventional attitudes. (Bengali: মধ্যবিত্ত , পুঁজিবাদী)
1481. Bout (n): A short period of intense activity of a specified kind. (Bengali: খেলা , ম্যাচ)
1482. Boutique (n): A small shop selling fashionable clothes or accessories. (Bengali: বুটিক , ফ্যাশন দোকান)
1483. Bovine (adj): Relating to cattle. (Bengali: গবাদি পশু সংক্রান্ত)
1484. Bovicide (n): The slaughter of cattle; one who kills cattle. (Bengali: গরু হত্যা)
1485. Bow (n/v): A knot tied with two loops and two loose ends, used especially for tying shoelaces and decorative ribbons; to bend the head or upper body as a sign of respect or greeting. (Bengali: ফিতে, নমস্কার , ধনুক)
1486. Bower (n): A pleasant, shady place

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

171 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

under trees or climbing plants in a garden or wood.
(Bengali: কুঞ্জ, মণ্ডপ)

1487. Bowl (n): A round, deep dish or basin used for food or liquid.
(Bengali: বাটি, পেয়ালা)

1488. Box (n): A container with a flat base and sides, typically square or rectangular and having a lid. (Bengali: বাক্স)

1489. Boy (n): A male child or youth.
(Bengali: ছেলে)

1490. Boycott (v): To withdraw from commercial or social relations with (a country, organization, or person) as a punishment or protest.
(Bengali: বয়কট, বর্জন করা)

1491. Boyfriend (n): A person's regular male companion in a romantic or sexual relationship.
(Bengali: বয়ফ্রেন্ড, প্রেমিক)

1492. Brace (n): A device that clamps things together or that gives support.
(Bengali: বন্ধনী, জোড়া)

1493. Bracelet (n): An ornamental band, hoop, or chain worn on the wrist.
(Bengali: বালা, চুড়ি)

1494. Bracket (n): A category of people or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

172 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

things that are similar or fall between specified limits.
(Bengali: বন্ধনী , শ্রেণী)

1495. Brag (v): To say something in a boastful manner. (Bengali: অহংকার করা, বড়াই করা)

1496. Braid (n): A length of hair made up of three or more interlaced strands.
(Bengali: বেণী , চুলের বিনুনি)

1497. Brain (n): An organ of soft nervous tissue contained in the skull of vertebrates, functioning as the coordinating center of sensation and intellectual and nervous activity.
(Bengali: মস্তিষ্ক , মগজ)

1498. Brake (n): A device for slowing or stopping a moving vehicle, typically by applying pressure to the wheels.
(Bengali: ব্রেক , গতি রোধক)

1499. Branch (n): A part of a tree which grows out from the trunk or from a bough.
(Bengali: শাখা , ডাল)

1500. Brand (n): A type of product manufactured by a particular company under a particular name.
(Bengali: ব্র্যান্ড , নাম)

1501. Brandish (v): To wave or flourish

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

173 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

something as a threat or in anger or excitement. (Bengali: হাতুড়ে, ঝাড়া)

1502. Brass (n): A yellow alloy of copper and zinc. (Bengali: পিতল)

1503. Brassiere (n): A woman's undergarment worn to support the breasts. (Bengali: বক্ষবন্ধনী, ব্রা)

1504. Brats (n): A child, typically one that is badly behaved. (Bengali: দুরন্ত শিশু)

1505. Brave (adj): Ready to face and endure danger or pain; showing courage. (Bengali: সাহসী)

1506. Bravery (n): Courageous behavior or character. (Bengali: সাহস, বীরত্ব)

1507. Bravo (excl/n): Used to express approval of a performer or performance. (Bengali: সাবাশ !, শাবাশ !)

1508. Bravura (n): Great technical skill and brilliance shown in a performance or activity. (Bengali: দক্ষতা, কারিশমা)

1509. Brawl (n): A rough or noisy fight or quarrel. (Bengali: হাতাহাতি, মারামারি)

1510. Brawn (n): Physical strength in contrast to intelligence. (Bengali: মাংসপেশীর বল, শারীরিক শক্তি)

1511. Brazen (adj): Bold and without shame. (Bengali: নির্লজ্জ, বেহায়া)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

174 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

1512. Breach (n): An act of breaking or failing to observe a law, agreement, or code of conduct. (Bengali: লঙ্ঘন , ভঙ্গ)

1513. Bread (n): Food made of flour, water, and yeast mixed together and baked. (Bengali: রুটি , পাঁউরুটি)

1514. Breadth (n): The distance or measurement from side to side of something; width. (Bengali: প্রস্থ , চওড়া)

1515. Break away (v): To escape or separate from someone or something. (Bengali: পৃথক হওয়া , ছুটে পালানো)

1516. Break down (v): To stop functioning; to analyze into parts. (Bengali: ভেঙে যাওয়া , বিশ্লেষণ করা)

1517. Break in (v): To enter a building forcibly. (Bengali: জোর করে ঢোকা)

1518. Break into (v): To enter forcibly; to suddenly start doing something. (Bengali: জোর করে ঢোকা, হঠাৎ শুরু করা)

1519. Break off (v): To remove a part with force; to end a relationship. (Bengali: ভেঙে ফেলা , সম্পর্ক ছিন্ন করা)

1520. Break through (v): To make a way through a barrier. (Bengali: ভেদ করে

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

175 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

এগিয়ে যাওয়া)

1521. Break up (v): To end a marriage or relationship; to disperse. (Bengali: ভেঙে দেওয়া , ছিন্ন করা , ছত্রভঙ্গ হওয়া)
1522. Breakfast (n): The first meal of the day, usually eaten in the morning. (Bengali: সকালের নাস্তা)
1523. Breast (n): Either of the two soft, protruding organs on the upper front of a woman's body which secrete milk after pregnancy. (Bengali: স্তন , বুক)
1524. Breath (n): The air taken into or expelled from the lungs. (Bengali: নিঃশ্বাস , শ্বাস)
1525. Breathe (v): To take air into the lungs and then expel it, especially as a regular physiological process. (Bengali: শ্বাস নেওয়া)
1526. Breed (n/v): A stock of animals or plants within a species having a distinctive appearance and typically having been developed by deliberate selection. (Bengali: প্রজাতি , জন্ম দেওয়া)
1527. Breeze (n): A gentle wind. (Bengali: মৃদু বাতাস , সমীরণ)
1528. Brevity (n): Concise and exact use of words in writing or speech.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

176 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: সংক্ষিপ্ততা)

1529. Brew (v): To make beer by soaking, boiling, and fermentation. (Bengali: মদ তৈরি করা)

1530. Brewery (n): A place where beer is made commercially. (Bengali: মদের কারখানা)

1531. Bribe (n/v): A sum of money or something valuable given to someone to persuade them to do something in your favor, often illegally. (Bengali: ঘুষ দেওয়া)

1532. Brick (n): A small rectangular block typically made of fired or sun-dried clay, used in building. (Bengali: ইট)

1533. Bride (n): A woman on her wedding day or just before and after the event. (Bengali: বধূ, কনে)

1534. Bridegroom (n): A man on his wedding day or just before and after the event. (Bengali: বর)

1535. Bridge (n): A structure carrying a road, path, or railroad across a river, road, or other obstacle. (Bengali: সেতু)

1536. Bridle (n): The headgear used to control a horse, consisting of buckled straps to which a bit and reins are attached.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

177 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: লাগাম , জিন)

1537. Brief (adj): Of short duration; not lengthy. (Bengali: সংক্ষিপ্ত)

1538. Briefcase (n): A flat, rectangular case with a handle, used for carrying documents and books. (Bengali: ব্রিফকেস)

1539. Brigade (n): A subdivision of an army, typically consisting of a small number of infantry battalions and/or other units and often forming part of a division. (Bengali: ব্রিগেড , সেনাদল)

1540. Brigand (n): A member of a gang that ambushes and robs people in forests and mountains. (Bengali: ডাকাত , দস্যু)

1541. Bright (adj): Giving out or reflecting much light; shining. (Bengali: উজ্জ্বল)

1542. Brilliant (adj): Exceptionally clever or talented. (Bengali: অসাধারণ , উজ্জ্বল)

1543. Brindled (adj): Brownish or tawny with streaks of other color. (Bengali: চিত্রবিচিত্র , ডোরাকাটা)

1544. Brine (n): Water strongly impregnated with salt. (Bengali: নোনা জল, পানি লবণ)

1545. Bring down (v): To cause to fall; to make someone unhappy. (Bengali: পতন ঘটানো , মন খারাপ করানো)

178 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

1546. Bring over (v): To bring someone from one place to another. (Bengali: নিয়ে আসা, পাঠানো)
1547. Bring up (v): To raise a child; to mention a topic. (Bengali: লালনপালন করা, প্রসঙ্গ তোলা)
1548. Brink (n): The extreme edge of land before a steep slope or a body of water. (Bengali: কিনারা , ধার)
1549. Brisk (adj): Active, fast, and energetic. (Bengali: দ্রুত , সতেজ)
1550. Bristle (n): A short, stiff hair on an animal's skin or a man's face. (Bengali: লোম, ঝাঁকড়া চুল)
1551. British (adj): Relating to Great Britain or the United Kingdom. (Bengali: ব্রিটিশ)
1552. Brittle (adj): Hard but liable to break easily. (Bengali: ভঙ্গুর)
1553. Broad (adj): Having great width. (Bengali: প্রশস্ত)
1554. Broadcast (n/v): To transmit a program or some information by radio or television. (Bengali: সম্প্রচার করা)
1555. Brochure (n): A small book or magazine containing pictures and information about a product or service. (Bengali: ব্রোশিওর , পুস্তিকা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

179 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

1556. Broil (v): To cook by exposure to direct, intense radiant heat.
(Bengali: সেঁকা, ঝলসানো)

1557. Broiler (n): A young chicken suitable for broiling or roasting. (Bengali: ভুনা মুরগি)

1558. Broken (adj): Having been fractured or damaged and no longer in one piece or in working order. (Bengali: ভাঙ্গা)

1559. Broker (n): A person who buys and sells goods or assets for others.
(Bengali: দালাল, মধ্যস্থতাকারী)

1560. Bromatology (n): The study of food.
(Bengali: খাদ্য বিজ্ঞান)

1561. Bromidrosiphobia (n): Fear of body odor.
(Bengali: দেহের গন্ধের ভীতি)

1562. Bronchitis (n): Inflammation of the mucous membrane in the bronchial tubes.
(Bengali: ব্রঙ্কাইটিস, শ্বাসনালীর প্রদাহ)

1563. Bronchoscope (n): An instrument for examining the windpipe.
(Bengali: শ্বাসনালী দর্শন যন্ত্র)

1564. Brontophobia (n): Fear of thunder.
(Bengali: বজ্রপাতের ভীতি)

1565. Brontology (n): The scientific study of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

180 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

thunder. (Bengali: বজ্রবিদ্যা)

1566. Bronze (n): A brownish alloy of copper and tin. (Bengali: ব্রোঞ্জ)

1567. Brood (n/v): A family of young animals, especially birds; to think deeply about something that makes one unhappy. (Bengali: শাবক, ডিমে তা দেওয়া ; চিন্তা করা)

1568. Brook (n): A small stream. (Bengali: ছোট নদী , স্রোতস্বিনী)

1569. Broom (n): A long-handled brush of bristles or twigs, used for sweeping. (Bengali: ঝাড়ু)

1570. Broth (n): A thin soup, typically based on meat, fish, or vegetables. (Bengali: ঝোল, স্যুপ)

1571. Brothel (n): A house where prostitutes work. (Bengali: পতিতালয়)

1572. Brother (n): A man or boy in relation to other sons and daughters of his parents. (Bengali: ভাই)

1573. Brow (n): The forehead. (Bengali: কপাল, ভুরু)

1574. Browbeat (v): To intimidate someone, typically into doing something, with stern or abusive words. (Bengali: ভয় দেখানো , ধমকানো)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

181 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

1575. Brown (adj/n): Of a color produced by mixing red, yellow, and blue, as of dark wood or rich soil. (Bengali: বাদামী রং)
1576. Browse (v): To survey goods for sale in a leisurely and casual way; to look at or through something in a casual way. (Bengali: উল্টে দেখা , ব্রাউজ করা)
1577. Bruise (n): An injury appearing as an area of discolored skin on the body, caused by a blow or impact. (Bengali: আঘাতের দাগ, থ্যাতলা)
1578. Bruit (v): To spread a report or rumor widely. (Bengali: গুজব ছড়ানো)
1579. Brunt (n): The worst part or chief impact of a specified action. (Bengali: আঘাত, প্রভাব)
1580. Brush off (v): To remove something with a brush; to ignore or dismiss someone. (Bengali: ঝেড়ে ফেলা , উপেক্ষা করা)
1581. Brush up (v): To improve or refresh one's knowledge of something. (Bengali: ঝালাই করা , পুনরায় শেখা)
1582. Brusque (adj): Abrupt or offhand in speech or manner. (Bengali: রুক্ষ , অমার্জিত)
1583. Brutal (adj): Savagely violent; without mercy. (Bengali: নৃশংস , পাশবিক)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

182 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

1584. Brutality (n): Extreme violence or cruelty. (Bengali: নৃশংসতা , পাশবিকতা)

1585. Brutalize (v): To treat someone in a cruel and violent way. (Bengali: নৃশংস আচরণ করা)

1586. Bubble (n): A thin sphere of liquid enclosing air or another gas. (Bengali: বুদবুদ)

1587. Buccaneer (n): A pirate, originally one operating in the Caribbean. (Bengali: জলদস্যু)

1588. Buck (n): The male of some animals, e.g., deer and antelopes. (Bengali: হরিণের পুরুষ)

1589. Bucket (n): A roughly cylindrical open container, typically made of metal or plastic, with a handle, used to hold and carry liquids. (Bengali: বালতি)

1590. Buckle (n/v): A flat, typically rectangular frame with a hinged pin, used for joining the ends of a belt or strap. (Bengali: বকলস, আঁকড়া)

1591. Bucolic (adj): Relating to the pleasant aspects of the countryside and country life. (Bengali: গ্রাম্য , পল্লীসংক্রান্ত)

1592. Bud (n): A compact growth on a plant

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

183 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

that develops into a leaf, flower, or shoot. (Bengali: কুঁড়ি)

1593. Buddhism (n): A widespread Asian religion or philosophy, founded by Siddartha Gautama in India in the 5th century BC. (Bengali: বৌদ্ধধর্ম)
1594. Budge (v): To make or cause to make the slightest movement. (Bengali: নড়া , সরানো)
1595. Budget (n): An estimate of income and expenditure for a set period of time. (Bengali: বাজেট)
1596. Budgeting (n): The process of creating a plan to spend your money. (Bengali: বাজেট তৈরি)
1597. Buff (n): A yellowish-beige color; a person who is very interested in a particular subject. (Bengali: হলদেটে রং, অনুরাগী)
1598. Buffalo (n): A heavily built wild ox with backswept horns. (Bengali: মহিষ)
1599. Buffer (n): A person or thing that reduces a shock or that forms a barrier between incompatible or antagonistic people or things. (Bengali: বাফার , মধ্যস্থতাকারী)
1600. Buffet (n): A meal consisting of several

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

184 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

dishes from which guests serve themselves. (Bengali: বুফে , খাবার টেবিল)

1601. Buffoon (n): A ridiculous but amusing person; a clown. (Bengali: ভাঁড় , জোকার)
1602. Bug (n): A harmful or destructive insect or other arthropod. (Bengali: পোকা, বাগ)
1603. Bugle (n): A brass instrument like a small trumpet, typically without valves. (Bengali: ভেরী , রণতূর্য)
1604. Build in/into (v): To add a fixture or component to a certain area or place through construction. (Bengali: নির্মাণের সময় সংযুক্ত করা)
1605. Building (n): A structure with a roof and walls, such as a house or factory. (Bengali: ভবন, দালান)
1606. Bulb (n): A light bulb; a rounded underground storage organ present in some plants. (Bengali: বাল্ব , কন্দ)
1607. Bulk (n): The mass or size of something large. (Bengali: আয়তন, বৃহদাকার)
1608. Bull (n): An adult male bovine animal. (Bengali: ষাঁড়)
1609. Bulldoze (v): To clear or level ground with a bulldozer; to force one's way.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

185 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: বুলডোজার দিয়ে সমতল করা, জবরদস্তি করা)

1610. Bulldozer (n): A powerful tractor with a broad curved blade at the front for clearing ground. (Bengali: বুলডোজার)

1611. Bullet (n): A projectile for firing from a rifle, revolver, or other small firearm, typically cylindrical and pointed. (Bengali: গুলির , বুলেট)

1612. Bulletin (n): A short official statement or broadcast summary of news. (Bengali: বুলেটিন , সংক্ষিপ্ত সংবাদ)

1613. Bullion (n): Gold or silver in bulk before coining, or valued by weight. (Bengali: ইট, বুলিয়ন)

1614. Bullock (n): A castrated male bovine animal raised for beef. (Bengali: বলদ)

1615. Bully (n/v): A person who habitually seeks to harm or intimidate those whom they perceive as vulnerable. (Bengali: ধমকানো, জুলুম করা)

1616. Bulwark (n): A defensive wall; a person or thing that acts as a defense. (Bengali: প্রাচীর , প্রতিরক্ষা)

1617. Bumbling (adj): Acting in a confused or ineffectual way; incompetent. (Bengali: অপটু, এলোমেলো)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

186 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ☎ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

1618. Bump into (v): To meet someone by chance. (Bengali: দেখা হয়ে যাওয়া, ধাক্কা খাওয়া)
1619. Bumper (n): A horizontal bar attached to the front and back of a vehicle to reduce damage in a collision. (Bengali: বাম্পার)
1620. Bumptious (adj): Irritatingly self-assertive. (Bengali: দাম্ভিক, আত্ম-অভিমানী)
1621. Bunch (n): A number of things, typically of the same kind, growing or fastened together. (Bengali: গুচ্ছ, আঁটি)
1622. Bundle (n): A collection of things, or a quantity of material, tied or wrapped up together. (Bengali: বান্ডিল, পুটুলি)
1623. Bungalow (n): A low house having only one story. (Bengali: বাংলো, একতলা বাড়ি)
1624. Bungle (v): To carry out a task clumsily or incompetently, leading to failure or damage. (Bengali: এলোমেলো কাজ করা, গোলমাল করা)
1625. Bunk (n): A narrow shelf-like bed, especially one in a bunk bed. (Bengali: বিছানা, খাট)
1626. Buoy (n): An anchored float serving as a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

187 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

navigation mark or to show hazards. (Bengali: বয়া , ভাসমান নিশানা)

1627. Buoyant (adj): Able or tending to keep afloat or rise to the top of a liquid or gas. (Bengali: ভাসমান , প্রফুল্ল)
1628. Burden (n): A load, especially a heavy one. (Bengali: বোঝা, ভার)
1629. Bureau (n): A chest of drawers; an office or department for transacting particular business. (Bengali: বিউরো, আলমারি)
1630. Bureaucracy (n): A system of government in which most of the important decisions are taken by state officials rather than by elected representatives. (Bengali: আমলাতন্ত্র)
1631. Bureaucrat (n): An official in a government department, in particular one perceived as being concerned with procedural correctness at the expense of people's needs. (Bengali: আমলা, কর্মচারী)
1632. Burgess (n): A citizen of a town or borough. (Bengali: নাগরিক , পৌরবাসী)
1633. Burgh (n): A borough or chartered town in Scotland. (Bengali: স্কটল্যান্ডের পৌরসভা)
1634. Burglar (n): A person who commits

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

188 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

burglary; a thief who enters a building illegally. (Bengali: চোর, সিঁধেল চোর)

1635. Burglary (n): Illegal entry of a building with intent to commit a crime, especially theft. (Bengali: চুরি , সিঁধ কাটা চুরি)

1636. Burial (n): The action or practice of burying a dead body. (Bengali: সমাধি , দাফন)

1637. Burlesque (n): A comic, dramatic, or literary work that caricatures something or someone. (Bengali: প্রহসন , বিদ্রুপাত্মক নাটক)

1638. Burly (adj): (of a person) large and strong; heavily built. (Bengali: হৃষ্টপুষ্ট , মজবুত)

1639. Burn down (v): To destroy a building by fire. (Bengali: পুড়িয়ে ফেলা, জ্বালিয়ে দেওয়া)

1640. Burn out (v): To stop working because of exhaustion or overheating. (Bengali: নষ্ট হয়ে যাওয়া , ক্লান্ত হয়ে পড়া)

1641. Burn up (v): To destroy something completely with heat or fire. (Bengali: পুড়িয়ে ছাই করা)

1642. Burnish (v): To polish by rubbing.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

189 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: চকচকে করা, মসৃণ করা)

1643. Burrow (n/v): A hole or tunnel dug by a small animal, especially a rabbit, as a dwelling. (Bengali: গর্ত , বিল)

1644. Burst out (v): To suddenly begin doing something, especially laughing or crying. (Bengali: হঠাৎ শুরু করা , ফেটে পড়া)

1645. Bury (v): To put or hide underground; to place a dead body in the ground. (Bengali: সমাধিস্থ করা , পুঁতে ফেলা)

1646. Bus (n): A large motor vehicle carrying passengers by road, typically one serving the public on a fixed route. (Bengali: বাস)

1647. Bush (n): A shrub or clump of shrubs with stems of moderate length. (Bengali: গুল্ম , ঝোপ)

1648. Bushel (n): A unit of volume used for dry goods, equal to 8 gallons. (Bengali: শস্য পরিমাপের একক)

1649. Business (n): A person's regular occupation, profession, or trade. (Bengali: ব্যবসা)

1650. Bustle (n/v): To move in an energetic and busy manner. (Bengali: চঞ্চলতা , তাড়াহুড়ো করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

190 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

1651. Busy (adj): Having a great deal to do; occupied with activity.
(Bengali: ব্যস্ত)
1652. But (conj): Used to introduce a phrase or clause contrasting with what has already been mentioned.
(Bengali: কিন্তু)
1653. Butcher (n): A person whose trade is cutting up and selling meat in a shop.
(Bengali: কসাই, মাংস ব্যবসায়ী)
1654. Butler (n): The chief manservant of a house. (Bengali: ভৃত্য , গৃহকর্মচারী)
1655. Butt in (v): To interrupt a conversation or activity. (Bengali: বাধা দেওয়া , মাঝে কথা বলা)
1656. Butter (n): A pale yellow edible fatty substance made by churning cream and used as a spread or in cooking.
(Bengali: মাখন)
1657. Butterfly (n): A nectar-feeding insect with two pairs of large, typically colorful, wings. (Bengali: প্রজাপতি)
1658. Buttock (n): Either of the two round fleshy parts that form the lower rear area of a human trunk.
(Bengali: পাছা , নিতম্ব)
1659. Button (n): A small disk or knob sewn

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

191 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

on to a garment, either to fasten it by being pushed through a buttonhole or for decoration. (Bengali: বোতাম)

1660. Buttress (n): A projecting support of stone or brick built against a wall. (Bengali: পাশ দেওয়া , সমর্থন)

1661. Buxom (adj): (of a woman) large-breasted; healthily plump and cheerful. (Bengali: স্বাস্থ্যবতী , ভরাট গড়নের)

1662. Buy (v): To obtain something in exchange for payment. (Bengali: কেনা)

1663. Buzz (n/v): A low, continuous humming sound. (Bengali: গুঞ্জন , ভনভন শব্দ)

1664. By (prep): Through the agency or action of; used to indicate the means of achieving something. (Bengali: দ্বারা , কাছে)

1665. By and large (phrase): On the whole; everything considered. (Bengali: সাধারণত , মোটের উপর)

1666. Bygone (adj): Belonging to an earlier time. (Bengali: বিগত, অতীত)

1667. Bypass (n): A road passing around a town or its center to provide an alternative route for through traffic. (Bengali: বাইপাস)

1668. Byproduct (n): An incidental or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
WB

192 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

secondary product made in the manufacture of something else. (Bengali: উপজাত, উপ-পণ্য)

1669. Bystander (n): A person who is present at an event or incident but does not take part. (Bengali: দর্শক , উপস্থিত ব্যক্তি)
1670. Byway (n): A road that is not heavily traveled. (Bengali: ছোট রাস্তা , গলিপথ)
1671. Byword (n): A person or thing cited as a notable example of something, typically something bad. (Bengali: প্রবাদ , উপমা)
1672. Byzantine (adj): Relating to Byzantium, the Eastern Roman Empire; excessively complicated, and typically involving a great deal of administrative detail. (Bengali: জটিল, বাইজেন্টাইন)

C

1673. Cabbage (n): A cultivated plant eaten as a vegetable, having thick green or purple leaves surrounding a heart. (Bengali: বাঁধাকপি)
1674. Cabin (n): A private room or compartment on a ship or aircraft. (Bengali: কেবিন)
1675. Cabinet (n): A piece of furniture with shelves, drawers, or compartments for

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

193 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

storing or displaying items. (Bengali: আলমারি, মন্ত্রিসভা)

1676. Cable (n): A thick rope of wire or hemp for hauling or mooring a ship. (Bengali: কেবল, তার)

1677. Cacodemomania (n): Pathological belief that one is inhabited by an evil spirit. (Bengali: ভূতগ্রস্ত হওয়ার বিভ্রান্তি)

1678. Cacogenics (n): The study of racial degeneration. (Bengali: বংশগতির অবনতি বিদ্যা)

1679. Cacography (n): Bad handwriting. (Bengali: কু-হস্তলিপি)

1680. Cacophony (n): A harsh, discordant mixture of sounds. (Bengali: কর্কশ ধ্বনি , কলরব)

1681. Cactus (n): A succulent plant with a thick, fleshy stem that typically bears spines, lacks leaves, and has brilliantly colored flowers. (Bengali: ক্যাকটাস)

1682. Cad (n): A man who behaves dishonorably, especially toward a woman. (Bengali: বেয়াদব , নীচ লোক)

1683. Cadaver (n): A dead body, especially one intended for dissection. (Bengali: শবদেহ , মৃতদেহ)

TARIK AZIZ NATIONAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

194 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

1684. Cadaverous (adj): Resembling a corpse in being very pale, thin, or bony. (Bengali: শবের মত, ক্ষীণ)
1685. Cadence (n): A modulation or inflection of the voice; rhythm. (Bengali: সুর , লয়)
1686. Cadet (n): A young trainee in the armed services or police force. (Bengali: ক্যাডেট , শিক্ষানবিশ সেনা)
1687. Cafe (n): A small restaurant selling light meals and drinks. (Bengali: ক্যাফে , চায়ের দোকান)
1688. Cafeteria (n): A restaurant in which customers serve themselves from a counter and pay before eating. (Bengali: ক্যান্টিন , সেলফ-সার্ভিস রেস্তোঁরা)
1689. Cage (n): A structure of bars or wires in which birds or other animals are confined. (Bengali: খাঁচা)
1690. Cajole (v): To persuade someone to do something by sustained coaxing or flattery. (Bengali: প্রবঞ্চনা করা, তোষামোদ করে বোঝানো)
1691. Cake (n): An item of soft, sweet food made from a mixture of flour, shortening, eggs, sugar, and other ingredients, baked and often decorated.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

195 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: পিঠা , কেক)

1692. Calamitous (adj): Involving or causing a calamity; disastrous.
(Bengali: দুর্যোগপূর্ণ , বিপর্যয়কর)

1693. Calamity (n): An event causing great and often sudden damage or distress; a disaster. (Bengali: দুর্যোগ , বিপর্যয়)

1694. Calcium (n): The chemical element of atomic number 20, a soft gray metal.
(Bengali: ক্যালসিয়াম)

1695. Calculate (v): To determine the amount or number of something mathematically. (Bengali: গণনা করা)

1696. Calculative (adj): Involving calculation; acting in a selfishly scheming way.
(Bengali: গণনামূলক , স্বার্থসাধক)

1697. Calendar (n): A chart or series of pages showing the days, weeks, and months of a particular year.
(Bengali: পঞ্জিকা , ক্যালেন্ডার)

1698. Calf (n): A young bovine animal, especially a domestic cow or bull in its first year. (Bengali: বাছুর)

1699. Caliber (n): The quality of someone's character or the level of their ability.
(Bengali: ক্ষমতা , মান)

1700. Calibrate (v): To mark (a gauge or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

196 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

instrument) with a standard scale of readings. (Bengali: ক্রমাঙ্কন করা, মাপ নির্ধারণ করা)

1701. Caliology (n): The study of bird's nests. (Bengali: পাখির বাসা অধ্যয়ন)
1702. Call around (v): To phone many different places or people. (Bengali: অনেক জায়গায় ফোন করা)
1703. Call back (v): To return a phone call. (Bengali: ফিরতি ফোন করা)
1704. Call in (v): To request that someone come and help. (Bengali: ডেকে পাঠানো)
1705. Call on (v): To formally invite or request someone to speak; to visit someone. (Bengali: আহ্বান জানানো, দেখা করতে যাওয়া)
1706. Call up (v): To summon for military service; to bring a memory to mind. (Bengali: ডাকা, স্মরণ করা)
1707. Calligraphy (n): Decorative handwriting or handwritten lettering. (Bengali: চারুকলা, সুন্দর হস্তলিপি)
1708. Callous (adj): Showing or having an insensitive and cruel disregard for others. (Bengali: নির্মম, কঠোর হৃদয়)
1709. Callow (adj): (of a young person) inexperienced and immature.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

197 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অপরিণত, অনভিজ্ঞ)

1710. Calm (adj): Not showing or feeling nervousness, anger, or other strong emotions. (Bengali: শান্ত)

1711. Calm down (v): To become more relaxed and less angry or upset. (Bengali: শান্ত হওয়া)

1712. Calorifics (n): The study of heat. (Bengali: তাপবিদ্যা)

1713. Calorimeter (n): An instrument for measuring absorbed or evolved heat. (Bengali: তাপমাপক যন্ত্র)

1714. Calumny (n): The making of false and defamatory statements about someone to damage their reputation. (Bengali: অপবাদ, মিথ্যা দোষারোপ)

1715. Calve (v): To give birth to a calf. (Bengali: বাছুর প্রসব করা)

1716. Cambistry (n): The science of international exchange. (Bengali: বিনিময় বিজ্ঞান)

1717. Camel (n): A large, long-necked ungulate mammal of arid country, with long slender legs, broad cushioned feet, and either one or two humps on the back. (Bengali: উট)

1718. Camera (n): A device for recording

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

198 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

visual images in the form of photographs, film, or video signals. (Bengali: ক্যামেরা)

1719. Camouflage (n/v): The disguising of military personnel, equipment, and installations by painting or covering them to make them blend in with their surroundings. (Bengali: ছদ্মবেশ , নকল আড়াল)

1720. Camp (n): A place with temporary accommodations of huts, tents, or other structures, typically for soldiers, refugees, or travelers. (Bengali: শিবির , ক্যাম্প)

1721. Campaign (n): A series of military operations intended to achieve a particular objective, confined to a particular area, or involving a specified type of fighting. (Bengali: অভিযান, প্রচারাভিযান)

1722. Camper (n): A person who spends a vacation in a tent or camp. (Bengali: ক্যাম্পার , শিবিরে অবস্থানকারী)

1723. Campus (n): The grounds and buildings of a university or college. (Bengali: ক্যাম্পাস)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

199 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

1724. Can (v/n): To be able to; a cylindrical metal container. (Bengali: পারা , ক্যান)
1725. Canaille (n): The common people; the masses. (Bengali: সাধারণ লোক , জনতা)
1726. Canal (n): An artificial waterway constructed to allow the passage of boats or ships inland or to convey water for irrigation. (Bengali: খাল)
1727. Canary (n): A bright yellow bird with a melodious song, native to the Canary Islands and often kept as a pet. (Bengali: ক্যানারি পাখি)
1728. Cancel (v): To decide or announce that a planned event will not take place. (Bengali: বাতিল করা)
1729. Cancer (n): A disease caused by an uncontrolled division of abnormal cells in a part of the body. (Bengali: ক্যান্সার)
1730. Candid (adj): Truthful and straightforward; frank. (Bengali: অকপট, সরল)
1731. Candidate (n): A person who applies for a job or is nominated for election. (Bengali: প্রার্থী)
1732. Candle (n): A cylinder or block of wax or tallow with a central wick that is lit to

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

200 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

produce light as it burns.
(Bengali: মোমবাতি)

1733. Candor (n): The quality of being open and honest; frankness.
(Bengali: অকপটতা, সরলতা)

1734. Candy (n): A sweet food made with sugar or syrup combined with fruit, chocolate, or nuts.
(Bengali: মিছরি , ক্যান্ডি)

1735. Cane (n): The hollow, jointed stem of a tall grass, especially bamboo or sugar cane, or the stem of a slender palm such as rattan. (Bengali: বেত, আখ)

1736. Canine (adj): Relating to or resembling a dog or dogs. (Bengali: কুকুর সংক্রান্ত)

1737. Caning (n): A punishment in which a person is hit with a cane.
(Bengali: বেতের আঘাত)

1738. Canister (n): A round or cylindrical container, typically one made of metal, used for storing such things as food, chemicals, or rolls of film.
(Bengali: কৌটা, পাত্র)

1739. Canker (n): A destructive fungal disease of trees that results in damage to the bark; an ulcerous condition or disease

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

201 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

of a human or animal.
(Bengali: ক্ষত , পচা)

1740. Cannibal (n): A person who eats the flesh of other human beings.
(Bengali: নরখাদক)

1741. Cannon (n): A large, heavy piece of artillery, typically mounted on wheels, formerly used in warfare.
(Bengali: কামান)

1742. Cannot (v): Can not. (Bengali: পারে না)

1743. Canny (adj): Having or showing shrewdness and good judgment, especially in money or business matters. (Bengali: চতুর , বিচক্ষণ)

1744. Canoe (n): A light, narrow boat with pointed ends, propelled with a paddle.
(Bengali: ক্যানো , ডোঙা)

1745. Canon (n): A general law, rule, principle, or criterion by which something is judged. (Bengali: আইন, নীতি)

1746. Canonical (adj): According to or ordered by canon law; accepted as being accurate and authoritative.
(Bengali: ধর্মীয় আইনসিদ্ধ , প্রামাণিক)

1747. Canopy (n): An ornamental cloth covering hung or held up over

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M
BAUR, NADIA, WB

202 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

something, especially a throne or bed. (Bengali: ছাউনি , চাঁদোয়া)

1748. Cant (n): Hypocritical and sanctimonious talk, typically of a moral, religious, or political nature. (Bengali: কপটাচারী কথা)

1749. Cantankerous (adj): Bad-tempered, argumentative, and uncooperative. (Bengali: বদমেজাজি , ঝগড়াটে)

1750. Canteen (n): A restaurant provided by an organization such as a college, factory, or company for its students or staff. (Bengali: ক্যান্টিন)

1751. Canter (n): A pace of a horse between a trot and a gallop, with not less than one foot on the ground at any time. (Bengali: ঘোড়ার দৌড়ের গতি)

1752. Canton (n): A political or administrative region or district in certain countries, especially Switzerland. (Bengali: প্রশাসনিক অঞ্চল)

1753. Canvas (n): A strong, coarse unbleached cloth made from hemp, flax, or a similar yarn, used to make items such as sails and tents and as a surface for oil painting. (Bengali: ক্যানভাস)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

203 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕿 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

1754. Canvass (v): To solicit votes from electors or other support from members of the public. (Bengali: ভোট চাওয়া , প্রচার করা)
1755. Canyon (n): A deep gorge, typically one with a river flowing through it. (Bengali: গিরিখাত)
1756. Cap (n): A kind of soft, flat hat without a brim and typically with a peak. (Bengali: টুপি)
1757. Capability (n): The power or ability to do something. (Bengali: সক্ষমতা)
1758. Capable (adj): Having the ability, fitness, or quality necessary to do or achieve a specified thing. (Bengali: সক্ষম)
1759. Capacious (adj): Having a lot of space inside; roomy. (Bengali: প্রশস্ত , বড়)
1760. Capacity (n): The maximum amount that something can contain. (Bengali: ধারণক্ষমতা , ক্ষমতা)
1761. Cape (n): A sleeveless cloak, typically a short one; a point or head of land jutting out into the sea. (Bengali: আলখিল্লা , অন্তরীপ)
1762. Capelocracy (n): Government by shopkeepers. (Bengali: দোকানদারদের

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA

204 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

শাসন)

1763. Caper (n/v): A playful skipping or jumping movement; to skip or dance about in a lively or playful way. (Bengali: লাফালাফি করা , নাচা)

1764. Capital (n): The most important city or town of a country or region, usually its seat of government and administrative center. (Bengali: রাজধানী)

1765. Capitalism (n): An economic and political system in which a country's trade and industry are controlled by private owners for profit, rather than by the state. (Bengali: পুঁজিবাদ)

1766. Capitalist (n): A person who uses their wealth to invest in trade and industry for profit in accordance with the principles of capitalism. (Bengali: পুঁজিপতি)

1767. Capitulate (v): To cease to resist an opponent or an unwelcome demand; to surrender. (Bengali: আত্মসমর্পণ করা)

1768. Capitulation (n): The action of surrendering or ceasing to resist. (Bengali: আত্মসমর্পণ)

1769. Capon (n): A castrated domestic rooster fattened for eating. (Bengali: খাসি

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

205 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

মোরগ)

1770. Caprice (n): A sudden and unaccountable change of mood or behavior. (Bengali: খেয়াল, অস্থিরতা)

1771. Capricious (adj): Given to sudden and unaccountable changes of mood or behavior. (Bengali: খেয়ালী, অস্থির)

1772. Capsize (v): (of a boat) to overturn in the water. (Bengali: ডুবা, উল্টে যাওয়া)

1773. Capsule (n): A small case or container, especially a round or cylindrical one. (Bengali: ক্যাপসুল)

1774. Captain (n): The person in command of a ship or an aircraft. (Bengali: ক্যাপ্টেন, অধিনায়ক)

1775. Caption (n): A title or brief explanation accompanying an illustration, cartoon, or poster. (Bengali: শিরোনাম, ক্যাপশন)

1776. Captivate (v): To attract and hold the interest and attention of; to charm. (Bengali: মোহিত করা, মন মাতানো)

1777. Captive (n): A person who has been taken prisoner or an animal that has been confined. (Bengali: বন্দী)

1778. Captivity (n): The condition of being imprisoned or confined.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

206 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: বন্দীত্ব)

1779. Capture (v): To take into one's possession or control by force. (Bengali: বন্দী করা , দখল করা)

1780. Car (n): A road vehicle, typically with four wheels, powered by an internal combustion engine and able to carry a small number of people. (Bengali: গাড়ি)

1781. Carafe (n): A wide-mouthed glass container for serving water or wine. (Bengali: কাচের জগ)

1782. Caramel (n): Sugar or syrup heated until it turns brown, used as a flavoring or coloring for food. (Bengali: ক্যারামেল)

1783. Carat (n): A unit of weight for precious stones and pearls, equivalent to 200 milligrams. (Bengali: ক্যারেট)

1784. Caravan (n): A group of travelers, especially merchants or pilgrims, journeying together for safety through hostile territory. (Bengali: কাফেলা)

1785. Carbohydrate (n): Any of a large group of organic compounds occurring in foods and living tissues and including sugars, starch, and cellulose.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

207 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: শর্করা , কার্বোহাইড্রেট)

1786. Carbon (n): A nonmetallic chemical element which has two main forms (diamond and graphite) and which is also found in impure form in charcoal, soot, and coal. (Bengali: কার্বন)
1787. Carcass (n): The dead body of an animal. (Bengali: শব, মৃতদেহ)
1788. Carcinogen (n): A substance capable of causing cancer in living tissue. (Bengali: ক্যান্সার সৃষ্টিকারী পদার্থ)
1789. Carcinology (n): The study of crabs and other crustaceans. (Bengali: কাঁকড়া ও অন্যান্য ক্রাস্টেশিয়ানদের অধ্যয়ন)
1790. Carcinophobia (n): Fear of cancer. (Bengali: ক্যান্সারের ভীতি)
1791. Card (n): A piece of thick, stiff paper or thin pasteboard, in particular one used for writing or printing on. (Bengali: কার্ড)
1792. Cardiac (adj): Of or relating to the heart. (Bengali: হৃদয় সংক্রান্ত)
1793. Cardiogram (n): A record of muscle activity within the heart made by a cardiograph. (Bengali: হৃদলেখ)
1794. Cardiograph (n): An instrument for

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

208 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

recording heart activity. (Bengali: হৃদস্পন্দন লেখক)

1795. Cardiography (n): The recording of heart activity. (Bengali: হৃদ্যন্ত্রের চিত্রগ্রহণ)

1796. Cardiology (n): The branch of medicine that deals with diseases and abnormalities of the heart. (Bengali: হৃদরোগবিদ্যা)

1797. Cardiophobia (n): Fear of heart disease. (Bengali: হৃদরোগের ভীতি)

1798. Care for (v): To look after someone; to feel affection for. (Bengali: যত্ন নেওয়া , ভালোবাসা দেওয়া)

1799. Career (n): An occupation undertaken for a significant period of a person's life and with opportunities for progress. (Bengali: পেশা , কর্মজীবন)

1800. Careful (adj): Making sure of avoiding potential danger, mishap, or harm; cautious. (Bengali: সতর্ক)

1801. Caress (n/v): A gentle or loving touch. (Bengali: আদর, স্নেহ প্রদর্শন)

1802. Cargo (n): Goods carried on a ship, aircraft, or motor vehicle. (Bengali: পণ্য , মালামাল)

1803. Caricature (n): A picture, description, or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

209 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

imitation of a person in which certain striking characteristics are exaggerated in order to create a comic or grotesque effect. (Bengali: ব্যঙ্গচিত্র)

1804. Caries (n): Decay and crumbling of a tooth or bone. (Bengali: দাঁতের ক্ষয়)

1805. Cariology (n): The study of sedges. (Bengali: তৃণবিদ্যা)

1806. Carnage (n): The killing of a large number of people. (Bengali: হত্যাকাণ্ড , নরহত্যা)

1807. Carnal (adj): Relating to physical, especially sexual, needs and activities. (Bengali: শারীরিক , ইন্দ্রিয়গত)

1808. Carnival (n): An annual festival, typically during the week before Lent in Roman Catholic countries, involving processions, music, dancing, and the use of masquerade. (Bengali: কার্নিভাল , মেলা)

1809. Carnivore (n): An animal that feeds on other animals. (Bengali: মাংসাশী প্রাণী)

1810. Carnivorous (adj): Feeding on other animals. (Bengali: মাংসাশী)

1811. Carol (n): A religious folk song or popular hymn, particularly one

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL BAUR, NADIA, WB T.A.M.

210 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

associated with Christmas. (Bengali: ক্রিসমাসের গান)

1812. Carouse (v): To drink alcohol and enjoy oneself with others in a noisy, lively way. (Bengali: মদ্যপান ও আমোদ করা)
1813. Carp (v): To complain or find fault continually, typically about trivial matters. (Bengali: খুঁত ধরা , অভিযোগ করা)
1814. Carpenter (n): A person who makes and repairs wooden objects and structures. (Bengali: ছুতার)
1815. Carpentry (n): The activity or occupation of making or repairing things in wood. (Bengali: ছুতার কাজ)
1816. Carpet (n): A floor covering made from thick woven fabric. (Bengali: গালিচা , কার্পেট)
1817. Carpology (n): The study of fruit. (Bengali: ফলবিদ্যা)
1818. Carriage (n): A four-wheeled passenger vehicle pulled by two or more horses. (Bengali: গাড়ি , যান)
1819. Carrier (n): A person or thing that carries, holds, or conveys something. (Bengali: বাহক)
1820. Carrion (n): The decaying flesh of dead

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

211 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

animals. (Bengali: মৃতদেহের পচা মাংস)

1821. Carrot (n): A tapering orange-colored root eaten as a vegetable. (Bengali: গাজর)
1822. Carry away (v): To be so excited that you lose control; to move or transport away. (Bengali: বয়ে নিয়ে যাওয়া , উত্তেজিত হওয়া)
1823. Carry on (v): To continue an activity or task. (Bengali: চালিয়ে যাওয়া)
1824. Carry out (v): To perform a task; to put something into practice. (Bengali: সম্পাদন করা , চালানো)
1825. Cart (n): A strong vehicle with two or four wheels designed for carrying loads and pulled by a horse or other animal. (Bengali: গাড়ি , ঠেলাগাড়ি)
1826. Cartilage (n): Firm, whitish, flexible connective tissue found in various forms in the larynx and respiratory tract, in structures such as the external ear, and in the articulating surfaces of joints. (Bengali: তরুণাস্থি)
1827. Cartography (n): The science or practice of drawing maps. (Bengali: মানচিত্রাঙ্কনবিদ্যা)
1828. Cartoon (n): A simple drawing showing

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

212 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

the features of its subjects in a humorously exaggerated way, especially a satirical one in a newspaper or magazine.
(Bengali: কার্টুন , ব্যঙ্গচিত্র)

1829. Cartophily (n): The hobby of collecting cigarette cards. (Bengali: সিগারেট কার্ড সংগ্রহ)

1830. Cartridge (n): A container holding a spool of film, a quantity of ink, a roll of magnetic tape, or other item, designed for insertion into a mechanism.
(Bengali: কার্তুজ)

1831. Carve (v): To cut into a material to produce an object, design, or inscription. (Bengali: খোদাই করা)

1832. Cascade (n): A small waterfall, typically one of several that fall in stages down a steep rocky slope. (Bengali: ছোট জলপ্রপাত , ঝরনা)

1833. Case (n): An instance of a particular situation; an example of something occurring. (Bengali: মামলা , ঘটনা)

1834. Cash (n): Money in coins or notes, as distinct from checks, money orders, or credit. (Bengali: নগদ টাকা)

1835. Cashew (n): A tropical American tree

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

213 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

bearing kidney-shaped nuts that are edible when roasted.
(Bengali: কাজুবাদাম)

1836. Cashier (n): A person handling payments and receipts in a store, bank, or other business.
(Bengali: ক্যাশিয়ার)

1837. Casino (n): A public room or building where gambling games are played.
(Bengali: ক্যাসিনো , জুয়ার ঘর)

1838. Cask (n): A large barrel-like container made of wood, metal, or plastic, used for storing liquids, typically alcoholic drinks. (Bengali: পিপা)

1839. Casket (n): A small ornamental box or chest for holding valuable objects.
(Bengali: ছোট বাক্স , কাসকেট)

1840. Casserole (n): A kind of stew that is cooked slowly in an oven.
(Bengali: ওভেনে রান্না করা খাবার)

1841. Cassette (n): A sealed plastic unit containing a length of magnetic tape, or two lengths of tape on reels, used for recording or playing back audio or video. (Bengali: ক্যাসেট)

1842. Cast (v): To throw something forcefully in a specified direction.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

214 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ছোঁড়া , নিক্ষেপ করা)

1843. Castigate (v): To reprimand someone severely. (Bengali: তিরস্কার করা, শাস্তি দেওয়া)

1844. Castle (n): A large building, typically of the medieval period, fortified against attack with thick walls, battlements, towers, and often a moat. (Bengali: দুর্গ)

1845. Castrate (v): To remove the testicles of a male animal or person. (Bengali: নপুংসক করা , খাসি করা)

1846. Castrated (adj): Having had the testicles removed. (Bengali: খাসিকৃত)

1847. Casual (adj): Relaxed and unconcerned; made or done without much thought. (Bengali: অনিয়মিত , আকস্মিক)

1848. Casualty (n): A person killed or injured in a war or accident. (Bengali: হতাহত , দুর্ঘটনায় আহত)

1849. Cat (n): A small domesticated carnivorous mammal with soft fur, a short snout, and retractable claws. (Bengali: বিড়াল)

1850. Cataclysm (n): A large-scale and violent event in the natural world; a disaster. (Bengali: মহাপ্লাবন , বিপর্যয়)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

215 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

1851. Cataclysmic (adj): Relating to or denoting a violent natural event; disastrous. (Bengali: বিপর্যয়কর)

1852. Catacombs (n): An underground cemetery consisting of a subterranean gallery with recesses for tombs. (Bengali: ভূগর্ভস্থ সমাধিক্ষেত্র)

1853. Catacoustics (n): The science of echoes or reflected sounds. (Bengali: প্রতিধ্বনি বিজ্ঞান)

1854. Catalogue (n): A complete list of items, typically one in alphabetical or other systematic order. (Bengali: তালিকা , ক্যাটালগ)

1855. Catalyst (n): A substance that increases the rate of a chemical reaction without itself undergoing any permanent chemical change. (Bengali: অনুঘটক)

1856. Catalactics (n): The science of commercial exchange. (Bengali: বাণিজ্য বিনিময় বিজ্ঞান)

1857. Catapult (n): A forked stick with an elastic band fastened to the two prongs, used by children for shooting small stones; a device used in ancient warfare for hurling large stones or other missiles. (Bengali: গুলতি , ক্ষেপণাস্ত্র

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

216 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

নিক্ষেপক যন্ত্র)

1858. Cataract (n): A large waterfall; a medical condition in which the lens of the eye becomes progressively opaque, resulting in blurred vision. (Bengali: জলপ্রপাত , ছানি পড়া)
1859. Catarrh (n): Excessive discharge or buildup of mucus in the nose or throat, associated with inflammation of the mucous membrane. (Bengali: সর্দি , নাক দিয়ে পানি পড়া)
1860. Catastrophe (n): An event causing great and usually sudden damage or suffering; a disaster. (Bengali: দুর্যোগ , বিপর্যয়)
1861. Catastrophic (adj): Involving or causing a sudden great damage or suffering. (Bengali: বিপর্যয়কর , ভয়াবহ)
1862. Catch (v): To intercept and hold something which has been thrown, propelled, or dropped. (Bengali: ধরা)
1863. Catch on (v): To become popular; to understand. (Bengali: জনপ্রিয় হওয়া , বুঝতে পারা)
1864. Catch up (v): To reach someone or something that is ahead. (Bengali: পিছন থেকে এগিয়ে যাওয়া , ধরা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

217 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

1865. Catchment (n): The action of collecting water, especially the collection of rainfall over a natural drainage area. (Bengali: জলগ্রহ অঞ্চল)
1866. Catchy (adj): (of a tune or phrase) instantly appealing and memorable. (Bengali: আকর্ষণীয় , মনোগ্রাহী)
1867. Catechism (n): A summary of the principles of Christian religion in the form of questions and answers, used for religious instruction. (Bengali: ধর্মীয় প্রশ্নোত্তর গ্রন্থ)
1868. Categorical (adj): Unambiguously explicit and direct. (Bengali: স্পষ্ট , দ্ব্যর্থহীন)
1869. Category (n): A class or division of people or things regarded as having particular shared characteristics. (Bengali: শ্রেণী , বিভাগ)
1870. Cater (v): To provide food and drink, typically at social events and in professional capacity. (Bengali: খাবার সরবরাহ করা)
1871. Caterpillar (n): The larva of a butterfly or moth, having a segmented wormlike body with three pairs of true legs and several pairs of leglike appendages.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

218 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: শুঁয়োপোকা)

1872. Catfish (n): A freshwater or marine fish with whiskerlike barbels around the mouth, typically bottom-dwelling. (Bengali: মাগুর মাছ)

1873. Catharsis (n): The process of releasing, and thereby providing relief from, strong or repressed emotions. (Bengali: মুক্তি , আবেগ প্রবাহ)

1874. Cathartic (adj): Providing psychological relief through the open expression of strong emotions. (Bengali: আবেগ-মুক্তিদায়ক)

1875. Cathedral (n): The principal church of a diocese, with which the bishop is officially associated. (Bengali: গির্জা , ক্যাথেড্রাল)

1876. Catheter (n): A flexible tube inserted through a narrow opening into a body cavity, particularly the bladder, for removing fluid. (Bengali: নল, ক্যাথেটার)

1877. Cathode (n): The negatively charged electrode by which electrons enter an electrical device. (Bengali: ক্যাথোড , ঋণাত্মক তড়িৎদ্বার)

1878. Catholic (adj): Including a wide variety

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

219 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

of things; all-embracing.
(Bengali: সর্বব্যাপী, সর্বজনীন)

1879. Cattle (n): Large ruminant animals with horns and cloven hoofs, domesticated for meat or milk, or as beasts of burden; cows and oxen. (Bengali: গবাদি পশু)

1880. Cauldron (n): A large metal pot used for cooking over an open fire.
(Bengali: ডেকচি, কড়াই)

1881. Cause (n): A person or thing that gives rise to an action, phenomenon, or condition. (Bengali: কারণ)

1882. Causeway (n): A raised road or track across low or wet ground.
(Bengali: উঁচু পথ, বাঁধ)

1883. Caustic (adj): Sarcastic in a scathing and bitter way; able to burn or corrode organic tissue by chemical action.
(Bengali: কটু, ক্ষয়কারী)

1884. Cauterize (v): To burn the skin or flesh of a wound to stop bleeding or prevent infection. (Bengali: দগ্ধ করা, ছেঁকে দেওয়া)

1885. Caution (n): Care taken to avoid danger or mistakes. (Bengali: সতর্কতা)

1886. Cautious (adj): Careful to avoid potential problems or dangers.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

220 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: সতর্ক)

1887. Cautiously (adv): In a careful way to avoid problems or danger. (Bengali: সতর্কতার সাথে)

1888. Cavalcade (n): A procession of vehicles, riders, or people on foot. (Bengali: শোভাযাত্রা , মিছিল)

1889. Cavalier (adj): Showing a lack of proper concern; offhand. (Bengali: উদাসীন , অমায়িক)

1890. Cavalry (n): Soldiers who fight on horseback. (Bengali: অশ্বারোহী সৈন্য)

1891. Cave (n): A natural underground chamber in a hillside or cliff. (Bengali: গুহা)

1892. Caveat (n): A warning or proviso of specific stipulations, conditions, or limitations. (Bengali: সতর্কীকরণ , শর্ত)

1893. Cavern (n): A large cave or chamber in a cave. (Bengali: বড় গুহা)

1894. Cavil (v): To make petty or unnecessary objections. (Bengali: খুঁত ধরা , অসঙ্গত আপত্তি তোলা)

1895. Cavity (n): An empty space within a solid object. (Bengali: গহ্বর , ছিদ্র)

1896. Cavort (v): To jump or dance around excitedly. (Bengali: লাফালাফি করা , নাচা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

221 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

1897. Cease (v): To bring or come to an end.
(Bengali: বন্ধ করা, থামা)

1898. Ceasefire (n): A temporary suspension of fighting; a truce.
(Bengali: যুদ্ধবিরতি)

1899. Ceaseless (adj): Constant and unending.
(Bengali: অবিরাম, নিরন্তর)

1900. Cede (v): To give up power or territory.
(Bengali: ছেড়ে দেওয়া, সমর্পণ করা)

1901. Ceiling (n): The upper interior surface of a room. (Bengali: ছাদ)

1902. Celebrant (n): A person who performs a rite, especially a priest at the Eucharist.
(Bengali: ধর্মীয় অনুষ্ঠানের পুরোহিত)

1903. Celebrate (v): To acknowledge a significant or happy day or event with a social gathering or enjoyable activity.
(Bengali: উদযাপন করা)

1904. Celebration (n): The action of marking one's pleasure at an important event or occasion by engaging in enjoyable, typically social, activity.
(Bengali: উদযাপন)

1905. Celebrity (n): A famous person.
(Bengali: বিখ্যাত ব্যক্তি, সেলিব্রিটি)

1906. Celery (n): A cultivated plant of the

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TA.M
BAUR, NADIA, WB

222 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

parsley family, with closely packed succulent leafstalks used as a salad vegetable. (Bengali: সেলারি শাক)

1907. Celestial (adj): Positioned in or relating to the sky, or outer space as observed in astronomy. (Bengali: আকাশীয় , স্বর্গীয়)

1908. Celibacy (n): The state of abstaining from marriage and sexual relations. (Bengali: ব্রহ্মচর্য)

1909. Celibate (adj/n): Abstaining from marriage and sexual relations. (Bengali: ব্রহ্মচারী)

1910. Cell (n): A small room in which a prisoner is locked up or in which a monk or nun sleeps. (Bengali: কোষ, কক্ষ)

1911. Cellar (n): A room below ground level in a house, typically used for storing wine or coal. (Bengali: তলার ঘর, সেলার)

1912. Cellular (adj): Relating to or consisting of living cells. (Bengali: কোষীয় , কোষ-সংক্রান্ত)

1913. Celluloid (n): A transparent, flammable plastic formerly used for cinematographic film. (Bengali: সেলুলয়েড)

1914. Cellulose (n): An insoluble substance

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

223 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

that is the main constituent of plant cell walls and of vegetable fibers such as cotton. (Bengali: সেলুলোজ)

1915. Cement (n): A powdery substance made by calcining lime and clay, mixed with water to form mortar or used in concrete. (Bengali: সিমেন্ট)

1916. Cemetery (n): A large burial ground, especially one not in a churchyard. (Bengali: কবরস্থান, গোরস্থান)

1917. Cenotaph (n): A monument erected in honor of a person or group of people whose remains are elsewhere. (Bengali: সমাধি স্মারক)

1918. Censor (n): An official who examines books, films, news, etc. for the purpose of suppressing parts deemed objectionable on moral, political, military, or other grounds. (Bengali: সেন্সর)

1919. Censorship (n): The suppression of speech, public communication, or other information which may be considered objectionable, harmful, or inconvenient. (Bengali: সেন্সরশিপ)

1920. Censure (n/v): Express severe disapproval of someone or something,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M
BAUR, NADIA, WB

224 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

especially in a formal statement. (Bengali: নিন্দা করা , সমালোচনা করা)

1921. Census (n): An official count or survey of a population, typically recording various details of individuals. (Bengali: জনগণনা)

1922. Cent (n): A monetary unit in various countries, equal to one hundredth of a dollar, euro, or other decimal currency unit. (Bengali: সেন্ট)

1923. Centenarian (n): A person who is a hundred or more years old. (Bengali: শতবর্ষী ব্যক্তি)

1924. Centenary (n): The hundredth anniversary of a significant event. (Bengali: শতবার্ষিকী)

1925. Centennial (adj/n): Relating to a hundredth anniversary. (Bengali: শতবার্ষিকী সংক্রান্ত)

1926. Center (n): The point that is equally distant from every point on the circumference of a circle or sphere. (Bengali: কেন্দ্র)

1927. Centigrade (adj): Of or denoting a scale of temperature on which water freezes at 0° and boils at 100° under standard conditions. (Bengali: সেলসিয়াস)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

225 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

1928. Centipede (n): A predatory myriapod invertebrate with a flattened elongated body composed of many segments, most of which bear a single pair of legs. (Bengali: কেন্নো, শতপদী)
1929. Central (adj): At the point or in the region that is equally distant from all sides. (Bengali: কেন্দ্রীয়)
1930. Centralize (v): To concentrate control of an activity or organization under a single authority. (Bengali: কেন্দ্রীভূত করা)
1931. Centrifugal (adj): Moving or tending to move away from a center. (Bengali: অপকেন্দ্রিক, কেন্দ্রবিমুখী)
1932. Centripetal (adj): Moving or tending to move toward a center. (Bengali: অভিকেন্দ্রিক, কেন্দ্রাভিমুখী)
1933. Century (n): A period of one hundred years. (Bengali: শতাব্দী)
1934. Cephalopod (n): A mollusk of the class Cephalopoda, such as an octopus or squid. (Bengali: সেফালোপড, মাথাপদী)
1935. Ceramic (adj/n): Made of clay and permanently hardened by heat; pottery. (Bengali: মৃৎশিল্প, সিরামিক)

226 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

1936. Ceraunograph (n): An instrument for recording thunder and lightning. (Bengali: বিদ্যুৎ ও বজ্রপাত লেখক)
1937. Cereal (n): A grain used for food, such as wheat, oats, or corn. (Bengali: শস্য , খাদ্যশস্য)
1938. Cerebral (adj): Of or relating to the brain; intellectual rather than emotional. (Bengali: মস্তিষ্ক সংক্রান্ত , বুদ্ধিবৃত্তিক)
1939. Ceremonial (adj): Relating to or used for formal religious or public occasions. (Bengali: আনুষ্ঠানিক , অভ্যর্থনাপূর্ণ)
1940. Ceremony (n): A formal religious or public occasion, especially one celebrating a particular event or anniversary. (Bengali: অনুষ্ঠান , সমারোহ)
1941. Certain (adj): Able to be firmly relied on to happen or be the case. (Bengali: নিশ্চিত)
1942. Certainly (adv): Without doubt; definitely. (Bengali: নিশ্চয়ই)
1943. Certainty (n): Firm conviction that something is the case. (Bengali: নিশ্চয়তা)
1944. Certificate (n): An official document

227 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

attesting a fact.
(Bengali: সনদপত্র , প্রমাণপত্র)

1945. Certify (v): To attest or confirm in a formal statement. (Bengali: সনদ দেওয়া , প্রত্যয়ন করা)
1946. Cessation (n): The fact or process of ending or being brought to an end. (Bengali: শেষ, বিরতি)
1947. Cession (n): The formal giving up of rights, property, or territory by a state. (Bengali: সমর্পণ , হস্তান্তর)
1948. Cetacean (n): A marine mammal of the order Cetacea; a whale, dolphin, or porpoise. (Bengali: সিটাসিয়ান , তিমি জাতীয় স্তন্যপায়ী)
1949. Ceticide (n): The killing of whales and other cetaceans. (Bengali: তিমি হত্যা)
1950. Cetology (n): The study of whales and dolphins. (Bengali: তিমি ও ডলফিন বিদ্যা)
1951. Chafe (v): To make sore or damaged by rubbing. (Bengali: ঘষা , জ্বালাতন করা)
1952. Chaff (n): The husks of corn or other seed separated by winnowing or threshing. (Bengali: তুষ , খড়)
1953. Chagrin (n): Distress or embarrassment at having failed or been humiliated.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TA
BAUR, NADIA, W

228 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: হতাশা , ক্ষোভ)

1954. Chain (n): A series of linked metal rings used for fastening or securing something, or for hauling and pulling. (Bengali: শিকল, চেইন)
1955. Chair (n): A separate seat for one person, typically with a back and four legs. (Bengali: চেয়ার)
1956. Chairman (n): A person chosen to preside over a meeting. (Bengali: সভাপতি , চেয়ারম্যান)
1957. Chaise (n): A horse-drawn carriage for one or two people, typically one with an open top and two wheels. (Bengali: ঘোড়ার গাড়ি)
1958. Chalet (n): A wooden house or cottage with overhanging eaves, typically found in the Swiss Alps. (Bengali: শালে , পাহাড়ি কুটির)
1959. Chalice (n): A large cup or goblet, typically used for drinking wine. (Bengali: পানপাত্র , চালিস)
1960. Chalk (n): A white soft earthy limestone used for writing and drawing. (Bengali: খড়ি)
1961. Challenge (n/v): A call to take part in a contest or competition, especially a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA.

229 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

duel. (Bengali: চ্যালেঞ্জ করা, প্রতিদ্বন্দ্বিতা করা)

1962. Challenging (adj): Testing one's abilities; demanding. (Bengali: চ্যালেঞ্জিং , দুরূহ)
1963. Chamber (n): A large room used for formal or public events. (Bengali: কক্ষ , সভাগৃহ)
1964. Champagne (n): A white sparkling wine from the Champagne region of France. (Bengali: শ্যাম্পেন)
1965. Champion (n): A person who has defeated all rivals in a competition. (Bengali: চ্যাম্পিয়ন , বিজেতা)
1966. Chance (n): A possibility of something happening. (Bengali: সুযোগ , সম্ভাবনা)
1967. Chancellor (n): A senior state or legal official. (Bengali: চ্যান্সেলর , উপাচার্য)
1968. Chandelier (n): A large, decorative hanging light with branches for several light bulbs or candles. (Bengali: ঝাড়বাতি)
1969. Change (n/v): To make or become different. (Bengali: পরিবর্তন করা)
1970. Changeable (adj): Liable to change; unpredictable. (Bengali: পরিবর্তনশীল)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

230 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 □ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

1971. Channel (n): A length of water wider than a strait, joining two larger areas of water, especially seas.
(Bengali: চ্যানেল, প্রণালী)

1972. Chaology (n): The study of chaos or chaos theory. (Bengali: বিশৃঙ্খলা তত্ত্ব)

1973. Chaos (n): Complete disorder and confusion.
(Bengali: বিশৃঙ্খলা, হাহাকার)

1974. Chaotic (adj): In a state of complete confusion and disorder.
(Bengali: বিশৃঙ্খল)

1975. Chapel (n): A small building or room for Christian worship, typically one attached to a larger institution.
(Bengali: উপাসনালয়, চ্যাপেল)

1976. Chaplain (n): A member of the clergy attached to a private chapel, institution, ship, regiment, etc.
(Bengali: ধর্মযাজক, পাদ্রি)

1977. Chapter (n): A main division of a book.
(Bengali: অধ্যায়)

1978. Char (v): To partially burn so as to blacken the surface.
(Bengali: পোড়ানো, ঝলসানো)

1979. Character (n): The mental and moral

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

231 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

qualities distinctive to an individual. (Bengali: চরিত্র)

1980. Characteristic (n): A feature or quality belonging typically to a person, place, or thing and serving to identify them. (Bengali: বৈশিষ্ট্য , গুণ)

1981. Characterology (n): The study of the development of character. (Bengali: চরিত্রবিদ্যা)

1982. Charade (n): An absurd pretense; a game in which players guess a word or phrase from written or acted clues. (Bengali: নাটক, অভিনয় করে বোঝানো খেলা)

1983. Charcoal (n): A porous black solid, consisting of an amorphous form of carbon, obtained as a residue when wood, bone, or other organic matter is heated in the absence of air. (Bengali: কাঠকয়লা)

1984. Charge (n/v): To demand an amount as a price for a service rendered or goods supplied. (Bengali: দাম নেওয়া , দায়িত্ব দেওয়া)

1985. Chargeable (adj): Liable to be charged; able to be charged. (Bengali: চার্জযোগ্য)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

232 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

1986. Chariot (n): A two-wheeled horse-drawn vehicle used in ancient warfare and racing. (Bengali: রথ)
1987. Charisma (n): Compelling attractiveness or charm that can inspire devotion in others. (Bengali: ব্যক্তিত্বের আকর্ষণ , ক্যারিশমা)
1988. Charismatic (adj): Exercising a compelling charm which inspires devotion in others. (Bengali: ক্যারিশম্যাটিক , আকর্ষণীয়)
1989. Charitable (adj): Relating to the assistance of those in need. (Bengali: দানশীল , পরোপকারী)
1990. Charity (n): The voluntary giving of help, typically in the form of money, to those in need. (Bengali: দান , সেবা)
1991. Charlatan (n): A person falsely claiming to have a special knowledge or skill. (Bengali: ভণ্ড , ধাপ্পাবাজ)
1992. Charm (n/v): The power or quality of delighting, attracting, or fascinating others. (Bengali: মোহ, আকর্ষণ)
1993. Charming (adj): Very pleasant or attractive. (Bengali: আকর্ষণীয় , মোহনীয়)
1994. Chart (n): A sheet of information in the

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA
T.A.M.

233 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

form of a table, graph, or diagram. (Bengali: চার্ট , তালিকা)

1995. Charter (n): A written grant by a country's legislative or sovereign power, by which a body such as a company, university, or city is founded and its rights and privileges defined. (Bengali: সনদ, অধিকারপত্র)
1996. Chase (v): To pursue in order to catch or catch up with. (Bengali: পিছনে ধাওয়া করা , তাড়া করা)
1997. Chasm (n): A deep fissure in the earth's surface. (Bengali: গভীর খাদ , ফাটল)
1998. Chassis (n): The base frame of a car, carriage, or other wheeled vehicle. (Bengali: গাড়ির কাঠামো , চেসিস)
1999. Chaste (adj): Abstaining from extramarital, or from all, sexual intercourse. (Bengali: পবিত্র , সতী)
2000. Chasten (v): (of a rebuke or misfortune) to have a restraining or modifying effect on someone. (Bengali: শাসন করা , দমিত করা)
2001. Chastise (v): To rebuke or reprimand severely. (Bengali: তিরস্কার করা, শাস্তি দেওয়া)
2002. Chastity (n): The state or practice of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

234 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

refraining from extramarital, or especially from all, sexual intercourse. (Bengali: পবিত্রতা , সতীত্ব)

2003. Chat (n/v): An informal conversation. (Bengali: আড্ডা দেওয়া , কথা বলা)

2004. Chattel (n): A personal possession. (Bengali: অস্থাবর সম্পত্তি)

2005. Chauffeur (n): A person employed to drive a private or hired car. (Bengali: গাড়িচালক , চৌফার)

2006. Chauvinism (n): Exaggerated or aggressive patriotism; excessive or prejudiced support for one's own cause, group, or sex. (Bengali: অন্ধ দেশপ্রেম , জাতীয়তাবাদী উন্মাদনা)

2007. Cheap (adj): Low in price, especially in relation to similar items or services. (Bengali: সস্তা)

2008. Cheat (v): To act dishonestly or unfairly in order to gain an advantage. (Bengali: প্রতারণা করা , ঠকানো)

2009. Cheat on (v): To be sexually unfaithful to one's spouse or partner. (Bengali: প্রতারণা করা , অন্য কারো সাথে সম্পর্ক রাখা)

2010. Check in (v): To arrive and register at a hotel or airport. (Bengali: চেক ইন করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

235 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

2011. Check out (v): To leave a hotel after paying; to examine something. (Bengali: চেক আউট করা, পরীক্ষা করা)
2012. Checkmate (n/v): A position in chess in which a player's king is in check and there is no possible move to escape it, resulting in victory for the opposing player. (Bengali: চেকমেট, পরাজিত করা)
2013. Cheek (n): Either side of the face below the eye. (Bengali: গাল)
2014. Cheer (n/v): A shout of encouragement, praise, or joy. (Bengali: উল্লাস, আনন্দধ্বনি)
2015. Cheer up (v): To become or make someone happier. (Bengali: উল্লাসিত হওয়া, সান্ত্বনা দেওয়া)
2016. Cheerful (adj): Noticeably happy and optimistic. (Bengali: প্রফুল্ল, আনন্দিত)
2017. Cheese (n): A food made from the pressed curds of milk. (Bengali: পনির, চিজ)
2018. Chef (n): A professional cook, typically the chief cook in a restaurant or hotel. (Bengali: শেফ, রাঁধুনি)
2019. Chemical (adj/n): Relating to chemistry; a distinct compound or substance.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

236 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: রাসায়নিক)

2020. Chemistry (n): The branch of science concerned with the substances of which matter is composed, the investigation of their properties and reactions, and the use of such reactions to form new substances. (Bengali: রসায়ন)
2021. Cheque (n): A written order to a bank to pay a stated sum from the drawer's account. (Bengali: চেক)
2022. Cherish (v): To protect and care for someone lovingly. (Bengali: আদর করা, যত্ন করা)
2023. Chess (n): A board game of strategic skill for two players, played on a chequered board. (Bengali: দাবা খেলা)
2024. Chest (n): The part of a person's body between the neck and the stomach, containing the heart and lungs. (Bengali: বুক , সিনা)
2025. Chew (v): To bite and work food in the mouth to make it easier to swallow. (Bengali: চিবানো)
2026. Chic (adj): Elegantly and stylishly fashionable. (Bengali: আকর্ষণীয় , ফ্যাশনেবল)
2027. Chicanery (n): The use of trickery to

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

237 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

achieve a political, financial, or legal purpose. (Bengali: প্রতারণা, ছলনা)
2028. Chick (n): A young bird, especially a young chicken. (Bengali: ছানা, বাচ্চা)
2029. Chicken (n): A domestic fowl kept for its eggs or meat. (Bengali: মুরগি)
2030. Chicken hearted (adj): Easily frightened; cowardly. (Bengali: কাপুরুষ, ভীরু)
2031. Chicken out (v): To refrain from doing something because of fear. (Bengali: ভয়ে পিছিয়ে আসা)
2032. Chide (v): To scold or rebuke. (Bengali: তিরস্কার করা, বকা দেওয়া)
2033. Chief (n): A leader or ruler of a people or clan. (Bengali: প্রধান, নেতা)
2034. Chiffon (n): A light, transparent fabric made of silk or nylon. (Bengali: শিফন, হালকা কাপড়)
2035. Child (n): A young human being below the age of puberty or below the legal age of majority. (Bengali: শিশু)
2036. Childbirth (n): The process of giving birth to a child. (Bengali: সন্তান প্রসব)
2037. Childhood (n): The state or period of being a child. (Bengali: শৈশব)
2038. Childish (adj): Of, like, or appropriate to a child.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

238 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ছেলেমানুষি , শিশুসুলভ)

2039. Childlike (adj): Having the good qualities, such as innocence, associated with a child. (Bengali: শিশুর মত , নির্মল)

2040. Chill (n): An unpleasant feeling of coldness in the atmosphere, one's surroundings, or the body. (Bengali: শীত, ঠান্ডা)

2041. Chilly (adj): Uncomfortably or unpleasantly cold. (Bengali: ঠান্ডা , শীতল)

2042. Chime (n/v): A melodious ringing sound, as produced by a bell. (Bengali: ধ্বনি , ঝংকার)

2043. Chimera (n): A fire-breathing female monster from Greek mythology with a lion's head, a goat's body, and a serpent's tail; a thing hoped for but illusory or impossible to achieve. (Bengali: কল্পিত প্রাণী , অলীক বস্তু)

2044. Chimney (n): A vertical channel or pipe which conducts smoke and combustion gases up from a fire or furnace and typically through the roof of a building. (Bengali: চিমনি)

2045. Chimpanzee (n): A great ape with large ears, mainly black coloration, and

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

239 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

lighter skin on the face, native to the forests of west and central Africa. (Bengali: শিম্পাঞ্জি)

2046. Chin (n): The protruding part of the face below the mouth. (Bengali: থুতনি , চিবুক)

2047. China (n): A fine white or translucent ceramic ware, porcelain. (Bengali: চীনামাটি , পাত্র)

2048. Chinamania (n): An obsession with collecting china. (Bengali: চীনামাটির পাত্র সংগ্রহের নেশা)

2049. Chink (n): A narrow opening or crack. (Bengali: ফাটল, ছিদ্র)

2050. Chip (n): A small, thin piece of something removed in the course of chopping, cutting, or breaking something, especially a hard material such as wood or stone. (Bengali: টুকরা , চিপস)

2051. Chip in (v): To contribute something, especially money, as part of a joint activity. (Bengali: অর্থ দেওয়া , সহায়তা করা)

2052. Chiragraphy (n): Beautiful handwriting. (Bengali: সুন্দর হস্তলিপি)

2053. Chirology (n): The study of the hands.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL BAUR, NADIA, WB TAM

240 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: হস্তবিদ্যা)

2054. Chiromancy (n): Palm reading. (Bengali: হস্তরেখা বিদ্যা)

2055. Chiropody (n): The treatment of minor foot ailments. (Bengali: পদচিকিৎসা)

2056. Chirography (n): The study of handwriting or penmanship. (Bengali: হস্তলিপি বিদ্যা)

2057. Chirpy (adj): Cheerful and lively. (Bengali: প্রফুল্ল , উচ্ছল)

2058. Chisel (n): A long-bladed hand tool with a beveled cutting edge, used to cut or shape wood, stone, or metal. (Bengali: ছেনি , ঠুকঠুকি)

2059. Chivalry (n): The medieval knightly system with its religious, moral, and social code; courteous behavior, especially that of men towards women. (Bengali: বীরত্ব , ভদ্রতা)

2060. Chlorine (n): A chemical element, a toxic, irritant, pale green gas. (Bengali: ক্লোরিন)

2061. Chlorometer (n): An instrument for measuring the amount of chlorine in a solution. (Bengali: ক্লোরিন মাপক যন্ত্র)

2062. Chocolate (n): A food in the form of a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
T.A.M.

241 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

paste or solid block made from roasted and ground cacao seeds, typically sweetened and eaten as confectionery. (Bengali: চকোলেট)

2063. Choice (n): An act of choosing between two or more possibilities. (Bengali: পছন্দ)

2064. Choir (n): An organized group of singers, typically one that takes part in church services or performs regularly together. (Bengali: গায়কদল)

2065. Choke (v): To have severe difficulty in breathing because of a constricted or obstructed throat or a lack of air. (Bengali: শ্বাসরোধ হওয়া , আটকে যাওয়া)

2066. Cholangiography (n): Roentgenographic examination of the bile ducts after a contrast medium has been injected. (Bengali: পিত্তনালী চিত্রণ)

2067. Choose (v): To pick out or select someone or something as being the best or most appropriate of two or more alternatives. (Bengali: পছন্দ করা , বেছে নেওয়া)

2068. Choosy (adj): Excessively fastidious in selecting; hard to please. (Bengali: পছন্দের ব্যাপারে

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

242 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

সতর্ক , খুঁতখুঁতে)

2069. Chop up (v): To cut something into small pieces with a knife. (Bengali: কুচি কুচি করে কাটা)

2070. Chore (n): A routine task, especially a household one. (Bengali: ঘরোয়া কাজ, নিয়মিত কাজ)

2071. Choreography (n): The sequence of steps and movements in dance. (Bengali: নৃত্যপরিকল্পনা)

2072. Chorography (n): The systematic description and mapping of particular regions. (Bengali: অঞ্চল বর্ণনা ও মানচিত্রাঙ্কন)

2073. Chorology (n): The science of the geographic. (Bengali: ভূগোল বিজ্ঞান)

2074. Chorus (n): A part of a song which is repeated after each verse. (Bengali: পুনরাবৃত্ত অংশ , স্বরসংগতি)

2075. Chose (v): Past tense of choose. (Bengali: বেছে নিয়েছিল)

2076. Christ (n): The title, also treated as a name, given to Jesus of Nazareth. (Bengali: খ্রিস্ট)

2077. Christian (n): A person who has received Christian baptism or is a believer in Christianity.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

243 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: খ্রিস্টান)

2078. Christianity (n): The religion based on the person and teachings of Jesus of Nazareth, or its beliefs and practices. (Bengali: খ্রিস্টধর্ম)

2079. Christmas (n): The annual Christian festival celebrating Christ's birth, held on December 25. (Bengali: বড়দিন, ক্রিসমাস)

2080. Chromatocract (n): Government by rulers of a particular skin color. (Bengali: বর্ণভিত্তিক শাসন)

2081. Chromatography (n): A technique for the separation of a mixture by passing it in solution or suspension through a medium in which the components move at different rates. (Bengali: বর্ণলেখন)

2082. Chromatopmeter (n): An instrument measuring eyes' sensitivity to color. (Bengali: বর্ণ সংবেদনশীলতা মাপক যন্ত্র)

2083. Chromium (n): A chemical element, a hard white metal used in alloys. (Bengali: ক্রোমিয়াম)

2084. Chromophobia (n): Fear of color. (Bengali: রঙের ভীতি)

2085. Chronic (adj): (of an illness) persisting

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

244 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

for a long time or constantly recurring. (Bengali: দীর্ঘস্থায়ী)

2086. Chronicle (n): A factual written account of important or historical events in the order of their occurrence. (Bengali: কালানুক্রমিক ইতিহাস)

2087. Chronobiology (n): The study of biological rhythms. (Bengali: জৈবিক ছন্দ বিদ্যা)

2088. Chronograph (n): An instrument for recording time with great accuracy. (Bengali: সময় লেখক)

2089. Chronology (n): The arrangement of events or dates in the order of their occurrence. (Bengali: কালানুক্রম)

2090. Chronometer (n): An instrument for measuring time accurately, especially one used in navigation. (Bengali: নির্ভুল সময় মাপক যন্ত্র)

2091. Chronophobia (n): Fear of time. (Bengali: সময়ের ভীতি)

2092. Chrysalis (n): A pupa of a butterfly, enclosed in a cocoon. (Bengali: মূককীট , গুটি)

2093. Chrysanthemum (n): A popular plant of the daisy family, having brightly colored ornamental flowers.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

245 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: চন্দ্রমল্লিকা ফুল)

2094. Chrysography (n): The art of writing in gold or with gold ink.
(Bengali: স্বর্ণলিপি কলা)

2095. Chrysology (n): The study of precious metals. (Bengali: মূল্যবান ধাতু বিদ্যা)

2096. Chrysophobia (n): Fear of gold.
(Bengali: সোনার ভীতি)

2097. Chubby (adj): Plump and rounded.
(Bengali: গোলগাল, মোটা)

2098. Chuck (v): To throw something carelessly or casually. (Bengali: ছুঁড়ে ফেলা)

2099. Chuckle (v): To laugh quietly or inwardly. (Bengali: হাসি থামানো , চাপা হাসি)

2100. Chunk (n): A thick, solid piece of something. (Bengali: টুকরা , বড় খণ্ড)

2101. Church (n): A building used for public Christian worship. (Bengali: গির্জা)

2102. Churl (n): A rude, boorish, or miserly person. (Bengali: অভদ্র লোক , কৃপণ)

2103. Churlish (adj): Rude in a mean-spirited and surly way.
(Bengali: অভদ্র , অমার্জিত)

2104. Churn (v): To shake or stir milk or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

246 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

cream in order to produce butter.
(Bengali: মন্থন করা , ঘোলা করা)

2105. Cibophobia (n): Fear of food.
(Bengali: খাবারের ভীতি)

2106. Cicada (n): A large insect with long transparent wings, noted for the loud, shrill sound the male makes.
(Bengali: ঝিঁ ঝিঁ পোকা)

2107. Cider (n): An alcoholic drink made from the fermented juice of apples.
(Bengali: আপেলের তৈরি মদ)

2108. Cigar (n): A cylinder of tobacco rolled in tobacco leaves for smoking.
(Bengali: চুরুট)

2109. Cigarette (n): A thin cylinder of finely cut tobacco rolled in paper for smoking.
(Bengali: সিগারেট)

2110. Cilia (n): Minute hairlike structures on the surface of certain cells, whose rhythmic beating causes movement of the cell or of the surrounding fluid.
(Bengali: পক্ষ্ম , সিলিয়া)

2111. Cilice (n): A hair shirt or a garment of haircloth worn as a penance.
(Bengali: চটের কাপড়)

2112. Cimicide (n): A substance used to kill bedbugs. (Bengali: ছারপোকা নাশক)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

247 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

2113. Cinema (n): A theater where films are shown. (Bengali: সিনেমা হল)

2114. Cinematography (n): The art of making motion pictures. (Bengali: চলচ্চিত্র নির্মাণ কলা)

2115. Cinnamon (n): An aromatic spice made from the dried bark of a Southeast Asian tree. (Bengali: দারুচিনি)

2116. Cipher (n): A secret or disguised way of writing; a code.
(Bengali: গুপ্তলিপি , সাংকেতিক লিপি)

2117. Circle (n): A round plane figure whose boundary consists of points equidistant from a fixed point. (Bengali: বৃত্ত)

2118. Circuit (n): A roughly circular line, route, or movement that starts and finishes at the same place.
(Bengali: সার্কিট , পরিপথ)

2119. Circular (adj): Having the form of a circle. (Bengali: বৃত্তাকার)

2120. Circulate (v): To move continuously or freely through a closed system or area.
(Bengali: প্রচার করা , ছড়িয়ে দেওয়া)

2121. Circulation (n): Movement to and fro or around something, especially that of fluid in a closed system.
(Bengali: সঞ্চালন , প্রচলন)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

248 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

2122. Circumcise (v): To cut off the foreskin of a young boy or man, especially as a religious rite. (Bengali: সুন্নত করা, খৎনা করা)

2123. Circumference (n): The enclosing boundary of a curved geometric figure, especially a circle. (Bengali: পরিধি)

2124. Circumlocution (n): The use of many words where fewer would do, especially in a deliberate attempt to be vague or evasive. (Bengali: বাক্যবাহুল্য , আড়ষ্ট উক্তি)

2125. Circumnavigate (v): To sail or travel all the way around something, especially the world. (Bengali: পরিভ্রমণ করা, প্রদক্ষিণ করা)

2126. Circumscribe (v): To restrict something within limits; to draw a figure around another, touching it at points but not intersecting it. (Bengali: সীমাবদ্ধ করা, পরিবেষ্টন করা)

2127. Circumspect (adj): Wary and unwilling to take risks; cautious. (Bengali: সতর্ক , বিবেচক)

2128. Circumstance (n): A fact or condition connected with or relevant to an event or action. (Bengali: পরিস্থিতি , অবস্থা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

249 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

2129. Circumstantial (adj): (of evidence or a legal case) pointing indirectly toward someone's guilt but not conclusively proving it.
(Bengali: পরিস্থিতিগত, আনুষঙ্গিক)
2130. Circumvent (v): To find a way around an obstacle; to overcome a problem or difficulty in a clever and surreptitious way. (Bengali: এড়ানো, ফাঁকি দেওয়া)
2131. Circus (n): A traveling company of acrobats, trained animals, and clowns.
(Bengali: সার্কাস)
2132. Ciselure (n): The art of chasing metal.
(Bengali: ধাতু খোদাই কলা)
2133. Cistern (n): A tank for storing water, especially one supplying a WC or part of a building. (Bengali: পানির ট্যাংকি)
2134. Citadel (n): A fortress, typically on high ground, protecting or dominating a city.
(Bengali: দুর্গ, গড়)
2135. Citation (n): A quotation from or reference to a book, paper, or author, especially in a scholarly work.
(Bengali: উদ্ধৃতি, প্রশংসাপত্র)
2136. Cite (v): To quote a passage, book, or author as evidence for or justification of an argument. (Bengali: উদ্ধৃতি

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

250 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia,
West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

দেওয়া)

2137. Citizen (n): A legally recognized subject or national of a state or commonwealth, either native or naturalized. (Bengali: নাগরিক)

2138. Citizenship (n): The position or status of being a citizen of a particular country. (Bengali: নাগরিকত্ব)

2139. Citrus (n): A tree of a genus that includes citron, lemon, lime, orange, and grapefruit. (Bengali: লেবু জাতীয় ফল)

2140. City (n): A large town. (Bengali: শহর, নগর)

2141. Civic (adj): Relating to a city or town, especially its administration; municipal. (Bengali: নাগরিক , শহর সংক্রান্ত)

2142. Civil (adj): Relating to ordinary citizens and their concerns, as distinct from military or ecclesiastical matters. (Bengali: নাগরিক , সুশীল)

2143. Civilian (n): A person not in the armed services or the police force. (Bengali: অসামরিক ব্যক্তি)

2144. Civility (n): Formal politeness and courtesy in behavior or speech. (Bengali: শিষ্টাচার , ভদ্রতা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

251 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

2145. Civilization (n): The stage of human social and cultural development and organization that is considered most advanced. (Bengali: সভ্যতা)

2146. Civilize (v): To bring to a stage of social and cultural development considered to be more advanced. (Bengali: সভ্য করা, শিক্ষিত করা)

2147. Clad (adj): Clothed. (Bengali: পরিহিত , আবৃত)

2148. Claim (v/n): To state or assert that something is the case, typically without providing evidence or proof. (Bengali: দাবি করা)

2149. Clairvoyant (n): A person who claims to have a supernatural ability to perceive events in the future or beyond normal sensory contact. (Bengali: দূরদর্শী , অতীন্দ্রিয় দৃষ্টিসম্পন্ন ব্যক্তি)

2150. Clam (n): A marine bivalve mollusk with shells of equal size. (Bengali: ক্ল্যাম , ঝিনুক)

2151. Clamber (v): To climb or move in an awkward and laborious way, typically using both hands and feet. (Bengali: বাঁধা বিপদে ওঠা , কষ্টে ওঠা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL

252 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

2152. Clammy (adj): Unpleasantly damp and sticky or slimy to touch. (Bengali: স্যাঁতসেঁতে, আঠালো)
2153. Clamor (n): A loud and confused noise, especially that of people shouting. (Bengali: কলরব, হট্টগোল)
2154. Clamorous (adj): Making a loud and confused noise. (Bengali: কলরবপূর্ণ, হৈচৈপূর্ণ)
2155. Clamour (n): A loud and confused noise, especially of people shouting. (Bengali: কলরব, গোলমাল)
2156. Clamp down on (v): To take strict action to prevent something. (Bengali: কঠোর ব্যবস্থা নেওয়া, দমন করা)
2157. Clan (n): A group of close-knit and interrelated families, especially in the Scottish Highlands. (Bengali: গোষ্ঠী, বংশ)
2158. Clandestine (adj): Kept secret or done secretively, especially because illicit. (Bengali: গোপন, চোরাগোপ্তা)
2159. Clang (n): A loud, resonant metallic sound. (Bengali: ঝনঝন শব্দ)
2160. Clank (n): A loud, sharp sound or series of sounds, as of pieces of metal striking together. (Bengali: ঝনঝনানি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

253 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

2161. Clap (v): To strike the palms of one's hands together repeatedly, especially in applause. (Bengali: হাততালি দেওয়া)
2162. Clarity (n): The quality of being clear, in particular of being coherent and intelligible. (Bengali: স্বচ্ছতা , স্পষ্টতা)
2163. Clash (n/v): A violent confrontation. (Bengali: সংঘর্ষ , দ্বন্দ্ব)
2164. Clasp (n/v): A device with interlocking parts used for fastening things together. (Bengali: আঁকড়া , জড়িয়ে ধরা)
2165. Class (n): A set or category of things having some property or attribute in common and differentiated from others by kind, type, or quality. (Bengali: শ্রেণী , ক্লাস)
2166. Classic (adj): Judged over a period of time to be of the highest quality and outstanding of its kind. (Bengali: ধ্রুপদী , শ্রেষ্ঠ)
2167. Classical (adj): Relating to ancient Greek or Latin literature, art, or culture. (Bengali: ধ্রুপদী , শাস্ত্রীয়)
2168. Classification (n): The action or process of classifying something according to

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

254 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

shared qualities or characteristics. (Bengali: শ্রেণীবিভাগ)

2169. Clatter (n): A continuous rattling sound as of hard objects falling or striking each other. (Bengali: ঠকঠক শব্দ, ঝনঝনানি)
2170. Clattering (adj/n): Making a continuous rattling sound. (Bengali: ঝনঝন করা)
2171. Clause (n): A unit of grammatical organization next below the sentence in rank and in traditional grammar said to consist of a subject and predicate. (Bengali: ধারা, বাক্যাংশ)
2172. Claustrophobia (n): Extreme or irrational fear of confined places. (Bengali: সীমাবদ্ধ স্থানের ভীতি)
2173. Claw (n): A curved pointed horny nail on each digit of the foot in birds, lizards, and some mammals. (Bengali: নখর, থাবা)
2174. Clay (n): A stiff, sticky fine-grained earth, typically yellow, red, or bluish-gray in color and often forming an impermeable layer in the soil. It can be molded when wet and is dried and baked to make pottery, bricks, etc. (Bengali: কাদামাটি, মৃত্তিকা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

255 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ☎ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

2175. Clean out (v): To clean the inside of something thoroughly; to use up or take all someone's money. (Bengali: পরিষ্কার করা , সাফ করা)

2176. Clean up (v): To make a place clean and tidy. (Bengali: পরিষ্কার করা , গোছানো)

2177. Clear (adj): Easy to perceive, understand, or interpret. (Bengali: পরিষ্কার , স্পষ্ট)

2178. Clear out (v): To remove things completely from an area; to leave a place quickly. (Bengali: খালি করা , সাফ করা)

2179. Clear up (v): To tidy up; to solve a problem; (of weather) to become fine. (Bengali: পরিষ্কার করা , মীমাংসা করা, রোদ হওয়া)

2180. Cleaver (n): A tool with a heavy broad blade, used by butchers for chopping meat. (Bengali: বটি , চপার)

2181. Clement (adj): (of weather) mild; (of a person) merciful. (Bengali: মৃদু , দয়ালু)

2182. Clergy (n): The body of all people ordained for religious duties, especially in the Christian Church. (Bengali: যাজক সম্প্রদায়)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

256 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

2183. Cleric (n): A priest or religious leader. (Bengali: ধর্মযাজক)

2184. Clerical (adj): Relating to the clergy; relating to office work. (Bengali: যাজকীয় , সাংগঠনিক)

2185. Clerk (n): A person employed in an office or bank to keep records, accounts, and undertake other routine administrative duties. (Bengali: কেরানি , কর্মচারী)

2186. Clever (adj): Quick to understand, learn, and devise or apply ideas; intelligent. (Bengali: চতুর , বুদ্ধিমান)

2187. Cliché (n): A phrase or opinion that is overused and betrays a lack of original thought. (Bengali: ঘেঁষাঘেঁষি , মরা বুলি)

2188. Client (n): A person or organization using the services of a lawyer or other professional person or company. (Bengali: ক্লায়েন্ট , মক্কেল)

2189. Clientele (n): Clients collectively. (Bengali: গ্রাহকগণ)

2190. Cliff (n): A steep rock face, especially at the edge of the sea. (Bengali: খাড়া পাহাড় , চূড়া)

2191. Climate (n): The weather conditions

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

257 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

prevailing in an area in general or over a long period. (Bengali: জলবায়ু)

2192. Climatology (n): The study of climate. (Bengali: জলবায়ুবিদ্যা)
2193. Climax (n): The most intense, exciting, or important point of something; a culmination. (Bengali: চূড়ান্ত পরিণতি , শীর্ষবিন্দু)
2194. Climb (v): To go or come up a slope, incline, or staircase. (Bengali: আরোহণ করা, উঠা)
2195. Clinch (v): To conclusively settle a contest or debate. (Bengali: চূড়ান্ত করা, নিশ্চিত করা)
2196. Cling (v): To hold on tightly to something. (Bengali: আঁকড়ে ধরা , জড়িয়ে ধরা)
2197. Clinic (n): An establishment or hospital department where outpatients are given medical treatment or advice. (Bengali: ক্লিনিক , চিকিৎসালয়)
2198. Clinical (adj): Relating to the observation and treatment of actual patients rather than theoretical or laboratory studies. (Bengali: চিকিৎসা সংক্রান্ত , ক্লিনিকাল)
2199. Clink (n): A sharp ringing sound, like

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
IAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

258 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

that made when two glasses hit each other. (Bengali: টিনটিন শব্দ)

2200. Clip (n/v): A flexible or spring-loaded device for holding an object or objects together or in place. (Bengali: ক্লিপ , আটকানো)

2201. Clique (n): A small, exclusive group of people. (Bengali: গোষ্ঠী , দল)

2202. Cloak (n): An outer garment that hangs loosely from the shoulders over the arms to the knees or ankles. (Bengali: আলখিল্লা , চাদর)

2203. Cloakroom (n): A room in a public building where outdoor clothes or luggage may be left. (Bengali: জামা রাখার ঘর , ক্লোকরুম)

2204. Clobber (v): To hit or strike heavily. (Bengali: প্রহার করা , পিটানো)

2205. Clock (n): A mechanical or electrical device for measuring time, indicating hours, minutes, and sometimes seconds by hands on a round dial or by displayed figures. (Bengali: ঘড়ি)

2206. Clog up (v): To block or become blocked so that nothing can pass through. (Bengali: আটকে যাওয়া , বন্ধ হওয়া)

2207. Cloister (n): A covered walk in a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

259 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

convent, monastery, college, or cathedral, typically with a wall on one side and a colonnade open to a quadrangle on the other. (Bengali: মঠের বারান্দা)

2208. Cloistered (adj): Kept away from the outside world; sheltered. (Bengali: নির্জন, বিচ্ছিন্ন)

2209. Clone (n): An organism or cell, or group of organisms or cells, produced asexually from one ancestor to which they are genetically identical. (Bengali: ক্লোন, অনুকৃতি)

2210. Close (adj/v): Only a short distance away or apart in space or time. (Bengali: বন্ধ, নিকটে)

2211. Close down (v): To stop operating permanently. (Bengali: চিরতরে বন্ধ করা)

2212. Close off (v): To block an entrance or pathway. (Bengali: বন্ধ করে দেওয়া, অবরুদ্ধ করা)

2213. Closet (n): A tall cupboard or wardrobe with a door, used for storage. (Bengali: আলমারি, দেওয়ালের কুলুঙ্গি)

2214. Closure (n): An act or process of closing something, especially an institution,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

260 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

thoroughfare, or frontier, or of being closed. (Bengali: বন্ধ, সমাপ্তি)

2215. Clot (n): A thick mass of coagulated liquid, especially blood, or of material stuck together. (Bengali: জমাট বাঁধা রক্ত, পিণ্ড)
2216. Cloth (n): Woven or felted fabric made from wool, cotton, or a similar fiber. (Bengali: কাপড়, বস্ত্র)
2217. Clothe (v): To put clothes on oneself or someone; to dress. (Bengali: পোশাক পরানো)
2218. Clothes (n): Items worn to cover the body. (Bengali: পোশাক, জামাকাপড়)
2219. Clothing (n): Clothes collectively. (Bengali: পোশাক)
2220. Cloud (n): A visible mass of condensed water vapor floating in the atmosphere, typically high above the ground. (Bengali: মেঘ)
2221. Cloudy (adj): Covered with or characterized by clouds. (Bengali: মেঘলা)
2222. Clout (n): Influence or power, especially in politics or business. (Bengali: প্রভাব, ক্ষমতা)
2223. Clove (n): A dried flower bud of a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

261 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

tropical tree, used as a pungent aromatic spice. (Bengali: লবঙ্গ)

2224. Clover (n): A herbaceous plant of the pea family, with dense globular flower heads and leaves each composed of three leaflets.
(Bengali: তৃণবিশেষ , ক্লোভার)

2225. Clown (n): A comic entertainer, especially one in a circus, wearing a traditional costume and exaggerated makeup. (Bengali: জোকার, ভাঁড়)

2226. Club (n): An association or organization dedicated to a particular interest or activity. (Bengali: ক্লাব , সংঘ)

2227. Clue (n): A piece of evidence or information used in the detection of a crime or solving of a mystery.
(Bengali: সূত্র , ক্লু)

2228. Clump (n): A small, compact group of people or things. (Bengali: গুচ্ছ , ঝোপ)

2229. Clumsy (adj): Awkward in movement or in handling things.
(Bengali: অপটু , অচতুর)

2230. Cluster (n): A group of similar things or people positioned or occurring closely together. (Bengali: গুচ্ছ , সমষ্টি)

2231. Clutch (v/n): To grasp or seize tightly.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

262 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: খপ করে ধরা, আঁকড়ে ধরা)

2232. Clutter (n/v): A collection of things lying about in an untidy state. (Bengali: জঞ্জাল, এলোমেলো করা)
2233. Co-operate (v): To work jointly towards the same end. (Bengali: সহযোগিতা করা)
2234. Co-operation (n): The process of working together to the same end. (Bengali: সহযোগিতা)
2235. Coach (n): A bus, especially one that is comfortably equipped for longer journeys; a person who trains a sports team. (Bengali: কোচ, প্রশিক্ষক)
2236. Coadunation (n): The union or combination of different elements into one. (Bengali: একত্রীকরণ, সংযুক্তিকরণ)
2237. Coagulate (v): To change from a fluid to a solid or semi-solid state. (Bengali: জমাট বাঁধা, ঘন হওয়া)
2238. Coal (n): A combustible black or dark brown rock consisting chiefly of carbonized plant matter, used as fuel. (Bengali: কয়লা)
2239. Coalesce (v): To come together to form one mass or whole. (Bengali: একত্রিত হওয়া, মিশে যাওয়া)
2240. Coalescence (n): The union or merging

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

263 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

of distinct things.
(Bengali: একত্রীকরণ , মিলন)

2241. Coalition (n): An alliance for combined action, especially a temporary alliance of political parties forming a government or of states.
(Bengali: জোট, সম্মিলন)

2242. Coarse (adj): Rough or loose in texture or grain; consisting of large grains or particles. (Bengali: মোটা , রুক্ষ)

2243. Coast (n): The part of the land adjoining or near the sea.
(Bengali: উপকূল, সমুদ্রতীর)

2244. Coastal (adj): Of or near a coast.
(Bengali: উপকূলীয়)

2245. Coat (n): An outer garment with long sleeves. (Bengali: কোট, আবরণ)

2246. Coax (v): To persuade someone gently or gradually to do something.
(Bengali: মিষ্টি করে বোঝানো , প্রবোধ দেওয়া)

2247. Cob (n): A corncob; a male swan.
(Bengali: ভুট্টার শিষ ; পুরুষ রাজহাঁস)

2248. Cobalt (n): A hard silvery-white metallic element. (Bengali: কোবাল্ট)

2249. Cobble (n): A small round stone used to cover road surfaces. (Bengali: নুড়ি

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

264 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

পাথর)

2250. Cobra (n): A highly venomous snake native to Africa and Asia, which spreads the skin of its neck into a hood when disturbed. (Bengali: গোখরা সাপ , কেউটে)
2251. Cobweb (n): A spider's web. (Bengali: মাকড়সার জাল)
2252. Cocaine (n): An addictive drug obtained from coca leaves, used as an illegal stimulant and sometimes medically as a local anesthetic. (Bengali: কোকেন)
2253. Coccyx (n): The small triangular bone at the base of the spinal column in humans and some apes, formed of fused rudimentary vertebrae. (Bengali: অনুত্রিক , লেজের হাড়)
2254. Cock (n): A male bird, especially of a domestic fowl. (Bengali: মোরগ)
2255. Cockpit (n): A compartment for the pilot and sometimes also the crew in an aircraft or spacecraft. (Bengali: ককপিট, চালক কক্ষ)
2256. Cockroach (n): A beetle-like scavenging insect with long antennae and legs, some kinds of which are household pests. (Bengali: তেলাপোকা)
2257. Cocktail (n): An alcoholic drink

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

265 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

consisting of a spirit or several spirits mixed with other ingredients, such as fruit juice, lemonade, or cream. (Bengali: □□□□□)

2258. Cocoa (n): A powder made from roasted and ground cacao seeds. (Bengali: □□□□)

2259. Coconut (n): The large, oval, brown seed of a tropical palm, consisting of a hard shell lined with edible white flesh and containing a clear liquid. (Bengali: □□□□□□)

2260. Cocoon (n): A silky case spun by the larvae of many insects for protection as pupae. (Bengali: □□□□, □□□□)

2261. Cod (n): A large marine fish with a small barbel on the chin, important as a food fish. (Bengali: □□ □□□)

2262. Coddle (v): To treat in an indulgent or overprotective way. (Bengali: □□□ □□□, □□□□ □□□)

2263. Code (n): A system of words, letters, figures, or other symbols substituted for other words, letters, etc., especially for the purposes of secrecy. (Bengali: □□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□)

2264. Codex (n): An ancient manuscript text

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

in book form. (Bengali: পাণ্ডুলিপি গ্রন্থ)

2265. Codicil (n): An addition or supplement that explains, modifies, or revokes a will or part of one. (Bengali: উইলের সংযোজন)

2266. Codicology (n): The study of manuscripts. (Bengali: পাণ্ডুলিপি বিদ্যা)

2267. Codify (v): To arrange laws or rules into a systematic code. (Bengali: সংহিতাবদ্ধ করা, আইনসংহিতা তৈরি করা)

2268. Coerce (v): To persuade someone to do something by using force or threats. (Bengali: জোর করা, বাধ্য করা)

2269. Coercion (n): The practice of persuading someone to do something by using force or threats. (Bengali: জবরদস্তি, বলপ্রয়োগ)

2270. Coercive (adj): Relating to or using force or threats. (Bengali: বলপ্রয়োগকারী, জবরদস্তিমূলক)

2271. Coeval (adj): Having the same age or date of origin; contemporary. (Bengali: সমকালীন, একই বয়সের)

2272. Coexist (v): To exist at the same time or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

267 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ☎ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

in the same place. (Bengali: সহাবস্থান করা)

2273. Coffee (n): A hot drink made from the roasted and ground seeds of a tropical shrub. (Bengali: কফি)

2274. Coffer (n): A strongbox or small chest for holding valuable items. (Bengali: সিন্দুক , ট্রাংক)

2275. Coffin (n): A long, narrow box in which a dead body is buried or cremated. (Bengali: কফিন, শবাধার)

2276. Cog (n): A wheel or bar with a series of projections on its edge, that transfers motion by engaging with projections on another wheel or bar. (Bengali: দাঁত , কাঁকই)

2277. Cogent (adj): (of an argument or case) clear, logical, and convincing. (Bengali: প্রভাবশালী , যুক্তিগ্রাহ্য)

2278. Cogitate (v): To think deeply about something; to ponder. (Bengali: গভীরভাবে চিন্তা করা)

2279. Cognac (n): High-quality brandy, properly that distilled in the Cognac region of France. (Bengali: কগন্যাক মদ)

2280. Cognate (adj): (of a word) having the same linguistic derivation as another;

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

268 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

from the same original word or root. (Bengali: সমোদ্ভূত, সজ্জাতি)

2281. Cognition (n): The mental action or process of acquiring knowledge and understanding through thought, experience, and the senses. (Bengali: জ্ঞান, অনুধাবন)

2282. Cognitive (adj): Relating to cognition. (Bengali: জ্ঞানমূলক, বোধসংক্রান্ত)

2283. Cognizance (n): Knowledge, awareness, or notice. (Bengali: জ্ঞান, অবগতি)

2284. Cognoscente (n): A connoisseur; a discerning expert. (Bengali: গুণগ্রাহী, বিশেষজ্ঞ)

2285. Cohere (v): To hold firmly together; to form a unified whole. (Bengali: আটকে থাকা, সংলগ্ন থাকা)

2286. Coherent (adj): (of an argument, theory, or policy) logical and consistent. (Bengali: সংলগ্ন, সংগতিপূর্ণ)

2287. Cohesion (n): The action or fact of forming a united whole. (Bengali: সংহতি, একতা)

2288. Cohesive (adj): Characterized by or causing cohesion. (Bengali: সংহতিশীল, একতাবদ্ধ)

2289. Cohort (n): A group of people with a

269 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

shared characteristic.
(Bengali: দল, বাহিনী)

2290. Coiffure (n): A person's hairstyle.
(Bengali: চুলের বিন্যাস , খোঁপা)

2291. Coil (n): A length of something wound in a joined sequence of concentric rings.
(Bengali: কুণ্ডলী , পেঁচ)

2292. Coin (n): A flat, typically round piece of metal with an official stamp, used as money. (Bengali: মুদ্রা , টাকা)

2293. Coinage (n): The action or process of making coins. (Bengali: মুদ্রা তৈরি)

2294. Coincide (v): To occur at the same time or place. (Bengali: একই সময়ে হওয়া , মিলে যাওয়া)

2295. Coincidence (n): A remarkable concurrence of events or circumstances without apparent causal connection.
(Bengali: কাকতালীয় ঘটনা , সংযোগ)

2296. Coincident (adj): Occurring together in space or time.
(Bengali: যুগপৎ , সমকালীন)

2297. Coitophobia (n): Fear of coitus.
(Bengali: মিলনের ভীতি)

2298. Coke (n): A solid fuel made by heating coal in the absence of air so that the volatile components are driven off.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

270 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: কোক, কোক কয়লা)

2299. Colander (n): A perforated bowl used to strain off liquid from food after washing or cooking. (Bengali: ঝাঁজরি , ছাকনি)

2300. Cold (adj): Of or at a low or relatively low temperature, especially when compared with the human body. (Bengali: ঠান্ডা)

2301. Colic (n): Severe, often fluctuating pain in the abdomen caused by spasm, obstruction, or distension of any of the hollow viscera, such as the intestines. (Bengali: পেটের ব্যথা , শূলবেদনা)

2302. Collaborate (v): To work jointly on an activity or project. (Bengali: সহযোগিতা করা, একসাথে কাজ করা)

2303. Collaboration (n): The action of working with someone to produce something. (Bengali: সহযোগিতা , যৌথ কাজ)

2304. Collaborator (n): A person who works jointly on an activity or project. (Bengali: সহযোগী, সঙ্গী)

2305. Collage (n): A piece of art made by sticking various different materials such as photographs and pieces of paper or fabric on to a backing. (Bengali: কোলাজ, চিত্রকলা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

271 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕮 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

2306. Collapse (v): To fall down or in suddenly, typically after breaking or giving way. (Bengali: ভেঙে পড়া , ধসে যাওয়া)

2307. Collar (n): The part around the neck of a shirt, blouse, jacket, or coat, either upright or turned over. (Bengali: কলার, গলাবন্ধ)

2308. Collate (v): To collect and combine texts, information, or sets of figures in proper order. (Bengali: একত্র করা, মিলিয়ে দেখা)

2309. Collateral (n): Something pledged as security for repayment of a loan, to be forfeited in the event of a default. (Bengali: জামানত, বন্ধক)

2310. Colleague (n): A person with whom one works, especially in a profession or business. (Bengali: সহকর্মী)

2311. Collect (v): To bring or gather together a number of things. (Bengali: সংগ্রহ করা)

2312. Collection (n): The action or process of collecting someone or something. (Bengali: সংগ্রহ)

2313. Collective (adj): Done by people acting as a group. (Bengali: সমষ্টিগত , যৌথ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

272 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

2314. College (n): An educational institution or establishment, in particular one providing higher education or specialized professional or vocational training. (Bengali: কলেজ, মহাবিদ্যালয়)

2315. Collegium (n): An advisory or administrative board. (Bengali: পরিষদ, কমিটি)

2316. Collide (v): To hit with force when moving. (Bengali: সংঘর্ষ করা, ধাক্কা লাগা)

2317. Collie (n): A sheepdog of a breed originating in Scotland, with a long, narrow snout and long hair. (Bengali: কোলি কুকুর)

2318. Colliery (n): A coal mine and its associated buildings. (Bengali: কয়লাখনি)

2319. Collision (n): An instance of one moving object or person striking violently against another. (Bengali: সংঘর্ষ)

2320. Colloquial (adj): (of language) used in ordinary or familiar conversation; not formal or literary. (Bengali: কথ্য , আঞ্চলিক)

2321. Collude (v): To cooperate in a secret or unlawful way. (Bengali: ষড়যন্ত্র

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

273 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

করা, চক্রান্ত করা)

2322. Collusion (n): Secret or illegal cooperation or conspiracy. (Bengali: ষড়যন্ত্র , চক্রান্ত)
2323. Cologne (n): Eau de cologne or scented toilet water. (Bengali: সুগন্ধি , কলোন)
2324. Colonel (n): A rank of officer in the army and in the US air force, above a lieutenant colonel and below a brigadier or brigadier general. (Bengali: কর্নেল)
2325. Colonize (v): To send settlers to a place and establish political control over it. (Bengali: উপনিবেশ স্থাপন করা)
2326. Colonnade (n): A row of evenly spaced columns supporting a roof or other structure. (Bengali: স্তম্ভশ্রেণী)
2327. Colony (n): A country or area under the full or partial political control of another country, typically a distant one, and occupied by settlers from that country. (Bengali: উপনিবেশ)
2328. Color (n): The property possessed by an object of producing different sensations on the eye as a result of the way it reflects or emits light. (Bengali: রং, বর্ণ)
2329. Colorado (n): A state in the western US.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR NADIA WB
TAM

274 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: কলোরাডো)

2330. Colorimeter (n): An instrument for measuring and determining color. (Bengali: বর্ণমাপক যন্ত্র)

2331. Colossal (adj): Extremely large. (Bengali: বৃহদাকার , প্রচণ্ড)

2332. Colossus (n): A statue that is much bigger than life size. (Bengali: বৃহদাকার মূর্তি)

2333. Colour (n): See Color. (Bengali: রং)

2334. Colt (n): A young uncastrated male horse, typically less than four years old. (Bengali: অল্পবয়সী ঘোড়া)

2335. Column (n): An upright pillar, typically cylindrical, supporting an arch, entablature, or other structure or standing alone as a monument. (Bengali: স্তম্ভ , কলাম)

2336. Columnist (n): A journalist contributing regularly to a newspaper or magazine. (Bengali: কলাম লেখক)

2337. Coma (n): A prolonged state of deep unconsciousness, caused especially by severe injury or illness. (Bengali: কোমা, অচেতন অবস্থা)

2338. Comatose (adj): Relating to or in a state of coma; deeply unconscious.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

275 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕮 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অচেতন, কোমায় থাকা)

2339. Comb (n): A strip of plastic, metal, or wood with a row of narrow teeth, used for untangling or arranging the hair. (Bengali: চিরুনি)
2340. Combat (n/v): Fighting between armed forces. (Bengali: যুদ্ধ করা , মোকাবিলা করা)
2341. Combative (adj): Ready or eager to fight or argue. (Bengali: যুদ্ধপ্রিয় , ঝগড়াটে)
2342. Combination (n): A joining or merging of different parts or qualities in which the component elements are individually distinct. (Bengali: সম্মিলন , সংমিশ্রণ)
2343. Combine (v): To join or merge to form a single unit or substance. (Bengali: একত্রিত করা , মেশানো)
2344. Combustible (adj): Able to catch fire and burn easily. (Bengali: দাহ্য , জ্বলনশীল)
2345. Combustion (n): The process of burning something. (Bengali: দহন, জ্বলন)
2346. Come about (v): To happen; to occur. (Bengali: ঘটা , সংঘটিত হওয়া)
2347. Come across (v): To meet or find by chance; to give a particular impression. (Bengali: দেখা পাওয়া , আভাস দেওয়া)

276 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

2348. Come apart (v): To separate into pieces. (Bengali: ভেঙে যাওয়া , ছিঁড়ে যাওয়া)

2349. Come back (v): To return. (Bengali: ফিরে আসা)

2350. Come down (v): To move to a lower level; to become sick. (Bengali: নামা , অসুস্থ হয়ে পড়া)

2351. Come forward (v): To volunteer oneself for a task or to give evidence. (Bengali: এগিয়ে আসা , সামনে আসা)

2352. Come from (v): To originate in. (Bengali: আসা, উদ্ভূত হওয়া)

2353. Come in (v): To enter a place. (Bengali: ভিতরে আসা)

2354. Come off (v): To become detached; to be successful. (Bengali: খুলে যাওয়া , সফল হওয়া)

2355. Come on (v): To appear on television or be heard on radio; to start. (Bengali: আসা, চালু হওয়া)

2356. Come out (v): To leave a place; to become known. (Bengali: বেরিয়ে আসা, প্রকাশিত হওয়া)

2357. Come through (v): To survive; to be communicated clearly. (Bengali: টিকে থাকা , বোঝা যাওয়া)

2358. Come up with (v): To think of a solution,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

277 | P a g e | **Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in**

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

idea, plan, or excuse. (Bengali: উপস্থিত করা, আইডিয়া দেওয়া)

2359. Comedian (n): An entertainer whose act is designed to make an audience laugh. (Bengali: কৌতুকাভিনেতা)
2360. Comedy (n): Professional entertainment consisting of jokes and satirical sketches, intended to make an audience laugh. (Bengali: হাস্যরসাত্মক নাটক, কমেডি)
2361. Comet (n): A celestial object consisting of a nucleus of ice and dust and, when near the sun, a ‘tail’ of gas and dust particles pointing away from the sun. (Bengali: ধূমকেতু)
2362. Cometophobia (n): Fear of comets. (Bengali: ধূমকেতুর ভীতি)
2363. Cometology (n): The study of comets. (Bengali: ধূমকেতু বিদ্যা)
2364. Comfit (n): A candy consisting of a nut, seed, or other center coated in sugar. (Bengali: মিছরি , চিনির প্রলেপ দেওয়া ফল)
2365. Comfort (n): A state of physical ease and freedom from pain or constraint. (Bengali: আরাম, সান্ত্বনা)
2366. Comfortable (adj): Providing physical

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

278 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

ease and relaxation. (Bengali: আরামদায়ক)

2367. Comic (adj): Causing or meant to cause laughter. (Bengali: মজার, হাস্যরসাত্মক)
2368. Comma (n): A punctuation mark (,) indicating a pause between parts of a sentence or separating items in a list. (Bengali: কমা)
2369. Command (n/v): To give an authoritative order. (Bengali: আদেশ করা, নির্দেশ দেওয়া)
2370. Commander (n): A person in authority, especially over a body of troops or a military operation. (Bengali: সেনাপতি , কমান্ডার)
2371. Commander-in-chief (n): The supreme commander of a nation's armed forces. (Bengali: সর্বাধিনায়ক)
2372. Commandment (n): A divine rule, especially one of the Ten Commandments. (Bengali: আদেশ, ধর্মীয় বিধি)
2373. Commemorate (v): To recall and show respect for someone or something. (Bengali: স্মরণ করা , স্মৃতিরক্ষা করা)
2374. Commemorative (adj): Acting as a memorial of an event or person.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

279 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: স্মারক , স্মরণার্থক)

2375. Commence (v): To begin; to start. (Bengali: শুরু করা , আরম্ভ করা)

2376. Commencement (n): The beginning of something; a ceremony in which degrees or diplomas are conferred on graduating students. (Bengali: শুরু , স্নাতক অনুষ্ঠান)

2377. Commend (v): To praise formally or officially. (Bengali: প্রশংসা করা)

2378. Commendable (adj): Deserving praise. (Bengali: প্রশংসনীয়)

2379. Commendation (n): Formal or official praise. (Bengali: প্রশংসা , সনদ)

2380. Commensurate (adj): Corresponding in size or degree; in proportion. (Bengali: সমানুপাতিক , সঙ্গতিপূর্ণ)

2381. Comment (n/v): A verbal or written remark expressing an opinion or reaction. (Bengali: মন্তব্য করা)

2382. Commentary (n): An expression of opinions or offering of explanations about an event or situation. (Bengali: সমালোচনা , ভাষ্য)

2383. Commentator (n): A person who comments on events or on a text. (Bengali: ধারাভাষ্যকার , সমালোচক)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA
T.A.M.

280 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

2384. Commerce (n): The activity of buying and selling, especially on a large scale. (Bengali: বাণিজ্য)

2385. Commercial (adj): Concerned with or engaged in commerce. (Bengali: বাণিজ্যিক)

2386. Commissariat (n): A department for the supply of food and equipment in the armed forces. (Bengali: সেনা সরবরাহ বিভাগ)

2387. Commission (n): An instruction, command, or duty given to a person or group of people. (Bengali: কমিশন, আয়োগ)

2388. Commit (v): To carry out or perpetrate a mistake, crime, or immoral act. (Bengali: করা, অঙ্গীকার করা)

2389. Commitment (n): The state or quality of being dedicated to a cause, activity, etc. (Bengali: প্রতিশ্রুতি , দায়বদ্ধতা)

2390. Committee (n): A group of people appointed for a specific function by a larger group and typically consisting of members of that group. (Bengali: কমিটি , সমিতি)

2391. Commodity (n): A raw material or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

281 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

primary agricultural product that can be bought and sold, such as copper or coffee. (Bengali: পণ্য , দ্রব্য)

2392. Common (adj): Occurring, found, or done often; prevalent. (Bengali: সাধারণ)

2393. Commonplace (adj): Not unusual; ordinary. (Bengali: সাধারণ , ঘরোয়া)

2394. Commons (n pl): The ordinary people in a country or state; the lower classes. (Bengali: সাধারণ মানুষ)

2395. Commonwealth (n): An independent country or community, especially a democratic republic. (Bengali: কমনওয়েলথ)

2396. Commotion (n): A state of confused and noisy disturbance. (Bengali: হাঙ্গামা , গণ্ডগোল)

2397. Communal (adj): Shared by all members of a community; for common use. (Bengali: সাম্প্রদায়িক , গোষ্ঠীগত)

2398. Commune (n): A group of people living together and sharing possessions and responsibilities. (Bengali: সম্প্রদায় , আশ্রম)

2399. Communicate (v): To share or exchange information, news, or ideas.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

282 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: যোগাযোগ করা, জানানো)

2400. Communication (n): The imparting or exchanging of information by speaking, writing, or using some other medium. (Bengali: যোগাযোগ)

2401. Communicative (adj): Willing, eager, or able to talk or impart information. (Bengali: কথাবার্তায় সক্ষম, সঙ্গপ্রিয়)

2402. Communion (n): The sharing or exchanging of intimate thoughts and feelings, especially when the exchange is on a mental or spiritual level. (Bengali: সহভাগিতা, ধর্মীয় মিলন)

2403. Communism (n): A political theory derived from Karl Marx, advocating class war and leading to a society in which all property is publicly owned and each person works and is paid according to their abilities and needs. (Bengali: সাম্যবাদ, কমিউনিজম)

2404. Communist (n): A person who supports or believes in the principles of communism. (Bengali: কমিউনিস্ট)

2405. Community (n): A group of people living in the same place or having a particular characteristic in common.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

283 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: সম্প্রদায়, সমাজ)

2406. Commute (v): To travel some distance between one's home and place of work on a regular basis. (Bengali: যাতায়াত করা)

2407. Commutative (adj): Relating to or involving substitution or exchange. (Bengali: বিনিময়সূচক)

2408. Compact (adj): Closely and neatly packed together; dense. (Bengali: সংহত, কম্প্যাক্ট)

2409. Companion (n): A person or animal with whom one spends a lot of time or with whom one travels. (Bengali: সঙ্গী, সহচর)

2410. Company (n): A commercial business. (Bengali: কোম্পানি, প্রতিষ্ঠান)

2411. Comparable (adj): Able to be likened to another; similar. (Bengali: তুলনীয়, সদৃশ)

2412. Comparative (adj): Measured or judged by estimating the similarity or dissimilarity between one thing and another; relative. (Bengali: তুলনামূলক)

2413. Compare (v): To estimate, measure, or note the similarity or dissimilarity between. (Bengali: তুলনা করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B

284 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

2414. Comparison (n): The act of comparing two or more people or things. (Bengali: তুলনা)

2415. Compartment (n): A separate section or part of a structure or container. (Bengali: কামরা , বিভাগ)

2416. Compass (n): An instrument containing a magnetized pointer which shows the direction of magnetic north and bearings from it. (Bengali: কম্পাস)

2417. Compassion (n): Sympathetic pity and concern for the sufferings or misfortunes of others. (Bengali: সহানুভূতি , দয়া)

2418. Compassionate (adj): Feeling or showing sympathy and concern for others. (Bengali: সহানুভূতিশীল)

2419. Compatible (adj): (of two things) able to exist or occur together without conflict. (Bengali: সামঞ্জস্যপূর্ণ).

2420. Compatriot (n): A fellow citizen or national of a country. (Bengali: স্বদেশী , হমওয়তন)

2421. Compel (v): To force or oblige someone to do something. (Bengali: বাধ্য করা, জোর করা)

2422. Compelling (adj): Evoking interest,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

285 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ☎ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

attention, or admiration in a powerfully irresistible way.
(Bengali: মনোমুগ্ধকর, বাধ্যকারী)

2423. Compendious (adj): Containing or presenting the essential facts of something in a comprehensive but concise way.
(Bengali: সংক্ষিপ্ত, সারগর্ভ)

2424. Compendium (n): A collection of concise but detailed information about a particular subject, especially in a book or other publication.
(Bengali: সারসংগ্রহ, সংক্ষিপ্ত বিবরণ)

2425. Compensate (v): To give someone something, typically money, in recognition of loss, suffering, or injury incurred. (Bengali: ক্ষতিপূরণ দেওয়া)

2426. Compensation (n): Something, typically money, awarded to someone as a recompense for loss, suffering, or injury.
(Bengali: ক্ষতিপূরণ)

2427. Compère (n): A person who introduces and links the performers in a variety show or other entertainment.
(Bengali: সঞ্চালক, উপস্থাপক)

2428. Compete (v): To strive to gain or win something by defeating or establishing

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

286 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

superiority over others.
(Bengali: প্রতিযোগিতা করা)

2429. Competent (adj): Having the necessary ability, knowledge, or skill to do something successfully.
(Bengali: সক্ষম , দক্ষ)

2430. Competition (n): The activity or condition of striving to gain or win something by defeating or establishing superiority over others.
(Bengali: প্রতিযোগিতা)

2431. Competitive (adj): Relating to or characterized by competition.
(Bengali: প্রতিযোগিতামূলক)

2432. Competitor (n): A person who takes part in a sporting contest or who engages in commercial competition; a rival.
(Bengali: প্রতিযোগী)

2433. Compilation (n): The action or process of producing something, especially a list, book, or report, by assembling information collected from other sources. (Bengali: সংকলন)

2434. Compile (v): To produce a list, book, or report by assembling information collected from other sources.
(Bengali: সংকলন করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

287 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

2435. Complacent (adj): Showing smug or uncritical satisfaction with oneself or one's achievements. (Bengali: আত্মতুষ্ট)
2436. Complain (v): To express dissatisfaction or annoyance about something. (Bengali: অভিযোগ করা)
2437. Complaint (n): A statement that something is unsatisfactory or unacceptable. (Bengali: অভিযোগ)
2438. Complaisant (adj): Willing to please others; obliging; agreeable. (Bengali: অমায়িক, সেবাপরায়ণ)
2439. Complement (n): A thing that completes or brings to perfection. (Bengali: পরিপূরক, পূরক অংশ)
2440. Complete (adj): Having all the necessary or appropriate parts. (Bengali: সম্পূর্ণ)
2441. Complex (adj): Consisting of many different and connected parts; not simple. (Bengali: জটিল)
2442. Complexion (n): The natural color, texture, and appearance of a person's skin, especially of the face. (Bengali: বর্ণ, গাত্রবর্ণ)
2443. Compliance (n): The action or fact of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

288 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

complying with a wish or command.
(Bengali: সম্মতি , অনুবর্তিতা)

2444. Compliant (adj): Disposed to agree with others or obey rules, especially to an excessive degree.
(Bengali: বশীভূত , অনুগত)

2445. Complicate (v): To make something more intricate or difficult to understand.
(Bengali: জটিল করা)

2446. Complicated (adj): Consisting of many interconnecting parts or elements; intricate. (Bengali: জটিল)

2447. Complication (n): A circumstance that complicates something; a difficulty.
(Bengali: জটিলতা, উলটপালট)

2448. Complicit (adj): Involved with others in an illegal activity or wrongdoing.
(Bengali: সংশ্লিষ্ট , জড়িত)

2449. Compliment (n): A polite expression of praise or admiration.
(Bengali: প্রশংসা , তোষামোদ)

2450. Complimentary (adj): Expressing a compliment; praising or approving.
(Bengali: প্রশংসাপূর্ণ , বিনামূল্যের)

2451. Comply (v): To act in accordance with a wish or command. (Bengali: মেনে চলা , পালন করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

289 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

2452. Component (n): A part or element of a larger whole, especially a part of a machine or vehicle.
(Bengali: উপাদান , অংশ)

2453. Compose (v): To write or create a work of art, especially music or poetry.
(Bengali: রচনা করা , তৈরি করা)

2454. Composed (adj): Having one's feelings and expression under control; calm.
(Bengali: শান্ত , স্থির)

2455. Composer (n): A person who writes music, especially as a professional occupation. (Bengali: সুরকার , রচয়িতা)

2456. Composite (adj): Made up of several parts or elements.
(Bengali: মিশ্র , যৌগিক)

2457. Composition (n): The way in which a whole or mixture is made up.
(Bengali: রচনা , গঠন)

2458. Compositor (n): A person who arranges type for printing or keys text into a composing machine.
(Bengali: মুদ্রাক্ষর সাজানোর কর্মী)

2459. Compost (n): Decayed organic material used as a plant fertilizer.
(Bengali: সার , জৈব সার)

2460. Composure (n): The state or feeling of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

290 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

being calm and in control of oneself. (Bengali: ধৈর্য, স্থিরতা)

2461. Compound (n): A thing that is composed of two or more separate elements; a mixture. (Bengali: যৌগ, মিশ্রণ)

2462. Comprehend (v): To grasp mentally; understand. (Bengali: বুঝতে পারা, অনুধাবন করা)

2463. Comprehensible (adj): Able to be understood. (Bengali: বোধগম্য)

2464. Comprehension (n): The ability to understand something. (Bengali: বোধশক্তি, উপলব্ধি)

2465. Comprehensive (adj): Including or dealing with all or nearly all elements or aspects of something. (Bengali: বিস্তৃত, ব্যাপক)

2466. Compress (v): To flatten by pressure; to squeeze or press. (Bengali: চাপ দেওয়া, সংকুচিত করা)

2467. Compression (n): The action of compressing or being compressed. (Bengali: সংকোচন, পীড়ন)

2468. Comprise (v): To consist of; to be made up of. (Bengali: গঠিত হওয়া, নিয়ে গঠিত)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR NADIA WB

291 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

2469. Compromise (n/v): An agreement or settlement of a dispute that is reached by each side making concessions. (Bengali: আপস, মীমাংসা)

2470. Compulsion (n): The action or state of being forced to do something; constraint. (Bengali: বাধ্যবাধকতা , জবরদস্তি)

2471. Compulsive (adj): Resulting from or relating to an irresistible urge. (Bengali: বাধ্যতামূলক , অনিয়ন্ত্রিত)

2472. Compulsory (adj): Required by law or a rule; obligatory. (Bengali: বাধ্যতামূলক)

2473. Compunction (n): A feeling of guilt or moral scruple that follows the doing of something bad. (Bengali: অনুশোচনা , অনুতাপ)

2474. Computation (n): The action of mathematical calculation. (Bengali: গণনা)

2475. Compute (v): To reckon or calculate a figure or amount. (Bengali: গণনা করা)

2476. Computer (n): An electronic device for storing and processing data, typically in binary form, according to instructions given to it in a variable program. (Bengali: কম্পিউটার)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

292 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

2477. Comrade (n): A companion who shares one's activities or is a fellow member of an organization. (Bengali: সঙ্গী, কমরেড)
2478. Con into (v): To persuade someone to do something through lies and deception. (Bengali: প্রতারণা করে রাজি করানো)
2479. Con out of (v): To persuade someone to give or do something through lies and deception. (Bengali: প্রতারণা করে কেড়ে নেওয়া)
2480. Con (v): To persuade someone to do something by lying. (Bengali: ঠকানো, প্রতারণা করা)
2481. Concatenate (v): To link things together in a chain or series. (Bengali: শৃঙ্খলিত করা, জোড়া দেওয়া)
2482. Concave (adj): Having an outline or surface that curves inward like the interior of a circle or sphere. (Bengali: অবতল, ভিতরের দিকে বাঁকা)
2483. Conceal (v): To keep from sight; to hide. (Bengali: গোপন করা, লুকানো)
2484. Concealed (adj): Kept hidden; not visible. (Bengali: গোপন, লুকানো)
2485. Concede (v): To admit that something is true or valid after first denying or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR. NADIA. WB

293 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

resisting it. (Bengali: স্বীকার করা , মেনে নেওয়া)

2486. Conceit (n): Excessive pride in oneself. (Bengali: অহংকার, দম্ভ)

2487. Conceited (adj): Excessively proud of oneself. (Bengali: অহংকারী , দাম্ভিক)

2488. Conceivable (adj): Capable of being imagined or grasped mentally. (Bengali: কল্পনাযোগ্য , ভাবা যায় এমন)

2489. Conceive (v): To form or devise a plan or idea in the mind. (Bengali: ধারণা করা, ভাবা)

2490. Concentrate (v): To focus all one's attention or mental effort on a particular object or activity. (Bengali: মনোযোগ দেওয়া , কেন্দ্রীভূত করা)

2491. Concentrated (adj): Gathered together in a dense mass; intense. (Bengali: ঘনীভূত , কেন্দ্রীভূত)

2492. Concentration (n): The action or power of focusing all one's attention. (Bengali: একাগ্রতা , মনোযোগ)

2493. Concept (n): An abstract idea; a general notion. (Bengali: ধারণা , মতবাদ)

2494. Conception (n): The action of conceiving a child or of one being conceived.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

294 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ধারণা , গর্ভধারণ)
2495. Concern (n/v): Anxiety; worry.
(Bengali: উদ্বেগ , চিন্তা)
2496. Concert (n): A musical performance given in public, typically by several performers or of several separate compositions.
(Bengali: কনসার্ট , সঙ্গীতানুষ্ঠান)
2497. Concession (n): A thing that is granted, especially in response to demands; a thing conceded. (Bengali: ছাড় , রেয়াত)
2498. Conch (n): A tropical marine mollusk with a large, spiral shell. (Bengali: শঙ্খ)
2499. Conchology (n): The study of shells.
(Bengali: শঙ্খবিদ্যা , ঝিনুক বিজ্ঞান)
2500. Conciliate (v): To stop someone from being angry or discontented; to placate.
(Bengali: প্রশমিত করা , সন্তুষ্ট করা)
2501. Conciliation (n): The action of stopping someone being angry; placation.
(Bengali: প্রশমন , সন্ধি)
2502. Conciliatory (adj): Intended or likely to placate or pacify.
(Bengali: প্রশমিতকারী , সন্ধিমূলক)
2503. Concise (adj): Giving a lot of information clearly and in a few words; brief but comprehensive.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

295 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕿 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: সংক্ষিপ্ত, সারগর্ভ)

2504. Conclave (n): A private meeting. (Bengali: গোপন বৈঠক, সম্মেলন)

2505. Conclude (v): To bring something to an end. (Bengali: শেষ করা, সমাপ্ত করা)

2506. Conclusion (n): The end or finish of an event, process, or text. (Bengali: উপসংহার, শেষ)

2507. Conclusive (adj): (of evidence or argument) having or likely to have the effect of proving a case; decisive. (Bengali: চূড়ান্ত, নির্ণায়ক)

2508. Concoct (v): To make a dish or meal by combining various ingredients; to invent a story or plan. (Bengali: মিশ্রণ তৈরি করা, মনগড়া বানানো)

2509. Concocted (adj): Made by combining ingredients; invented. (Bengali: মনগড়া, বানানো)

2510. Concomitant (adj): Naturally accompanying or associated. (Bengali: সহগামী, সংলগ্ন)

2511. Concord (n): Agreement or harmony between people or groups. (Bengali: ঐক্য, সমঝোতা)

2512. Concordat (n): An agreement or treaty, especially between the Vatican and a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

296 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

secular government.
(Bengali: চুক্তি, সমঝোতা স্মারক)

2513. Concourse (n): A large open area inside or in front of a public building.
(Bengali: সম্মিলনস্থল, চত্বর)

2514. Concrete (adj/n): Existing in a material or physical form; not abstract.
(Bengali: কংক্রিট, মূর্ত, বাস্তব)

2515. Concubine (n): (in historical contexts) a woman who lives with a man but has lower status than his wife or wives.
(Bengali: উপপত্নী)

2516. Concur (v): To be of the same opinion; to agree. (Bengali: একমত হওয়া, সম্মত হওয়া)

2517. Concurrence (n): Agreement or consistency. (Bengali: সম্মতি, ঐকমত্য)

2518. Concurrent (adj): Existing, happening, or done at the same time.
(Bengali: যুগপৎ, সমসাময়িক)

2519. Concussion (n): A temporary unconsciousness or confusion caused by a blow on the head.
(Bengali: আঘাতজনিত মূর্ছা, কনকাশন)

2520. Condemn (v): To express complete disapproval of; to sentence to a particular punishment, especially death.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TA.M
BAUR, NADIA, WB

297 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: নিন্দা করা, দণ্ড দেওয়া)

2521. Condensation (n): The conversion of a vapor or gas to a liquid.
(Bengali: ঘনীভবন, সংক্ষেপণ)

2522. Condense (v): To make something denser or more concentrated.
(Bengali: ঘন করা, সংক্ষিপ্ত করা)

2523. Condescend (v): To show feelings of superiority; to do something in a haughty way. (Bengali: অবজ্ঞা করা, উচ্চতা দেখানো)

2524. Condescending (adj): Acting in a way that suggests one believes oneself to be superior to others.
(Bengali: অবজ্ঞাপূর্ণ, উচ্চাসনভঙ্গি)

2525. Condiment (n): A substance such as salt, mustard, or pickle that is used to add flavor to food. (Bengali: মশলা, আচার)

2526. Condition (n): The state of something with regard to its appearance, quality, or working order.
(Bengali: অবস্থা, শর্ত)

2527. Conditional (adj): Subject to one or more conditions or requirements being met. (Bengali: শর্তসাপেক্ষ)

2528. Condole (v): To express sympathy for someone; to commiserate.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

298 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: সমবেদনা জানানো)

2529. Condolence (n): An expression of sympathy, especially on the occasion of a death. (Bengali: সমবেদনা , শোকবার্তা)
2530. Condone (v): To accept and allow behavior that is considered morally wrong or offensive to continue. (Bengali: ক্ষমা করা , উপেক্ষা করা)
2531. Conduce (v): To help to bring about a particular situation; to contribute. (Bengali: সহায়তা করা , অবদান রাখা)
2532. Conducive (adj): Making a certain situation or outcome likely or possible. (Bengali: সহায়ক , উপযোগী)
2533. Conduct (n/v): The manner in which a person behaves, especially in a particular place or situation. (Bengali: আচরণ করা, পরিচালনা করা)
2534. Conductor (n): A person who directs the performance of an orchestra or choir. (Bengali: কন্ডাক্টর , পরিবাহী)
2535. Conduit (n): A channel for conveying water or other fluid. (Bengali: নালা , পাইপ)
2536. Cone (n): A solid or hollow object which tapers from a circular or roughly circular base to a point.

TARIK AZIZ SONAI
TA
BAUR NADIA WB

299 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ▯ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: শঙ্কু , কোণ)

2537. Confection (n): An elaborate sweet dish or delicacy.
(Bengali: মিষ্টান্ন , মিষ্টি খাবার)

2538. Confectioner (n): A person whose business is making and selling confectionery; a candymaker.
(Bengali: মিষ্টান্ন প্রস্তুতকারক)

2539. Confederacy (n): A league or alliance, especially of confederate states.
(Bengali: সংঘ, মহাসংঘ)

2540. Confederate (n): A person one works with, especially in something secret or illegal; an accomplice.
(Bengali: সহযোগী , ষড়যন্ত্রকারী)

2541. Confer (v): To grant or bestow a title, degree, benefit, or right; to have discussions. (Bengali: প্রদান, করা, আলোচনা করা)

2542. Conference (n): A formal meeting for discussion. (Bengali: সম্মেলন , বৈঠক)

2543. Confess (v): To admit or state that one has committed a crime or is at fault in some way. (Bengali: স্বীকার করা, অপরাধ স্বীকার করা)

2544. Confession (n): A formal statement admitting that one is guilty of a crime.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

300 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: স্বীকারোক্তি)

2545. Confidant (n): A person with whom one shares a secret or private matter, trusting them not to repeat it to others. (Bengali: অন্তরঙ্গ বন্ধু, বিশ্বাসপাত্র)

2546. Confide (v): To tell someone about a secret or private matter while trusting them not to repeat it to others. (Bengali: গোপন কথা বলা, বিশ্বাস করা)

2547. Confidence (n): The feeling or belief that one can rely on someone or something; firm trust. (Bengali: আস্থা, বিশ্বাস)

2548. Confident (adj): Feeling or showing confidence in oneself; self-assured. (Bengali: আত্মবিশ্বাসী)

2549. Confidential (adj): Intended to be kept secret. (Bengali: গোপনীয়)

2550. Configuration (n): An arrangement of parts or elements in a particular form, figure, or combination. (Bengali: বিন্যাস, কনফিগারেশন)

2551. Confine (v): To keep or restrict someone or something within certain limits of space, scope, or time. (Bengali: সীমাবদ্ধ করা, আবদ্ধ করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

301 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

2552. Confinement (n): The action of confining or state of being confined. (Bengali: কারাবাস , সীমাবদ্ধতা)

2553. Confirm (v): To establish the truth or correctness of something previously believed, suspected, or feared. (Bengali: নিশ্চিত করা , প্রমাণ করা)

2554. Confirmation (n): The action of confirming something or the state of being confirmed. (Bengali: নিশ্চিতকরণ , প্রতিপাদন)

2555. Confiscate (v): To take or seize someone's property with authority. (Bengali: বাজেয়াপ্ত করা , কাড়িয়া নেওয়া)

2556. Conflagration (n): An extensive fire which destroys a great deal of land or property. (Bengali: অগ্নিকাণ্ড , দাবানল)

2557. Conflate (v): To combine two or more sets of information, texts, ideas, etc. into one. (Bengali: একত্রিত করা, মিশ্রিত করা)

2558. Conflict (n): A serious disagreement or argument, typically a protracted one. (Bengali: দ্বন্দ্ব , সংঘাত)

2559. Confluence (n): The junction of two

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

302 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

rivers, especially rivers of approximately equal width. (Bengali: মিলন, সংগম)

2560. Conform (v): To comply with rules, standards, or laws. (Bengali: অনুরূপ হওয়া, মেনে চলা)

2561. Conformity (n): Compliance with standards, rules, or laws. (Bengali: অনুরূপতা, সাদৃশ্য)

2562. Confront (v): To face up to and deal with a problem or difficult situation; to meet someone face to face with hostile or argumentative intent. (Bengali: মোকাবিলা করা, সামনা করা)

2563. Confrontation (n): A hostile or argumentative situation or meeting between opposing parties. (Bengali: মোকাবিলা, সংঘাত)

2564. Confuse (v): To make someone unable to think clearly; to bewilder. (Bengali: বিভ্রান্ত করা, ধাঁধায় ফেলা)

2565. Confused (adj): Unable to think clearly; bewildered. (Bengali: বিভ্রান্ত)

2566. Confusion (n): Uncertainty about what is happening, intended, or required. (Bengali: বিভ্রান্তি, গোলমাল)

2567. Confute (v): To prove a person or an

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

303 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

argument to be wrong. (Bengali: খণ্ডন করা, মিথ্যা প্রমাণ করা)

2568. Congeal (v): To become semi-solid, especially on cooling. (Bengali: জমাট বাঁধা , ঘন হওয়া)

2569. Congenial (adj): (of a person) pleasing or liked on account of having qualities or interests that are similar to one's own. (Bengali: মনোরম, সামঞ্জস্যপূর্ণ)

2570. Congenital (adj): (of a disease or physical abnormality) present from birth. (Bengali: জন্মগত)

2571. Congested (adj): (of a road or place) so crowded with traffic or people as to hinder freedom of movement. (Bengali: জনাকীর্ণ , ভিড়পূর্ণ)

2572. Congestion (n): The state of being congested. (Bengali: যানজট, ভিড়)

2573. Conglomerate (n): A thing consisting of a number of different and distinct parts or items that are grouped together. (Bengali: সমষ্টি , গোষ্ঠী)

2574. Congratulate (v): To praise someone for an achievement. (Bengali: অভিনন্দন জানানো)

2575. Congratulations (n pl): Words expressing praise for an achievement or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

304 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

good wishes on a special occasion. (Bengali: অভিনন্দন)

2576. Congregate (v): To gather into a crowd or mass. (Bengali: সমবেত হওয়া , জড়ো হওয়া)
2577. Congregation (n): A group of people assembled for religious worship. (Bengali: মণ্ডলী , ধর্মসভা)
2578. Congress (n): A formal meeting or series of meetings for discussion between delegates, especially those from a political party, trade union, or from within a particular sphere of activity. (Bengali: কংগ্রেস , মহাসভা)
2579. Congruent (adj): In agreement or harmony. (Bengali: সঙ্গতিপূর্ণ , সামঞ্জস্যপূর্ণ)
2580. Congruous (adj): In agreement or harmony. (Bengali: উপযুক্ত , সঙ্গত)
2581. Conical (adj): Shaped like a cone. (Bengali: শঙ্কাকৃতি)
2582. Conifer (n): A tree that bears cones and has needle-shaped or scale-like leaves, typically evergreen. (Bengali: শঙ্কুফলী গাছ)
2583. Conjecture (n/v): An opinion or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

305 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

conclusion formed on the basis of incomplete information.
(Bengali: অনুমান , আন্দাজ)

2584. Conjoin (v): To join; to combine.
(Bengali: যুক্ত করা , মিলিত করা)

2585. Conjugal (adj): Relating to marriage or the relationship between husband and wife. (Bengali: দাম্পত্য , বৈবাহিক)

2586. Conjugate (v): To give the different forms of a verb in an inflected language such as Latin. (Bengali: ধাতুরূপ বলা)

2587. Conjugation (n): The variation of the form of a verb in an inflected language.
(Bengali: ধাতুরূপ)

2588. Conjunction (n): A word used to connect clauses or sentences or to coordinate words in the same clause (e.g., and, but, if). (Bengali: সংযোজক, যুক্তিবোধক শব্দ)

2589. Conjure (v): To cause a spirit or something to appear by magic.
(Bengali: জাদু করা , ইন্দ্রজাল দেখানো)

2590. Conjurer (n): A person who performs tricks that appear to be magic; a magician. (Bengali: জাদুকর)

2591. Connect (v): To bring together or into contact so that a real or notional link is

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
IAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

306 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ▯ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

established. (Bengali: সংযোগ করা, যুক্ত করা)

2592. Connection (n): A relationship in which a person, thing, or idea is linked or associated with something else. (Bengali: সংযোগ, সম্পর্ক)
2593. Connective (adj): Connecting; linking. (Bengali: সংযোগকারী)
2594. Connivance (n): Willingness to allow or be secretly involved in an immoral or illegal act. (Bengali: মৌন সম্মতি , অনুমোদন)
2595. Connive (v): To secretly allow or take part in something immoral, illegal, or wrong. (Bengali: মৌন সম্মতি দেওয়া , চোখ বন্ধ করা)
2596. Connoisseur (n): An expert judge in matters of taste. (Bengali: রসজ্ঞ , গুণগ্রাহী)
2597. Connotation (n): An idea or feeling which a word invokes for a person in addition to its literal or primary meaning. (Bengali: অর্থছায়া , ইঙ্গিত)
2598. Connote (v): To imply or suggest an additional meaning or feeling. (Bengali: ইঙ্গিত করা , বোঝানো)
2599. Connubial (adj): Relating to marriage or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

307 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

the relationship between a married couple; conjugal. (Bengali: বৈবাহিক , দাম্পত্য)

2600. Conquer (v): To overcome and take control of a place or people by military force. (Bengali: জয় করা , পরাজিত করা)

2601. Conqueror (n): A person who conquers a place or people; a victor. (Bengali: বিজেতা)

2602. Conquest (n): The subjugation and assumption of control of a place or people by military force. (Bengali: বিজয় , দখল)

2603. Consanguinity (n): The fact of being descended from a common ancestor. (Bengali: রক্তের সম্পর্ক , সগোত্রতা)

2604. Conscience (n): An inner feeling or voice viewed as acting as a guide to the rightness or wrongness of one's behavior. (Bengali: বিবেক)

2605. Conscientious (adj): Wishing to do one's work or duty well and thoroughly. (Bengali: সচেতন, বিবেকবান)

2606. Conscious (adj): Aware of and responding to one's surroundings. (Bengali: সচেতন, জ্ঞান থাকা)

2607. Consciousness (n): The state of being

308 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

aware of and responsive to one's surroundings. (Bengali: চেতনা , জ্ঞান)

2608. Conscript (n): A person enlisted compulsorily in the armed forces. (Bengali: বাধ্যতামূলকভাবে সেনাবাহিনীতে নেওয়া ব্যক্তি)

2609. Consecrate (v): To make or declare something, typically a church, sacred. (Bengali: পবিত্র করা , অভিষিক্ত করা)

2610. Consecutive (adj): Following one after another without an interruption. (Bengali: একটির পর একটি, ক্রমাগত)

2611. Consensus (n): General agreement. (Bengali: ঐকমত্য , সর্বসম্মতি)

2612. Consent (n/v): Permission for something to happen or agreement to do something. (Bengali: সম্মতি দেওয়া)

2613. Consequence (n): A result or effect of an action or condition. (Bengali: পরিণাম , ফলাফল)

2614. Consequent (adj): Following as a result or effect. (Bengali: পরিণামস্বরূপ , ফলস্বরূপ)

2615. Consequently (adv): As a result. (Bengali: ফলস্বরূপ , তাই)

2616. Conservation (n): The action of preserving something, especially from

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

309 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

harm or decay. (Bengali: সংরক্ষণ)

2617. Conservative (adj): Averse to change or innovation and holding traditional values. (Bengali: রক্ষণশীল)

2618. Conservatory (n): A room with a glass roof and walls, attached to a house at one side and used as a sun lounge or for growing delicate plants. (Bengali: উদ্ভিদ গৃহ , কাচের ঘর)

2619. Conserve (v): To protect something from harm or destruction. (Bengali: সংরক্ষণ করা)

2620. Consider (v): To think carefully about something, typically before making a decision. (Bengali: বিবেচনা করা)

2621. Considerable (adj): Notably large in size, amount, or extent. (Bengali: যথেষ্ট , উল্লেখযোগ্য)

2622. Considerate (adj): Careful not to inconvenience or hurt others. (Bengali: সুবিবেচক , অমায়িক)

2623. Consign (v): To deliver something to a person's keeping; to assign. (Bengali: পাঠানো , সমর্পণ করা)

2624. Consignee (n): The person to whom goods are consigned. (Bengali: প্রাপক , পণ্যপ্রাপক)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

310 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

2625. Consignment (n): A batch of goods destined for or delivered to someone. (Bengali: চালান , পণ্য চালান)
2626. Consist (v): To be composed or made up of. (Bengali: গঠিত হওয়া , নিয়ে গঠিত)
2627. Consistency (n): The quality of always behaving or happening in a similar and especially positive way. (Bengali: স্থিরতা , একাগ্রতা)
2628. Consistent (adj): Acting or done in the same way over time, especially so as to be fair or accurate. (Bengali: অপরিবর্তনশীল , স্থির)
2629. Consolation (n): Comfort received by a person after a loss or disappointment. (Bengali: সান্ত্বনা)
2630. Console (v): To comfort someone at a time of grief or disappointment. (Bengali: সান্ত্বনা দেওয়া)
2631. Consolidate (v): To make something physically stronger or more solid; to combine a number of things into a single more effective or coherent whole. (Bengali: একত্রিত করা , শক্তিশালী করা)
2632. Consonance (n): Agreement or compatibility between opinions or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL

311 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

actions. (Bengali: সুরমেল , সম্মতি)

2633. Consonant (n): A speech sound in which the breath is at least partly obstructed and which can be combined with a vowel to form a syllable.
(Bengali: ব্যঞ্জনবর্ণ)

2634. Consort (n): A wife, husband, or companion, in particular the spouse of a reigning monarch.
(Bengali: সঙ্গী , সহচর)

2635. Consortium (n): An association, typically of several companies.
(Bengali: সংঘ, কনসোর্টিয়াম)

2636. Conspicuous (adj): Standing out so as to be clearly visible; attracting notice or attention.
(Bengali: স্পষ্ট , দৃষ্টিগোচর)

2637. Conspiracy (n): A secret plan by a group to do something unlawful or harmful.
(Bengali: ষড়যন্ত্র)

2638. Conspirator (n): A person who takes part in a conspiracy.
(Bengali: ষড়যন্ত্রকারী)

2639. Conspire (v): To make secret plans jointly to commit an unlawful or harmful act. (Bengali: ষড়যন্ত্র করা)

2640. Constable (n): A police officer.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

312 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: পুলিশ কনস্টেবল)

2641. Constancy (n): The quality of being faithful and dependable.
(Bengali: স্থিরতা , অটলতা)

2642. Constant (adj): Occurring continuously over a period of time.
(Bengali: স্থির , অবিরাম)

2643. Constellation (n): A group of stars forming a recognizable pattern.
(Bengali: তারামণ্ডল , নক্ষত্রপুঞ্জ)

2644. Consternation (n): A feeling of anxiety or dismay, typically at something unexpected. (Bengali: আতঙ্ক , হতাশা)

2645. Constipated (adj): Having a condition in which there is difficulty in emptying the bowels. (Bengali: কোষ্ঠকাঠিন্যে ভুগছে)

2646. Constipation (n): A condition in which there is difficulty in emptying the bowels. (Bengali: কোষ্ঠকাঠিন্য)

2647. Constituency (n): A body of voters in a specified area who elect a representative to a legislative body.
(Bengali: নির্বাচনী এলাকা)

2648. Constituent (n): A member of a constituency.
(Bengali: ভোটার , নির্বাচক)

313 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

2649. Constitute (v): To be a part of a whole; to make up. (Bengali: গঠন করা, প্রতিষ্ঠা করা)
2650. Constitution (n): A body of fundamental principles or established precedents according to which a state or other organization is acknowledged to be governed. (Bengali: সংবিধান)
2651. Constitutional (adj): Relating to an established set of principles governing a state. (Bengali: সাংবিধানিক)
2652. Constrain (v): To compel or force someone to follow a particular course of action. (Bengali: বাধ্য করা , সীমাবদ্ধ করা)
2653. Constrained (adj): Stiff or unnatural; forced. (Bengali: বাধ্য , কৃত্রিম)
2654. Constraint (n): A limitation or restriction. (Bengali: সীমাবদ্ধতা , বাধা)
2655. Constrict (v): To make something narrower, especially by encircling pressure. (Bengali: সংকুচিত করা , চেপে ধরা)
2656. Constriction (n): The action of making something narrower. (Bengali: সংকোচন)
2657. Construct (v): To build or make something, typically a building, road, or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA-

314 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

machine. (Bengali: নির্মাণ করা)

2658. Construction (n): The action of building something. (Bengali: নির্মাণ)
2659. Construe (v): To interpret or understand the meaning of something. (Bengali: ব্যাখ্যা করা , বোঝা)
2660. Consul (n): An official appointed by a government to live in a foreign city and protect and promote the government's citizens and interests there. (Bengali: কনসাল)
2661. Consult (v): To seek information or advice from someone with expertise in a particular area. (Bengali: পরামর্শ করা)
2662. Consultation (n): The action or process of formally consulting or discussing. (Bengali: পরামর্শ , আলোচনা)
2663. Consume (v): To eat, drink, or ingest something. (Bengali: খাওয়া , গ্রহণ করা)
2664. Consumer (n): A person who purchases goods and services for personal use. (Bengali: ভোক্তা , ক্রেতা)
2665. Consumerism (n): The protection or promotion of the interests of consumers. (Bengali: ভোক্তাবাদ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

315 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

2666. Consummation (n): The point at which something is complete or finalized.
(Bengali: সমাপ্তি, চূড়ান্তকরণ)

2667. Consumption (n): The using up of a resource; the eating, drinking, or ingesting of something.
(Bengali: ব্যবহার, ভোগ)

2668. Contact (n): The state or condition of physical touching.
(Bengali: স্পর্শ, যোগাযোগ)

2669. Contagion (n): The communication of disease from one person to another by close contact.
(Bengali: সংক্রামক, ছোঁয়াচে রোগ)

2670. Contagious (adj): (of a disease) spread from one person or organism to another by direct or indirect contact.
(Bengali: সংক্রামক, ছোঁয়াচে)

2671. Contain (v): To have or hold within.
(Bengali: ধারণ করা, থাকা)

2672. Container (n): An object for holding or transporting something.
(Bengali: পাত্র, কন্টেইনার)

2673. Contaminate (v): To make something impure by exposure to or addition of a poisonous or polluting substance.
(Bengali: দূষিত করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

316 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

2674. Contemplate (v): To look thoughtfully for a long time at; to think about. (Bengali: চিন্তা করা , গভীরভাবে দেখা)

2675. Contemplation (n): The action of looking thoughtfully at something for a long time. (Bengali: চিন্তা , ধ্যান)

2676. Contemplative (adj): Expressing or involving prolonged thought. (Bengali: চিন্তাশীল , ধ্যানমগ্ন)

2677. Contemporary (adj): Living or occurring at the same time. (Bengali: সমসাময়িক , আধুনিক)

2678. Contempt (n): The feeling that a person or a thing is beneath consideration, worthless, or deserving scorn. (Bengali: অবজ্ঞা , ঘৃণা)

2679. Contemptible (adj): Deserving contempt; despicable. (Bengali: ঘৃণ্য , তুচ্ছ)

2680. Contemptuous (adj): Showing contempt; scornful. (Bengali: অবজ্ঞাপূর্ণ , ঘৃণাপূর্ণ)

2681. Contend (v): To struggle to surmount a difficulty or danger; to assert something as a position in an argument. (Bengali: সংগ্রাম করা , তর্ক করা)

2682. Contender (n): A person or group

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

317 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

competing with others to achieve something. (Bengali: প্রতিদ্বন্দ্বী)

2683. Content (adj/n): In a state of peaceful happiness and satisfaction. (Bengali: সন্তুষ্ট ; বিষয়বস্তু)

2684. Contented (adj): Happy and at ease; satisfied. (Bengali: সন্তুষ্ট)

2685. Contention (n): Heated disagreement; an assertion advanced in an argument. (Bengali: বিবাদ , তর্ক)

2686. Contentious (adj): Causing or likely to cause an argument; controversial. (Bengali: বিতর্কিত , ঝগড়াটে)

2687. Contest (n/v): An event in which people compete for supremacy in a sport or other activity. (Bengali: প্রতিযোগিতা)

2688. Context (n): The circumstances that form the setting for an event, statement, or idea, and in terms of which it can be fully understood. (Bengali: প্রসঙ্গ , পরিপ্রেক্ষিত)

2689. Contextual (adj): Depending on or relating to the circumstances that form the setting for an event, statement, or idea. (Bengali: প্রাসঙ্গিক)

2690. Contiguous (adj): Sharing a common border; touching.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

318 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: সংলগ্ন , পাশাপাশি)

2691. Continent (n): Any of the world's main continuous expanses of land (Africa, Antarctica, Asia, Australia, Europe, North America, South America). (Bengali: মহাদেশ)

2692. Continental (adj): Forming or belonging to a continent. (Bengali: মহাদেশীয়)

2693. Contingency (n): A future event or circumstance which is possible but cannot be predicted with certainty. (Bengali: আকস্মিক ঘটনা , অনিশ্চিত ঘটনা)

2694. Contingent (adj): Subject to chance; dependent on or conditioned by something else. (Bengali: আকস্মিক, শর্তসাপেক্ষ)

2695. Continual (adj): Forming a sequence in which the same action or event is repeated frequently. (Bengali: ঘন ঘন, পুনঃপুন)

2696. Continuance (n): The state of remaining in existence or operation. (Bengali: অবিরতি, ধারাবাহিকতা)

2697. Continuation (n): The action of carrying something on over time or the state of being carried on. (Bengali: ধারাবাহিকতা , অব্যাহতি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

319 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

2698. Continue (v): To persist in an activity or process. (Bengali: চালিয়ে যাওয়া)
2699. Continuity (n): The unbroken and consistent existence or operation of something over a period of time. (Bengali: ধারাবাহিকতা)
2700. Continuous (adj): Forming an unbroken whole; without interruption. (Bengali: অবিরাম, একটানা)
2701. Contort (v): To twist or bend out of the normal shape. (Bengali: বাঁকানো, মোচড় দেওয়া)
2702. Contortion (n): The state of being twisted in an unusual shape. (Bengali: বিকৃতি, মোচড়)
2703. Contour (n): An outline, especially one representing or bounding the shape or form of something. (Bengali: রূপরেখা, কনট্যুর)
2704. Contraband (n): Goods that have been imported or exported illegally. (Bengali: নিষিদ্ধ পণ্য, চোরাই মাল)
2705. Contraception (n): The deliberate use of artificial methods or other techniques to prevent pregnancy as a consequence of sexual intercourse. (Bengali: গর্ভনিরোধ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

320 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

2706. Contraceptive (n): A device or drug serving to prevent pregnancy. (Bengali: গর্ভনিরোধক)

2707. Contract (n/v): A written or spoken agreement, especially one concerning employment, sales, or tenancy, that is intended to be enforceable by law. (Bengali: চুক্তি)

2708. Contraction (n): The process of becoming smaller. (Bengali: সংকোচন)

2709. Contractor (n): A person or company that undertakes a contract to provide materials or labor to perform a service or do a job. (Bengali: ঠিকাদার)

2710. Contradict (v): To deny the truth of a statement by asserting the opposite. (Bengali: বিরোধিতা করা , অস্বীকার করা)

2711. Contradiction (n): A combination of statements, ideas, or features which are opposed to one another. (Bengali: বিরোধিতা , অস্বীকার)

2712. Contradictory (adj): Mutually opposed or inconsistent. (Bengali: পরস্পরবিরোধী)

2713. Contraption (n): A machine or device that appears strange or unnecessarily complicated. (Bengali: অদ্ভুত

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM.
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

321 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

যন্ত্র , জটিল কলকবজা)

2714. Contrary (adj): Opposite in nature, direction, or meaning. (Bengali: বিপরীত , উল্টো)

2715. Contrast (n/v): The state of being strikingly different from something else in juxtaposition or close association. (Bengali: তুলনা , পার্থক্য)

2716. Contravene (v): To offend against the prohibition or order of a law or treaty. (Bengali: লঙ্ঘন করা , বিরুদ্ধে কাজ করা)

2717. Contretemps (n): An unexpected and unfortunate occurrence. (Bengali: অপ্রীতিকর ঘটনা)

2718. Contribute (v): To give something, especially money, in order to help achieve or provide something. (Bengali: অবদান রাখা , দান করা)

2719. Contribution (n): A gift or payment to a common fund or collection. (Bengali: অবদান, চাঁদা)

2720. Contributor (n): A person who contributes something, especially money. (Bengali: অবদানকারী , দাতা)

2721. Contrite (adj): Feeling or expressing remorse at the recognition that one has done wrong.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

322 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অনুতপ্ত , ক্ষমাপ্রার্থী)

2722. Contrition (n): The state of feeling remorseful and penitent. (Bengali: অনুতাপ , ক্ষোভ)

2723. Contrivance (n): The use of skill to bring something about or create something; a device, especially in literary or artistic composition, which gives a sense of artificiality. (Bengali: কৌশল, যন্ত্রকৌশল)

2724. Contrive (v): To create or bring about by deliberate use of skill and artifice. (Bengali: উদ্ভাবন করা , কৌশল করা)

2725. Control (n/v): The power to influence or direct people's behavior or the course of events. (Bengali: নিয়ন্ত্রণ করা)

2726. Controversial (adj): Giving rise or likely to give rise to public disagreement. (Bengali: বিতর্কিত)

2727. Controversy (n): Disagreement, typically when prolonged, public, and heated. (Bengali: বিতর্ক , বিবাদ)

2728. Controvert (v): To deny the truth of something; to dispute. (Bengali: খণ্ডন করা, বিরোধিতা করা)

2729. Contumacious (adj): (of a defendant) stubbornly or willfully disobedient to authority. (Bengali: অবাধ্য , বিদ্রোহী)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

323 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

2730. Contusion (n): A bruise.
(Bengali: আঘাতজনিত ক্ষত , থ্যাতলা)

2731. Conundrum (n): A confusing and difficult problem or question.
(Bengali: ধাঁধা , সমস্যা)

2732. Convalesce (v): To recover one's health and strength over a period after an illness or medical treatment.
(Bengali: সুস্থ হয়ে ওঠা - , আরোগ্য লাভ করা)

2733. Convalescent (n): A person who is recovering after an illness or medical treatment. (Bengali: আরোগ্যলাভকারী)

2734. Convection (n): The movement caused within a fluid by the tendency of hotter and therefore less dense material to rise, and colder, denser material to sink under the influence of gravity, which consequently results in transfer of heat.
(Bengali: পরিচলন, তাপ সঞ্চালন)

2735. Convene (v): To come or bring together for a meeting or activity; to assemble.
(Bengali: একত্রিত হওয়া , ডাকা)

2736. Convenience (n): The state of being able to proceed with something with little effort or difficulty.
(Bengali: সুবিধা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

324 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ▯ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

2737. Convenient (adj): Fitting in well with a person's needs, activities, and plans. (Bengali: সুবিধাজনক)
2738. Convent (n): A Christian community of nuns living together under religious vows. (Bengali: সন্ন্যাসিনী আশ্রম , কনভেন্ট)
2739. Convention (n): A way in which something is usually done, especially within a particular area or activity. (Bengali: প্রথা , সম্মেলন)
2740. Conventional (adj): Based on or in accordance with what is generally done or believed. (Bengali: প্রচলিত , ঐতিহ্যগত)
2741. Converge (v): To come together from different directions so as eventually to meet. (Bengali: মিলিত হওয়া , একত্রিত হওয়া)
2742. Conversant (adj): Familiar with or knowledgeable about something. (Bengali: অভিজ্ঞ , জ্ঞাত)
2743. Conversation (n): A talk, especially an informal one, between two or more people, in which news and ideas are exchanged. (Bengali: কথোপকথন, আলাপ)
2744. Converse (v): To engage in

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

325 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

conversation. (Bengali: কথা বলা , আলাপ করা)

2745. Conversion (n): The process of changing or causing something to change from one form to another. (Bengali: রূপান্তর , পরিবর্তন)

2746. Convert (v): To change the form, character, or function of something. (Bengali: রূপান্তর করা , ধর্মান্তরিত করা)

2747. Convertible (adj): Able to be changed in form, function, or character. (Bengali: পরিবর্তনযোগ্য)

2748. Convex (adj): Having an outline or surface that curves outward like the exterior of a sphere or circle. (Bengali: উত্তল , বহির্গামী)

2749. Convey (v): To transport or carry to a place; to communicate a message or information. (Bengali: বহন করা , জানানো)

2750. Conveyance (n): The action or process of transporting someone or something from one place to another. (Bengali: পরিবহন , বাহন)

2751. Convict (n/v): A person found guilty of a criminal offense and serving a sentence of imprisonment. (Bengali: অপরাধী , দোষী

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

326 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

সাব্যস্ত করা)

2752. Conviction (n): A formal declaration that someone is guilty of a criminal offense, made by the verdict of a jury or the decision of a judge in a court of law. (Bengali: দোষী সাব্যস্তকরণ , প্রত্যয়)

2753. Convince (v): To cause someone to believe firmly in the truth of something. (Bengali: বিশ্বাস করানো , প্রত্যয়ী করা)

2754. Convincing (adj): Capable of causing someone to believe that something is true or real. (Bengali: বিশ্বাসযোগ্য , প্রত্যয়ী)

2755. Convivially (adv): In a friendly and lively way. (Bengali: আমোদপ্রিয়ভাবে)

2756. Convocation (n): A large formal assembly of people. (Bengali: সমাবর্তন , সম্মেলন)

2757. Convoke (v): To call together or summon an assembly or meeting. (Bengali: আহ্বান করা , ডাকা)

2758. Convoluted (adj): (of an argument, story, or sentence) extremely complex and difficult to follow. (Bengali: জটিল, কুটিল)

2759. Convulsion (n): A sudden, violent,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

327 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

irregular movement of a limb or of the body, caused by involuntary contraction of muscles. (Bengali: খিঁচুনি, আক্ষেপ)

2760. Coop (n): A cage or run in which poultry are kept. (Bengali: মুরগির খাঁচা)
2761. Cooper (n): A maker or repairer of casks and barrels. (Bengali: পিপা প্রস্তুতকারক)
2762. Cooperate (v): To work jointly towards the same end. (Bengali: সহযোগিতা করা)
2763. Cooperation (n): The process of working together to the same end. (Bengali: সহযোগিতা)
2764. Cooperative (adj): Involving mutual assistance in working toward a common goal. (Bengali: সহযোগিতামূলক)
2765. Coordinate (v): To bring the different elements of a complex activity or organization into a relationship that will ensure efficiency or harmony. (Bengali: সমন্বয় করা)
2766. Coordination (n): The organization of the different elements of a complex body or activity so as to enable them to work together effectively. (Bengali: সমন্বয়)
2767. Cop (n): A police officer.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

328 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: পুলিশ)

2768. Cope (v): To deal effectively with something difficult. (Bengali: মোকাবিলা করা, সামলানো)

2769. Copious (adj): Abundant in supply or quantity. (Bengali: প্রচুর , ঢের)

2770. Copper (n): A red-brown metal, the chemical element of atomic number 29. (Bengali: তামা)

2771. Copra (n): Dried coconut kernels, from which oil is obtained. (Bengali: শুকনো নারকেলের শাঁস)

2772. Coprology (n): The study of pornography. (Bengali: অশ্লীল সাহিত্য অধ্যয়ন)

2773. Coprophobia (n): Fear of feces. (Bengali: মলের ভীতি)

2774. Copse (n): A small group of trees. (Bengali: ছোট বন, ঝোপ)

2775. Copter (n): A helicopter. (Bengali: হেলিকপ্টার)

2776. Copulate (v): To have sexual intercourse. (Bengali: মিলন করা , সহবাস করা)

2777. Copy (n/v): A thing made to be similar or identical to another. (Bengali: অনুলিপি , নকল করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

329 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

2778. Copyright (n): The exclusive legal right, given to an originator or an assignee to print, publish, perform, film, or record literary, artistic, or musical material, and to authorize others to do the same. (Bengali: কপিরাইট , স্বত্বাধিকার)
2779. Coquette (n): A woman who flirts. (Bengali: ছিনল , নখরা মেয়ে)
2780. Coquettishly (adv): In a flirtatious manner. (Bengali: ছিনলের মতো , নখরা করে)
2781. Coral (n): A hard stony substance secreted by certain marine polyps for support and to form reefs. (Bengali: প্রবাল)
2782. Cord (n): Thin, flexible string or rope made from several twisted strands. (Bengali: দড়ি , রশি)
2783. Cordial (adj): Warm and friendly. (Bengali: আন্তরিক , সৌহার্দ্যপূর্ণ)
2784. Cordon (n/v): A line or circle of police, soldiers, or guards preventing access to or from an area. (Bengali: ঘেরাও , নিরাপত্তা বেষ্টনী)
2785. Core (n): The central or most important part of something. (Bengali: মূল , কেন্দ্র)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

330 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

2786. Cork (n): A buoyant light brown substance obtained from the outer layer of the bark of the cork oak.
(Bengali: কর্ক , ছাল)

2787. Corkscrew (n): A device for pulling corks from bottles, consisting of a spiral metal rod that is inserted into the cork and a handle that extracts it. (Bengali: কর্ক স্ক্রু)

2788. Corm (n): A rounded underground storage organ present in plants such as crocus, gladiolus, and cyclamen.
(Bengali: কন্দ, গুটি)

2789. Cormorant (n): A large diving bird with a long neck, long hooked bill, and mainly dark plumage. (Bengali: পানকৌড়ি)

2790. Corn (n): The chief cereal crop of a district, especially wheat in England and oats in Scotland and Ireland; (in North America) maize. (Bengali: ভুট্টা, , শস্য)

2791. Cornea (n): The transparent layer forming the front of the eye.
(Bengali: চোখের কর্নিয়া)

2792. Corner (n): A place or angle where two or more sides or edges meet.
(Bengali: কোণা, কোণ)

2793. Cornet (n): A brass instrument

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

331 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

resembling a trumpet but shorter and wider. (Bengali: কর্নেট বাদ্যযন্ত্র)

2794. Cornice (n): An ornamental molding around the wall of a room just below the ceiling. (Bengali: ছাদের কার্নিশ)

2795. Cornucopia (n): A symbol of plenty consisting of a goat's horn overflowing with flowers, fruit, and corn. (Bengali: প্রাচুর্যের শিং [illegible], ঢের)

2796. Corollary (n): A direct or natural consequence or result. (Bengali: ফলাফল, পরিণাম)

2797. Corona (n): The rarefied gaseous envelope of the sun and other stars. (Bengali: সূর্যের জ্যোতিষ্কমণ্ডল)

2798. Coronary (adj): Relating to or denoting the arteries that surround and supply the heart. (Bengali: হৃদয় সংক্রান্ত ধমনী)

2799. Coronation (n): The ceremony of crowning a sovereign or a sovereign's consort. (Bengali: রাজ্যাভিষেক)

2800. Coroner (n): An official who investigates violent, sudden, or suspicious deaths. (Bengali: ময়নাতদন্তকারী কর্মকর্তা)

2801. Coronet (n): A small or simple crown, especially as worn by lesser royalty and

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

332 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

peers or peeresses. (Bengali: ছোট মুকুট)

2802. Corporal (adj): Relating to the human body. (Bengali: শারীরিক , দৈহিক)
2803. Corporate (adj): Relating to a large company or group. (Bengali: কর্পোরেট , সাংগঠনিক)
2804. Corporation (n): A large company or group of companies authorized to act as a single entity and recognized as such in law. (Bengali: কর্পোরেশন , নিগম)
2805. Corporocracy (n): Government by corporate bureaucrats. (Bengali: কর্পোরেট আমলাদের শাসন)
2806. Corps (n): A main subdivision of an army in the field, consisting of two or more divisions. (Bengali: সেনাদল , বাহিনী)
2807. Corpse (n): A dead body, especially of a human being. (Bengali: মৃতদেহ , শব)
2808. Corpulent (adj): (of a person) fat. (Bengali: স্থূলকায় , মোটা)
2809. Corpus (n): A collection of written texts, especially the entire works of a particular author or a body of writing on a particular subject. (Bengali: রচনাবলী , সংকলন)

333 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

2810. Corpuscle (n): A minute body or cell in an organism, especially a red or white cell in the blood of vertebrates. (Bengali: কণিকা, রক্তকণিকা)

2811. Corral (n): A pen for livestock, especially cattle or horses, on a farm or ranch. (Bengali: গবাদি পশুর খোঁয়াড়)

2812. Correct (adj/v): Free from error; in accordance with fact or truth. (Bengali: সঠিক, শুদ্ধ)

2813. Correction (n): The action or process of correcting something. (Bengali: সংশোধন)

2814. Correlative (adj): Having a mutual relationship; corresponding. (Bengali: পারস্পরিক সম্পর্কযুক্ত)

2815. Correspond (v): To have a close similarity; to match or agree almost exactly. (Bengali: সঙ্গতিপূর্ণ হওয়া, পত্র লেখালেখি করা)

2816. Correspondence (n): A close similarity, connection, or equivalence; communication by exchanging letters. (Bengali: সাদৃশ্য, পত্রালাপ)

2817. Correspondent (n): A person who writes letters on a regular basis; a journalist reporting on a particular subject for a newspaper or broadcasting company.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B

334 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: সংবাদদাতা, প্রতিনিধি)

2818. Corridor (n): A long passage in a building from which doors lead into rooms. (Bengali: বারান্দা, করিডর)

2819. Corrigendum (n): A thing to be corrected, typically an error in a printed book. (Bengali: শুদ্ধিপত্র, ভুল সংশোধন)

2820. Corrigible (adj): Capable of being corrected, reformed, or improved. (Bengali: সংশোধনযোগ্য)

2821. Corroborate (v): To confirm or give support to a statement, theory, or finding. (Bengali: নিশ্চিত করা, সমর্থন করা)

2822. Corroboration (n): Evidence that confirms or supports a statement, theory, or finding. (Bengali: নিশ্চিতকরণ, সমর্থন)

2823. Corrode (v): To destroy or damage metal, stone, or other materials slowly by chemical action. (Bengali: ক্ষয় করা, মরিচা ধরা)

2824. Corrosion (n): The process of corroding metal, stone, or other materials. (Bengali: ক্ষয়, মরিচা)

2825. Corrosive (adj): Tending to cause

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

335 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

corrosion.
(Bengali: ক্ষয়কারী, ধ্বংসাত্মক)

2826. Corrugated (adj): Shaped into a series of parallel ridges and grooves so as to give added strength.
(Bengali: ঢেউতোলা, বন্ধুর)

2827. Corrupt (adj/v): Having or showing a willingness to act dishonestly in return for money or personal gain.
(Bengali: দুর্নীতিগ্রস্ত, ভ্রষ্ট)

2828. Corruption (n): Dishonest or fraudulent conduct by those in power, typically involving bribery.
(Bengali: দুর্নীতি, ভ্রষ্টাচার)

2829. Corsage (n): A small bouquet of flowers worn on a woman's dress or worn around her wrist. (Bengali: ফুলের মালা, বক্ষলঙ্কার)

2830. Corset (n): A woman's tightly fitting undergarment extending from below the chest to the hips, worn to shape the figure. (Bengali: কাঁচুলি)

2831. Cortege (n): A solemn procession, especially for a funeral.
(Bengali: শোভাযাত্রা, মিছিল)

2832. Cortex (n): The outer layer of an organ or structure, as in the brain or kidney.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

336 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: আবরণ, কর্টেক্স)

2833. Cosmetic (n/adj): A preparation applied to the body, especially the face, to improve its appearance.
(Bengali: প্রসাধনী)

2834. Cosmic (adj): Relating to the universe or cosmos, especially as distinct from the earth.
(Bengali: মহাজাগতিক, বিশ্বব্রহ্মাণ্ড সংক্রান্ত)

2835. Cosmogony (n): The branch of science that deals with the origin of the universe, especially the solar system.
(Bengali: বিশ্ব সৃষ্টিতত্ত্ব)

2836. Cosmography (n): The science that describes and maps the general features of the universe.
(Bengali: বিশ্ব বর্ণনাবিদ্যা)

2837. Cosmology (n): The science of the origin and development of the universe.
(Bengali: মহাবিশ্বতত্ত্ব)

2838. Cosmopolitan (adj/n): Familiar with and at ease in many different countries and cultures.
(Bengali: বিশ্বজনীন , সর্বদেশীয়)

2839. Cosmos (n): The universe seen as a well-ordered whole.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR PALASHIPARA WB

337 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: মহাবিশ্ব, বিশ্বব্রহ্মাণ্ড)

2840. Cossack (n): A member of a people of southern Russia and Ukraine, noted for their horsemanship and military skill. (Bengali: কসাক জাতি)

2841. Cosset (v): To care for and protect in an overindulgent way. (Bengali: আদর করা, যত্ন করা)

2842. Cost (n): An amount that has to be paid or spent to buy or obtain something. (Bengali: মূল্য, খরচ)

2843. Costly (adj): Costing a lot; expensive. (Bengali: ব্যয়বহুল, মূল্যবান)

2844. Costume (n): A set of clothes in a style typical of a particular country or historical period. (Bengali: পোশাক, সাজপোশাক)

2845. Cosy (adj): Giving a feeling of comfort, warmth, and relaxation. (Bengali: আরামদায়ক, স্বাচ্ছন্দ্যপূর্ণ)

2846. Cot (n): A small bed with high sides for a baby or very young child. (Bengali: ছোট খাট, খাটিয়া)

2847. Cottage (n): A small, simple house, typically in the country. (Bengali: কুটির, ছোট বাড়ি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

338 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

2848. Cotton (n): A soft white fibrous substance that surrounds the seeds of the cotton plant and is used as textile fiber. (Bengali: তুলা , কাপাস)

2849. Cottonocracy (n): Government by those involved in the cotton trade. (Bengali: তুলা ব্যবসায়ীদের শাসন)

2850. Couch (n): A long upholstered piece of furniture for several people to sit on. (Bengali: সোফা, খাট)

2851. Cougar (n): A large American wild cat with a plain tawny to grayish coat, found from Canada to Patagonia. (Bengali: কুগার , বড় বনবিড়াল)

2852. Cough (v): To expel air from the lungs with a sudden sharp sound. (Bengali: কাশি দেওয়া)

2853. Could (v): Past of 'can'. (Bengali: পারত, পারতাম)

2854. Council (n): An advisory, deliberative, or administrative body of people formally constituted and meeting regularly. (Bengali: পরিষদ, কাউন্সিল)

2855. Councillor (n): A member of a council. (Bengali: কাউন্সিলর , পরিষদ সদস্য)

2856. Counsel (n/v): Advice, especially that given formally.

339 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: পরামর্শ , উপদেশ)

2857. Counsellor (n): A person trained to give guidance on personal, social, or psychological problems. (Bengali: পরামর্শদাতা , উপদেষ্টা)

2858. Count (v): To determine the total number of a collection of items. (Bengali: গণনা করা)

2859. Count on (v): To rely on someone or something. (Bengali: নির্ভর করা , গণনা করা)

2860. Count up (v): To add up a series of numbers. (Bengali: যোগ করা, গণা)

2861. Countenance (n): A person's face or facial expression. (Bengali: মুখভঙ্গি , চেহারা)

2862. Counter (n): A long flat-topped fitment in a store or bank across which business is conducted with customers. (Bengali: কাউন্টার)

2863. Counteract (v): To act against something in order to reduce its force or neutralize it. (Bengali: প্রতিহত করা, বিপরীত কাজ করা)

2864. Counterbalance (n/v): A weight that balances another weight. (Bengali: প্রতিভার , সাম্য রক্ষা করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

340 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

2865. Counterfeit (adj/n): Made in exact imitation of something valuable with the intention to deceive or defraud. (Bengali: জাল, নকল)
2866. Counterpart (n): A person or thing that corresponds to or has the same function as another. (Bengali: সমতুল্য, প্রতিরূপ)
2867. Counterproductive (adj): Having the opposite of the desired effect. (Bengali: বিপরীত ফলদায়ক)
2868. Countess (n): The wife or widow of a count or earl. (Bengali: কাউন্টেস, সম্ভ্রান্ত মহিলা)
2869. Countless (adj): Too many to be counted; very many. (Bengali: অগণিত, অসংখ্য)
2870. Country (n): A nation with its own government, occupying a particular territory. (Bengali: দেশ)
2871. Countryside (n): The rural areas of a country. (Bengali: গ্রামাঞ্চল, প্রান্তর)
2872. County (n): A territorial division of some countries, forming the chief unit of local administration. (Bengali: কাউন্টি, জেলা)
2873. Coup (n): A sudden, violent, and illegal

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

341 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

seizure of power from a government.
(Bengali: অভ্যুত্থান , ক্ষমতা দখল)

2874. Coup d'état (n): See Coup.
(Bengali: অভ্যুত্থান)

2875. Couple (n): Two people or things of the same sort considered together.
(Bengali: যুগল , দম্পতি)

2876. Couplet (n): Two lines of verse, usually in the same meter and joined by rhyme, that form a unit.
(Bengali: দ্বিপদী , শ্লোক)

2877. Courage (n): The ability to do something that frightens one; bravery.
(Bengali: সাহস)

2878. Courageous (adj): Not deterred by danger or pain; brave. (Bengali: সাহসী)

2879. Courier (n): A company or person employed to deliver messages, packages, or mail.
(Bengali: কুরিয়ার , বার্তাবাহক)

2880. Course (n): The route or direction followed by a ship, aircraft, road, or river. (Bengali: পথ, গতিপথ)

2881. Court (n): A body of people presided over by a judge, judges, or magistrate, and acting as a tribunal in civil and criminal cases. (Bengali: আদালত)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

342 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

2882. Courteous (adj): Polite, respectful, or considerate in manner.
(Bengali: ভদ্র, শিষ্টাচারী)

2883. Courtesy (n): The showing of politeness in one's attitude and behavior toward others. (Bengali: শিষ্টাচার, ভদ্রতা)

2884. Courtly (adj): Very polite or refined, as befitting a royal court.
(Bengali: ভদ্র, মার্জিত)

2885. Court-martial (n): A judicial court for trying members of the armed services accused of offenses against military law. (Bengali: সামরিক আদালত)

2886. Courtyard (n): An unroofed area that is completely or mostly enclosed by the walls of a large building.
(Bengali: আঙ্গিনা, চত্বর)

2887. Cousin (n): A child of one's uncle or aunt. (Bengali: চাচাতো /মামাতো ভাই /বোন)

2888. Cove (n): A small sheltered bay.
(Bengali: ছোট উপসাগর)

2889. Covenant (n): A formal and binding agreement or contract; a written agreement between two or more parties.
(Bengali: চুক্তি, অঙ্গীকারনামা)

2890. Cover (v/n): To put something over or in

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

343 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

front of something to protect or conceal it. (Bengali: আবরণ, ঢাকা)

2891. Covert (adj): Not openly acknowledged or displayed; secret. (Bengali: গুপ্ত , লুক্কায়িত)

2892. Covet (v): To yearn to possess or have something. (Bengali: লোভ করা, প্রবল ইচ্ছা করা)

2893. Coveted (adj): Greatly desired or envied. (Bengali: লোভনীয় , প্রতীক্ষিত)

2894. Covetous (adj): Having or showing a great desire to possess something belonging to someone else. (Bengali: লোভী, লালায়িত)

2895. Covey (n): A small group of people or things. (Bengali: ঝাঁক , দল)

2896. Cow (n): A fully grown female animal of a domesticated breed of ox, used as a source of milk or beef. (Bengali: গাভী , গরু)

2897. Coward (n): A person who lacks the courage to do dangerous or unpleasant things. (Bengali: কাপুরুষ , ভীরু)

2898. Cowardice (n): Lack of bravery. (Bengali: কাপুরুষতা , ভীরুতা)

2899. Cowardly (adj): Lacking courage. (Bengali: কাপুরুষোচিত , ভীরু)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

344 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

2900. Cowboy (n): A man, typically one on horseback, who herds and tends cattle, especially in the western US. (Bengali: কাউবয় , গোয়ালা)

2901. Cower (v): To crouch down in fear. (Bengali: ভয়ে নুয়ে পড়া , সংকুচিত হওয়া)

2902. Coworker (n): A person with whom one works. (Bengali: সহকর্মী)

2903. Cowslip (n): A European primula with clusters of drooping fragrant yellow flowers in spring. (Bengali: পীত ফুলবিশেষ)

2904. Coxcomb (n): A vain and conceited man; a dandy. (Bengali: অহংকারী লোক, বেশধারী পুরুষ)

2905. Coxswain (n): The person who steers a boat, especially in rowing. (Bengali: নৌকার কোচ, চালক)

2906. Coy (adj): Pretending shyness to be coquettish. (Bengali: লাজুক ভান করা, সংকোচী)

2907. Coyness (n): The quality of being coy. (Bengali: লাজুকতা , সংকোচ)

2908. Cozen (v): To trick or deceive. (Bengali: প্রতারণা করা , ঠকানো)

2909. Crab (n): A crustacean with a broad

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

345 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

carapace, stalked eyes, and five pairs of legs, the front pair of which are modified into pincers.
(Bengali: কাঁকড়া)

2910. Crack down (v): To take severe or stern action against something.
(Bengali: কঠোর ব্যবস্থা নেওয়া , দমন করা)

2911. Cracker (n): A thin, crisp wafer or biscuit, often eaten with cheese.
(Bengali: ক্র্যাকার , পাঁপড় ভাজা)

2912. Cradle (n): A baby's bed or cot, especially one mounted on rockers.
(Bengali: দোলনা, শিশুর খাট)

2913. Craft (n): An activity involving skill in making things by hand.
(Bengali: কারুশিল্প , নৈপুণ্য)

2914. Crafty (adj): Clever at achieving one's aims by indirect or deceitful methods.
(Bengali: ধূর্ত , চতুর)

2915. Crag (n): A steep, rugged rock that stands out from a rock face.
(Bengali: খাড়া পাহাড় , শৈলশিরা)

2916. Cram (v): To completely fill a space with something; to study intensively over a short period of time. (Bengali: ঠেসে ভরা , রাত জেগে পড়া)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

346 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

2917. Cramp (n): A painful involuntary contraction of a muscle or muscles. (Bengali: মাংসপেশির টান, খিঁচুনি)
2918. Cramped (adj): Feeling or causing someone to feel constricted or unable to move freely. (Bengali: সঙ্কীর্ণ, ঠাসা)
2919. Cranberry (n): A small, sour, red berry used in cooking. (Bengali: ক্র্যানবেরি ফল)
2920. Crane (n): A large, tall machine used for moving heavy objects by suspending them from a projecting arm or beam. (Bengali: ক্রেন, ভারবহী যন্ত্র)
2921. Craniology (n): The study of the shape and size of the skull. (Bengali: করোটি বিদ্যা)
2922. Craniometer (n): An instrument for measuring the skull. (Bengali: করোটি মাপক যন্ত্র)
2923. Cranium (n): The skull, especially the part enclosing the brain. (Bengali: করোটি, মাথার খুলি)
2924. Crank (n): A part of an axle or shaft bent out at right angles, for converting reciprocal into circular motion. (Bengali: ক্র্যাঙ্ক, বাঁক)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

347 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

2925. Cranny (n): A small, narrow space or opening. (Bengali: ফাটল, ছিদ্র)
2926. Crap (n): Something of extremely poor quality. (Bengali: আবর্জনা, বাজে জিনিস)
2927. Crash (n/v): A violent collision, typically of one vehicle with another or with an object. (Bengali: ধাক্কা, দুর্ঘটনা)
2928. Crate (n): A slatted wooden case or container for transporting goods. (Bengali: বাক্স, ক্রেট)
2929. Crater (n): A large, bowl-shaped cavity in the ground or on the surface of a planet or the moon, typically one caused by an explosion or the impact of a meteorite. (Bengali: গর্ত, জ্বালামুখ)
2930. Cravat (n): A short, wide strip of fabric worn by men around the neck and tucked inside an open-necked shirt. (Bengali: গলাবন্ধ, স্কার্ফ)
2931. Crave (v): To feel a powerful desire for something. (Bengali: তীব্র আকাঙ্ক্ষা করা)
2932. Craven (adj): Contemptibly lacking in courage; cowardly. (Bengali: কাপুরুষ, ভীরু)
2933. Crawfish (n): See Crayfish. (Bengali: চিংড়ি জাতীয় মাছ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

348 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

2934. Crawl (v): To move forward on the hands and knees or by dragging the body close to the ground. (Bengali: হামাগুড়ি দেওয়া)
2935. Crayfish (n): A nocturnal freshwater crustacean that resembles a small lobster, sometimes living in burrows. (Bengali: চিংড়ি জাতীয় মাছ)
2936. Crayon (n): A pencil or stick of colored chalk or wax, used for drawing. (Bengali: রঙিন পেন্সিল , ক্রেয়ন)
2937. Craze (n): An enthusiastic interest in something that is shared by many people but typically lasts for a short time. (Bengali: উন্মাদনা , পাগলামি)
2938. Crazy (adj): Mentally deranged, especially as manifested in a wild or aggressive way. (Bengali: পাগল, উন্মাদ)
2939. Creak (v): To make a harsh scraping or squeaking sound. (Bengali: মচমচ শব্দ করা)
2940. Cream (n): The thick white or pale yellow fatty liquid which rises to the top when milk is left to stand and which can be eaten as an accompaniment to desserts or used as a cooking ingredient. (Bengali: ক্রিম , মলাই)

349 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

2941. Crease (n): A line or ridge produced on paper or cloth by folding, pressing, or crushing. (Bengali: ভাঁজ , চিহ্ন)
2942. Create (v): To bring something into existence. (Bengali: সৃষ্টি করা , তৈরি করা)
2943. Creation (n): The action or process of bringing something into existence. (Bengali: সৃষ্টি , নির্মাণ)
2944. Creative (adj): Relating to or involving the imagination or original ideas, especially in the production of an artistic work. (Bengali: সৃজনশীল)
2945. Creator (n): A person or thing that brings something into existence. (Bengali: স্রষ্টা , নির্মাতা)
2946. Creature (n): An animal, as distinct from a human being. (Bengali: প্রাণী , জীব)
2947. Crèche (n): A nursery where babies and young children are cared for during the working day. (Bengali: শিশুপালন কেন্দ্র , ক্রেচ)
2948. Credence (n): Belief in or acceptance of something as true. (Bengali: বিশ্বাস , আস্থা)
2949. Credential (n): A qualification, achievement, quality, or aspect of a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

350 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

person's background, especially when used to indicate their suitability for something.
(Bengali: প্রত্যায়নপত্র , সনদ)

2950. Credible (adj): Able to be believed; convincing. (Bengali: বিশ্বাসযোগ্য)

2951. Credit (n): The ability of a customer to obtain goods or services before payment, based on the trust that payment will be made in the future.
(Bengali: ক্রেডিট , জমা টাকা)

2952. Creditor (n): A person or company to whom money is owed.
(Bengali: ঋণদাতা , পাওনাদার)

2953. Credo (n): A statement of the beliefs or aims which guide someone's actions.
(Bengali: বিশ্বাস , মতবাদ)

2954. Credulity (n): A tendency to be too ready to believe that something is real or true.
(Bengali: ভোলাবশত, বিশ্বাসপ্রবণতা)

2955. Credulous (adj): Having or showing too great a readiness to believe things.
(Bengali: বিশ্বাসী , সহজেই বিশ্বাস করে এমন)

2956. Creed (n): A system of religious belief; a faith. (Bengali: ধর্মবিশ্বাস , মতবাদ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

351 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

2957. Creek (n): A small stream. (Bengali: ছোট নদী , সরু খাল)
2958. Creep (v): To move slowly and carefully in order to avoid being heard or noticed. (Bengali: ছিপছিপে চলা , লুকিয়ে চলা)
2959. Creepy (adj): Causing an unpleasant feeling of fear or unease. (Bengali: ভীতিকর , অদ্ভুত)
2960. Cremate (v): To dispose of a dead person's body by burning it to ashes, typically as part of a funeral ceremony. (Bengali: শবদাহ করা)
2961. Cremation (n): The disposal of a dead body by burning it to ashes. (Bengali: শবদাহ)
2962. Cremator (n): A person who cremates a dead body; a furnace for cremation. (Bengali: শবদাহকারী , শবদাহের চুল্লি)
2963. Crematorium (n): A building in which the bodies of dead people are burned. (Bengali: শ্মশান , শবদাহ কেন্দ্র)
2964. Cremnophobia (n): Fear of cliffs or steep slopes. (Bengali: পাহাড়ের ঢালের ভীতি)
2965. Creole (n): A person of mixed European and black descent, especially in the Caribbean; a language formed from the contact of a European language with

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

352 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

another language. (Bengali: ক্রেওল ভাষা ও জাতি)

2966. Creosote (n): A dark brown oil distilled from coal tar, used as a wood preservative. (Bengali: কাঠ সংরক্ষক তেল)

2967. Crescendo (n): The loudest point reached in a gradually increasing sound; a gradual increase in loudness in a piece of music. (Bengali: ক্রমবৃদ্ধি , চড়া সুর)

2968. Crescent (n): The curved sickle shape of the waxing or waning moon. (Bengali: অর্ধচন্দ্র , চাঁদের কলা)

2969. Cress (n): A plant of the cabbage family with small pungent-tasting leaves, used in salads. (Bengali: জলপিপুল শাক)

2970. Crest (n): A comb or tuft of feathers, fur, or skin on the head of a bird or other animal. (Bengali: ঝুঁটি , শিরস্ত্রাণ)

2971. Crestfallen (adj): Sad and disappointed. (Bengali: হতাশ , মনমরা)

2972. Cretin (n): A stupid person (used as a general term of abuse). (Bengali: নির্বোধ , বোকা)

2973. Crevice (n): A narrow opening or fissure,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

353 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

especially in a rock or wall. (Bengali: ফাটল, ছিদ্র)

2974. Crew (n): A group of people who work on and operate a ship, aircraft, etc. (Bengali: নাবিকদল , কর্মচারীবৃন্দ)

2975. Crib (n): A child's bed with barred or latticed sides; a baby's cot. (Bengali: শিশুর খাট , পালঙ্ক)

2976. Cribbage (n): A card game for two to four players, in which the objective is to form various counting combinations. (Bengali: ক্রিবেজ তাস খেলা)

2977. Crick (n): A painful, stiff feeling in the neck or back. (Bengali: ঘাড় ব্যথা , পিঠে টান)

2978. Cricket (n): An insect related to the grasshoppers but with shorter legs, the male of which produces a characteristic rhythmic chirping sound; a bat-and-ball game. (Bengali: ঝিঁঝি পোকা ; ক্রিকেট খেলা)

2979. Cricketer (n): A person who plays cricket. (Bengali: ক্রিকেটার)

2980. Cried (v): Past tense of cry. (Bengali: কেঁদেছিল)

2981. Crime (n): An action or omission which constitutes an offense and is punishable

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

354 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

by law. (Bengali: অপরাধ)

2982. Criminal (n): A person who has committed a crime. (Bengali: অপরাধী)

2983. Criminology (n): The scientific study of crime and criminals. (Bengali: অপরাধ বিজ্ঞান)

2984. Crimp (v): To press something into small folds or ridges; to make wavy. (Bengali: কোঁকড়ান, বাঁকানো)

2985. Crimson (adj): Of a rich deep red color inclining to purple. (Bengali: গাঢ় লাল, রক্তিম)

2986. Cringe (v): To bend one's head and body in fear or in a servile manner. (Bengali: সঙ্কুচিত হওয়া, মাথা নিচু করা)

2987. Crinkle (n/v): A wrinkle or crease on the surface of something. (Bengali: কুঞ্চন, ভাঁজ পড়া)

2988. Cripple (n): A person who is unable to walk or move properly through disability or injury. (Bengali: পঙ্গু, অক্ষম)

2989. Crisis (n): A time of intense difficulty, trouble, or danger. (Bengali: সঙ্কট, দুর্যোগ)

2990. Crisp (adj): (of a substance) firm, dry,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

355 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

and brittle, especially in a way considered pleasing or attractive. (Bengali: খাস্তা , মচমচে)

2991. Criterion (n): A principle or standard by which something may be judged or decided. (Bengali: মাপকাঠি , নির্ণায়ক)

2992. Critic (n): A person who expresses an unfavorable opinion of something. (Bengali: সমালোচক)

2993. Critical (adj): Expressing adverse or disapproving comments or judgments. (Bengali: সমালোচনামূলক , গুরুত্বপূর্ণ)

2994. Criticism (n): The expression of disapproval of someone or something based on perceived faults or mistakes. (Bengali: সমালোচনা)

2995. Criticize (v): To indicate the faults of someone or something in a disapproving way. (Bengali: সমালোচনা করা)

2996. Critique (n): A detailed analysis and assessment of something, especially a literary, philosophical, or political theory. (Bengali: সমালোচনা , পর্যালোচনা)

2997. Croak (v): To make a deep hoarse sound, like that of a frog or a crow.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

356 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ব্যাং এর ডাক, করকর শব্দ করা)

2998. Crockery (n): Plates, dishes, cups, and other similar items, especially ones made of earthenware or china. (Bengali: মৃৎপাত্র, চীনামাটির বাসন)

2999. Crocodile (n): A large predatory semiaquatic reptile with long jaws, long tail, short legs, and a horny textured skin. (Bengali: কুমির)

3000. Crocus (n): A small, spring-flowering plant with bright yellow, purple, or white flowers. (Bengali: ক্রোকাস ফুল)

3001. Croft (n): A small rented farm, especially in Scotland, comprising a plot of arable land attached to a house and with a right to pasturage on common land. (Bengali: ছোট খামারবাড়ি)

3002. Croissant (n): A French crescent-shaped roll made of sweet flaky pastry. (Bengali: ক্রোস্যান্ট, পেস্ট্রি রুটি)

3003. Crone (n): An old woman who is thin and ugly. (Bengali: কুঁজো বুড়ি, কুশ্রী বুড়ি)

3004. Crony (n): A close friend or companion. (Bengali: ঘনিষ্ঠ বন্ধু, সঙ্গী)

3005. Crook (n): The hooked staff of a shepherd; a criminal. (Bengali: বাঁকা

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

357 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

লাঠি, অপরাধী)

3006. Crooked (adj): Bent or twisted out of shape or out of place. (Bengali: বাঁকা, কুটিল)

3007. Crop (n): A cultivated plant that is grown on a large scale commercially, especially a cereal, fruit, or vegetable. (Bengali: ফসল, শস্য)

3008. Crop up (v): To appear or happen, especially unexpectedly. (Bengali: হঠাৎ দেখা দেওয়া, উঠে আসা)

3009. Croquet (n): A game played on a lawn, in which wooden balls are driven through hoops with mallets. (Bengali: ক্রকে খেলা)

3010. Cross (n): A mark, object, or figure formed by two short lines of equal length intersecting at right angles. (Bengali: ক্রুশ, চিহ্ন)

3011. Cross off (v): To delete an item from a list by drawing a line through it. (Bengali: কেটে দেওয়া, বাদ দেওয়া)

3012. Cross out (v): To draw a line through a word or phrase. (Bengali: কেটে দেওয়া, বাতিল করা)

3013. Cross-examine (v): To question a witness called by the other party in a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

358 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕿 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

court of law to challenge or extend their testimony. (Bengali: জেরা করা , বিপরীত জিজ্ঞাসাবাদ করা)

3014. Crossing (n): A place where two roads, lines, or tracks intersect. (Bengali: মোড় , ক্রসিং)
3015. Crossroad (n): An intersection of two or more roads. (Bengali: মোড় , চৌরাস্তা)
3016. Crotch (n): The part of the human body between the legs where they join the torso. (Bengali: কুঁচকি)
3017. Crotchety (adj): Irritable and often in a bad mood. (Bengali: খিটখিটে , বদমেজাজি)
3018. Crouch (v): To adopt a position where the knees are bent and the upper body is brought forward and down, typically in order to avoid detection or to defend oneself. (Bengali: উকো দেওয়া , গুটিসুটি মারা)
3019. Croup (n): A fungal disease of grapes; a condition in horses. (Bengali: ঘোড়ার রোগ, আঙুরের রোগ)
3020. Crow (n): A large bird with mostly glossy black plumage, a heavy bill, and a raucous voice. (Bengali: কাক)
3021. Crowd (n): A large number of people

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M
BAUR, NADIA, WB

359 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

gathered together in a disorganized or unruly way. (Bengali: ভিড় , জনতা)

3022. Crown (n): A circular ornamental headdress worn by a monarch as a symbol of authority, usually made of or decorated with precious metals and jewels. (Bengali: মুকুট , তাজ)

3023. Crucial (adj): Decisive or critical, especially in the success or failure of something.
(Bengali: গুরুত্বপূর্ণ , নির্ণায়ক)

3024. Crucible (n): A ceramic or metal container in which metals or other substances may be melted or subjected to very high temperatures.
(Bengali: গলানোর পাত্র , পরীক্ষার কাঠি)

3025. Crucifix (n): A cross with a representation of Jesus crucified on it.
(Bengali: ক্রুশে ঝোলানো যিশুর মূর্তি)

3026. Crucifixion (n): The execution of a person by nailing or binding them to a cross.
(Bengali: ক্রুশারোপণ , শূলবিদ্ধকরণ)

3027. Crucify (v): To put someone to death by nailing or binding them to a cross.
(Bengali: ক্রুশে দেওয়া , শূলে চড়ানো)

3028. Crude (adj): In a natural or raw state;

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

360 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

not yet processed or refined.
(Bengali: অপরিশোধিত, কাঁচা)

3029. Cruel (adj): Willfully causing pain or suffering to others, or feeling no concern about it.
(Bengali: নিষ্ঠুর , নির্মম)

3030. Cruelly (adv): In a cruel manner.
(Bengali: নিষ্ঠুরভাবে , নির্মমভাবে)

3031. Cruelty (n): Cruel behavior or attitudes.
(Bengali: নিষ্ঠুরতা , নির্মমতা)

3032. Cruet (n): A small container or set of containers for salt, pepper, oil, or vinegar for use at a dining table.
(Bengali: মসলাদানি)

3033. Cruise (n/v): A voyage on a ship or boat taken for pleasure or as a vacation and usually calling in at several places.
(Bengali: ভ্রমণ , ক্রুজ)

3034. Cruiser (n): A relatively fast warship larger than a destroyer and less heavily armed than a battleship.
(Bengali: ক্রুজার যুদ্ধজাহাজ)

3035. Crumb (n): A small fragment of bread, cake, or biscuit. (Bengali: টুকরো , ছোট টুকরা)

3036. Crumble (v): To break or fall apart into small fragments, especially as part of a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
IAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

361 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

process of decay. (Bengali: গুঁড়ো গুঁড়ো হওয়া , ভেঙে পড়া)

3037. Crumple (v): To crush something into a smaller, distorted shape, typically by squeezing it with the hands. (Bengali: মচকে যাওয়া , চূর্ণ করা)

3038. Crunch (v): To crush something noisily with the teeth; to make a crunching sound. (Bengali: মটমট করে খাওয়া , চূর্ণ করা)

3039. Crusade (n): Any of the military expeditions undertaken by European Christians in the 11th, 12th, and 13th centuries to recover the Holy Land from the Muslims. (Bengali: ধর্মযুদ্ধ , ক্রুসেড)

3040. Crush (v): To compress or squeeze forcefully so as to break, damage, or distort the shape. (Bengali: পেষা , চূর্ণ করা)

3041. Crust (n): The tough outer part of a loaf of bread. (Bengali: রুটির খোসা , ভূত্বক)

3042. Crustacean (n): An arthropod of the large, mainly aquatic group Crustacea, such as a crab, lobster, or shrimp. (Bengali: ক্রাস্টেশিয়ান , কাঁকড়া - চিংড়ি জাতীয় প্রাণী)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

362 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

3043. Crutch (n): A long stick with a crosspiece at the top, used as a support under the armpit by a person with an injury or disability. (Bengali: বৈশাখী , হাতের বেড়ি)

3044. Crux (n): The decisive or most important point at issue. (Bengali: মূল সমস্যা , মূল বক্তব্য)

3045. Cry (v): To shed tears, especially as an expression of distress or pain. (Bengali: কাঁদা)

3046. Cryobiology (n): The study of the effects of very low temperatures on living organisms. (Bengali: হিম -জীববিজ্ঞান)

3047. Cryogenics (n): The branch of physics dealing with the production and effects of very low temperatures. (Bengali: নিম্ন -তাপ পদার্থবিদ্যা)

3048. Cryometer (n): An instrument for measuring low temperatures. (Bengali: নিম্ন তাপমাত্রা মাপক যন্ত্র)

3049. Cryophobia (n): Fear of ice or extreme cold. (Bengali: বরফ বা চরম শীতের ভীতি)

3050. Cryoscope (n): An instrument for determining the freezing points of substances. (Bengali: হিমাঙ্ক মাপক

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

363 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

যন্ত্র)

3051. Crypt (n): An underground room or vault, typically one beneath a church, used as a chapel or burial place. (Bengali: ভূগর্ভস্থ সমাধি , ক্রিপ্ট)

3052. Cryptic (adj): Having a meaning that is mysterious or obscure. (Bengali: রহস্যময় , গূঢ়)

3053. Cryptogram (n): A piece of text written in code or cipher. (Bengali: গুপ্তলিপি , সাংকেতিক লেখা)

3054. Cryptograph (n): A device for encoding or decoding messages. (Bengali: গুপ্তলিপি যন্ত্র)

3055. Cryptography (n): The art of writing or solving codes. (Bengali: গুপ্তলিপি বিদ্যা)

3056. Cryptology (n): The study of codes, or the art of writing and solving them. (Bengali: গুপ্তলিপি তত্ত্ব)

3057. Cryptozoology (n): The search for and study of animals whose existence or survival is disputed or unsubstantiated. (Bengali: রহস্যময় প্রাণীবিদ্যা)

3058. Crystal (n): A piece of a homogeneous solid substance having a natural geometrically regular form with

364 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

symmetrically arranged plane faces. (Bengali: স্ফটিক , ক্রিস্টাল)

3059. Crystallography (n): The branch of science concerned with the structure and properties of crystals. (Bengali: স্ফটিকবিজ্ঞান)

3060. Cub (n): The young of a fox, bear, lion, or other carnivorous mammal. (Bengali: শাবক, বাচ্চা)

3061. Cube (n): A symmetrical three-dimensional shape, either solid or hollow, contained by six equal squares. (Bengali: ঘনক)

3062. Cubic (adj): Having the shape of a cube. (Bengali: ঘনকাকার)

3063. Cubicle (n): A small partitioned-off area of a room, for example one containing a bed in a dwelling or one containing a desk in an office. (Bengali: ছোট ঘর, কেবিন)

3064. Cuckoo (n): A long-tailed, medium-sized bird with a dove-like head and typically a two-note call. (Bengali: কোকিল, পাপিয়া)

3065. Cucumber (n): A long, green-skinned fruit with watery flesh, usually eaten raw in salads. (Bengali: শসা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

365 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ☎ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

3066. Cuddle (v): To hold close in one's arms as a way of showing love or affection. (Bengali: জড়িয়ে ধরা , আদর করা)
3067. Cudgel (n): A short, thick stick used as a weapon. (Bengali: যাঠা , লাঠি)
3068. Cue (n): A signal to an actor or performer to begin their speech or performance. (Bengali: ইঙ্গিত , সংকেত)
3069. Cuff (n): The end part of a sleeve, where the material of the sleeve is turned back or a separate band is sewn on. (Bengali: হাতার শেষ অংশ , কফ)
3070. Cuisine (n): A style or method of cooking, especially as characteristic of a particular country, region, or establishment. (Bengali: রন্ধনপ্রণালী , রান্না)
3071. Cul-de-sac (n): A street or passage closed at one end. (Bengali: বদ্ধ প্রান্ত রাস্তা)
3072. Culinary (adj): Of or for cooking. (Bengali: রন্ধন সংক্রান্ত)
3073. Cull (v): To reduce the population of a wild animal by selective slaughter. (Bengali: হত্যা করা , বাছাই করা)
3074. Culminate (v): To reach a climax or point of highest development.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

366 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: চূড়ান্ত পর্যায়ে পৌঁছানো , শীর্ষে ওঠা)

3075. Culpable (adj): Deserving blame. (Bengali: অপরাধী , দোষী)

3076. Culprit (n): A person who is responsible for a crime or other misdeed. (Bengali: অপরাধী , দোষী ব্যক্তি)

3077. Cult (n): A system of religious veneration and devotion directed toward a particular figure or object. (Bengali: গোষ্ঠী , উপাসনা)

3078. Cultivate (v): To prepare and use land for crops or gardening. (Bengali: চাষ করা, উন্নত করা)

3079. Cultivation (n): The action of cultivating land, or the state of being cultivated. (Bengali: চাষ , উন্নয়ন)

3080. Cultural (adj): Relating to the ideas, customs, and social behavior of a society. (Bengali: সাংস্কৃতিক)

3081. Culture (n): The arts and other manifestations of human intellectual achievement regarded collectively. (Bengali: সংস্কৃতি)

3082. Cumbersome (adj): Large or heavy and therefore difficult to carry or use; unwieldy. (Bengali: বোঝাই, কষ্টসাধ্য)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

367 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

3083. Cumulative (adj): Increasing or increased in quantity, degree, or force by successive additions. (Bengali: ক্রমবর্ধমান, পুঞ্জীভূত)

3084. Cuneiform (adj): Denoting or relating to the wedge-shaped characters used in the ancient writing systems of Mesopotamia, Persia, and Ugarit. (Bengali: কীলকাকার লিপি)

3085. Cunning (adj): Having or showing skill in achieving one's ends by deceit or evasion. (Bengali: ধূর্ত, চতুর)

3086. Cup (n): A small open container usually used for drinking, typically having a handle and made of ceramic or glass. (Bengali: কাপ, পেয়ালা)

3087. Cupboard (n): A cabinet with shelves for storing food or crockery. (Bengali: আলমারি, তাক)

3088. Cupidity (n): Greed for money or possessions. (Bengali: লোভ, লালসা)

3089. Cur (n): An aggressive or badly behaved dog, especially a mongrel. (Bengali: পথের কুকুর, নিচু জাতের কুকুর)

3090. Curate (n): A member of the clergy engaged as assistant to a vicar, rector,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

368 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

or parish priest. (Bengali: সহকারী যাজক)

3091. Curative (adj): Able to cure disease. (Bengali: আরোগ্যকারী , চিকিৎসামূলক)
3092. Curator (n): A keeper or custodian of a museum or other collection. (Bengali: জাদুঘরের তত্ত্বাবধায়ক , কিউরেটর)
3093. Curb (n/v): A check or restraint on something. (Bengali: নিয়ন্ত্রণ করা, দমন করা)
3094. Curd (n): A soft, white substance formed when milk sours, used as the basis for cheese. (Bengali: দই, ছানা)
3095. Curdle (v): To separate into curds or lumps; to clot. (Bengali: জমাট বাঁধা , দই পরিণত হওয়া)
3096. Cure (n/v): A substance or treatment that cures a disease or condition. (Bengali: প্রতিকার , আরোগ্য করা)
3097. Curfew (n): A regulation requiring people to remain indoors between specified hours, typically at night. (Bengali: কারফিউ, নিষেধাজ্ঞা)
3098. Curio (n): A rare, unusual, or intriguing object. (Bengali: দুর্লভ বস্তু , কৌতূহলোদ্দীপক জিনিস)
3099. Curiosity (n): A strong desire to know or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

369 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

learn something.
(Bengali: কৌতূহল, জিজ্ঞাসা)

3100. Curious (adj): Eager to know or learn something. (Bengali: কৌতূহলী , অদ্ভুত)

3101. Curl (v): To form or cause to form into a curved or spiral shape.
(Bengali: কোঁকড়ান , পাক খাওয়া)

3102. Curly (adj): Made of or forming curls.
(Bengali: কোঁকড়া , পাকানো)

3103. Curmudgeon (n): A bad-tempered person, especially an old one.
(Bengali: বদমেজাজী , খিটখিটে লোক)

3104. Currant (n): A small dried fruit made from a small seedless variety of grape, used in cooking. (Bengali: কিশমিশ, ছোট শুকনো আঙ্গুর)

3105. Currency (n): A system of money in general use in a particular country.
(Bengali: মুদ্রা , টাকা)

3106. Current (adj/n): Belonging to the present time; happening or being used or done now. (Bengali: বর্তমান , স্রোত)

3107. Curriculum (n): The subjects comprising a course of study in a school or college.
(Bengali: পাঠ্যক্রম , সিলেবাস)

3108. Curry (n): A dish of meat, vegetables, etc., cooked in an Indian-style sauce of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

370 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

strong spices and typically served with rice. (Bengali: তরকারি , মাংসের ঝোল)

3109. Curse (n/v): A solemn utterance intended to invoke a supernatural power to inflict harm or punishment on someone or something. (Bengali: অভিশাপ দেওয়া)
3110. Cursed (adj): Affected by a curse; evil. (Bengali: অভিশপ্ত)
3111. Cursive (adj): Written with the characters joined. (Bengali: হাতের লেখা , সাবলীল লিপি)
3112. Cursor (n): A movable indicator on a computer screen identifying the point that will be affected by input from the user. (Bengali: কার্সর , চিহ্নক)
3113. Cursory (adj): Hasty and therefore not thorough or detailed. (Bengali: দ্রুত , ভাসা ভাসা)
3114. Curt (adj): Rudely brief. (Bengali: সংক্ষিপ্ত , রুক্ষ)
3115. Curtail (v): To reduce in extent or quantity; to impose a restriction on. (Bengali: কমানো, ছাঁটাই করা)
3116. Curtain (n): A piece of material suspended at the top to form a covering screen, typically one that can be drawn

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

371 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

across a window or stage.
(Bengali: পর্দা)

3117. Curtsy (n): A woman's or girl's formal greeting made by bending the knees with one foot in front of the other.
(Bengali: নারীর অভিবাদন , পায়া ছোঁয়া)

3118. Curvaceous (adj): Having a curved, shapely figure, especially of a woman.
(Bengali: সুবিন্যস্ত , ভরাট গড়নের)

3119. Curvature (n): The fact of being curved or the degree to which something is curved. (Bengali: বক্রতা , বাঁক)

3120. Curve (n): A line or outline which gradually deviates from being straight for some or all of its length.
(Bengali: বক্ররেখা , বাঁক)

3121. Cushion (n): A bag of cloth stuffed with a mass of soft material, used as a comfortable support for sitting or leaning on. (Bengali: কুশন , গদি)

3122. Custard (n): A dessert or sweet sauce made with milk and eggs, or milk and a proprietary powder.
(Bengali: কাস্টার্ড)

3123. Custodian (n): A person who has responsibility for taking care of or protecting something.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

372 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: তত্ত্বাবধায়ক, রক্ষক)

3124. Custody (n): The protective care or guardianship of someone or something. (Bengali: হেফাজত, আটক)

3125. Custom (n): A traditional and widely accepted way of behaving or doing something that is specific to a particular society, place, or time. (Bengali: প্রথা, রীতি)

3126. Customary (adj): According to the customs or usual practices associated with a particular society, place, or set of circumstances. (Bengali: প্রচলিত, ঐতিহ্যগত)

3127. Customer (n): A person or organization that buys goods or services from a store or business. (Bengali: গ্রাহক, ক্রেতা)

3128. Cut back (v): To reduce the amount of something. (Bengali: কমানো, ছাঁটাই করা)

3129. Cut down (v): To reduce the amount of something. (Bengali: কমানো, ছাঁটা)

3130. Cut in (v): To interrupt. (Bengali: বাধা দেওয়া)

3131. Cut off (v): To remove or separate something by cutting; to stop providing something. (Bengali: কেটে

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA,

373 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ☎ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

ফেলা, বিচ্ছিন্ন করা)

3132. Cut out (v): To remove something by cutting; to stop doing something. (Bengali: কেটে বাদ দেওয়া , ছেড়ে দেওয়া)

3133. Cut up (v): To cut into many small pieces. (Bengali: টুকরো টুকরো করা)

3134. Cute (adj): Attractive in a pretty or endearing way. (Bengali: চমৎকার, সুন্দর)

3135. Cuticle (n): The dead skin at the base of a fingernail or toenail. (Bengali: নখের গোড়ার চামড়া)

3136. Cutlass (n): A short sword with a curved blade, formerly used by sailors. (Bengali: নাবিকদের ছোট তলোয়ার)

3137. Cutlery (n): Knives, forks, and spoons used for eating or serving food. (Bengali: ছুরি -কাঁটা -চামচ , কাটলারি)

3138. Cutter (n): A tool for cutting something, e.g., a craft for cutting boats. (Bengali: কাটার যন্ত্র , ছেদক)

3139. Cycle (n): A series of events that are regularly repeated in the same order. (Bengali: চক্র , বৃত্ত)

3140. Cyclone (n): A system of winds rotating inward to an area of low atmospheric

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

374 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

pressure, with a counterclockwise (northern hemisphere) or clockwise (southern hemisphere) circulation. (Bengali: ঘূর্ণিঝড়)

3141. Cyclopedia (n): An encyclopedia. (Bengali: বিশ্বকোষ)

3142. Cyclops (n): A member of a race of savage one-eyed giants in Greek mythology. (Bengali: একচোখা দৈত্য)

3143. Cyclotron (n): An apparatus in which charged atomic and subatomic particles are accelerated by an alternating electric field while following an outward spiral or circular path in a magnetic field. (Bengali: চক্রীয় ত্বরক, সাইক্লোট্রন)

3144. Cygnus (n): A northern constellation (the Swan). (Bengali: রাজহাঁস তারামণ্ডল)

3145. Cylinder (n): A solid geometric figure with straight parallel sides and a circular or oval cross-section. (Bengali: সিলিন্ডার, বেলন)

3146. Cymbal (n): A musical instrument consisting of a slightly concave round brass plate which is either struck against another one or struck with a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

375 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕮 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

stick to make a ringing or clashing sound. (Bengali: করতাল, ঝাঁজর)

3147. Cymograph (n): An instrument for tracing the outline of moldings or profiles. (Bengali: রেখাঙ্কন যন্ত্র)

3148. Cynic (n): A person who believes that people are motivated purely by self-interest; a sceptic. (Bengali: নিন্দুক , মানবদ্বেষী)

3149. Cynical (adj): Believing that people are motivated by self-interest; distrustful of human sincerity or integrity. (Bengali: চিরবিমুখ , বিদ্রূপকারী)

3150. Cynicism (n): An inclination to believe that people are motivated purely by self-interest. (Bengali: বিদ্রূপ , মানবদ্বেষ)

3151. Cynology (n): The scientific study of dogs. (Bengali: কুকুরবিদ্যা)

3152. Cynophile (n): A person who loves dogs; a dog lover. (Bengali: কুকুরপ্রেমী)

3153. Cynophobia (n): Fear of dogs. (Bengali: কুকুরের ভীতি)

3154. Cypress (n): An evergreen coniferous tree with small, rounded, woody cones and flattened shoots bearing small scale-like leaves. (Bengali: সরল

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

376 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

গাছ , সাইপ্রেস)

3155. Cyst (n): A thin-walled hollow organ or cavity in an animal or plant, containing a liquid secretion; a sac, vesicle, or bladder. (Bengali: সিস্ট , থলি)

3156. Cystoscope (n): An instrument for examining the bladder. (Bengali: মূত্রথলি দর্শন যন্ত্র)

3157. Cytology (n): The branch of biology that deals with the formation, structure, and function of cells. (Bengali: কোষবিদ্যা)

3158. Cytometer (n): An instrument for counting cells. (Bengali: কোষ গণনা যন্ত্র)

3159. Cytoplasm (n): The material or protoplasm within a living cell, excluding the nucleus. (Bengali: সাইটোপ্লাজম , কোষরস)

3160. Czar (n): An emperor of Russia before 1917. (Bengali: রুশ সম্রাট , জার)

3161. Czarist (adj): Relating to or supporting the system of government under a czar. (Bengali: জার শাসন সংক্রান্ত)

D

3162. Dabble (v): To take a slight or casual interest in a subject or activity. (Bengali: অল্প জ্ঞান থাকা , ছিটেফোঁটা

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

377 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

অংশ নেওয়া)

3163. Dactylology (n): The study of sign language. (Bengali: প্রতীকী ভাষা বিদ্যা)

3164. Dactyliology (n): The study of rings. (Bengali: আংটির অধ্যয়ন)

3165. Dagger (n): A short knife with a pointed and edged blade, used as a weapon. (Bengali: ছোরা , কাটারি)

3166. Dainty (adj): Delicately small and pretty. (Bengali: সুন্দর , মার্জিত)

3167. Dairy (n): A place where milk is stored and butter or cheese is made. (Bengali: দুগ্ধ খামার)

3168. Dais (n): A low platform for a lectern or throne. (Bengali: মঞ্চ , বেদী)

3169. Dally (v): To act or move slowly. (Bengali: দেরি করা , সময় নষ্ট করা)

3170. Damage (n/v): Physical harm caused to something in such a way as to impair its value, usefulness, or normal function. (Bengali: ক্ষতি , হানি)

3171. Damages (n pl): A sum of money claimed or awarded in compensation for a loss or an injury. (Bengali: ক্ষতিপূরণ)

3172. Dame (n): A woman, especially a married one.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M
BAUR, NADIA, W.B

378 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: মহিলা , ভদ্রমহিলা)

3173. Damn (v): To be condemned to hell.
(Bengali: অভিশাপ দেওয়া , ধিক্কার দেওয়া)

3174. Damp (adj): Slightly wet.
(Bengali: স্যাঁতসেঁতে , আর্দ্র)

3175. Dampen (v): To make slightly wet.
(Bengali: ভেজা , স্যাঁতসেঁতে করা)

3176. Damsel (n): A young unmarried woman.
(Bengali: তরুণী , কুমারী মেয়ে)

3177. Dance (v): To move rhythmically to music, typically following a set sequence of steps.
(Bengali: নাচা , নৃত্য করা)

3178. Danger (n): The possibility of suffering harm or injury. (Bengali: বিপদ , ঝুঁকি)

3179. Dangerous (adj): Able or likely to cause harm or injury. (Bengali: বিপজ্জনক)

3180. Dangle (v): To hang or swing loosely.
(Bengali: ঝুলানো , দোলানো)

3181. Dank (adj): Disagreeably damp, musty, and typically cold.
(Bengali: স্যাঁতসেঁতে , ঠান্ডা ও স্যাঁতসেঁতে)

3182. Dapper (adj): Neat and trim in dress, appearance, or bearing.
(Bengali: স্মার্ট , পরিপাটি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

379 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 * *https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

3183. Dapple (n): A patch or spot of color or light. (Bengali: ছোপ, চিহ্ন)

3184. Dare (v): To have the courage to do something. (Bengali: সাহস করা)

3185. Daring (adj): Willing to do things that involve risk or danger. (Bengali: সাহসী , দুঃসাহসী)

3186. Dark (adj): With little or no light. (Bengali: অন্ধকার)

3187. Darken (v): To make or become dark or darker. (Bengali: অন্ধকার করা)

3188. Darling (n): Used as a term of endearment. (Bengali: প্রিয় , প্রিয়তম)

3189. Darn (v): To mend a hole in knitted material by interweaving yarn with a needle. (Bengali: ছেঁড়া কাপড় সেলাই করা)

3190. Dart (n): A small pointed missile thrown or shot as a weapon. (Bengali: শলাকা , বল্লম)

3191. Dash (v): To run or travel somewhere in a great hurry. (Bengali: ছোটা , দ্রুত ধাবিত হওয়া)

3192. Dashed (adj): Used in expressions of mild annoyance or surprise. (Bengali: ধরাশায়ী , ব্যর্থ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WE

380 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

3193. Dastard (n): A person who behaves dishonorably or sneakily.
(Bengali: নীচ , কাপুরুষ)

3194. Data (n): Facts and statistics collected together for reference or analysis.
(Bengali: উপাত্ত , তথ্য)

3195. Date (n): The day of the month or year as specified by a number.
(Bengali: তারিখ)

3196. Daub (v): To coat or smear a surface with a thick or sticky substance in a carelessly rough way. (Bengali: লেপে দেওয়া , মাখানো)

3197. Daughter (n): A girl or woman in relation to her parents.
(Bengali: মেয়ে , কন্যা)

3198. Daunt (v): To make someone feel intimidated or apprehensive.
(Bengali: ভয় দেখানো , হতাশ করা)

3199. Dauntless (adj): Showing fearlessness and determination.
(Bengali: নির্ভীক , নিঃশঙ্ক)

3200. Dawn (n): The first appearance of light in the sky before sunrise.
(Bengali: ভোর, প্রভাত)

3201. Day (n): A period of twenty-four hours as a unit of time, from midnight to

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

381 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

midnight. (Bengali: দিন)

3202. Daze (v): To make someone unable to think or react properly; to stupefy; to bewilder. (Bengali: হতবাক করা, বিভ্রান্ত করা)

3203. Dazzle (v): To blind someone temporarily with intense light. (Bengali: ঝলসে দেওয়া, চোখ ধাঁধিয়ে দেওয়া)

3204. De facto (adj/adv): In fact, whether by right or not. (Bengali: বাস্তবে, প্রকৃতপক্ষে)

3205. De jure (adj/adv): By right, according to law. (Bengali: আইনত, আইনানুযায়ী)

3206. Deacon (n): A minister or officer in the Christian church. (Bengali: ডেকন, গির্জার কর্মচারী)

3207. Dead (adj): No longer alive. (Bengali: মৃত)

3208. Deadline (n): The latest time or date by which something should be completed. (Bengali: শেষ সময়সীমা)

3209. Deadlock (n): A situation in which no progress can be made because of disagreement. (Bengali: অচলাবস্থা)

3210. Deadly (adj): Causing or able to cause death. (Bengali: মারাত্মক, প্রাণঘাতী)

382 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

3211. Deaf (adj): Lacking the power of hearing or having impaired hearing. (Bengali: বধির , কানে শোনে না এমন)
3212. Deafen (v): To cause someone to lose the power of hearing permanently or temporarily. (Bengali: বধির করা , কান ঝালাপালা করা)
3213. Deal (n/v): An agreement entered into by two or more parties for their mutual benefit. (Bengali: চুক্তি , কারবার)
3214. Deal with (v): To take action to solve a problem. (Bengali: মোকাবিলা করা, সামলানো)
3215. Dean (n): The head of a college or university faculty or department. (Bengali: ডিন, বিভাগীয় প্রধান)
3216. Dear (adj): Regarded with deep affection; beloved. (Bengali: প্রিয় , মূল্যবান)
3217. Dearth (n): A scarcity or lack of something. (Bengali: অভাব, স্বল্পতা)
3218. Death (n): The action or fact of dying or being killed. (Bengali: মৃত্যু)
3219. Deathly (adj): Resembling or suggestive of death. (Bengali: মৃত্যুসদৃশ , মারাত্মক)
3220. Debacle (n): A sudden and ignominious

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

383 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

failure; a fiasco. (Bengali: পরাজয় , বিপর্যয়)

3221. Debar (v): To exclude or prevent someone from doing something. (Bengali: বাধা দেওয়া , নিষিদ্ধ করা)

3222. Debase (v): To reduce the quality or value of something. (Bengali: অবমূল্যায়ন করা , হীন করা)

3223. Debate (n/v): A formal discussion on a particular topic in a public meeting or legislative assembly. (Bengali: বিতর্ক করা)

3224. Debauch (v): To destroy or debase the moral purity of; to corrupt. (Bengali: ভ্রষ্ট করা , দূষিত করা)

3225. Debauched (adj): Indulging in or characterized by excessive indulgence in sensual pleasures. (Bengali: ভ্রষ্ট , লম্পট)

3226. Debenture (n): A long-term security yielding a fixed rate of interest, issued by a company and secured against assets. (Bengali: ঋণপত্র)

3227. Debilitate (v): To make someone or something weak. (Bengali: দুর্বল করা)

3228. Debility (n): Physical weakness, especially as a result of illness.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

384 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: দুর্বলতা)

3229. Debit (n): An entry in an account recording a sum owed. (Bengali: ডেবিট , খরচ)

3230. Debonair (adj): (of a man) confident, stylish, and charming. (Bengali: আকর্ষণীয় , রুচিসম্মত)

3231. Debris (n): Scattered pieces of waste or remains. (Bengali: ধ্বংসাবশেষ , আবর্জনা)

3232. Debt (n): Something, typically money, that is owed or due. (Bengali: ঋণ, কর্জ)

3233. Debtor (n): A person or institution that owes a sum of money. (Bengali: ঋণী, খাতক)

3234. Debunk (v): To expose the falseness or hollowness of a myth, idea, or belief. (Bengali: মিথ্যা প্রমাণ করা)

3235. Debut (n): A person's first appearance or performance in a particular capacity or role. (Bengali: অভিষেক, প্রথম আবির্ভাব)

3236. Decade (n): A period of ten years. (Bengali: দশক)

3237. Decadarchy (n): Government by ten individuals. (Bengali: দশজনের শাসন)

3238. Decadence (n): Moral or cultural

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

385 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

decline, as characterized by excessive indulgence in pleasure or luxury. (Bengali: অধঃপতন, সাংস্কৃতিক পতন)

3239. Decadent (adj): Characterized by or reflecting a state of moral or cultural decline. (Bengali: পতনশীল, ভোগবাদী)
3240. Decant (v): To gradually pour a liquid from one container into another, typically to leave behind sediment. (Bengali: ঝরানো, ঢালা)
3241. Decanter (n): A stoppered glass container into which wine or spirit is decanted. (Bengali: কাচের জগ, ডিক্যান্টার)
3242. Decapitate (v): To cut off the head of someone. (Bengali: শিরশ্ছেদ করা)
3243. Decay (n/v): The state or process of rotting or decomposition. (Bengali: ক্ষয় , পচন)
3244. Decease (n): Death. (Bengali: মৃত্যু , মরণ)
3245. Deceased (adj): Dead. (Bengali: মৃত , পরলোকগত)
3246. Deceit (n): The action or practice of deceiving someone by concealing or misrepresenting the truth. (Bengali: প্রতারণা , ছলনা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
AM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

386 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

3247. Deceitful (adj): Guilty of or involving deceit; deceiving or misleading others. (Bengali: প্রতারক , ছলনাময়)
3248. Deceive (v): To cause someone to believe something that is not true, typically in order to gain some personal advantage. (Bengali: প্রতারণা করা, ঠকানো)
3249. Deceiver (n): A person who deceives others. (Bengali: প্রতারক , ঠগ)
3250. December (n): The twelfth month of the year. (Bengali: ডিসেম্বর)
3251. Decency (n): Behavior that conforms to accepted standards of morality or respectability. (Bengali: শালীনতা , ভদ্রতা)
3252. Decennial (adj): Recurring every ten years. (Bengali: দশবার্ষিক)
3253. Decent (adj): Conforming with generally accepted standards of respectable or moral behavior. (Bengali: শালীন , ভদ্র)
3254. Decentralize (v): To transfer authority from central to local government. (Bengali: বিকেন্দ্রীভূত করা)
3255. Deception (n): The action of deceiving someone. (Bengali: প্রতারণা , ছলনা)
3256. Deceptive (adj): Giving an appearance

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

387 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

or impression different from the true one; misleading.
(Bengali: প্রতারক, বিভ্রান্তিকর)

3257. Decibel (n): A unit used to measure the intensity of a sound or the power level of an electrical signal.
(Bengali: ডেসিবেল)

3258. Decide (v): To come to a resolution in the mind as a result of consideration.
(Bengali: সিদ্ধান্ত নেওয়া)

3259. Decided (adj): (of a quality) definite; unquestionable.
(Bengali: নির্ধারিত, সুনিশ্চিত)

3260. Deciduous (adj): (of a tree or shrub) shedding its leaves annually.
(Bengali: পর্ণমোচী, পাতা ঝরায় এমন)

3261. Decimal (adj): Relating to or denoting a system of numbers and arithmetic based on the number ten, tenth parts, and powers of ten. (Bengali: দশমিক)

3262. Decimate (v): To kill, destroy, or remove a large percentage or part of.
(Bengali: ধ্বংস করা, ব্যাপক ক্ষতি করা)

3263. Decimated (adj): Severely damaged or destroyed.
(Bengali: ধ্বংসপ্রাপ্ত, বিনষ্ট)

3264. Decipher (v): To convert a text written

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

388 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

in code, or a coded signal, into normal language. (Bengali: পাঠোদ্ধার করা, বুঝতে পারা)

3265. Decision (n): A conclusion or resolution reached after consideration. (Bengali: সিদ্ধান্ত)

3266. Decisive (adj): Settling an issue; producing a definite result. (Bengali: নির্ধারক , চূড়ান্ত)

3267. Deck (n): A floor of a ship, especially the upper, open level extending for the full length of the vessel. (Bengali: জাহাজের ডেক)

3268. Declaim (v): To utter or deliver words or a speech in a rhetorical or impassioned way, as if to an audience. (Bengali: বক্তৃতা দেওয়া , আবৃত্তি করা)

3269. Declaration (n): A formal or explicit statement or announcement. (Bengali: ঘোষণা, বিবৃতি)

3270. Declare (v): To announce something clearly, firmly, publicly, or officially. (Bengali: ঘোষণা করা , জানানো)

3271. Declension (n): The inflection of nouns, pronouns, adjectives, and articles for case, number, and gender. (Bengali: পতন, অধঃপতন)

TAM

389 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

3272. Declination (n): The angular distance of a point north or south of the celestial equator. (Bengali: বিচ্যুতি , হ্রাস)

3273. Decline (v/n): To become smaller, fewer, or less; to decrease. (Bengali: হ্রাস পাওয়া , পতন)

3274. Declinometer (n): An instrument for measuring magnetic declination. (Bengali: চুম্বকীয় বৃত্তাংশ মাপক যন্ত্র)

3275. Decode (v): To convert a coded message into intelligible language. (Bengali: ডিকোড করা, গুপ্তলিপির পাঠোদ্ধার করা)

3276. Decompose (v): To decay or cause to decay; to rot. (Bengali: পচে যাওয়া , বিশ্লেষণ করা)

3277. Decomposition (n): The state or process of rotting; decay. (Bengali: পচন, বিশ্লেষণ)

3278. Decorate (v): To make something look more attractive by adding extra items or images to it. (Bengali: সজ্জিত করা)

3279. Decoration (n): The process or art of decorating something. (Bengali: সজ্জা , অলংকরণ)

3280. Decorum (n): Behavior in keeping with

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

390 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ☎ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

good taste and propriety.
(Bengali: শালীনতা , মার্জিত আচরণ)

3281. Decoy (n): A person or thing used to mislead or lure someone into a trap.
(Bengali: প্রলোভন , ফাঁদ)

3282. Decrease (v/n): To make or become smaller or fewer in size, amount, intensity, or degree.
(Bengali: কমানো, হ্রাস করা)

3283. Decree (n): An official order issued by a legal authority. (Bengali: আদেশ, ডিক্রি)

3284. Decrepit (adj): Worn out or ruined because of age or neglect.
(Bengali: জরাজীর্ণ , পুরাতন)

3285. Decrepitude (n): The state of being decrepit.
(Bengali: জরাগ্রস্ততা , জীর্ণতা)

3286. Decry (v): To publicly denounce or condemn. (Bengali: নিন্দা করা, সমালোচনা করা)

3287. Dedicate (v): To devote time, effort, or oneself to a particular task or purpose.
(Bengali: উৎসর্গ করা)

3288. Dedication (n): The quality of being dedicated or committed to a task or purpose. (Bengali: উৎসর্গ , নিষ্ঠা)

3289. Deduce (v): To arrive at a fact or a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

391 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

conclusion by reasoning; to draw as a logical conclusion. (Bengali: সিদ্ধান্তে আসা, অনুমান করা)

3290. Deduct (v): To subtract or take away from a total. (Bengali: বাদ দেওয়া , কমানো)
3291. Deduction (n): The action of deducting or subtracting something. (Bengali: কর্তন , বাদ)
3292. Deed (n): An action that is performed intentionally or consciously. (Bengali: কাজ, কর্ম)
3293. Deem (v): To regard or consider in a specified way. (Bengali: মনে করা, বিবেচনা করা)
3294. Deep (adj): Extending far down from the top or surface. (Bengali: গভীর)
3295. Deepen (v): To make or become deep or deeper. (Bengali: গভীর করা)
3296. Deer (n): A hoofed grazing or browsing animal, with branched bony antlers that are shed annually and typically borne only by the male. (Bengali: হরিণ)
3297. Deface (v): To spoil the surface or appearance of something by drawing or writing on it. (Bengali: বিকৃত করা, ক্ষতিগ্রস্ত করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, NB

392 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

3298. Defamation (n): The action of damaging the good reputation of someone; slander or libel. (Bengali: মানহানি, অপবাদ)

3299. Defame (v): To damage the good reputation of someone; to slander or libel. (Bengali: মানহানি করা, অপবাদ দেওয়া)

3300. Default (n): Failure to fulfill an obligation, especially to repay a loan or to appear in a court of law. (Bengali: খেলাপ, অপরিশোধ)

3301. Defeat (n/v): To overcome in a battle or contest; to win a victory over. (Bengali: পরাজয়, পরাস্ত করা)

3302. Defecate (v): To discharge feces from the body. (Bengali: মলত্যাগ করা)

3303. Defect (n): A shortcoming, imperfection, or lack. (Bengali: ত্রুটি, দোষ)

3304. Defection (n): The desertion of one's country or cause in favor of an opposing one. (Bengali: ত্যাগ, দলত্যাগ)

3305. Defective (adj): Imperfect or faulty. (Bengali: ত্রুটিপূর্ণ, খারাপ)

3306. Defence (n): The action of defending from or resisting attack. (Bengali: প্রতিরক্ষা, রক্ষা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

393 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

3307. Defend (v): To resist an attack made on someone or something; to protect from harm or danger. (Bengali: রক্ষা করা)

3308. Defendant (n): An individual, company, or institution sued or accused in a court of law. (Bengali: আসামী, প্রতিবাদী)

3309. Defender (n): A person who defends someone or something. (Bengali: রক্ষক)

3310. Defer (v): To put off an action or event to a later time; to postpone. (Bengali: মুলতুবি রাখা , স্থগিত করা)

3311. Deference (n): Humble submission and respect. (Bengali: সম্মান , শ্রদ্ধা)

3312. Deferential (adj): Showing deference; respectful. (Bengali: শ্রদ্ধাপূর্ণ , সম্মানসূচক)

3313. Deferred (adj): Postponed or delayed. (Bengali: স্থগিত , মুলতুবি)

3314. Defiance (n): Open resistance; bold disobedience. (Bengali: অবাধ্যতা , প্রতিরোধ)

3315. Defiant (adj): Showing defiance. (Bengali: অবাধ্য , প্রতিরোধী)

3316. Deficiency (n): A lack or shortage. (Bengali: অভাব, স্বল্পতা)

3317. Deficient (adj): Not having enough of a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.
T.A.M

394 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

specified quality or ingredient; lacking. (Bengali: অপ্রতুল , স্বল্প)

3318. Deficit (n): The amount by which something, especially a sum of money, is too small. (Bengali: ঘাটতি , অভাব)

3319. Define (v): To state or describe exactly the nature, scope, or meaning of. (Bengali: সংজ্ঞায়িত করা , নির্ধারণ করা)

3320. Definite (adj): Clearly stated or decided; not vague or doubtful. (Bengali: নির্দিষ্ট , সুনির্দিষ্ট)

3321. Definitely (adv): Without doubt; certainly. (Bengali: নিশ্চিতভাবে , অবশ্যই)

3322. Definition (n): A statement of the exact meaning of a word, especially in a dictionary. (Bengali: সংজ্ঞা , ব্যাখ্যা)

3323. Definitive (adj): (of a conclusion or agreement) done or reached decisively and with authority. (Bengali: চূড়ান্ত , নির্দিষ্ট)

3324. Deflate (v): To let air or gas out of a tire, balloon, etc.; to reduce the level of confidence of someone. (Bengali: বাতাস বের করে দেওয়া , অপসারিত করা)

3325. Deflect (v): To cause something to

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

395 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

change direction; to deviate. (Bengali: বিমুখ করা , ঘুরিয়ে দেওয়া)

3326. Deflower (v): To have sex with a woman who is a virgin. (Bengali: কৌমার্য নাশ করা)

3327. Defoliate (v): To remove leaves from a tree or plant. (Bengali: পাতা ঝরানো)

3328. Deform (v): To distort the shape or form of; to make misshapen. (Bengali: বিকৃত করা, আকৃতি নষ্ট করা)

3329. Deformity (n): A distorted or misshapen feature. (Bengali: বিকৃতি , কুশ্রীতা)

3330. Defraud (v): To illegally obtain money from someone by deception. (Bengali: প্রতারণা করা , ঠকানো)

3331. Defray (v): To provide money to pay a cost or expense. (Bengali: খরচ বহন করা, পরিশোধ করা)

3332. Defrost (v): To free something of ice or frost; to thaw. (Bengali: বরফ গলানো)

3333. Deft (adj): Neatly skillful and quick in one's movements. (Bengali: নিপুণ , দক্ষ)

3334. Defunct (adj): No longer existing or functioning. (Bengali: অকার্যকর , মৃত)

3335. Defuse (v): To remove the fuse from an explosive device; to reduce the danger

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

396 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

or tension in a situation. (Bengali: বিস্ফোরক নিষ্ক্রিয় করা, শান্ত করা)

3336. Defy (v): To openly resist or refuse to obey. (Bengali: অমান্য করা , প্রতিহত করা)

3337. Degenerate (adj): Having lost the physical, mental, or moral qualities considered normal and desirable; showing evidence of decline. (Bengali: পতিত, অধঃপতিত)

3338. Degradation (n): The condition or process of degrading or being degraded. (Bengali: অবনতি, অপকর্ষ)

3339. Degrade (v): To treat or regard someone with contempt or disrespect; to lower in quality or status. (Bengali: অবনতি ঘটানো, হীন করা)

3340. Degree (n): The amount, level, or extent to which something happens or is present. (Bengali: ডিগ্রি , মাত্রা)

3341. Dehydrate (v): To cause a loss of water; to remove water from. (Bengali: জলশূন্য করা , শুকানো)

3342. Deification (n): The worship or treatment of someone or something as a god. (Bengali: দেবত্ব আরোপ , পূজা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

397 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

3343. Deify (v): To worship or treat as a god. (Bengali: দেবতা জ্ঞান করা , পূজা করা)
3344. Deign (v): To do something that one considers to be beneath one's dignity. (Bengali: অবমাননা করা , অবজ্ঞা করা)
3345. Deism (n): Belief in the existence of a supreme being, specifically of a creator who does not intervene in the universe. (Bengali: দেববাদ)
3346. Deity (n): A god or goddess. (Bengali: দেবতা)
3347. Dejected (adj): Sad and depressed; dispirited. (Bengali: হতাশ, বিষণ্ণ)
3348. Dejection (n): A sad and depressed state; low spirits. (Bengali: হতাশা , বিষণ্ণতা)
3349. Delay (v/n): To make someone or something late or slow. (Bengali: বিলম্ব করা , দেরি করা)
3350. Delectable (adj): Delicious; delightful. (Bengali: সুস্বাদু , আনন্দদায়ক)
3351. Delectation (n): Pleasure and delight. (Bengali: আনন্দ , পরম সুখ)
3352. Delegate (n/v): A person sent or authorized to represent others, in particular an elected representative sent to a conference.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

398 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: প্রতিনিধি)

3353. Delegation (n): A body of delegates or representatives; the act of delegating. (Bengali: প্রতিনিধিদল)

3354. Delete (v): To remove or erase written, printed, or stored data. (Bengali: মুছে ফেলা)

3355. Deleterious (adj): Causing harm or damage. (Bengali: ক্ষতিকর , অপকারী)

3356. Deliberate (adj/v): Done consciously and intentionally. (Bengali: ইচ্ছাকৃত , বিচারবিবেচনা করা)

3357. Deliberately (adv): In a deliberate manner; consciously and intentionally. (Bengali: ইচ্ছাকৃতভাবে , জেনেশুনে)

3358. Deliberation (n): Long and careful consideration or discussion. (Bengali: বিচারবিবেচনা , আলোচনা)

3359. Delicacy (n): Fineness or intricacy of texture or structure. (Bengali: সুস্বাদু খাবার , সূক্ষ্মতা)

3360. Delicate (adj): Very fine in texture or structure; of intricate workmanship or quality. (Bengali: সূক্ষ্ম , কোমল)

3361. Delicious (adj): Highly pleasant to the taste. (Bengali: সুস্বাদু , মজাদার)

3362. Delight (n/v): Great pleasure.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

399 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: আনন্দ দেওয়া, হর্ষ)

3363. Delightful (adj): Causing delight; very pleasing. (Bengali: আনন্দদায়ক, চমৎকার)

3364. Delineate (v): To describe or portray something precisely. (Bengali: অঙ্কন করা, বর্ণনা করা)

3365. Delinquency (n): Minor crime, especially that committed by young people. (Bengali: অপরাধ, অপকর্ম)

3366. Delinquent (n): A person, typically young, who tends to commit crime. (Bengali: অপরাধী, অপকর্মী)

3367. Deliquesce (v): To become liquid, typically during decomposition. (Bengali: গলে যাওয়া, তরল হওয়া)

3368. Delirious (adj): In an acutely disturbed state of mind characterized by restlessness, illusions, and incoherence; affected by delirium. (Bengali: প্রলাপ বকছে এমন, উন্মত্ত)

3369. Delirium (n): An acutely disturbed state of mind characterized by restlessness, illusions, and incoherence, occurring in intoxication, fever, and other disorders. (Bengali: প্রলাপ, অস্থিরতা)

3370. Deliver (v): To bring and hand over a letter, parcel, or goods to the proper

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

400 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

recipient. (Bengali: পৌঁছে দেওয়া , বিতরণ করা)

3371. Delivery (n): The action of delivering letters, parcels, or goods. (Bengali: বিতরণ, প্রসব)

3372. Delta (n): A triangular tract of sediment deposited at the mouth of a river, typically where it diverges into several outlets. (Bengali: বদ্বীপ)

3373. Delude (v): To impose a misleading belief upon someone; to deceive. (Bengali: প্রতারণা করা , ভুল পথে চালিত করা)

3374. Deluge (n): A severe flood. (Bengali: বন্যা , প্লাবন)

3375. Delusion (n): A belief or impression that is firmly maintained despite being contradicted by what is generally accepted as reality. (Bengali: মায়া , মিথ্যা ধারণা)

3376. Deluxe (adj): Of a higher quality than usual; luxurious. (Bengali: বিলাসবহুল , উচ্চ মানের)

3377. Delve (v): To reach inside a receptacle and search for something. (Bengali: অনুসন্ধান করা , গভীরে তল্লাশি করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

401 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

3378. Demagogue (n): A political leader who seeks support by appealing to popular desires and prejudices rather than by using rational argument.
(Bengali: জননেতা, প্রজানায়ক)
3379. Demand (n/v): An insistent and peremptory request, made as of right.
(Bengali: চাহিদা , দাবি)
3380. Demarcation (n): The action of fixing the boundary or limits of something.
(Bengali: সীমানা নির্ধারণ , বিভাজন)
3381. Demean (v): To cause someone to lose their dignity; to lower in status.
(Bengali: অপমান করা, হেয় করা)
3382. Demeanor (n): Outward behavior or bearing. (Bengali: আচরণ, ভঙ্গি)
3383. Demeanour (n): See Demeanor.
(Bengali: আচরণ)
3384. Demented (adj): Driven to behave irrationally due to anger, distress, or excitement; insane.
(Bengali: উন্মাদ , পাগল)
3385. Dementia (n): A chronic or persistent disorder of the mental processes caused by brain disease or injury and marked by memory disorders, personality changes, and impaired

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

402 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

reasoning.
(Bengali: স্মৃতিভ্রংশ, ডিমেনশিয়া)

3386. Demerit (n): A feature or fact deserving reproach; a fault.
(Bengali: অপকর্ষ, ত্রুটি)

3387. Demesne (n): A piece of land attached to a manor and retained by the owner for their own use. (Bengali: জমিদারির নিজস্ব জমি)

3388. Demigod (n): A being with partial or lesser divine status, such as a minor deity, the child of a god and a mortal, or a mortal raised to divine rank.
(Bengali: অর্ধদেবতা)

3389. Demise (n): A person's death.
(Bengali: মৃত্যু, অবসান)

3390. Demobilize (v): To disband or release troops from service. (Bengali: সেনা ছাড়া দেওয়া)

3391. Democracy (n): A system of government by the whole population or all the eligible members of a state, typically through elected representatives. (Bengali: গণতন্ত্র)

3392. Demography (n): The study of statistics such as births, deaths, income, or the incidence of disease, which illustrate

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

403 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

the changing structure of human populations. (Bengali: জনসংখ্যাতত্ত্ব)

3393. Demolish (v): To pull or knock down a building. (Bengali: ধ্বংস করা , ভেঙে ফেলা)

3394. Demolition (n): The action or process of demolishing or being demolished. (Bengali: ধ্বংস , ভাঙন)

3395. Demon (n): An evil spirit or devil. (Bengali: দানব , অসুর)

3396. Demoniac (adj): Of, resembling, or characteristic of a demon or demons; fiendish. (Bengali: দানবীয় , পৈশাচিক)

3397. Demonize (v): To portray someone or something as wicked and threatening. (Bengali: দানবরূপে চিত্রিত করা, পৈশাচিক বলা)

3398. Demonocracy (n): Government by demons or evil forces. (Bengali: দানবদের শাসন)

3399. Demography (n): The study of human populations. (Bengali: জনসংখ্যা বিদ্যা)

3400. Demonolatry (n): The worship of demons. (Bengali: দানব পূজা)

3401. Demonology (n): The study of demons. (Bengali: দানব বিদ্যা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

404 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

3402. Demonstrate (v): To clearly show the existence or truth of something by giving proof or evidence. (Bengali: প্রদর্শন করা , প্রমাণ করা)

3403. Demonstration (n): An act of showing that something exists or is true by giving proof or evidence. (Bengali: প্রদর্শন , প্রমাণ)

3404. Demoralize (v): To cause someone to lose confidence or hope; to dispirit. (Bengali: হতাশ করা , মনোবল ভেঙে দেওয়া)

3405. Demote (v): To move someone to a lower position or rank, usually as a punishment. (Bengali: পদোন্নতি , অবনমন করা)

3406. Demotic (adj): Relating to the language of ordinary people in ancient Egypt; popular or colloquial. (Bengali: জনপ্রিয় , লৌকিক)

3407. Demur (v): To raise doubts or objections or show reluctance. (Bengali: আপত্তি করা, দ্বিধা করা)

3408. Demure (adj): (of a woman or her behavior) reserved, modest, and shy. (Bengali: লাজুক , সংকোচী)

3409. Den (n): A wild animal's lair or home. (Bengali: গুহা , আঁতুড়)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

405 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

3410. Denarian (n): A person between 10 and 19 years old. (Bengali: ১০ থেকে ১৯ বছর বয়সী ব্যক্তি)

3411. Denature (v): To take away or alter the natural qualities of something. (Bengali: বিকৃত করা , স্বাভাবিক গুণ নষ্ট করা)

3412. Denial (n): The action of denying something. (Bengali: অস্বীকার , ইনকার)

3413. Denigrate (v): To criticize unfairly; to disparage. (Bengali: নিন্দা করা, মানহানি করা)

3414. Denim (n): A sturdy cotton twill fabric, typically blue, used for jeans, overalls, and other clothing. (Bengali: ডেনিম কাপড়)

3415. Denizen (n): A person, animal, or plant that lives or is found in a particular place. (Bengali: বাসিন্দা , অধিবাসী)

3416. Denomination (n): A recognized autonomous branch of the Christian Church; a face value of a banknote, coin, or postage stamp. (Bengali: সম্প্রদায় , মূল্য)

3417. Denote (v): To be a sign of; to indicate. (Bengali: ইঙ্গিত করা , নির্দেশ করা)

3418. Denouement (n): The final part of a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

406 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

play, film, or narrative in which the strands of the plot are drawn together and matters are explained or resolved. (Bengali: উপসংহার, চূড়ান্ত পরিণতি)

3419. Denounce (v): To publicly declare to be wrong or evil. (Bengali: নিন্দা করা, সমালোচনা করা)

3420. Dense (adj): Closely compacted in substance. (Bengali: ঘন, গাঢ়)

3421. Densimeter (n): An instrument for measuring the closeness of grain of a substance. (Bengali: ঘনত্ব মাপক যন্ত্র)

3422. Densitometer (n): An instrument for measuring the optical or photographic density. (Bengali: ঘনত্ব মাপক যন্ত্র)

3423. Dent (n): A slight hollow in a hard, even surface made by a blow or pressure. (Bengali: খাঁজ , দাগ)

3424. Dentist (n): A person qualified to treat diseases and other conditions that affect the teeth and gums. (Bengali: দাঁতের ডাক্তার)

3425. Dentistry (n): The profession or science of treating diseases and conditions of the teeth and gums. (Bengali: দন্তচিকিৎসা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

407 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

3426. Denunciation (n): Public condemnation of someone or something. (Bengali: নিন্দা, অভিযোগ)
3427. Deny (v): To state that one refuses to admit the truth or existence of. (Bengali: অস্বীকার করা)
3428. Deodorant (n): A substance applied to the body to mask or suppress the smell of perspiration. (Bengali: দুর্গন্ধনাশক, ডিওডোরেন্ট)
3429. Deodorize (v): To remove or conceal an unpleasant smell. (Bengali: দুর্গন্ধ দূর করা)
3430. Depart (v): To leave, especially in order to start a journey. (Bengali: চলে যাওয়া, প্রস্থান করা)
3431. Department (n): A division of a large organization such as a government, university, or business, dealing with a specific area of activity. (Bengali: বিভাগ, দপ্তর)
3432. Departure (n): The action of leaving, especially to start a journey. (Bengali: প্রস্থান, যাত্রা)
3433. Depend (v): To be controlled or determined by. (Bengali: নির্ভর করা)
3434. Dependable (adj): Trustworthy and

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

408 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ◻ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

reliable. (Bengali: নির্ভরযোগ্য)

3435. Dependant (n): A person who relies on another, especially a family member, for financial support. (Bengali: নির্ভরশীল ব্যক্তি)

3436. Dependence (n): The state of relying on or being controlled by someone or something else. (Bengali: নির্ভরশীলতা)

3437. Dependency (n): A country or province controlled by another. (Bengali: অধীনস্থ দেশ , নির্ভরশীলতা)

3438. Dependent (adj): Contingent on or determined by. (Bengali: নির্ভরশীল)

3439. Depict (v): To show or represent by a drawing, painting, or other art form; to describe in words. (Bengali: চিত্রিত করা, বর্ণনা করা)

3440. Depilatory (n): A substance used to remove hair from the body. (Bengali: লোমনাশক দ্রব্য)

3441. Deplete (v): To reduce the number or quantity of. (Bengali: কমানো, হ্রাস করা)

3442. Depletion (n): Reduction in the number or quantity of something. (Bengali: হ্রাস , ক্ষয়)

3443. Deplorable (adj): Deserving strong condemnation; shockingly bad.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

409 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: শোচনীয়, নিন্দনীয়)

3444. Deplore (v): To feel or express strong disapproval of something. (Bengali: নিন্দা করা, অনুশোচনা করা)

3445. Deploy (v): To move troops or equipment into position for military action. (Bengali: মোতায়েন করা, নিয়োজিত করা)

3446. Deponent (n): A person who gives written testimony for use in a law court. (Bengali: সাক্ষী, বিবৃতিদানকারী)

3447. Depopulate (v): To substantially reduce the population of an area. (Bengali: জনসংখ্যা কমানো)

3448. Deport (v): To expel a foreigner from a country, typically on the grounds of illegal status or for having committed a crime. (Bengali: নির্বাসিত করা, দেশ থেকে বহিষ্কার করা)

3449. Deportation (n): The action of deporting a foreigner from a country. (Bengali: নির্বাসন, দেশত্যাগের আদেশ)

3450. Deportment (n): The way a person stands and walks, particularly as a matter of etiquette. (Bengali: আচরণ, চালচলন)

3451. Depose (v): To remove from office

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

410 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

suddenly and forcefully. (Bengali: ক্ষমতাচ্যুত করা, পদচ্যুত করা)

3452. Deposit (n/v): A sum of money placed or kept in a bank account, usually to gain interest. (Bengali: আমানত রাখা, জমা দেওয়া)

3453. Deposition (n): The process of giving sworn evidence; the action of deposing someone from office. (Bengali: সাক্ষ্যগ্রহণ, পদচ্যুতি)

3454. Depot (n): A place for the storage of large quantities of equipment, food, or goods. (Bengali: ডিপো, গুদাম)

3455. Deprave (v): To make someone morally depraved; to corrupt. (Bengali: ভ্রষ্ট করা, দূষিত করা)

3456. Depraved (adj): Morally corrupt; wicked. (Bengali: ভ্রষ্ট, দুশ্চরিত্র)

3457. Depravity (n): Moral corruption; wickedness. (Bengali: ভ্রষ্টতা, দুশ্চরিত্রতা)

3458. Deprecate (v): To express disapproval of. (Bengali: নিন্দা করা, অনুমোদন না করা)

3459. Depreciate (v): To diminish in value over a period of time.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
NADIA, WB

411 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অবমূল্যায়ন করা , মূল্য হ্রাস পাওয়া)

3460. Depreciation (n): A reduction in the value of an asset over time, due in particular to wear and tear. (Bengali: অবচয় , মূল্যহ্রাস)

3461. Depredation (n): An act of attacking or plundering. (Bengali: লুণ্ঠন , ধ্বংস)

3462. Depress (v): To make someone feel utterly dispirited or dejected. (Bengali: হতাশ করা , বিষণ্ণ করা)

3463. Depressed (adj): In a state of unhappiness or despondency. (Bengali: হতাশ, বিষণ্ণ)

3464. Depression (n): A mental condition characterized by severe feelings of hopelessness and inadequacy. (Bengali: বিষণ্ণতা , অবসাদ)

3465. Deprivation (n): The lack or denial of something considered to be a necessity. (Bengali: বঞ্চনা , অভাব)

3466. Deprive (v): To prevent someone from having or using something. (Bengali: বঞ্চিত করা)

3467. Depth (n): The distance from the top or surface to the bottom of something. (Bengali: গভীরতা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

412 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

3468. Deputation (n): A group of people appointed to undertake a mission or take part in a formal process on behalf of a larger group.
(Bengali: প্রতিনিধিদল)

3469. Deputy (n): A person who is appointed to undertake the duties of a superior in the superior's absence.
(Bengali: ডেপুটি , প্রতিনিধি)

3470. Derail (v): To cause a train to leave its tracks accidentally. (Bengali: লাইনচ্যুত করা)

3471. Deranged (adj): Mad; insane.
(Bengali: পাগল, উন্মাদ)

3472. Derby (n): An annual horse race for three-year-olds, founded by the Earl of Derby in 1780. (Bengali: ঘোড়দৌড় প্রতিযোগিতা)

3473. Deregulate (v): To remove regulations or restrictions from.
(Bengali: নিয়ন্ত্রণমুক্ত করা)

3474. Derelict (adj/n): In a very poor condition as a result of disuse and neglect.
(Bengali: পরিত্যক্ত , জীর্ণ)

3475. Dereliction (n): The state of having been abandoned and become dilapidated; the shameful failure to

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

413 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

fulfill one's obligations. (Bengali: পরিত্যাগ , কর্তব্যচ্যুতি)

3476. Deride (v): To express contempt for; to ridicule. (Bengali: উপহাস করা , বিদ্রূপ করা)

3477. Derision (n): Contemptuous ridicule or mockery. (Bengali: উপহাস, বিদ্রূপ)

3478. Derisive (adj): Expressing contempt or ridicule. (Bengali: উপহাসপূর্ণ , বিদ্রূপাত্মক)

3479. Derivation (n): The obtaining or developing of something from a source or origin. (Bengali: উৎপত্তি , ব্যুৎপত্তি)

3480. Derivative (adj): Imitative of the work of another artist, writer, etc., and usually disapproved of for that reason. (Bengali: অনুকৃত , উদ্ভূত)

3481. Derive (v): To obtain something from a specified source. (Bengali: উদ্ভূত হওয়া , লাভ করা)

3482. Dermatitis (n): A condition of the skin in which it becomes red, swollen, and sore, sometimes with small blisters, resulting from direct irritation of the skin by an external agent or an allergic reaction.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

414 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: চর্মপ্রদাহ , ডার্মাটাইটিস)

3483. Dermatoglyphics (n): The study of skin patterns and fingerprints. (Bengali: চর্মরেখা বিদ্যা)

3484. Dermatologist (n): A doctor who specializes in the treatment of skin diseases. (Bengali: চর্মরোগ বিশেষজ্ঞ)

3485. Dermatology (n): The branch of medicine concerned with the diagnosis and treatment of skin disorders. (Bengali: চর্মবিদ্যা)

3486. Dermatosiphobia (n): Fear of skin disease. (Bengali: চর্মরোগের ভীতি)

3487. Derogate (v): To detract from the worth of something; to disparage. (Bengali: অবমাননা করা , হেয় করা)

3488. Derogatory (adj): Showing a critical or disrespectful attitude. (Bengali: অবমাননাকর, হেয়সূচক)

3489. Dervish (n): A member of a Muslim religious order noted for devotional exercises, including energetic dancing and whirling. (Bengali: দরবেশ, সুফি সাধক)

3490. Descant (n): A melody or counterpoint sung or played above the main theme. (Bengali: সুরেলা গান , উচ্চস্বর)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

415 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

3491. Descend (v): To move or fall downward. (Bengali: নামা , অবতরণ করা)

3492. Descendant (n): A person, plant, or animal that is descended from a particular ancestor. (Bengali: বংশধর)

3493. Descent (n): An act of moving downward, dropping, or falling. (Bengali: অবতরণ, পতন)

3494. Describe (v): To give a detailed account in words of. (Bengali: বর্ণনা করা)

3495. Description (n): A spoken or written representation or account of a person, object, or event. (Bengali: বর্ণনা)

3496. Desecrate (v): To treat a sacred place or thing with violent disrespect; to profane. (Bengali: অপবিত্র করা , অপমান করা)

3497. Desecration (n): The action of desecrating something. (Bengali: অপবিত্রকরণ , অপমান)

3498. Desert (n/v): A waterless, desolate area of land with little or no vegetation, typically one covered with sand. (Bengali: মরুভূমি ; ত্যাগ করা)

3499. Deserter (n): A member of the armed forces who deserts. (Bengali: ভগোড়া সৈন্য , ত্যাগী)

416 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

3500. Desertion (n): The action of deserting a person, cause, or post. (Bengali: পরিত্যাগ , ত্যাগ)

3501. Deserve (v): To do something or have or show qualities worthy of reward or punishment. (Bengali: যোগ্য হওয়া , দাবি করা)

3502. Desiccate (v): To remove the moisture from something; to dry out. (Bengali: শুকানো , জলশূন্য করা)

3503. Desiccated (adj): Dried out. (Bengali: শুষ্ক , জলহীন)

3504. Design (n/v): A plan or drawing produced to show the look and function or workings of a building, garment, or other object before it is made. (Bengali: নকশা, পরিকল্পনা করা)

3505. Designate (v): To appoint someone to a specified position. (Bengali: নিয়োগ করা, চিহ্নিত করা)

3506. Desire (n/v): A strong feeling of wanting to have something or wishing for something to happen. (Bengali: ইচ্ছা , কামনা)

3507. Desist (v): To cease; to abstain from. (Bengali: থামা , বিরত থাকা)

3508. Desk (n): A piece of furniture with a flat

417 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

or sloped surface and typically drawers at which one can read, write, or do other work. (Bengali: ডেস্ক, টেবিল)

3509. Desolate (adj): (of a place) deserted of people and in a state of bleak and dismal emptiness. (Bengali: জনশূন্য, নির্জন)

3510. Desolation (n): A state of complete emptiness or destruction. (Bengali: ধ্বংস, শূন্যতা)

3511. Despair (n): The complete loss or absence of hope. (Bengali: হতাশা, নিরাশা)

3512. Desperado (n): A desperate or reckless person, especially a criminal. (Bengali: মরিয়া অপরাধী, দস্যু)

3513. Desperate (adj): Feeling or showing a hopeless sense that a situation is so bad as to be impossible to deal with. (Bengali: মরিয়া, হতাশ)

3514. Desperation (n): A state of despair, typically one that results in rash or extreme behavior. (Bengali: হতাশা, মরিয়া অবস্থা)

3515. Despicable (adj): Deserving hatred and contempt. (Bengali: ঘৃণ্য, জঘন্য)

3516. Despise (v): To feel contempt or a deep

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

418 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

repugnance for. (Bengali: ঘৃণা করা, তুচ্ছ জ্ঞান করা)

3517. Despite (prep): Without being affected by; in spite of. (Bengali: সত্ত্বেও)

3518. Despoil (v): To steal or violently remove valuable possessions from; to plunder. (Bengali: লুণ্ঠন করা , ছিনিয়ে নেওয়া)

3519. Despondency (n): A state of low spirits caused by loss of hope or courage. (Bengali: হতাশা , বিষণ্ণতা)

3520. Despondent (adj): In low spirits from loss of hope or courage. (Bengali: হতাশ, বিষণ্ণ)

3521. Despot (n): A ruler or other person who holds absolute power, typically one who exercises it in a cruel or oppressive way. (Bengali: স্বৈরশাসক)

3522. Despotic (adj): Of or typical of a despot; tyrannical. (Bengali: স্বৈরাচারী , একনায়কতান্ত্রিক)

3523. Despotocracy (n): Government by despots or tyrants. (Bengali: স্বৈরশাসকদের শাসন)

3524. Dessert (n): The sweet course eaten at the end of a meal. (Bengali: মিষ্টান্ন , ডেজার্ট)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

419 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

3525. Destination (n): The place to which someone or something is going or being sent. (Bengali: গন্তব্য, লক্ষ্য স্থান)
3526. Destined (adj): Having a future determined or planned beforehand. (Bengali: নির্ধারিত, লক্ষ্য করা)
3527. Destiny (n): The events that will necessarily happen to a particular person or thing in the future. (Bengali: ভাগ্য, নিয়তি)
3528. Destitute (adj): Without the basic necessities of life. (Bengali: নিঃস্ব, দরিদ্র)
3529. Destitution (n): Poverty so extreme that one lacks the means to provide for oneself. (Bengali: দারিদ্র্য, নিঃস্বতা)
3530. Destroy (v): To put an end to the existence of something by damaging or attacking it. (Bengali: ধ্বংস করা)
3531. Destroyer (n): A person or thing that destroys something. (Bengali: ধ্বংসকারী)
3532. Destruction (n): The action or process of destroying something. (Bengali: ধ্বংস, বিনাশ)
3533. Destructive (adj): Causing great and irreparable damage.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

420 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ধ্বংসাত্মক, ক্ষতিকর)

3534. Desultory (adj): Lacking a plan, purpose, or enthusiasm. (Bengali: এলোমেলো, অসংলগ্ন)

3535. Detach (v): To disengage and separate or remove something. (Bengali: আলাদা করা, পৃথক করা)

3536. Detached (adj): Separate or disconnected; not attached. (Bengali: পৃথক, নির্লিপ্ত)

3537. Detachment (n): The state of being objective or aloof. (Bengali: নির্লিপ্ততা, পৃথকীকরণ)

3538. Detail (n): An individual feature, fact, or item. (Bengali: বিস্তারিত, সবিশেষ)

3539. Detailed (adj): Having many details; thorough. (Bengali: বিস্তারিত, সবিস্তার)

3540. Detain (v): To keep someone in official custody, typically for questioning about a crime. (Bengali: আটক করা)

3541. Detainees (n): People detained in custody, typically for political reasons. (Bengali: আটককৃত ব্যক্তি)

3542. Detect (v): To discover or identify the presence or existence of. (Bengali: সনাক্ত করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

421 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

3543. Detection (n): The action or process of identifying the presence of something concealed. (Bengali: সনাক্তকরণ)
3544. Detective (n): A person, especially a police officer, whose occupation is to investigate and solve crimes. (Bengali: গোয়েন্দা)
3545. Detention (n): The action of detaining someone or the state of being detained in official custody. (Bengali: আটক, কারাবাস)
3546. Deter (v): To discourage someone from doing something by instilling doubt or fear of the consequences. (Bengali: নিবৃত্ত করা , থামানো)
3547. Detergent (n): A water-soluble cleansing agent which combines with impurities and dirt to make them more soluble. (Bengali: ডিটারজেন্ট , পরিষ্কারক)
3548. Deteriorate (v): To become progressively worse. (Bengali: অবনতি ঘটানো , খারাপ হওয়া)
3549. Deterioration (n): The process of becoming progressively worse. (Bengali: অবনতি, ক্ষয়)
3550. Determination (n): Firmness of purpose;

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

422 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

resoluteness. (Bengali: সংকল্প , দৃঢ়তা)

3551. Determine (v): To cause something to occur in a particular way; to be the decisive factor in. (Bengali: নির্ধারণ করা, স্থির করা)
3552. Determined (adj): Having made a firm decision and being resolved not to change it. (Bengali: দৃঢ়প্রতিজ্ঞ)
3553. Determining (adj): Serving to decide or settle something. (Bengali: নির্ধারক)
3554. Deterred (adj): Discouraged or prevented from acting. (Bengali: নিবৃত্ত , প্রতিহত)
3555. Deterrent (n): A thing that discourages or is intended to discourage someone from doing something. (Bengali: প্রতিরোধক , নিবারক)
3556. Detest (v): To dislike intensely. (Bengali: ঘৃণা করা , বিদ্বেষ করা)
3557. Detestable (adj): Deserving intense dislike. (Bengali: ঘৃণ্য , জঘন্য)
3558. Dethrone (v): To remove a monarch from power. (Bengali: সিংহাসনচ্যুত করা)
3559. Detonate (v): To explode or cause to explode. (Bengali: বিস্ফোরণ ঘটানো)
3560. Detour (n): A long or roundabout route

TAM

423 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

that is taken to avoid something or to visit somewhere along the way. (Bengali: ঘুরপথ , বিকল্প পথ)

3561. Detoxify (v): To remove toxic substances or qualities from. (Bengali: বিষমুক্ত করা)

3562. Detract (v): To diminish the worth or value of something. (Bengali: হ্রাস করা, মূল্য কম করা)

3563. Detractor (n): A person who disparages someone or something. (Bengali: সমালোচক, নিন্দুক)

3564. Detriment (n): The state of being harmed or damaged. (Bengali: ক্ষতি , হানি)

3565. Detrimental (adj): Tending to cause harm. (Bengali: ক্ষতিকর , অপকারী)

3566. Deuce (n): A card or dice with two pips; the score of 40-40 in a tennis game. (Bengali: দুই নম্বর , ডিউস)

3567. Devalue (v): To reduce or underestimate the worth or importance of. (Bengali: মূল্য হ্রাস করা, অবমূল্যায়ন করা)

3568. Devastate (v): To destroy or ruin something. (Bengali: ধ্বংস করা, বিধ্বস্ত করা)

424 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

3569. Devastation (n): Great destruction or damage. (Bengali: ধ্বংস , বিধ্বংস)

3570. Develop (v): To grow or cause to grow and become more mature, advanced, or elaborate. (Bengali: বিকশিত করা , উন্নত করা)

3571. Development (n): The process of developing or being developed. (Bengali: উন্নয়ন , বিকাশ)

3572. Deviate (v): To depart from an established course or accepted standard. (Bengali: বিচ্যুত হওয়া , আদর্শ থেকে সরে যাওয়া)

3573. Deviation (n): The action of departing from an established course or accepted standard. (Bengali: বিচ্যুতি , অপসারণ)

3574. Device (n): A thing made or adapted for a particular purpose, especially a piece of mechanical or electronic equipment. (Bengali: ডিভাইস , যন্ত্র)

3575. Devil (n): A supreme evil spirit; Satan. (Bengali: শয়তান , দৈত্য)

3576. Devious (adj): Showing a skillful use of underhand tactics to achieve goals. (Bengali: ধূর্ত , কুটিল)

3577. Devise (v): To plan or invent a complex procedure, system, or mechanism by

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

425 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

careful thought. (Bengali: উদ্ভাবন করা, পরিকল্পনা করা)

3578. Devoid (adj): Entirely lacking or free from. (Bengali: বর্জিত , শূন্য)

3579. Devolution (n): The transfer or delegation of power to a lower level, especially by central government to local or regional administration. (Bengali: ক্ষমতা হস্তান্তর , বিকেন্দ্রীকরণ)

3580. Devote (v): To give all or a large part of one's time or resources to a person, activity, or cause. (Bengali: উৎসর্গ করা, নিয়োজিত করা)

3581. Devoted (adj): Very loving or loyal. (Bengali: অনুরক্ত , একনিষ্ঠ)

3582. Devotee (n): A person who is very interested in and enthusiastic about someone or something. (Bengali: ভক্ত , অনুরাগী)

3583. Devotion (n): Love, loyalty, or enthusiasm for a person, activity, or cause. (Bengali: ভক্তি , নিষ্ঠা)

3584. Devour (v): To eat something hungrily or quickly. (Bengali: গোগ্রাসে খাওয়া , গ্রাস করা)

3585. Devout (adj): Having or showing deep

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

426 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

religious feeling or commitment.
(Bengali: ধার্মিক, ভক্ত)

3586. Dew (n): Tiny drops of water that form on cool surfaces at night, when atmospheric vapor condenses.
(Bengali: শিশির)

3587. Dexterity (n): Skill in performing tasks, especially with the hands.
(Bengali: নিপুণতা, দক্ষতা)

3588. Dexterous (adj): Showing or having skill, especially with the hands.
(Bengali: নিপুণ, দক্ষ)

3589. Diabetes (n): A disease in which the body's ability to produce or respond to the hormone insulin is impaired, resulting in abnormal metabolism of carbohydrates and elevated levels of glucose in the blood.
(Bengali: ডায়াবেটিস, মধুমেহ)

3590. Diabolic (adj): Relating to or characteristic of the Devil; evil.
(Bengali: শয়তানি, পৈশাচিক)

3591. Diabolical (adj): See Diabolic.
(Bengali: শয়তানি)

3592. Diabolocracy (n): Government by the Devil. (Bengali: শয়তানের শাসন)

3593. Diagnose (v): To identify the nature of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
NADIA, W.B.

427 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

an illness or other problem by examination of the symptoms. (Bengali: রোগ নির্ণয় করা)

3594. Diagnosis (n): The identification of the nature of an illness or other problem by examination of the symptoms. (Bengali: রোগ নির্ণয়)

3595. Diagonal (adj): (of a straight line) joining two opposite corners of a square, rectangle, or other straight-sided shape. (Bengali: কর্ণ , তির্যক)

3596. Diagram (n): A simplified drawing showing the appearance, structure, or workings of something; a schematic representation. (Bengali: চিত্র , নকশা)

3597. Dial (n): A face of a clock or watch that is marked to show units of time. (Bengali: ডায়াল , মুখ)

3598. Dialect (n): A particular form of a language which is peculiar to a specific region or social group. (Bengali: উপভাষা , আঞ্চলিক ভাষা)

3599. Dialectology (n): The study of dialects. (Bengali: উপভাষা বিদ্যা)

3600. Dialogue (n): A conversation between two or more people as a feature of a book, play, or film.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

428 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: সংলাপ, কথোপকথন)

3601. Dialysis (n): The clinical purification of blood by dialysis, as a substitute for the normal function of the kidney. (Bengali: ডায়ালিসিস, রক্ত পরিশোধন)

3602. Diameter (n): A straight line passing from side to side through the center of a body or figure, especially a circle or sphere. (Bengali: ব্যাস)

3603. Diamond (n): A precious stone consisting of a clear and typically colorless crystalline form of pure carbon, the hardest naturally occurring substance. (Bengali: হীরা)

3604. Diaphanous (adj): (of fabric) light, delicate, and translucent. (Bengali: স্বচ্ছ, পাতলা)

3605. Diaphanometer (n): An instrument for measuring the transparency of air. (Bengali: বায়ুর স্বচ্ছতা মাপক যন্ত্র)

3606. Diaphragm (n): A dome-shaped, muscular partition separating the thorax from the abdomen in mammals. (Bengali: মধ্যচ্ছদা, ডায়াফ্রাম)

3607. Diarchy (n): Government by two independent authorities.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

429 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: দ্বৈত শাসন)

3608. Diarrhea (n): A condition in which feces are discharged from the bowels frequently and in a liquid form. (Bengali: ডায়রিয়া , উদরাময়)

3609. Diary (n): A book in which one keeps a daily record of events and experiences. (Bengali: ডায়েরি , দিনলিপি)

3610. Diaspora (n): The dispersion or spread of any people from their original homeland. (Bengali: দেশত্যাগ , প্রবাসী সম্প্রদায়)

3611. Diatribe (n): A forceful and bitter verbal attack against someone or something. (Bengali: তীব্র সমালোচনা , আক্রমণাত্মক বক্তৃতা)

3612. Dice (n): Small cubes with each side having a different number of spots on it, used in games of chance. (Bengali: পাশা)

3613. Dichotomy (n): A division or contrast between two things that are represented as being opposed or entirely different. (Bengali: দ্বিবিভাজন , বৈপরীত্য)

3614. Dichroscope (n): An instrument for examining crystals for dichroism.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

430 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: দ্বিবর্ণ দর্শন যন্ত্র)

3615. Dictate (v): To state or order authoritatively; to say or read aloud words to be typed or written down. (Bengali: নির্দেশ দেওয়া, বলে লেখানো)

3616. Dictation (n): The action of saying words aloud to be typed or written down. (Bengali: শ্রুতিলিখন, বলে লেখানো)

3617. Dictator (n): A ruler with total power over a country, typically one who has obtained control by force. (Bengali: স্বৈরশাসক, একনায়ক)

3618. Dictatorial (adj): Of or typical of a ruler with total power; autocratic. (Bengali: স্বৈরাচারী, একনায়কতান্ত্রিক)

3619. Dictatorship (n): Government by a dictator. (Bengali: স্বৈরতন্ত্র, একনায়কতন্ত্র)

3620. Diction (n): The choice and use of words and phrases in speech or writing. (Bengali: শব্দচয়ন, ভাষারীত)

3621. Dictionary (n): A book that lists the words of a language in alphabetical order and gives their meaning, or their equivalent in a different language.

TARIK AZIZ NATIONAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

431 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অভিধান)

3622. Dictum (n): A formal pronouncement from an authoritative source. (Bengali: উক্তি , বাণী)

3623. Didactic (adj): Intended to teach, particularly in having moral instruction as an ulterior motive. (Bengali: শিক্ষামূলক , উপদেশমূলক)

3624. Die (v): To stop living. (Bengali: মরা , মৃত্যু হওয়া)

3625. Die down (v): To become less strong or violent. (Bengali: থেমে যাওয়া , কমে যাওয়া)

3626. Diesel (n): An internal combustion engine in which heat produced by the compression of air in the cylinder is used to ignite the fuel. (Bengali: ডিজেল ইঞ্জিন)

3627. Diet (n): The kinds of food that a person, animal, or community habitually eats. (Bengali: খাদ্য , আহার)

3628. Dietary (adj): Relating to or provided by diet. (Bengali: খাদ্য সংক্রান্ত)

3629. Dietician (n): An expert on diet and nutrition. (Bengali: খাদ্য বিশেষজ্ঞ)

3630. Differ (v): To be unlike or dissimilar in nature, form, or characteristics.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

432 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: পার্থক্য থাকা, ভিন্ন হওয়া)

3631. Difference (n): A point or way in which people or things are dissimilar. (Bengali: পার্থক্য, তফাত)

3632. Different (adj): Not the same as another or each other; unlike in nature, form, or quality. (Bengali: ভিন্ন, আলাদা)

3633. Differentiate (v): To recognize or ascertain what makes someone or something different. (Bengali: পার্থক্য করা, প্রভেদ করা)

3634. Differently (adv): In a different way. (Bengali: ভিন্নভাবে, অন্যভাবে)

3635. Difficult (adj): Needing much effort or skill to accomplish, deal with, or understand. (Bengali: কঠিন)

3636. Difficulty (n): The state or condition of being difficult. (Bengali: কষ্ট, সমস্যা)

3637. Diffidence (n): Modesty or shyness resulting from a lack of self-confidence. (Bengali: আত্মবিশ্বাসের অভাব, সংকোচ)

3638. Diffident (adj): Modest or shy because of a lack of self-confidence. (Bengali: আত্মবিশ্বাসহীন, সংকোচী)

3639. Diffractometer (n): An instrument for determining the structure of crystal through light diffraction.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

433 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: বিবর্তন মাপক যন্ত্র)

3640. Diffuse (adj/v): Spread out over a large area; not concentrated.
(Bengali: ছড়ানো , বিস্তারিত করা)

3641. Diffusion (n): The spreading of something more widely.
(Bengali: প্রসারণ , বিস্তার)

3642. Dig (v): To break up and move earth with a tool or machine, or with hands, paws, snout, etc. (Bengali: খনন করা)

3643. Digest (v/n): To break down food in the stomach and intestines into substances that can be used by the body.
(Bengali: হজম করা)

3644. Digestion (n): The process of digesting food. (Bengali: হজম, পরিপাক)

3645. Digestive (adj): Relating to the process of digesting food.
(Bengali: পাচক, হজমকারী)

3646. Digit (n): Any of the numerals from 0 to 9, especially when forming part of a number. (Bengali: অঙ্ক , সংখ্যা)

3647. Digital (adj): (of signals or data) expressed as series of the digits 0 and 1, typically represented by values of a physical quantity such as voltage or magnetic polarization.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
IAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

434 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ডিজিটাল , অঙ্কভিত্তিক)

3648. Dignified (adj): Having or showing a composed or serious manner that is worthy of respect. (Bengali: মর্যাদাপূর্ণ , গাম্ভীর্যপূর্ণ)

3649. Dignitary (n): A person considered to be important because of high rank or office. (Bengali: উচ্চপদস্থ ব্যক্তি , মর্যাদাবান ব্যক্তি)

3650. Dignity (n): The state or quality of being worthy of honor or respect. (Bengali: মর্যাদা , সম্মান)

3651. Digress (v): To leave the main subject temporarily in speech or writing. (Bengali: প্রসঙ্গান্তরিত হওয়া , আলোচনা থেকে সরে যাওয়া)

3652. Dike (n): An embankment built to prevent flooding from the sea. (Bengali: বাঁধ , পানি নিষ্কাশন খাল)

3653. Diktat (n): A decree or order imposed by someone in power without popular consent. (Bengali: জোরাজুরিপূর্ণ আদেশ, একতরফা নির্দেশ)

3654. Dilapidate (v): To fall into disrepair or ruin. (Bengali: জীর্ণ করা , ধ্বংস করা)

3655. Dilapidated (adj): In a state of disrepair

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

435 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

or ruin as a result of age or neglect.
(Bengali: জরাজীর্ণ , ধ্বংসপ্রাপ্ত)

3656. Dilapidation (n): The state or process of falling into decay or being in disrepair.
(Bengali: জরাগ্রস্ত অবস্থা , ধ্বস)

3657. Dilate (v): To make or become wider, larger, or more open.
(Bengali: প্রসারিত করা , ফোলা)

3658. Dilatory (adj): Slow to act; intended to cause delay. (Bengali: ধীর , বিলম্বকারী)

3659. Dilemma (n): A situation in which a difficult choice has to be made between two or more alternatives, especially equally undesirable ones.
(Bengali: উভয়সঙ্কট , দ্বিধা)

3660. Dilettante (n): A person who cultivates an area of interest, such as the arts, without real commitment or knowledge.
(Bengali: অপেশাদার , শৌখিন ব্যক্তি)

3661. Diligence (n): Careful and persistent work or effort.
(Bengali: অধ্যবসায় , পরিশ্রম)

3662. Diligent (adj): Having or showing care and conscientiousness in one's work or duties.
(Bengali: অধ্যবসায়ী , পরিশ্রমী)

3663. Dill (n): An annual herb of the parsley

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

436 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

family, with fine blue-green leaves and yellow flowers, used as a culinary herb and for pickling. (Bengali: শুলফা , পাতা ঝোল)

3664. Dilute (v): To make a liquid thinner or weaker by adding water or another solvent to it. (Bengali: পাতলা করা, মিশ্রিত করা)

3665. Diluted (adj): Made thinner or weaker. (Bengali: পাতলা , মিশ্রিত)

3666. Diluvial (adj): Relating to a flood, especially the biblical Flood. (Bengali: প্লাবন সংক্রান্ত , বন্যাময়)

3667. Dim (adj): Not shining brightly or clearly. (Bengali: অস্পষ্ট , ম্লান)

3668. Dime (n): A ten-cent coin. (Bengali: দশ সেন্টের মুদ্রা)

3669. Dimension (n): A measurable extent of a particular kind, such as length, breadth, depth, or height. (Bengali: মাত্রা , আয়তন)

3670. Diminish (v): To make or become less. (Bengali: কমানো, হ্রাস করা)

3671. Diminution (n): A reduction in the size, extent, or importance of something. (Bengali: হ্রাস , ক্ষয়)

3672. Diminutive (adj): Extremely or unusually

437 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

small. (Bengali: ক্ষুদ্র , ছোট)
3673. Dimple (n): A small depression in the flesh, either one that exists permanently or one that forms in the cheeks when one smiles. (Bengali: টোল, গালের টোল)
3674. Din (n): A loud, unpleasant, and prolonged noise. (Bengali: হৈচৈ , কলরব)
3675. Dine (v): To eat dinner. (Bengali: রাতের খাবার খাওয়া , ভোজন করা)
3676. Diner (n): A person who dines, typically in a restaurant. (Bengali: ভোজনরত ব্যক্তি , ডিনার)
3677. Dinghy (n): A small boat for recreation or for carrying goods or passengers to and from a ship. (Bengali: ছোট নৌকা, ডিঙি)
3678. Dingy (adj): Gloomy and drab. (Bengali: অন্ধকারাচ্ছন্ন , মলিন)
3679. Dining (n): The activity of eating a meal, especially the main meal of the day. (Bengali: ভোজন, খাওয়া)
3680. Dinner (n): The main meal of the day, taken either in the evening or at midday. (Bengali: রাতের খাবার , ডিনার)
3681. Dinosaur (n): A fossil reptile of the Mesozoic era, often of enormous size.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
NADIA, WB

438 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕿 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ডাইনোসর)

3682. Diocese (n): A district under the pastoral care of a bishop in the Christian Church. (Bengali: বিশপের এলাকা, ধর্মপ্রদেশ)

3683. Diode (n): A semiconductor device with two terminals, typically allowing the flow of current in one direction only. (Bengali: ডায়োড)

3684. Diorama (n): A model representing a scene with three-dimensional figures, either in miniature or as a large-scale museum exhibit. (Bengali: ত্রিমাত্রিক দৃশ্যপট , ডায়োরামা)

3685. Dioxide (n): An oxide containing two atoms of oxygen in its molecule or empirical formula. (Bengali: ডাইঅক্সাইড)

3686. Dip (v): To put or let something down quickly or briefly in or into a liquid. (Bengali: ডোবানো, চুবানো)

3687. Diphtheria (n): A serious bacterial disease causing inflammation of the mucous membranes, especially in the throat. (Bengali: ডিপথেরিয়া , গলার রোগ)

3688. Diphthong (n): A sound formed by the combination of two vowels in a single

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

439 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

syllable, in which the sound begins as one vowel and moves towards another. (Bengali: সন্ধিস্বর , ডিপথং)

3689. Diploma (n): A certificate awarded by an educational establishment to show that someone has successfully completed a course of study. (Bengali: ডিপ্লোমা , সনদপত্র)

3690. Diplomacy (n): The profession, activity, or skill of managing international relations, typically by a country's representatives abroad. (Bengali: কূটনীতি)

3691. Diplomat (n): An official representing a country abroad. (Bengali: কূটনীতিক)

3692. Diplomatic (adj): Of or concerning diplomacy. (Bengali: কূটনৈতিক)

3693. Diplomatics (n): The science of deciphering ancient writings and texts. (Bengali: প্রাচীন লিপি পাঠোদ্ধার বিদ্যা)

3694. Diplomatology (n): The study of diplomats. (Bengali: কূটনীতিকদের অধ্যয়ন)

3695. Dipsomania (n): An uncontrollable craving for alcohol. (Bengali: মদ্যপানের অদম্য ইচ্ছা)

TAM

440 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

3696. Dire (adj): Extremely serious or urgent. (Bengali: ভয়াবহ , শোচনীয়)

3697. Direct (adj/v): Extending or moving from one place to another without changing direction or stopping. (Bengali: সরাসরি , নির্দেশ দেওয়া)

3698. Direction (n): A course along which someone or something moves. (Bengali: দিক, অভিমুখ)

3699. Directive (n): An official or authoritative instruction. (Bengali: নির্দেশ , আদেশ)

3700. Directly (adv): Without changing direction or stopping. (Bengali: সরাসরি , অবিলম্বে)

3701. Director (n): A person who is in charge of an activity, department, or organization. (Bengali: পরিচালক, নির্দেশক)

3702. Directory (n): A book or website listing individuals or organizations alphabetically or thematically with details such as names, addresses, and phone numbers. (Bengali: ডিরেক্টরি , নাম ও ঠিকানার তালিকা)

3703. Dirge (n): A lament for the dead, especially one forming part of a funeral

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

441 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

rite. (Bengali: শোকগীতি, মৃতের গান)

3704. Dirt (n): A substance, such as mud or dust, that soils someone or something. (Bengali: ময়লা , ধুলো)

3705. Dirty (adj): Covered or marked with an unclean substance. (Bengali: নোংরা , ময়লাযুক্ত)

3706. Disability (n): A physical or mental condition that limits a person's movements, senses, or activities. (Bengali: অক্ষমতা , প্রতিবন্ধিতা)

3707. Disable (v): To turn off or deactivate a switch, function, or device. (Bengali: অক্ষম করা , নিষ্ক্রিয় করা)

3708. Disabuse (v): To persuade someone that an idea or belief is mistaken. (Bengali: ভ্রম দূর করা , সঠিক ধারণা দেওয়া)

3709. Disadvantage (n): An unfavorable circumstance or condition that reduces the chances of success or effectiveness. (Bengali: অসুবিধা , ক্ষতি)

3710. Disadvantageous (adj): Involving or creating unfavorable circumstances that reduce the chances of success or effectiveness. (Bengali: অলাভজনক, ক্ষতিকর)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

442 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

3711. Disaffected (adj): Dissatisfied with the people in authority and no longer willing to support them. (Bengali: বিমুখ , অসন্তুষ্ট)

3712. Disagree (v): To have or express a different opinion. (Bengali: অসম্মত হওয়া , বিরোধ করা)

3713. Disagreeable (adj): Unpleasant or unenjoyable. (Bengali: অপ্রীতিকর , বিরক্তিকর)

3714. Disagreement (n): Lack of consensus or approval. (Bengali: অসম্মতি , বিরোধ)

3715. Disallow (v): To refuse to declare valid; to reject. (Bengali: অনুমতি না দেওয়া , নাকচ করা)

3716. Disappear (v): To cease to be visible. (Bengali: অদৃশ্য হওয়া)

3717. Disappoint (v): To fail to fulfill the hopes or expectations of. (Bengali: হতাশ করা)

3718. Disappointment (n): The feeling of sadness or displeasure caused by the non-fulfillment of one's hopes or expectations. (Bengali: হতাশা)

3719. Disapproval (n): The expression of an unfavorable opinion. (Bengali: অসম্মতি , নিন্দা)

3720. Disapprove (v): To have or express an

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
T.A.M

443 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

unfavorable opinion. (Bengali: অসম্মতি জানানো , নিন্দা করা)

3721. Disarm (v): To remove the weapons from someone. (Bengali: নিরস্ত্র করা, অস্ত্রহীন করা)

3722. Disarming (adj): Removing or intending to remove suspicion or hostility. (Bengali: নির্জ্ঞান , মন জয় করে নেয় এমন)

3723. Disarrange (v): To make untidy or disorganized. (Bengali: এলোমেলো করা, বিকৃত করা)

3724. Disarray (n): A state of disorganization or untidiness. (Bengali: বিশৃঙ্খলা , এলোমেলো অবস্থা)

3725. Disaster (n): A sudden event, such as an accident or a natural catastrophe, that causes great damage or loss of life. (Bengali: দুর্যোগ , বিপর্যয়)

3726. Disastrous (adj): Causing great damage. (Bengali: বিপর্যয়কর , ধ্বংসাত্মক)

3727. Disavow (v): To deny any responsibility or support for. (Bengali: অস্বীকার করা, পরিত্যাগ করা)

3728. Disband (v): To break up or cause to break up and stop functioning. (Bengali: ভেঙে দেওয়া , বিলুপ্ত করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

444 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

3729. Disbar (v): To expel a lawyer from the Bar, so that they are no longer able to practice law. (Bengali: আইনজীবীর সনদ বাতিল করা)
3730. Disbelief (n): Inability or refusal to accept that something is true or real. (Bengali: অবিশ্বাস , অবিশ্বাস্য)
3731. Disburse (v): To pay out money from a fund. (Bengali: ব্যয় করা , পরিশোধ করা)
3732. Disc (n): A flat, thin, round object. (Bengali: ডিস্ক , চাকতি)
3733. Discard (v): To get rid of something that is no longer useful or desirable. (Bengali: ফেলে দেওয়া , বর্জন করা)
3734. Discern (v): To perceive or recognize something. (Bengali: বুঝতে পারা , সনাক্ত করা)
3735. Discerning (adj): Having or showing good judgment. (Bengali: বিচক্ষণ , প্রকৃত জ্ঞানসম্পন্ন)
3736. Discharge (v/n): To tell someone officially that they can or must leave; to release. (Bengali: মুক্ত করা , নিষ্কাশন করা)
3737. Disciple (n): A personal follower of Christ during his life, especially one of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

445 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

the twelve Apostles.
(Bengali: শিষ্য , অনুগামী)

3738. Disciplinarian (n): A person who believes in or practices firm discipline. (Bengali: শৃঙ্খলাপরায়ণ ব্যক্তি , কঠোর শাসক)

3739. Discipline (n): The practice of training people to obey rules or a code of behavior, using punishment to correct disobedience. (Bengali: শৃঙ্খলা , নিয়মানুবর্তিতা)

3740. Disclaim (v): To refuse to acknowledge; to deny. (Bengali: অস্বীকার করা , ছেড়ে দেওয়া)

3741. Disclose (v): To make something known to the public. (Bengali: প্রকাশ করা, উন্মোচন করা)

3742. Disco (n): A club or party at which people dance to pop music. (Bengali: ডিস্কো)

3743. Discolor (v): To change or spoil the color of something. (Bengali: বর্ণহীন করা, রং নষ্ট করা)

3744. Discomfort (n): Slight pain or physical unease. (Bengali: অস্বস্তি , কষ্ট)

3745. Disconcert (v): To disturb the composure of; to unsettle.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

446 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 � https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: বিব্রত করা, ব্যস্ত করে তোলা)

3746. Disconcerted (adj): Disturbed or unsettled. (Bengali: বিব্রত, ব্যস্ত)

3747. Disconnect (v): To break the connection of or between. (Bengali: সংযোগ বিচ্ছিন্ন করা)

3748. Disconsolate (adj): Very unhappy and unable to be comforted. (Bengali: অসান্ত্বনীয়, শোকার্ত)

3749. Discontent (n): Dissatisfaction with one's circumstances. (Bengali: অসন্তোষ, অসন্তুষ্টি)

3750. Discontented (adj): Dissatisfied, especially with one's circumstances. (Bengali: অসন্তুষ্ট)

3751. Discontinue (v): To stop doing, providing, or making something. (Bengali: বন্ধ করা, স্থগিত করা)

3752. Discord (n): Disagreement between people. (Bengali: কলহ, বিরোধ)

3753. Discordant (adj): Disagreeing or incongruous; harsh and jarring because of a lack of harmony. (Bengali: অসঙ্গতিপূর্ণ, কর্কশ)

3754. Discount (n/v): A deduction from the usual cost of something. (Bengali: ছাড়, কম দামে বিক্রি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

447 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

3755. Discourage (v): To cause someone to lose confidence or enthusiasm. (Bengali: হতাশ করা , নিরুৎসাহিত করা)

3756. Discourse (n): Written or spoken communication or debate. (Bengali: বক্তৃতা , আলোচনা)

3757. Discourteous (adj): Showing rudeness and a lack of consideration for others. (Bengali: অভদ্র , অশিষ্ট)

3758. Discover (v): To find something or someone unexpectedly or in the course of a search. (Bengali: আবিষ্কার করা)

3759. Discovery (n): The action or process of discovering or being discovered. (Bengali: আবিষ্কার)

3760. Discredit (v): To harm the good reputation of someone or something. (Bengali: অপবাদ দেওয়া , সন্দেহজনক করা)

3761. Discreet (adj): Careful and prudent in one's speech or actions, especially in order to keep something confidential or to avoid embarrassment. (Bengali: সতর্ক , বিচক্ষণ)

3762. Discrepancy (n): A lack of compatibility or similarity between two or more facts. (Bengali: অমিল, গরমিল)

3763. Discrete (adj): Individually separate and

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

448 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

distinct. (Bengali: পৃথক, স্বতন্ত্র)

3764. Discretion (n): The quality of behaving or speaking in such a way as to avoid causing offense or revealing private information.
(Bengali: বিবেচনা , সতর্কতা)

3765. Discriminate (v): To recognize a distinction; to make an unjust distinction in the treatment of different categories of people.
(Bengali: পার্থক্য করা , বৈষম্য করা)

3766. Discrimination (n): The unjust or prejudicial treatment of different categories of people.
(Bengali: বৈষম্য , পার্থক্য)

3767. Discriminatory (adj): Making or showing an unfair or prejudicial distinction between different categories of people.
(Bengali: বৈষম্যমূলক)

3768. Discursive (adj): Digressing from subject to subject.
(Bengali: অসংলগ্ন , এক বিষয় থেকে অন্য বিষয়ে চলে যায় এমন)

3769. Discus (n): A heavy, thick-centered disk thrown by an athlete, in ancient Greek games or in modern field events.
(Bengali: ডিসকাস, চাকতি নিক্ষেপ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

449 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

3770. Discuss (v): To talk about something with a person or people. (Bengali: আলোচনা করা)

3771. Discussion (n): The action or process of talking about something in order to reach a decision or to exchange ideas. (Bengali: আলোচনা)

3772. Disdain (n/v): The feeling that someone or something is unworthy of one's consideration or respect; contempt. (Bengali: অবজ্ঞা , ঘৃণা করা)

3773. Disease (n): A disorder of structure or function in a human, animal, or plant, especially one that produces specific symptoms. (Bengali: রোগ, ব্যাধি)

3774. Disembark (v): To leave a ship, aircraft, or train. (Bengali: নামা , জাহাজ থেকে নামা)

3775. Disembodied (adj): Separated from or existing without the body. (Bengali: দেহহীন , অমূর্ত)

3776. Disenchant (v): To cause someone to be disappointed. (Bengali: মায়াভঙ্গ করা, হতাশ করা)

3777. Disenfranchise (v): To deprive someone of a right, especially the right to vote. (Bengali: মতাধিকার থেকে বঞ্চিত করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

450 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

3778. Disengage (v): To release or detach oneself; to withdraw. (Bengali: আলাদা করা, মুক্ত করা)

3779. Disentangle (v): To free someone or something from something that they are entangled in. (Bengali: মুক্ত করা, জট খুলে দেওয়া)

3780. Disfigure (v): To spoil the appearance of. (Bengali: বিকৃত করা , কুশ্রী করা)

3781. Disgorge (v): To cause something to pour out. (Bengali: উদ্গিরণ করা , বমি করা)

3782. Disgrace (n/v): Loss of reputation or respect as the result of a dishonorable action. (Bengali: অপমান, অসম্মান)

3783. Disgraceful (adj): Shockingly unacceptable. (Bengali: লজ্জাজনক, অপমানজনক)

3784. Disgruntle (v): To make someone angry or dissatisfied. (Bengali: অসন্তুষ্ট করা, বিরক্ত করা)

3785. Disgruntled (adj): Angry or dissatisfied. (Bengali: অসন্তুষ্ট , বিরক্ত)

3786. Disguise (n/v): To give someone or oneself a different appearance in order to conceal one's identity. (Bengali: ছদ্মবেশ ধারণ করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

451 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

3787. Disguising (adj): Intended to conceal one's identity. (Bengali: ছদ্মবেশী, গোপনকারী)
3788. Disgust (n): A feeling of revulsion or strong disapproval aroused by something unpleasant or offensive. (Bengali: ঘৃণা, বিতৃষ্ণা)
3789. Dish (n): A shallow, flat-bottomed container for cooking or serving food. (Bengali: থালা, পাত্র)
3790. Dishearten (v): To cause someone to lose determination or confidence. (Bengali: হতাশ করা, মনোবল ভেঙে দেওয়া)
3791. Disheartened (adj): Having lost determination or confidence. (Bengali: হতাশ, মনোবলহীন)
3792. Dishevel (v): To make a person's hair or clothes untidy. (Bengali: এলোমেলো করা, বিকৃত করা)
3793. Dishevelled (adj): (of a person's hair, clothes, or appearance) untidy; disordered. (Bengali: এলোমেলো, অগোছালো)
3794. Dishonest (adj): Behaving or prone to behave in an untrustworthy or fraudulent way. (Bengali: অসৎ, প্রতারক)
3795. Dishonor (n): A state of shame or disgrace. (Bengali: অপমান, অসম্মান)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

452 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

3796. Dishonour (n): See Dishonor. (Bengali: অপমান)
3797. Disillusion (v): To cause someone to realize that a belief they hold is false. (Bengali: মায়াভঙ্গ করা , হতাশ করা)
3798. Disillusioned (adj): Disappointed in someone or something that one discovers to be less good than one had believed. (Bengali: হতাশ, মায়াভঙ্গ)
3799. Disillusionment (n): A feeling of disappointment resulting from the discovery that something is not as good as one believed it to be. (Bengali: হতাশা , মায়াভঙ্গ)
3800. Disincentive (n): A factor, especially a financial disadvantage, that tends to discourage people from doing something. (Bengali: নিরুৎসাহক , প্রতিবন্ধক)
3801. Disinclination (n): A reluctance or lack of enthusiasm. (Bengali: অনীহা , অরুচি)
3802. Disinfect (v): To clean something with a chemical that destroys bacteria. (Bengali: জীবাণুমুক্ত করা)
3803. Disinfectant (n): A chemical liquid that destroys bacteria. (Bengali: জীবাণুনাশক , লাইফ সল)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

453 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

3804. Disingenuous (adj): Not candid or sincere, typically by pretending that one knows less than one really does. (Bengali: কপট, অকপট নয়)
3805. Disinherit (v): To exclude someone from inheriting one's property. (Bengali: উত্তরাধিকার থেকে বঞ্চিত করা)
3806. Disintegrate (v): To break up into small parts as a result of impact or decay. (Bengali: ভেঙে যাওয়া, বিচ্ছিন্ন হয়ে যাওয়া)
3807. Disinterest (n): The state of not being influenced by personal involvement in something; impartiality. (Bengali: নিরপেক্ষতা, অনীহা)
3808. Disinterested (adj): Not influenced by personal feelings or interests; impartial. (Bengali: নিরপেক্ষ, নির্লিপ্ত)
3809. Disjointed (adj): Lacking a coherent sequence or connection. (Bengali: অসংলগ্ন, বিচ্ছিন্ন)
3810. Disk (n): See Disc. (Bengali: ডিস্ক)
3811. Dislike (n/v): A feeling of distaste or hostility. (Bengali: অপছন্দ করা, অরুচি)
3812. Dislocate (v): To disturb the normal position of a bone in a joint.

TAM

454 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: স্থানচ্যুত করা, বিচ্যুত করা)

3813. Dislodge (v): To knock or force out of a position. (Bengali: উচ্ছেদ করা, সরিয়ে দেওয়া)

3814. Disloyal (adj): Unfaithful to one's country, friends, or principles. (Bengali: অবিশ্বস্ত, বিশ্বাসঘাতক)

3815. Dismal (adj): Causing a mood of gloom or depression. (Bengali: বিষণ্ণ, নিরানন্দ)

3816. Dismantle (v): To take a machine or structure to pieces. (Bengali: ভেঙে ফেলা, বিচ্ছিন্ন করা)

3817. Dismay (n/v): Consternation and distress, typically caused by something unexpected. (Bengali: হতাশা, আতঙ্ক)

3818. Dismiss (v): To order or allow to leave; to send away. (Bengali: খারিজ করা, বরখাস্ত করা)

3819. Dismissal (n): The act of ordering or allowing someone to leave. (Bengali: খারিজ, বরখাস্ত)

3820. Dismount (v): To get off a horse, bicycle, or anything that one has mounted. (Bengali: নামা, অবতরণ করা)

3821. Disobedience (n): Failure or refusal to obey rules or someone in authority.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

455 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অবাধ্যতা, অমান্য)

3822. Disobedient (adj): Failing or refusing to obey. (Bengali: অবাধ্য, নাফরমান)

3823. Disobey (v): To fail or refuse to obey. (Bengali: অমান্য করা)

3824. Disorder (n): A state of confusion. (Bengali: বিশৃঙ্খলা, অব্যবস্থা)

3825. Disorderly (adj): Lacking organization; untidy. (Bengali: বিশৃঙ্খল, অগোছালো)

3826. Disorganized (adj): Not properly planned and controlled. (Bengali: অসংগঠিত, এলোমেলো)

3827. Disorientation (n): The condition of having lost one's sense of direction. (Bengali: দিকভ্রান্তি, বিভ্রান্তি)

3828. Disown (v): To refuse to acknowledge or maintain any connection with. (Bengali: ত্যাগ করা, ছেড়ে দেওয়া)

3829. Disparage (v): To regard or represent as being of little worth. (Bengali: অবজ্ঞা করা, হেয় করা)

3830. Disparaging (adj): Expressing the opinion that something is of little worth; derogatory. (Bengali: অবজ্ঞাপূর্ণ, হেয়সূচক)

3831. Disparate (adj): Essentially different in kind; not allowing comparison.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

456 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ভিন্ন , অসম)

3832. Disparity (n): A great difference. (Bengali: অসমতা, তারতম্য)

3833. Dispassionate (adj): Not influenced by strong emotion; impartial. (Bengali: নির্লিপ্ত , অনাসক্ত)

3834. Dispatch (n/v): The sending of someone or something to a destination. (Bengali: প্রেরণ , পাঠানো)

3835. Dispel (v): To make a doubt, feeling, or belief disappear. (Bengali: দূর করা, অপসারিত করা)

3836. Dispensary (n): A room where medicines are prepared and provided. (Bengali: ঔষধালয় , ওষুধ প্রস্তুতের ঘর)

3837. Dispense (v): To distribute or provide a service or information to a number of people. (Bengali: বিতরণ করা , প্রদান করা)

3838. Disperse (v): To distribute or spread over a wide area. (Bengali: ছড়িয়ে দেওয়া , বিক্ষিপ্ত করা)

3839. Displace (v): To take over the place, position, or role of someone or something. (Bengali: স্থানচ্যুত করা, উচ্ছেদ করা)

3840. Display (n/v): A performance, show, or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

457 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

event intended for public entertainment. (Bengali: প্রদর্শন , দেখানো)

3841. Displease (v): To make someone feel annoyed or upset. (Bengali: অসন্তুষ্ট করা, রাগানো)

3842. Displeasure (n): A feeling of annoyance or disapproval. (Bengali: অসন্তোষ , বিরক্তি)

3843. Disposable (adj): Made to be thrown away after use. (Bengali: নিষ্পত্তিযোগ্য , ডিসপোজেবল)

3844. Disposal (n): The action or process of throwing away or getting rid of something. (Bengali: নিষ্পত্তি , বর্জন)

3845. Dispose (v): To get rid of something by throwing away or giving away. (Bengali: বর্জন করা , ফেলে দেওয়া)

3846. Disposed (adj): Inclined or willing. (Bengali: প্রবণ , ইচ্ছুক)

3847. Disposition (n): A person's inherent qualities of mind and character. (Bengali: প্রকৃতি , স্বভাব)

3848. Dispossess (v): To deprive someone of land, property, or other possessions. (Bengali: বঞ্চিত করা , ছিনিয়ে নেওয়া)

3849. Disproportion (n): An instance of being

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

458 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

out of proportion with something else. (Bengali: অসমতা, অনুপাতহীনতা)

3850. Disproportionate (adj): Too large or too small in comparison with something else. (Bengali: অসম, অনুপাতহীন)

3851. Disprove (v): To prove that something is false. (Bengali: মিথ্যা প্রমাণ করা)

3852. Disputable (adj): Not established as fact; open to debate. (Bengali: বিতর্কিত , সন্দেহজনক)

3853. Disputant (n): A person who argues or disagrees strongly. (Bengali: বিতর্ককারী , প্রতিদ্বন্দ্বী)

3854. Disputation (n): Debate or argument. (Bengali: বিতর্ক , তর্কাতর্কি)

3855. Dispute (n/v): A disagreement or argument. (Bengali: বিবাদ , ঝগড়া)

3856. Disqualify (v): To pronounce someone unfit for an office or activity because they have done something wrong. (Bengali: অযোগ্য ঘোষণা করা)

3857. Disquiet (n): A feeling of worry or unease. (Bengali: অশান্তি , উদ্বেগ)

3858. Disregard (n/v): To pay no attention to; to ignore. (Bengali: উপেক্ষা করা)

3859. Disrepair (n): The condition of being in need of repair. (Bengali: জরাজীর্ণ

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

459 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ▯ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

অবস্থা , ভাঙ্গাচোরা)

3860. Disrepute (n): The state of being held in low esteem by the public. (Bengali: অসুখ্যাতি , অপবাদ)

3861. Disrespect (n/v): Lack of respect or courtesy. (Bengali: অসম্মান , অবজ্ঞা)

3862. Disrobe (v): To undress someone. (Bengali: বস্ত্রহরণ করা , কাপড় খুলে ফেলা)

3863. Disrupt (v): To interrupt an event, activity, or process by causing a disturbance or problem. (Bengali: ব্যহত করা, ভাঙ্গন ধরানো)

3864. Disruptive (adj): Causing or tending to cause disruption. (Bengali: ব্যহতকারী , বিঘ্নজনক)

3865. Dissatisfaction (n): Lack of satisfaction. (Bengali: অসন্তুষ্টি , অসন্তোষ)

3866. Dissatisfied (adj): Not content or happy with something. (Bengali: অসন্তুষ্ট , অখুশি)

3867. Dissect (v): To methodically cut up a body, part, or plant in order to study its internal parts. (Bengali: ছেদন করা, বিচ্ছেদ করা)

3868. Dissemble (v): To conceal one's true motives, feelings, or beliefs.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B

460 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: গোপন করা, লুকানো)

3869. Disseminate (v): To spread information, ideas, etc., widely. (Bengali: প্রচার করা, ছড়িয়ে দেওয়া)

3870. Disseminating (v): Spreading something, especially information, widely. (Bengali: প্রচার করছে)

3871. Dissension (n): Disagreement that leads to discord. (Bengali: কলহ, বিবাদ)

3872. Dissent (n/v): The holding or expression of opinions at variance with those commonly or officially held. (Bengali: মতভেদ, অসম্মতি)

3873. Dissenter (n): A person who dissents. (Bengali: মতভিন্নকারী , অসম্মতিদানকারী)

3874. Dissertation (n): A long essay on a particular subject, especially one written for a university degree or diploma. (Bengali: গবেষণাপত্র , নিবন্ধ)

3875. Disservice (n): A harmful action. (Bengali: ক্ষতি , অপকার)

3876. Dissident (n): A person who opposes official policy, especially that of an authoritarian state. (Bengali: বিরোধী , মতভিন্ন ব্যক্তি)

3877. Dissimilar (adj): Not the same; different.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

461 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অসদৃশ, ভিন্ন)

3878. Dissimulate (v): To conceal or disguise one's thoughts, feelings, or character. (Bengali: গোপন করা, লুকানো)

3879. Dissipate (v): To disappear or cause to disappear. (Bengali: বিলুপ্ত করা, ছত্রভঙ্গ করা)

3880. Dissociate (v): To disconnect or separate. (Bengali: পৃথক করা, বিচ্ছিন্ন করা)

3881. Dissolute (adj): Lax in morals; licentious. (Bengali: ভ্রষ্ট, অনিয়ন্ত্রিত)

3882. Dissolution (n): The action of formally ending or dismissing an assembly, partnership, or official body. (Bengali: বিলুপ্তি, ভঙ্গ)

3883. Dissolve (v): To become incorporated into a liquid so as to form a solution. (Bengali: দ্রবীভূত করা, গলানো)

3884. Dissonance (n): Lack of harmony among musical notes; tension or clash resulting from the combination of two disharmonious or unsuitable elements. (Bengali: অসঙ্গতি, বৈষম্য)

3885. Dissuade (v): To persuade someone not to take a particular course of action.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

462 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: নিবৃত্ত করা , থামানো)

3886. Distance (n): The length of the space between two points. (Bengali: দূরত্ব)

3887. Distant (adj): Far away in space or time. (Bengali: দূরবর্তী , দূরে)

3888. Distaste (n): Mild dislike or aversion. (Bengali: অরুচি , বিরক্তি)

3889. Distasteful (adj): Causing dislike or aversion; disagreeable. (Bengali: অরুচিকর , অপ্রীতিকর)

3890. Distemper (n): A viral disease of some animals, especially dogs, causing fever, coughing, and catarrh. (Bengali: পশুর রোগ বিশেষ)

3891. Distend (v): To swell or cause to swell by pressure from inside. (Bengali: ফুলে ওঠা , প্রসারিত হওয়া)

3892. Distil (v): To purify or extract the essential elements of something by heating and cooling. (Bengali: পরিশোধন করা, নিঃসৃত করা)

3893. Distillation (n): The action of purifying a liquid by a process of heating and cooling. (Bengali: পরিশোধন, নিঃসরণ)

3894. Distinct (adj): Recognizably different in nature from something else of a similar type. (Bengali: স্বতন্ত্র , পৃথক)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

463 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

3895. Distinction (n): A difference or contrast between similar things or people. (Bengali: পার্থক্য , বৈশিষ্ট্য)
3896. Distinctive (adj): Characteristic of one person or thing, and so serving to distinguish it from others. (Bengali: স্বতন্ত্র , বৈশিষ্ট্যপূর্ণ)
3897. Distinguish (v): To recognize or treat someone or something as different. (Bengali: পার্থক্য করা , চিহ্নিত করা)
3898. Distort (v): To pull or twist out of shape. (Bengali: বিকৃত করা , বাঁকানো)
3899. Distortion (n): The action of distorting or the state of being distorted. (Bengali: বিকৃতি , বিকৃতকরণ)
3900. Distract (v): To prevent someone from giving full attention to something. (Bengali: বিভ্রান্ত করা , মনোযোগ নষ্ট করা)
3901. Distraction (n): A thing that prevents someone from giving full attention to something else. (Bengali: বিভ্রান্তি , বিক্ষেপ)
3902. Distraught (adj): Deeply upset and agitated. (Bengali: বিকল, উদ্বিগ্ন)
3903. Distress (n/v): Extreme anxiety, sorrow, or pain. (Bengali: কষ্ট , যন্ত্রণা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

464 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

3904. Distribute (v): To give a share or a unit of something to each of a number of recipients. (Bengali: বিতরণ করা)

3905. Distribution (n): The action of sharing something out among a number of recipients. (Bengali: বিতরণ)

3906. District (n): An area of a country or city, especially one regarded as a unit because of a particular characteristic. (Bengali: জেলা, এলাকা)

3907. Distrust (n/v): Lack of trust; doubt. (Bengali: অবিশ্বাস করা)

3908. Disturb (v): To interfere with the normal arrangement or functioning of. (Bengali: বিরক্ত করা , ব্যহত করা)

3909. Disturbance (n): The interruption of a settled and peaceful condition. (Bengali: বিক্ষোভ , গোলমাল)

3910. Disunite (v): To cause a division or disagreement. (Bengali: বিভক্ত করা, বিচ্ছিন্ন করা)

3911. Disuse (n): The state of not being used. (Bengali: অব্যবহার , অচলন)

3912. Ditch (n): A narrow channel dug in the ground, typically used for drainage alongside a road or field. (Bengali: পরিখা , নালা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

465 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

3913. Dither (v): To be indecisive. (Bengali: দ্বিধায় থাকা, আমতা আমতা করা)

3914. Dithering (adj/n): Showing indecision. (Bengali: দ্বিধাগ্রস্ত)

3915. Ditto (adv): The same as before (used in lists and accounts to avoid repetition). (Bengali: একই, তদ্রুপ)

3916. Diurnal (adj): Of or during the day; daily. (Bengali: দৈনিক, দিনের)

3917. Dive (v): To plunge head first into water. (Bengali: ডুব দেওয়া, ঝাঁপ দেওয়া)

3918. Diverge (v): To separate from another route and go in a different direction. (Bengali: বিচ্ছিন্ন হওয়া, আলাদা পথে যাওয়া)

3919. Divergence (n): The process or state of diverging. (Bengali: বিচ্ছিন্নতা, প্রভেদ)

3920. Diverse (adj): Showing a great deal of variety; very different. (Bengali: বিচিত্র, নানাবিধ)

3921. Diversity (n): The state of being diverse; variety. (Bengali: বৈচিত্র্য)

3922. Divert (v): To cause someone or something to change course or turn

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

466 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

from one direction to another.
(Bengali: বিপথে চালিত করা , আমোদিত করা)

3923. Divest (v): To deprive someone of power, rights, or possessions.
(Bengali: বঞ্চিত করা , ছিনিয়ে নেওয়া)

3924. Divide (v): To separate or be separated into parts. (Bengali: ভাগ করা , বিভক্ত করা)

3925. Dividend (n): A sum of money paid regularly by a company to its shareholders out of its profits.
(Bengali: লভ্যাংশ , বোনাস)

3926. Divination (n): The practice of seeking knowledge of the future or the unknown by supernatural means.
(Bengali: ভবিষ্যদ্বাণী , গণনা)

3927. Divine (adj): Of, from, or like God or a god. (Bengali: ঐশ্বরিক , দিব্য)

3928. Diving (n): The sport or activity of diving into water. (Bengali: ডাইভিং , ঝাঁপ দেওয়া)

3929. Divinity (n): The state or quality of being divine.
(Bengali: দেবত্ব , ঐশ্বর্য)

3930. Divisible (adj): Capable of being divided.
(Bengali: বিভাজ্য)

3931. Division (n): The action of separating

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

467 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕿 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

something into parts or the process of being separated. (Bengali: বিভাগ , বিভাজন)

3932. Divisive (adj): Tending to cause disagreement or hostility between people. (Bengali: বিভেদ সৃষ্টিকারী , বিচ্ছিন্নকারী)

3933. Divorce (n/v): The legal dissolution of a marriage. (Bengali: তালাক, বিচ্ছেদ)

3934. Divulge (v): To make known private or sensitive information. (Bengali: প্রকাশ করা, ফাঁস করা)

3935. Dizziness (n): A sensation of spinning around and losing one's balance. (Bengali: মাথা ঘোরা)

3936. Do away with (v): To get rid of something; to abolish or kill. (Bengali: বিলুপ্ত করা , নিষ্কৃতি দেওয়া)

3937. Do over (v): To do something again in order to improve it. (Bengali: পুনরায় করা)

3938. Do up (v): To fasten, close, or prepare something. (Bengali: বাঁধা , সাজানো)

3939. Do with (v): To make a connection between two or more things. (Bengali: করা, সম্পর্ক থাকা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B

468 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

3940. Do without (v): To manage without having something. (Bengali: ছাড়া চলা)

3941. Docile (adj): Ready to accept control or instruction; submissive. (Bengali: বশীভূত, নম্র)

3942. Docimology (n): The art of assaying. (Bengali: পরীক্ষণ বিদ্যা)

3943. Dock (n): An enclosed area of water in a port for the loading, unloading, and repair of ships. (Bengali: ডক, জাহাজ ঘাট)

3944. Doctor (n): A qualified practitioner of medicine; a person who holds a doctorate. (Bengali: ডাক্তার, চিকিৎসক)

3945. Doctrine (n): A belief or set of beliefs held and taught by a Church, political party, or other group. (Bengali: মতবাদ, নীতি)

3946. Document (n): A piece of written, printed, or electronic matter that provides information or evidence. (Bengali: দলিল, নথি)

3947. Documentary (n): A film or television or radio program that provides a factual report on a particular subject. (Bengali: প্রামাণ্যচিত্র, ডকুমেন্টারি)

3948. Dodecarchy (n): Government by twelve

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

469 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

people. (Bengali: বারো জনের শাসন)

3949. Dodge (v): To avoid something by a sudden quick movement.
(Bengali: ফাঁকি দেওয়া , এড়ানো)

3950. Dodo (n): A large, flightless bird extinct since the 17th century. (Bengali: ডোডো পাখি)

3951. Doe (n): A female deer, especially a female roe, fallow deer, or reindeer.
(Bengali: হরিণী)

3952. Dog (n): A domesticated carnivorous mammal that typically has a long snout, an acute sense of smell, and a barking, howling, or whining voice.
(Bengali: কুকুর)

3953. Dogged (adj): Having or showing tenacity and grim persistence.
(Bengali: দৃঢ়প্রতিজ্ঞ , একগুঁয়ে)

3954. Dogma (n): A principle or set of principles laid down by an authority as incontrovertibly true.
(Bengali: গোঁড়ামি , মতবাদ)

3955. Dogmatic (adj): Inclined to lay down principles as undeniably true.
(Bengali: গোঁড়া , মতবাদের ওপর জোর দেয় এমন)

3956. Doldrums (n): A state or period of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

470 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

stagnation or depression. (Bengali: স্থবিরতা , মন্দা)

3957. Dole (n): Benefit paid by the state to the unemployed. (Bengali: বেকার ভাতা , খয়রাত)

3958. Doleful (adj): Expressing sorrow; mournful. (Bengali: শোকার্ত , বিষণ্ণ)

3959. Doll (n): A small model of a human figure, typically one of a baby or girl, used as a child's toy. (Bengali: পুতুল)

3960. Dollar (n): The basic monetary unit of the US, Canada, Australia, and certain other countries. (Bengali: ডলার)

3961. Dolorous (adj): Feeling or expressing great sorrow or distress. (Bengali: দুঃখিত , শোকাহত)

3962. Dolphin (n): A small gregarious toothed whale that typically has a beaklike snout and a curved fin on the back. (Bengali: ডলফিন, শুশুক)

3963. Domain (n): An area of territory owned or controlled by a particular person, ruler, or government. (Bengali: ডোমেন, ক্ষেত্র)

3964. Dome (n): A rounded vault forming the roof of a building or structure, typically with a circular base. (Bengali: গম্বুজ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

471 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

3965. Domestic (adj): Relating to the running of a home or to family relations. (Bengali: গার্হস্থ্য, পারিবারিক)

3966. Domesticate (v): To tame an animal and keep it as a pet or on a farm. (Bengali: পোষ মানানো, গৃহপালিত করা)

3967. Domesticated (adj): (of an animal) tamed and kept as a pet or on a farm. (Bengali: গৃহপালিত, পোষা)

3968. Domicile (n): The country that a person treats as their permanent home, or lives in and has a substantial connection with. (Bengali: আবাস, বাসস্থান)

3969. Dominance (n): Power and influence over others. (Bengali: প্রাধান্য, আধিপত্য)

3970. Dominant (adj): Having power and influence over others. (Bengali: প্রভাবশালী, প্রধান)

3971. Dominate (v): To have a commanding influence on; to control. (Bengali: শাসন করা, আয়ত্তে রাখা)

3972. Domineer (v): To assert one's will over another in an arrogant way. (Bengali: জবরদস্তি করা, দম্ভ দেখানো)

3973. Dominion (n): Sovereign or state authority; control.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

472 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: আধিপত্য , কর্তৃত্ব)
3974. Don (v): To put on an item of clothing. (Bengali: পরিধান করা , পরে নেওয়া)
3975. Donate (v): To give money or goods to a charity or good cause. (Bengali: দান করা)
3976. Donation (n): Something that is given to a charity or good cause. (Bengali: দান , অনুদান)
3977. Donkey (n): A domestic ass. (Bengali: গাধা)
3978. Donor (n): A person who donates something, especially money to a charity or blood for transfusion. (Bengali: দাতা)
3979. Doom (n/v): Death, destruction, or some other terrible fate. (Bengali: দুর্ভাগ্য , ধ্বংস)
3980. Doomsday (n): The last day of the world's existence. (Bengali: কিয়ামত , প্রলয়)
3981. Door (n): A hinged, sliding, or revolving barrier at the entrance to a building, room, or vehicle, or in the framework of a cupboard. (Bengali: দরজা)
3982. Dope (n): A drug taken illegally for pleasure. (Bengali: মাদক, নেশার ওষুধ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

473 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

3983. Dormant (adj): Having normal physical functions suspended or slowed down for a period of time; in or as if in a deep sleep. (Bengali: সুপ্ত, নিষ্ক্রিয়)

3984. Dormitory (n): A large bedroom for a number of people in a school or institution. (Bengali: শয়নকক্ষ, ছাত্রাবাস)

3985. Dorsal (adj): Of, on, or relating to the upper side or back of an animal, plant, or organ. (Bengali: পৃষ্ঠীয়, পিঠের দিকের)

3986. Dosage (n): The size or frequency of a dose of a medicine or drug. (Bengali: মাত্রা, ডোজ)

3987. Dose (n): A quantity of a medicine or drug taken or recommended to be taken at a particular time. (Bengali: মাত্রা, ডোজ)

3988. Dosimeter (n): An instrument for measuring the dose of radiation. (Bengali: বিকিরণ মাত্রা মাপক যন্ত্র)

3989. Dosiology (n): The study of doses. (Bengali: মাত্রাবিদ্যা)

3990. Dossier (n): A collection of documents about a particular person, event, or subject. (Bengali: নথিপত্র, ফাইল)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

474 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

3991. Dot (n): A small, round mark. (Bengali: বিন্দু, ফোঁটা)

3992. Dote (v): To be extremely and uncritically fond of someone. (Bengali: অত্যধিক স্নেহ করা, পাগল হওয়া)

3993. Double (adj): Consisting of two equal, identical, or similar parts or things. (Bengali: দ্বিগুণ, দুই)

3994. Double entendre (n): A word or phrase open to two interpretations, one of which is usually risqué or indecent. (Bengali: দ্ব্যর্থক শব্দ, কামোদ্দীপক অর্থ)

3995. Doubt (n/v): A feeling of uncertainty or lack of conviction. (Bengali: সন্দেহ করা)

3996. Doubtful (adj): Feeling uncertain about something. (Bengali: সন্দেহজনক, সন্দিহান)

3997. Doubtfully (adv): In a manner that shows a feeling of uncertainty. (Bengali: সন্দেহের সাথে)

3998. Doubtless (adv): Certainly; without doubt. (Bengali: নিশ্চিতভাবে, সন্দেহাতীতভাবে)

3999. Dough (n): A thick, malleable mixture of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

475 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

flour and liquid, used for baking into bread or pastry. (Bengali: মাখা ময়দা , আটা)

4000. Dour (adj): Relentlessly severe, stern, or gloomy in manner or appearance. (Bengali: রুক্ষ , বিষণ্ণ)

4001. Douse (v): To pour a liquid over; to drench. (Bengali: জল দেওয়া , ভিজিয়ে দেওয়া)

4002. Dove (n): A stocky bird with a small head, short legs, and a cooing voice, feeding on seeds or fruit. (Bengali: ঘুঘু , পায়রা)

4003. Dovecot (n): A house or box in which pigeons or doves are kept. (Bengali: পায়রার খোপ , কবুতরের ঘর)

4004. Dowdy (adj): (of a person or their clothes) unfashionable and without style. (Bengali: অমার্জিত , অপটু)

4005. Down (adv/prep/n): Toward or in a lower place or position. (Bengali: নিচে , নীচের দিকে)

4006. Downcast (adj): (of a person's eyes) looking downwards; (of a person) feeling despondent. (Bengali: নতমুখ , হতাশ)

4007. Downfall (n): A loss of power,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

476 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

prosperity, or status.
(Bengali: পতন, ধ্বংস)

4008. Downgrade (v): To reduce to a lower grade, rank, or level of importance. (Bengali: পদাবনতি করা , অবনমন করা)

4009. Downhearted (adj): Feeling discouraged or sad. (Bengali: হতাশ, মনমরা)

4010. Downpour (n): A heavy fall of rain. (Bengali: মুষলধারে বৃষ্টি)

4011. Downright (adv/adj): To an extreme degree; thoroughly. (Bengali: সম্পূর্ণরূপে , একেবারে)

4012. Downstairs (adv): Down a flight of stairs. (Bengali: নিচতলায়)

4013. Downstream (adv/adj): In the direction in which a stream or river flows. (Bengali: স্রোতের অনুকূলে)

4014. Downtrodden (adj): Oppressed or treated badly by people in power. (Bengali: নিপীড়িত , শোষিত)

4015. Downward (adv/adj): Toward a lower place, point, or level. (Bengali: নিম্নগামী , অধোগামী)

4016. Downy (adj): Covered with fine, soft hair or feathers. (Bengali: নরম পালকে আবৃত, লোমশ)

4017. Doxology (n): A liturgical formula of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

477 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

praise to God. (Bengali: ঈশ্বর স্তুতি , প্রশংসাগীতি)

4018. Doze off (v): To fall into a light sleep unintentionally. (Bengali: তন্দ্রাচ্ছন্ন হওয়া , ঢুল পড়া)

4019. Dozen (n): A group or set of twelve. (Bengali: ডজন, বারোটি)

4020. Drab (adj): Dull and lacking color; not bright. (Bengali: মলিন, নীরস)

4021. Draft (n): A preliminary version of a piece of writing. (Bengali: খসড়া , প্রথম রচনা)

4022. Drag (v): To pull along forcefully, roughly, or with difficulty. (Bengali: টানা , ঠেলা)

4023. Drag on (v): To last longer than expected. (Bengali: দীর্ঘস্থায়ী হওয়া , টেনে চলা)

4024. Dragon (n): A mythical monster like a giant reptile, typically able to breathe out fire. (Bengali: ড্রাগন , ঘুড়ি)

4025. Dragonfly (n): A fast-flying long-bodied insect with two pairs of large transparent wings which are often spread out sideways at rest. (Bengali: ফড়িং)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.
TAM

478 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

4026. Dragoon (n): A member of any of several cavalry regiments in the British army. (Bengali: অশ্বারোহী সৈন্য)
4027. Drain (v): To cause the liquid in something to run out, leaving it empty, dry, or drier. (Bengali: নিষ্কাশন করা, শুকানো)
4028. Drainage (n): The action or process of draining something. (Bengali: নিকাশ , নিষ্কাশন)
4029. Drama (n): A play for theater, radio, or television. (Bengali: নাটক, নাট্যকর্ম)
4030. Dramatic (adj): Relating to drama or the performance of a play. (Bengali: নাটকীয় , নাটকীয়)
4031. Dramaturgy (n): The art or technique of dramatic composition and theatrical representation. (Bengali: নাট্য রচনা কলা)
4032. Drank (v): Past of drink. (Bengali: পান করেছিল)
4033. Drape (v): To arrange cloth or clothing loosely on or around something. (Bengali: ঝুলিয়ে দেওয়া , পর্দা দেওয়া)
4034. Drapery (n): Clothing or drapery arranged in a graceful way.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

479 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: পর্দা, বস্ত্রসজ্জা)

4035. Drastic (adj): Likely to have a strong or far-reaching effect; radical and extreme. (Bengali: কঠোর, মূলগত)
4036. Draw (v): To produce a picture or diagram by making lines and marks on paper. (Bengali: আঁকা)
4037. Draw up (v): To prepare a document, plan, or list in writing. (Bengali: প্রস্তুত করা, আঁকা)
4038. Drawback (n): A feature that renders something less acceptable; a disadvantage or problem. (Bengali: অসুবিধা, ত্রুটি)
4039. Drawer (n): A box-shaped storage compartment without a lid, made to slide horizontally in and out of a desk, chest, or other piece of furniture. (Bengali: ড্রয়ার)
4040. Drawing (n): A picture or diagram made with a pencil, pen, or crayon rather than paint. (Bengali: অঙ্কন, ছবি)
4041. Drawn (adj): (of a person or their face) looking strained from illness, exhaustion, or anxiety. (Bengali: শ্রান্ত, ক্লান্ত)
4042. Dread (n/v): Great fear or apprehension.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

480 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: আতঙ্ক , ভয়)

4043. Dreadful (adj): Causing or involving great suffering, fear, or unhappiness; extremely bad or serious. (Bengali: ভয়ঙ্কর , অত্যন্ত খারাপ)

4044. Dream (n): A series of thoughts, images, and sensations occurring in a person's mind during sleep. (Bengali: স্বপ্ন)

4045. Dreamy (adj): Having a magical or pleasantly unreal quality; dreamlike. (Bengali: স্বপ্নময় , কল্পনাপ্রবণ)

4046. Dreary (adj): Dull, bleak, and depressing. (Bengali: বিষণ্ণ , নীরস)

4047. Dredge (v): To clean out the bed of a harbor, river, or other area of water by scooping out mud, weeds, and rubbish with a dredge. (Bengali: ড্রেজার দিয়ে খনন করা , পরিষ্কার করা)

4048. Dregs (n): The remnants of a liquid left in a container, together with any sediment. (Bengali: পলি, তলানি)

4049. Drench (v): To wet thoroughly; to soak. (Bengali: ভিজিয়ে দেওয়া , সিক্ত করা)

4050. Dress (n/v): A one-piece garment for a woman or girl that covers the body and extends down over the legs.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

481 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: পোশাক পরা, জামা)

4051. Dress up (v): To wear smart or formal clothes. (Bengali: সাজগোজ করা)

4052. Dressing (n): A sauce for salads, typically one consisting of oil and vinegar with herbs or other flavorings. (Bengali: ড্রেসিং , সাজ)

4053. Drew (v): Past of draw. (Bengali: এঁকেছিল)

4054. Drey (n): A squirrel's nest. (Bengali: কাঠবিড়ালির বাসা)

4055. Dribble (v): (of a liquid) fall slowly in drops or a thin stream. (Bengali: টপটপ করে পড়া , লালা পড়া)

4056. Dried (adj): Preserved by removal or evaporation of moisture. (Bengali: শুকনো)

4057. Drift (n/v): A continuous slow movement from one place to another. (Bengali: ভাসমান , প্রবাহিত হওয়া)

4058. Drill (n/v): A tool or machine with a rotating cutting tip for making holes. (Bengali: ড্রিল করা , ছিদ্র করা)

4059. Drink (n/v): A liquid that can be swallowed as refreshment or nourishment. (Bengali: পানীয় , পান করা)

4060. Drip (v): Let fall or be so wet as to shed

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

482 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

small drops of liquid. (Bengali: টপটপ করে পড়া)

4061. Drive (v): To operate and control the direction and speed of a motor vehicle. (Bengali: চালানো , গাড়ি চালানো)
4062. Drivel (n): Nonsense. (Bengali: বাজে কথা, অর্থহীন বকবক)
4063. Driver (n): A person who drives a vehicle. (Bengali: চালক, ড্রাইভার)
4064. Drizzle (n): Light rain falling in very fine drops. (Bengali: গুঁড়ি গুঁড়ি বৃষ্টি)
4065. Droll (adj): Curious or unusual in a way that provokes dry amusement. (Bengali: মজার, কৌতুকপূর্ণ)
4066. Dromomania (n): A compulsive longing for travel. (Bengali: ভ্রমণের অদম্য ইচ্ছা)
4067. Dromometer (n): An instrument for measuring speed. (Bengali: গতিমাপক যন্ত্র)
4068. Drone (n): A continuous low humming sound. (Bengali: গুঞ্জন , ভোঁ শব্দ)
4069. Drool (v): To drop saliva uncontrollably from the mouth. (Bengali: লালা ফেলা)
4070. Droop (v): To bend or hang downward limply. (Bengali: নুয়ে পড়া , ঝুলে পড়া)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

483 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

4071. Drop (v/n): To fall or let fall in drops; a small round or pear-shaped portion of liquid. (Bengali: ফোঁটা , পড়ে যাওয়া)
4072. Drop back (v): To move back in a position or group. (Bengali: পিছিয়ে যাওয়া)
4073. Drop in/by/over (v): To come without an appointment for a casual visit. (Bengali: হঠাৎ দেখা করা)
4074. Drop off (v): To deliver someone or something; to fall asleep. (Bengali: নামিয়ে দেওয়া , ঘুমিয়ে পড়া)
4075. Drop out (v): To leave school or college without finishing studies. (Bengali: পড়াশোনা ছেড়ে দেওয়া)
4076. Dropsy (n): Old-fashioned term for edema. (Bengali: জলোদর রোগ)
4077. Dross (n): Something regarded as worthless; rubbish. (Bengali: আবর্জনা , ময়লা)
4078. Drought (n): A prolonged period of abnormally low rainfall; a shortage of water. (Bengali: খরা , অনাবৃষ্টি)
4079. Drove (v): Past of drive; (n) a large herd of animals being driven together. (Bengali: চালিয়েছিল , পশুর পাল)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

484 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

4080. Drown (v): To die through submersion in and inhalation of water. (Bengali: ডুবে মরা)
4081. Drowsy (adj): Sleepy and lethargic. (Bengali: তন্দ্রাচ্ছন্ন, ঘুম ঘুম ভাব)
4082. Drudge (n): A person made to do hard, menial, or dull work. (Bengali: খাটুনি করা লোক, শ্রমিক)
4083. Drudgery (n): Hard, menial, or dull work. (Bengali: খাটুনি, পরিশ্রমসাধ্য কাজ)
4084. Drug (n): A medicine or other substance which has a marked physiological effect when ingested or otherwise introduced into the body. (Bengali: ওষুধ , মাদক)
4085. Druid (n): A priest, magician, or soothsayer in the ancient Celtic religion. (Bengali: ড্রুইড, কেল্টীয় পুরোহিত)
4086. Drum (n): A percussion instrument sounded by being struck with sticks or the hands, typically cylindrical, barrel-shaped, or bowl-shaped, with a taut membrane over one or both ends. (Bengali: ঢোল, ড্রাম)
4087. Drumbeat (n): A stroke or pattern of strokes on a drum. (Bengali: ঢোলের আওয়াজ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

485 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

4088. Drunk (adj): Affected by alcohol to the extent of losing control of one's faculties or behavior. (Bengali: মাতাল , নেশাগ্রস্ত)

4089. Drunkard (n): A person who is habitually drunk. (Bengali: মাতাল , মদ্যপায়ী)

4090. Drunkenness (n): The state of being drunk. (Bengali: মাতলামি , নেশা)

4091. Dry (adj): Free from moisture or liquid; not wet or moist. (Bengali: শুকনো)

4092. Dry off (v): To become or make something dry. (Bengali: শুকানো , মুছে শুকানো)

4093. Dry out (v): To remove water or other liquid from a container. (Bengali: শুকিয়ে ফেলা)

4094. Dry up (v): To lose all moisture; to become completely dry. (Bengali: শুকিয়ে যাওয়া)

4095. Dual (adj): Consisting of two parts, elements, or aspects. (Bengali: দ্বৈত , দুই)

4096. Dub (v): To give an unofficial name or nickname to someone or something. (Bengali: নাম দেওয়া , উপাধি দেওয়া)

4097. Dubious (adj): Hesitating or doubting; not to be relied upon; suspect.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

486 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: সন্দেহজনক , অনিশ্চিত)

4098. Duchess (n): The wife or widow of a duke. (Bengali: ডাচেস , ডিউকের স্ত্রী)

4099. Duchy (n): The territory of a duke or duchess. (Bengali: ডিউকের রাজ্য)

4100. Duck (n): A waterbird with a broad blunt bill, short legs, webbed feet, and a waddling gait. (Bengali: হাঁস)

4101. Duct (n): A tube or passageway in a building or machine for air, liquid, cables, etc. (Bengali: নালী , পাইপ)

4102. Ductile (adj): (of a metal) able to be drawn out into a thin wire. (Bengali: প্রসার্য , টেনে লম্বা করা যায় এমন)

4103. Dudgeon (n): A feeling of offense or deep resentment. (Bengali: ক্ষোভ , ক্রোধ)

4104. Due (adj): Expected at or planned for at a certain time. (Bengali: নির্ধারিত , প্রাপ্য)

4105. Duel (n): A prearranged contest with deadly weapons between two people in order to settle a point of honor. (Bengali: দ্বন্দ্বযুদ্ধ)

4106. Duet (n): A performance by two singers, instrumentalists, or dancers.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

487 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: যুগল গান , ডুয়েট)

4107. Duke (n): A male holding the highest hereditary title in the British and certain other peerages.
(Bengali: ডিউক, উপাধিবিশেষ)

4108. Dulcet (adj): Sweet and soothing (often used ironically). (Bengali: মধুর , সুমধুর)

4109. Dull (adj): Lacking interest or excitement. (Bengali: নীরস , অনুদ্দীপক)

4110. Dullness (n): The state or quality of being dull. (Bengali: নীরসতা , ম্লানতা)

4111. Duly (adv): In accordance with what is required or appropriate; following proper procedure or arrangement.
(Bengali: যথাযথভাবে , ঠিকমতো)

4112. Dumb (adj): Temporarily unable or unwilling to speak. (Bengali: বোবা , নীরব)

4113. Dumbfound (v): To greatly astonish or amaze. (Bengali: হতবাক করা , বিস্মিত করা)

4114. Dummy (n): A model or replica of a human being. (Bengali: নকল, পুতুল)

4115. Dump (n/v): A site for depositing rubbish. (Bengali: আবর্জনার স্তূপ , ফেলা)

4116. Dunce (n): A person who is slow at learning; a stupid person.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA,

488 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: নির্বোধ, বোকা)

4117. Dune (n): A mound or ridge of sand formed by the wind.
(Bengali: বালিয়াড়ি)

4118. Dung (n): The excrement of animals; manure. (Bengali: গোবর, সার)

4119. Dungeon (n): A strong underground prison cell, especially in a castle.
(Bengali: অন্ধকূপ, কারাগার)

4120. Duo (n): A pair of people or things, especially in music or entertainment.
(Bengali: যুগল, জুটি)

4121. Dupe (n/v): A person who is easily tricked or deceived.
(Bengali: বোকা, ঠকানো)

4122. Duplicate (n/adj): Exactly like something else, especially through having been copied.
(Bengali: নকল, প্রতিলিপি)

4123. Duplication (n): The action or process of duplicating something.
(Bengali: প্রতিলিপিকরণ, নকল)

4124. Duplicity (n): Deceitfulness; double-dealing.
(Bengali: প্রতারণা, দ্বিচারিতা)

4125. Durability (n): The ability to withstand wear, pressure, or damage.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

489 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: স্থায়িত্ব , টেকসই)

4126. Durable (adj): Able to withstand wear, pressure, or damage; hard-wearing. (Bengali: টেকসই, স্থায়ী)

4127. Duration (n): The time during which something continues. (Bengali: স্থিতিকাল , মেয়াদ)

4128. Duress (n): Threats, violence, constraints, or other action used to coerce someone into doing something against their will. (Bengali: জোরাজুরি , বলপ্রয়োগ)

4129. During (prep): Throughout the course or duration of a period of time. (Bengali: সময় , ধরে)

4130. Dusk (n): The darker stage of twilight. (Bengali: গোধূলি , সন্ধ্যা)

4131. Dust (n): Fine, dry powder consisting of tiny particles of earth or waste matter lying on the ground or on surfaces. (Bengali: ধুলো)

4132. Dustbin (n): A container for household refuse. (Bengali: আবর্জনার পাত্র , ডাস্টবিন)

4133. Duster (n): A cloth for dusting furniture. (Bengali: ঝাড়ন , মোছার কাপড়)

4134. Dusty (adj): Covered with dust.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

490 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ধুলোময়)

4135. Duty (n): A moral or legal obligation; a responsibility.
(Bengali: কর্তব্য , দায়িত্ব)

4136. Dwarf (n): A person who is of unusually short stature. (Bengali: বামন , খর্বকায় ব্যক্তি)

4137. Dwell (v): To live in or at a specified place. (Bengali: বাস করা)

4138. Dwelling (n): A house, flat, or other place of residence.
(Bengali: বাসস্থান , আবাস)

4139. Dwindle (v): To diminish gradually in size, amount, or strength.
(Bengali: ক্ষয় পাওয়া , হ্রাস পাওয়া)

4140. Dye (n/v): A natural or synthetic substance used to color something.
(Bengali: রং করা , ছোপ দেওয়া)

4141. Dyeing (n): The process of coloring materials with a dye.
(Bengali: রাঙানো , ছোপ দেওয়া)

4142. Dying (adj): On the point of death.
(Bengali: মৃতপ্রায় , মৃত্যুমুখী)

4143. Dynamic (adj): (of a process or system) characterized by constant change, activity, or progress. (Bengali: গতিশীল)

4144. Dynamism (n): The quality of being

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

491 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

characterized by vigorous activity and progress. (Bengali: গতিশীলতা)

4145. Dynamite (n): A high explosive consisting of nitroglycerine mixed with an absorbent base. (Bengali: ডিনামাইট)

4146. Dynamo (n): A machine for converting mechanical energy into electrical energy; a generator. (Bengali: ডায়নামো , জেনারেটর)

4147. Dynamograph (n): An instrument for recording mechanical forces. (Bengali: বল লেখক যন্ত্র)

4148. Dynamometer (n): An instrument for measuring mechanical force. (Bengali: বল মাপক যন্ত্র)

4149. Dynasty (n): A line of hereditary rulers of a country. (Bengali: রাজবংশ)

4150. Dysentery (n): Infection of the intestines resulting in severe diarrhea with the presence of blood and mucus in the feces. (Bengali: আমাশয়, রক্ত আমাশয়)

4151. Dysfunction (n): Abnormal or impaired functioning. (Bengali: অকার্যকারিতা , ব্যাধি)

4152. Dysgenics (n): The study of racial degeneration. (Bengali: বংশগতির অধঃপতন

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

492 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

বিদ্যা)

4153. Dyslexia (n): A general term for disorders that involve difficulty in learning to read or interpret words, letters, and other symbols. (Bengali: ডিসলেক্সিয়া , পড়তে অসুবিধা)

4154. Dyspepsia (n): Indigestion. (Bengali: অজীর্ণ , বদহজম)

4155. Dysphagia (n): Difficulty in swallowing. (Bengali: গিলতে অসুবিধা)

4156. Dysphasia (n): Language disorder marked by deficiency in the generation of speech. (Bengali: বাক্শক্তির দুর্বলতা)

4157. Dysphoria (n): A state of unease or generalized dissatisfaction with life. (Bengali: অসন্তোষ , অশান্তি)

4158. Dyspnoea (n): Difficult or labored breathing. (Bengali: শ্বাসকষ্ট)

4159. Dysprosium (n): A chemical element, a soft silvery metal of the lanthanide series. (Bengali: ডিসপ্রোসিয়াম)

4160. Dysteleology (n): The study of purposeless organs. (Bengali: অপ্রয়োজনীয় অঙ্গের অধ্যয়ন)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

493 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

4161. Dysthymia (n): Persistent mild depression. (Bengali: মৃদু বিষণ্নতা)
4162. Dystocia (n): Difficult or prolonged labor in childbirth. (Bengali: প্রসব জটিলতা)
4163. Dystopia (n): An imagined state or society in which there is great suffering or injustice, typically one that is totalitarian or post-apocalyptic. (Bengali: দুর্যোগপূর্ণ কল্পরাষ্ট্র, বৈপরীত্য রাষ্ট্র)
4164. Dystopian (adj): Relating to or denoting an imagined place or state in which everything is unpleasant or bad. (Bengali: দুর্যোগপূর্ণ , মন্দ)
4165. Dystrophy (n): A disorder in which an organ or tissue wastes away. (Bengali: পেশী ক্ষয় রোগ)

E

4166. Eager (adj): Strongly wanting to do or have something. (Bengali: আগ্রহী , উৎসুক)
4167. Eagle (n): A large bird of prey with a massive hooked beak and powerful wings. (Bengali: ঈগল)
4168. Ear (n): The organ of hearing and balance. (Bengali: কান)
4169. Earache (n): Pain inside the ear.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

494 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: কান ব্যথা)

4170. Eardrum (n): The membrane of the middle ear that vibrates in response to sound waves. (Bengali: কানের পর্দা)

4171. Earl (n): A British nobleman ranking above a viscount and below a marquess. (Bengali: আর্ল, ব্রিটিশ অভিজাত)

4172. Early (adj/adv): Happening or done before the usual or expected time. (Bengali: শীঘ্র, তারাতাড়ি)

4173. Earn (v): To obtain money in return for labor or services. (Bengali: উপার্জন করা)

4174. Earnest (adj): Resulting from or showing sincere and intense conviction. (Bengali: গম্ভীর, আন্তরিক)

4175. Earnings (n pl): Money obtained in return for labor or services. (Bengali: আয়, রোজগার)

4176. Earring (n): A piece of jewelry worn on the lobe or edge of the ear. (Bengali: কানের দুল)

4177. Earth (n): The planet on which we live; the world. (Bengali: পৃথিবী)

4178. Earthenware (n): Pottery made of fired clay. (Bengali: মাটির পাত্র, মৃৎশিল্প)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

495 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

4179. Earthly (adj): Relating to the earth or human life on earth. (Bengali: পার্থিব, জাগতিক)

4180. Earthquake (n): A sudden and violent shaking of the ground, sometimes causing great destruction. (Bengali: ভূমিকম্প)

4181. Earthworm (n): A burrowing annelid worm that lives in the soil. (Bengali: কেঁচো)

4182. Earthy (adj): Resembling or suggestive of earth or soil. (Bengali: মাটির মতো, পার্থিব)

4183. Ease (n/v): Absence of difficulty or effort. (Bengali: সহজ, আরাম)

4184. Ease off (v): To become less severe or intense. (Bengali: কমে যাওয়া, শিথিল হওয়া)

4185. Easel (n): A self-supporting wooden frame for holding an artist's work while it is being painted or drawn. (Bengali: চিত্রফলক, ইজেল)

4186. East (n/adj/adv): The direction toward the point of the horizon where the sun rises. (Bengali: পূর্ব)

4187. Easter (n): The most important and oldest festival of the Christian Church,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

496 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕮 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

celebrating the resurrection of Jesus Christ. (Bengali: ইস্টার, খ্রিস্টানদের বড়দিন)

4188. Easy (adj): Achieved without great effort; presenting few difficulties. (Bengali: সহজ)

4189. Easy-going (adj): Relaxed and tolerant in attitude or manner. (Bengali: প্রশান্ত, সহজ-সরল)

4190. Eat (v): To put food into the mouth and chew and swallow it. (Bengali: খাওয়া)

4191. Eat out (v): To have a meal at a restaurant. (Bengali: বাইরে খাওয়া, হোটেলে খাওয়া)

4192. Eat up (v): To eat all of something. (Bengali: খেয়ে শেষ করা)

4193. Eaves (n): The part of a roof that meets or overhangs the walls of a building. (Bengali: ছাদের ধার, বারান্দা)

4194. Eavesdrop (v): To secretly listen to a conversation. (Bengali: আড়ি পেতে শোনা)

4195. Ebb (n/v): The movement of the tide out to sea; a gradual lessening or decrease. (Bengali: ভাটা, পতন)

4196. Ebony (n): Heavy blackish or very dark brown timber from a tree of tropical and warm regions. (Bengali: আবলুস কাঠ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TA..

497 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

4197. Ebullient (adj): Cheerful and full of energy. (Bengali: উচ্ছল, প্রাণচঞ্চল)
4198. Eccentric (adj): Unconventional and slightly strange. (Bengali: অদ্ভুত, সনকী)
4199. Eccentricity (n): The quality of being eccentric. (Bengali: অদ্ভুততা, সনকীপনা)
4200. Ecclesiarchy (n): Government by clerics or ecclesiastical authorities. (Bengali: ধর্মযাজকদের শাসন)
4201. Ecclesiastic (n): A priest or clergyman. (Bengali: ধর্মযাজক, পাদ্রি)
4202. Ecclesiastical (adj): Relating to the Christian Church or its clergy. (Bengali: গির্জা সংক্রান্ত, ধর্মীয়)
4203. Ecclesiology (n): The study of churches, especially church building and decoration. (Bengali: গির্জা-স্থাপত্য বিদ্যা)
4204. Echelon (n): A level or rank in an organization, a profession, or society. (Bengali: স্তর, পদমর্যাদা)
4205. Echidna (n): A spiny egg-laying mammal of Australia and New Guinea. (Bengali: ইকিডনা, কন্টকী স্তন্যপায়ী)
4206. Echo (n/v): A sound or series of sounds caused by the reflection of sound waves from a surface back to the listener.

498 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: প্রতিধ্বনি)

4207. Echolocation (n): The location of objects by reflected sound, in particular that used by animals such as dolphins and bats. (Bengali: প্রতিধ্বনি দ্বারা অবস্থান নির্ণয়)

4208. Eclipse (n/v): An obscuring of the light from one celestial body by the passage of another between it and the observer. (Bengali: গ্রহণ)

4209. Ecology (n): The branch of biology that deals with the relations of organisms to one another and to their physical surroundings. (Bengali: বাস্তুবিদ্যা)

4210. Economic (adj): Relating to economics or the economy. (Bengali: অর্থনৈতিক)

4211. Economical (adj): Giving good value or service in relation to the amount of money, time, or effort spent. (Bengali: মিতব্যয়ী, সাশ্রয়ী)

4212. Economics (n): The branch of knowledge concerned with the production, consumption, and transfer of wealth. (Bengali: অর্থনীতি)

4213. Economist (n): An expert in economics. (Bengali: অর্থনীতিবিদ)

4214. Economize (v): To spend less; to reduce

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

499 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

one's expenses. (Bengali: সাশ্রয় করা, মিতব্যয়ী হওয়া)

4215. Economy (n): The state of a country or region in terms of the production and consumption of goods and services. (Bengali: অর্থনীতি)

4216. Ecstasy (n): An overwhelming feeling of great happiness or joyful excitement. (Bengali: পরমানন্দ , আহ্লাদ)

4217. Ecstatic (adj): Feeling or expressing overwhelming happiness or joyful excitement. (Bengali: উল্লসিত , আনন্দে আত্মহারা)

4218. Ecumenical (adj): Representing a number of different Christian churches; promoting or tending toward worldwide Christian unity or cooperation. (Bengali: বিশ্বব্যাপী খ্রিস্টান , সর্ব -খ্রিস্টান)

4219. Eczema (n): A medical condition in which patches of skin become rough and inflamed, with blisters that cause itching and bleeding. (Bengali: একজিমা, চর্মরোগবিশেষ)

4220. Eddy (n): A circular movement of water, counter to a main current, causing a small whirlpool.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

500 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ঘূর্ণাবর্ত , পাক)

4221. Edge (n): The outside limit of an object, area, or surface. (Bengali: ধার , কিনারা)

4222. Edible (adj): Fit to be eaten. (Bengali: ভক্ষণযোগ্য , খাওয়ার যোগ্য)

4223. Edict (n): An official order or proclamation issued by a person in authority. (Bengali: অধ্যাদেশ , হুকুমনামা)

4224. Edifice (n): A large, imposing building. (Bengali: প্রাসাদ , বৃহৎ ভবন)

4225. Edify (v): To instruct or improve someone morally or intellectually. (Bengali: শিক্ষা দেওয়া , নৈতিক উন্নতি করা)

4226. Edit (v): To prepare written material for publication by correcting, condensing, or otherwise modifying it. (Bengali: সম্পাদনা করা)

4227. Edition (n): A particular form or version of a published text. (Bengali: সংস্করণ)

4228. Editor (n): A person who is in charge of and determines the final content of a newspaper, magazine, or multi-author book. (Bengali: সম্পাদক)

4229. Editorial (n): A newspaper article written by or on behalf of an editor that

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M
BAUR, NADIA, WB

501 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

gives an opinion on a topical issue. (Bengali: সম্পাদকীয়)

4230. Educate (v): To give intellectual, moral, and social instruction to someone, typically a child. (Bengali: শিক্ষা দেওয়া)

4231. Education (n): The process of receiving or giving systematic instruction, especially at a school or university. (Bengali: শিক্ষা)

4232. Educational (adj): Relating to the provision of education. (Bengali: শিক্ষামূলক)

4233. Eel (n): A snake-like fish with a slender elongated body and poorly developed fins. (Bengali: বানমাছ , কুচিয়া)

4234. Eerie (adj): Strange and frightening. (Bengali: ভুতুড়ে , অদ্ভুত)

4235. Efface (v): To erase or make oneself appear insignificant. (Bengali: মুছে ফেলা, বিলুপ্ত করা)

4236. Effect (n): A change that is a result or consequence of an action or other cause. (Bengali: প্রভাব , ফলাফল)

4237. Effective (adj): Successful in producing a desired or intended result. (Bengali: কার্যকর , ফলপ্রসূ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

502 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

4238. Effectively (adv): In a way that successfully produces the intended result. (Bengali: কার্যকরভাবে)

4239. Effectual (adj): Producing the intended result; effective.
(Bengali: ফলপ্রসূ , কার্যকর)

4240. Effeminacy (n): The display of traits, mannerisms, or dress considered typical of a woman by a man.
(Bengali: স্ত্রৈণতা , মেয়েলি ভাব)

4241. Effeminate (adj): (of a man) having characteristics regarded as typical of a woman; unmanly.
(Bengali: স্ত্রৈণ , মেয়েলি)

4242. Effervesce (v): To give off bubbles; to fizz. (Bengali: বুদবুদ ওঠা , ফিজ ফিজ করা)

4243. Effervescent (adj): Giving off bubbles; fizzy; vivacious and enthusiastic.
(Bengali: উদ্বেল , উচ্ছল)

4244. Effete (adj): (of a person) affected, over-refined, and ineffectual.
(Bengali: অসার, শক্তিহীন)

4245. Efficacious (adj): (of something inanimate or abstract) successful in producing a desired or intended result; effective. (Bengali: কার্যকর , সফল)

4246. Efficacy (n): The ability to produce a

503 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

desired or intended result.
(Bengali: কার্যকারিতা)

4247. Efficiency (n): The state or quality of being efficient.
(Bengali: দক্ষতা , কার্যকারিতা)

4248. Efficient (adj): Achieving maximum productivity with minimum wasted effort or expense.
(Bengali: দক্ষ , সক্ষম)

4249. Effigy (n): A sculpture or model of a person. (Bengali: প্রতিমূর্তি , পুতুল)

4250. Efflorescence (n): The state or period of flowering. (Bengali: পুষ্পোদগম , ফুল ফোটা)

4251. Effluence (n): Something that flows out.
(Bengali: নির্গত পদার্থ , বহির্গমন)

4252. Effluent (n): Liquid waste or sewage discharged into a river or the sea.
(Bengali: বর্জ্য পদার্থ , নিষ্কাশিত তরল)

4253. Effort (n): A vigorous or determined attempt. (Bengali: প্রচেষ্টা , চেষ্টা)

4254. Effrontery (n): Insolent or impertinent behavior.
(Bengali: ধৃষ্টতা , বেহায়াপনা)

4255. Effulgent (adj): Shining brightly; radiant.
(Bengali: উজ্জ্বল , দীপ্তিমান)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

504 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

4256. Effusion (n): An instance of giving off something such as a liquid, light, or smell. (Bengali: নির্গমন , বিচ্ছুরণ)
4257. Effusive (adj): Showing or expressing gratitude, pleasure, or approval in an unrestrained and heartfelt manner. (Bengali: উচ্ছ্বসিত , আবেগপূর্ণ)
4258. Egalitarian (adj): Believing in or based on the principle that all people are equal and deserve equal rights and opportunities. (Bengali: সমতাবাদী)
4259. Egg (n): An oval or round object laid by a female bird, reptile, fish, or invertebrate, containing a developing embryo. (Bengali: ডিম)
4260. Ego (n): A person's sense of self-esteem or self-importance. (Bengali: অহং, আত্মা)
4261. Egocentric (adj): Thinking only of oneself, without regard for the feelings or desires of others. (Bengali: আত্মকেন্দ্রিক)
4262. Egoism (n): An ethical theory that treats self-interest as the foundation of morality. (Bengali: অহংবাদ , স্বার্থপরতা)
4263. Egoist (n): A self-centered person.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

505 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অহংবাদী , স্বার্থপর)

4264. Egotism (n): The practice of talking and thinking about oneself excessively because of an undue sense of self-importance.
(Bengali: আত্মপ্রশংসা , আত্মশ্লাঘা)

4265. Egotist (n): A person who is excessively conceited or self-centered.
(Bengali: আত্মশ্লাঘী , আত্মম্ভরী)

4266. Egregious (adj): Outstandingly bad; shocking. (Bengali: জঘন্য , চরম)

4267. Egyptian (adj/n): Relating to Egypt or its people. (Bengali: মিশরীয়)

4268. Egyptology (n): The study of ancient Egyptian history, language, literature, religion, architecture and art.
(Bengali: মিশরতত্ত্ব)

4269. Eiderdown (n): Small, soft feathers from the eider duck, used to fill quilts and pillows. (Bengali: হাঁসের নরম পালক)

4270. Eight (n): The number equivalent to the sum of four and four; 8. (Bengali: আট)

4271. Eighteen (n): The number equivalent to the sum of ten and eight; 18.
(Bengali: আঠারো)

4272. Eighth (n): Constituting number eight in a sequence; 8th. (Bengali: অষ্টম)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

506 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

4273. Eighty (n): The number equivalent to the product of eight and ten; 80. (Bengali: আশি)
4274. Either (det/pron/conj/adv): Used before the first of two or more alternatives. (Bengali: হয় , অথবা)
4275. Ejaculate (v): To eject semen from the body at the moment of sexual climax. (Bengali: বীর্য নিঃসরণ করা)
4276. Eject (v): To force or throw something out, typically in a violent or sudden way. (Bengali: বহিষ্কার করা , নির্গত করা)
4277. Eke (v): To make an amount or supply of something last longer by using it sparingly. (Bengali: চালিয়ে নেওয়া , কষ্টে চলা)
4278. Elaborate (adj/v): Involving many carefully arranged parts; detailed and complicated. (Bengali: বিস্তারিত , জটিল)
4279. Elapse (v): (of time) to pass or go by. (Bengali: অতিবাহিত হওয়া , পেরোনো)
4280. Elapsed (adj): (of time) passed or gone by. (Bengali: অতীত, বিগত)
4281. Elastic (adj): Able to resume its normal shape spontaneously after contraction,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

507 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

dilatation, or distortion. (Bengali: স্থিতিস্থাপক, লচীলে)

4282. Elasticity (n): The ability of an object or material to resume its normal shape after being stretched or compressed. (Bengali: স্থিতিস্থাপকতা)

4283. Elated (adj): Extremely happy and excited. (Bengali: উল্লসিত, আনন্দিত)

4284. Elbow (n): The joint between the forearm and the upper arm. (Bengali: কনুই)

4285. Elder (adj/n): (of one or more out of a group of people) of a greater age. (Bengali: জ্যেষ্ঠ, বয়স্ক)

4286. Elderly (adj): (of a person) old or aging. (Bengali: বয়স্ক, বৃদ্ধ)

4287. Elect (v): To choose someone to hold public office or some other position by voting. (Bengali: নির্বাচন করা)

4288. Election (n): A formal and organized choice by vote of a person for a political office or other position. (Bengali: নির্বাচন)

4289. Elector (n): A person who has the right to vote in an election. (Bengali: নির্বাচক, ভোটার)

4290. Electorate (n): All the people in a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

508 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

country or area who are entitled to vote in an election. (Bengali: নির্বাচকমণ্ডলী)

4291. Electric (adj): Of, worked by, or producing electricity. (Bengali: বৈদ্যুতিক)

4292. Electrical (adj): Relating to electricity. (Bengali: বিদ্যুৎ সংক্রান্ত)

4293. Electrician (n): A person who installs and maintains electrical equipment. (Bengali: ইলেকট্রিশিয়ান)

4294. Electricity (n): A form of energy resulting from the existence of charged particles (such as electrons or protons). (Bengali: বিদ্যুৎ)

4295. Electrocardiograph (n): An instrument for recording the electrical activity of the heart. (Bengali: হৃদ্বৈদ্যুতিক লেখক)

4296. Electrochemistry (n): The branch of chemistry that deals with the relations between electrical and chemical phenomena. (Bengali: তড়িৎ-রসায়ন)

4297. Electrocute (v): To injure or kill someone by electric shock. (Bengali: বিদ্যুৎস্পৃষ্ট হয়ে মারা যাওয়া)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B

509 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

4298. Electrode (n): A conductor through which electricity enters or leaves an object, substance, or region. (Bengali: তড়িৎদ্বার, ইলেকট্রোড)
4299. Electrodynamometer (n): An instrument for measuring electrical current. (Bengali: তড়িৎ-গতিশক্তি মাপক যন্ত্র)
4300. Electroencephalograph (n): An instrument for recording the electrical activity of the brain. (Bengali: মস্তিষ্ক-তরঙ্গ লেখক)
4301. Electrolysis (n): Chemical decomposition produced by passing an electric current through a liquid or solution containing ions. (Bengali: তড়িৎ-বিশ্লেষণ)
4302. Electrolyte (n): A liquid or gel that contains ions and can be decomposed by electrolysis. (Bengali: তড়িৎ-বিশ্লেষ্য)
4303. Electromagnet (n): A soft metal core made into a magnet by the passage of electric current through a coil surrounding it. (Bengali: তড়িৎ-চুম্বক)
4304. Electromotive (adj): Producing or tending to produce an electric current. (Bengali: তড়িচ্চালক)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

510 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

4305. Electron (n): A stable subatomic particle with a negative charge, found in all atoms and acting as the primary carrier of electricity in solids. (Bengali: ইলেকট্রন)

4306. Electrophile (n): A substance having an affinity for electrons or a negative charge. (Bengali: ইলেকট্রন -অনুরাগী)

4307. Electrophobia (n): Fear of electricity. (Bengali: বিদ্যুতের ভীতি)

4308. Electroplate (v): To coat a metal object with a thin layer of a different metal by electrolysis. (Bengali: তড়িৎ -প্রলেপ দেওয়া)

4309. Electroscope (n): An instrument for detecting the presence of an electric charge. (Bengali: তড়িৎ -দর্শন যন্ত্র)

4310. Elegance (n): The quality of being graceful and stylish in appearance or manner. (Bengali: শোভা, মার্জিত রুচি)

4311. Elegant (adj): Graceful and stylish in appearance or manner. (Bengali: মার্জিত , শোভন)

4312. Elegy (n): A poem of serious reflection, typically a lament for the dead. (Bengali: শোকগীতি, বিলাপকাব্য)

4313. Element (n): A part or aspect of

TARIK AZIZ FOUNDATION
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

511 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

something abstract, especially one that is essential or characteristic.
(Bengali: উপাদান , মৌল)

4314. Elemental (adj): Primary or basic; of the forces of nature.
(Bengali: মৌলিক, প্রাকৃতিক)

4315. Elementary (adj): Relating to the simplest aspects of a subject.
(Bengali: প্রাথমিক , সাধারণ)

4316. Elephant (n): A very large plant-eating mammal with a prehensile trunk, long curved ivory tusks, and large ears.
(Bengali: হাতি)

4317. Elephantiasis (n): A condition in which a limb or other part of the body becomes grossly enlarged due to obstruction of the lymphatic vessels.
(Bengali: গজরোগ, হাতিপায়া)

4318. Elevate (v): To raise or lift to a higher position. (Bengali: উত্তোলন করা , উঁচু করা)

4319. Elevation (n): The action or fact of elevating or being elevated.
(Bengali: উচ্চতা , উন্নয়ন)

4320. Elevator (n): A platform or compartment housed in a shaft for raising and lowering people or things to different

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

512 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

levels. (Bengali: লিফট, উত্থাপক যন্ত্র)

4321. Eleven (n): The number equivalent to the sum of six and five; 11. (Bengali: এগারো)

4322. Elicit (v): To evoke or draw out a response, answer, or fact from someone. (Bengali: উদ্দীপ্ত করা , বের করে আনা)

4323. Elide (v): To omit a sound or syllable when speaking. (Bengali: উচ্চারণে বাদ দেওয়া)

4324. Eligible (adj): Having the right to do or obtain something; satisfying the appropriate conditions. (Bengali: যোগ্য , উপযুক্ত)

4325. Eliminate (v): To completely remove or get rid of something. (Bengali: অপসারণ করা, নির্মূল করা)

4326. Elimination (n): The complete removal or destruction of something. (Bengali: নির্মূল , অপসারণ)

4327. Elite (n): A group of people considered to be the best in a particular society or category. (Bengali: অভিজাত, শ্রেষ্ঠ)

4328. Elitism (n): The belief that a society or system should be led by an elite. (Bengali: অভিজাততন্ত্র)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

513 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

4329. Elixir (n): A magical or medicinal potion. (Bengali: সুধা, অমৃত, রসায়ন)
4330. Elizabethan (adj): Relating to or characteristic of the reign of Queen Elizabeth I. (Bengali: এলিজাবেথীয়)
4331. Elk (n): A large deer with palmate antlers, found in northern Eurasia and North America. (Bengali: মহাগজাত হরিণ)
4332. Ellipse (n): A regular oval shape, traced by a point moving in a plane so that the sum of its distances from two other points is constant. (Bengali: উপবৃত্ত)
4333. Ellipsis (n): The omission of words from speech or writing. (Bengali: বাক্য-সংক্ষেপ, বিসর্গ)
4334. Ellipsoid (n): A three-dimensional figure whose plane sections are ellipses or circles. (Bengali: উপবৃত্তাকার)
4335. Ellipsograph (n): An instrument for describing ellipses. (Bengali: উপবৃত্ত অঙ্কন যন্ত্র)
4336. Elm (n): A tall deciduous tree with rough serrated leaves. (Bengali: এলম গাছ)
4337. Elocution (n): The skill of clear and expressive speech, especially of distinct pronunciation and articulation. (Bengali: বাচনভঙ্গি, উচ্চারণশৈলী)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B

514 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

4338. Elongate (v): To make something longer, especially unusually so in relation to its width. (Bengali: দীর্ঘায়িত করা , লম্বা করা)

4339. Elope (v): To run away secretly in order to get married. (Bengali: পলায়ন করা, প্রেম করে পালানো)

4340. Eloquence (n): Fluent or persuasive speaking or writing. (Bengali: সুবক্তৃতা , বাকপটুতা)

4341. Eloquent (adj): Fluent or persuasive in speaking or writing. (Bengali: বাকপটু , সুবক্তা)

4342. Else (adv): In addition; besides. (Bengali: অন্য , আর)

4343. Elsewhere (adv): In, at, or to another place or other places. (Bengali: অন্যত্র , অন্য কোথাও)

4344. Elucidate (v): To make something clear; to explain. (Bengali: ব্যাখ্যা করা, স্পষ্ট করা)

4345. Elude (v): To evade or escape from a danger, enemy, or pursuer, typically in a skillful or cunning way. (Bengali: এড়ানো , ফাঁকি দেওয়া)

4346. Elusive (adj): Difficult to find, catch, or achieve. (Bengali: দুর্লভ , বোঝা কঠিন)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

515 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 📞 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

4347. Elysian (adj): Relating to Elysium; blissful; delightful.
(Bengali: সুখময়, স্বর্গীয়)
4348. Elysium (n): A place or state of perfect happiness; paradise.
(Bengali: স্বর্গ, অমরাবতী)
4349. Em (n): A unit for measuring the width of printed matter. (Bengali: এম, মুদ্রণ পরিমাপের একক)
4350. Emaciate (v): To make someone abnormally thin or weak.
(Bengali: শীর্ণ করা, ক্ষীণ করা)
4351. Emaciated (adj): Abnormally thin or weak, especially because of illness or a lack of food.
(Bengali: শীর্ণ, ক্ষীণকায়)
4352. Email (n): Messages distributed by electronic means from one computer user to one or more recipients via a network. (Bengali: ইমেল)
4353. Emanate (v): To issue or spread out from a source. (Bengali: নির্গত হওয়া, উদ্গত হওয়া)
4354. Emancipate (v): To set free, especially from legal, social, or political restrictions. (Bengali: মুক্ত করা, স্বাধীন করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

516 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

4355. Emancipation (n): The fact or process of being set free from legal, social, or political restrictions. (Bengali: মুক্তি, স্বাধীনতা)

4356. Emasculate (v): To make a man feel less masculine; to deprive of strength or vigor. (Bengali: নির্বীর্য করা, শক্তিহীন করা)

4357. Embargo (n): An official ban on trade or other commercial activity with a particular country. (Bengali: নিষেধাজ্ঞা, বাণিজ্য নিষেধাজ্ঞা)

4358. Embark (v): To go on board a ship, aircraft, or other vehicle. (Bengali: জাহাজে ওঠা, যাত্রা শুরু করা)

4359. Embarrass (v): To cause someone to feel awkward, self-conscious, or ashamed. (Bengali: বিব্রত করা, লজ্জিত করা)

4360. Embarrassed (adj): Feeling awkward, self-conscious, or ashamed. (Bengali: বিব্রত, লজ্জিত)

4361. Embarrassing (adj): Causing embarrassment. (Bengali: বিব্রতকর, লজ্জাজনক)

4362. Embarrassment (n): A feeling of self-

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

517 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ◻ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

consciousness, shame, or awkwardness. (Bengali: বিব্রততা, লজ্জা)

4363. Embassy (n): The official residence or offices of an ambassador. (Bengali: দূতাবাস)

4364. Embed (v): To fix something firmly and deeply in a surrounding mass. (Bengali: প্রোথিত করা, গেঁথে দেওয়া)

4365. Embellish (v): To make a statement or story more interesting or entertaining by adding extra details, especially ones that are not true. (Bengali: অলঙ্কৃত করা, সাজানো)

4366. Ember (n): A small piece of burning or glowing coal or wood in a dying fire. (Bengali: অঙ্গার, জ্বলন্ত কয়লা)

4367. Embezzle (v): To steal or misappropriate money placed in one's trust or belonging to the organization for which one works. (Bengali: আত্মসাৎ করা, গবন করা)

4368. Embezzlement (n): Theft or misappropriation of funds placed in one's trust or belonging to one's employer. (Bengali: আত্মসাৎ, গবন)

4369. Embitter (v): To make someone feel bitter or resentful. (Bengali: তিক্ত

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

518 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

করা, ক্ষুব্ধ করা)

4370. Emblem (n): A heraldic device or symbolic object as a distinctive badge of a nation, organization, or family. (Bengali: প্রতীক , চিহ্ন)

4371. Emblematic (adj): Serving as a symbol of a particular quality or concept; symbolic. (Bengali: প্রতীকী , চিহ্নস্বরূপ)

4372. Embodiment (n): A tangible or visible form of an idea, quality, or feeling. (Bengali: মূর্ত প্রতীক , সাকার রূপ)

4373. Embody (v): To be an expression of or give a tangible or visible form to an idea, quality, or feeling. (Bengali: মূর্ত করা, প্রতীক হওয়া)

4374. Embolden (v): To give someone the courage or confidence to do something. (Bengali: উৎসাহিত করা , সাহস দেওয়া)

4375. Emboss (v): To carve, mold, or stamp a design on a surface so that it stands out in relief. (Bengali: উৎকীর্ণ করা , ফুল তোলা)

4376. Embrace (v): To hold someone closely in one's arms, especially as a sign of affection. (Bengali: জড়িয়ে ধরা , আলিঙ্গন করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

519 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

4377. Embroider (v): To decorate cloth with a needle and thread. (Bengali: সেলাই করা, ফুল তোলা)

4378. Embroidery (n): The art or pastime of embroidering cloth. (Bengali: চেনেল সেলাই , কারুকার্য)

4379. Embroil (v): To involve someone deeply in an argument, conflict, or difficult situation. (Bengali: জড়ানো , বিবাদে ফেলা)

4380. Embryo (n): An unborn or unhatched offspring in the process of development, in particular a human offspring in the first eight weeks from conception. (Bengali: ভ্রূণ)

4381. Embryology (n): The branch of biology and medicine concerned with the study of embryos and their development. (Bengali: ভ্রূণবিদ্যা)

4382. Emend (v): To make corrections and improvements to a text. (Bengali: সংশোধন করা)

4383. Emerald (n): A bright green precious stone consisting of a variety of beryl. (Bengali: মারকত মণি , পান্না)

4384. Emerge (v): To move out of or away from something and become visible.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

520 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: উদ্ভূত হওয়া , আবির্ভূত হওয়া)

4385. Emergency (n): A serious, unexpected, and often dangerous situation requiring immediate action. (Bengali: জরুরি অবস্থা)

4386. Emergent (adj): In the process of coming into being or becoming prominent. (Bengali: উদীয়মান , নবজাত)

4387. Emeritus (adj): (of the former holder of an office, especially a university professor) having retired but allowed to retain their title as an honor. (Bengali: অবসরপ্রাপ্ত , সম্মানসূচক)

4388. Emery (n): A hard grayish-black powder used for polishing and grinding. (Bengali: এমারি , ঘষা গুঁড়ো)

4389. Emetic (n): A medicine or other substance that causes vomiting. (Bengali: বমনকারী ঔষধ, বমি করানোর ওষুধ)

4390. Emigrant (n): A person who leaves their own country to settle permanently in another. (Bengali: দেশত্যাগী , প্রবাসী)

4391. Emigrate (v): To leave one's own country to settle permanently in another. (Bengali: দেশত্যাগ করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

521 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

4392. Emigration (n): The act of leaving one's own country to settle permanently in another. (Bengali: দেশত্যাগ)

4393. Eminence (n): Fame or recognized superiority, especially within a particular sphere or profession. (Bengali: খ্যাতি , প্রতিষ্ঠা)

4394. Eminent (adj): Famous and respected within a particular sphere or profession. (Bengali: খ্যাতিমান , প্রতিষ্ঠিত)

4395. Emir (n): A title of various Muslim rulers in the Middle East. (Bengali: আমির, শাসক)

4396. Emirate (n): The rank, lands, or reign of an emir. (Bengali: আমিরাত)

4397. Emissary (n): A person sent on a special mission, usually as a diplomatic representative. (Bengali: দূত , প্রতিনিধি)

4398. Emission (n): The production and discharge of something, especially gas or radiation. (Bengali: নির্গমন , বহির্গমন)

4399. Emit (v): To produce and discharge something, especially gas or radiation. (Bengali: নির্গত করা , ছাড়া)

4400. Emollient (n): A substance that softens and soothes the skin.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TA.M
BAUR, NADIA, WB

522 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: মলম, ত্বক কোমলকারী)

4401. Emolument (n): A salary, fee, or profit from employment or office. (Bengali: বেতন, পারিশ্রমিক)

4402. Emotion (n): A natural instinctive state of mind deriving from one's circumstances, mood, or relationships with others. (Bengali: আবেগ, অনুভূতি)

4403. Emotional (adj): Relating to a person's emotions. (Bengali: আবেগপূর্ণ , সংবেদনশীল)

4404. Empathy (n): The ability to understand and share the feelings of another. (Bengali: সহানুভূতি , সমবেদনা)

4405. Emperor (n): The sovereign ruler of an empire. (Bengali: সম্রাট)

4406. Emphasis (n): Special importance, value, or prominence given to something. (Bengali: জোর, গুরুত্ব)

4407. Emphasize (v): To give special importance or prominence to something in speaking or writing. (Bengali: জোর দেওয়া , গুরুত্ব দেওয়া)

4408. Emphatic (adj): Showing or giving emphasis; expressing something forcibly and clearly. (Bengali: জোরালো, প্রত্যয়ী)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

523 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

4409. Empire (n): An extensive group of states or countries under a single supreme authority, formerly especially an emperor or empress.
(Bengali: সাম্রাজ্য)

4410. Empirical (adj): Based on, concerned with, or verifiable by observation or experience rather than theory or pure logic.
(Bengali: অভিজ্ঞতাভিত্তিক , পর্যবেক্ষণমূলক)

4411. Employ (v): To give work to someone and pay them for it. (Bengali: চাকরি দেওয়া , নিয়োগ দেওয়া)

4412. Employee (n): A person employed for wages or salary.
(Bengali: কর্মচারী , কর্মী)

4413. Employer (n): A person or organization that employs people.
(Bengali: নিয়োগকর্তা , চাকরিদাতা)

4414. Employment (n): The state of having paid work.
(Bengali: কর্মসংস্থান , চাকরি)

4415. Emporium (n): A large store or place of business.
(Bengali: বাণিজ্যকেন্দ্র , বড় দোকান)

4416. Empower (v): To give someone the

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

524 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

authority or power to do something. (Bengali: ক্ষমতায়ন করা, সক্ষম করা)

4417. Empress (n): The wife or widow of an emperor; a woman emperor. (Bengali: সম্রাজ্ঞী)

4418. Empty (adj): Containing nothing; not filled or occupied. (Bengali: খালি, শূন্য)

4419. Empty out (v): To remove everyone or everything from a space. (Bengali: খালি করা, ফাঁকা করা)

4420. Emulate (v): To match or surpass a person or achievement, typically by imitation. (Bengali: অনুকরণ করা, সমান হওয়ার চেষ্টা করা)

4421. Emulsify (v): To make into or become an emulsion. (Bengali: ইমালসন তৈরি করা)

4422. Emulsion (n): A fine dispersion of minute droplets of one liquid in another in which it is not soluble or miscible. (Bengali: ইমালসন, দুধসদৃশ মিশ্রণ)

4423. Enable (v): To give someone or something the authority or means to do something. (Bengali: সক্ষম করা, যোগ্য করে তোলা)

4424. Enact (v): To make a bill or other

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, W

525 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

proposal law. (Bengali: আইন প্রণয়ন করা, পাস করা)

4425. Enamel (n): A colored glassy substance fused on to the surface of metal, glass, or pottery for decoration. (Bengali: এনামেল, মিনাকারি)

4426. Enamored (adj): Filled with a feeling of love for; fascinated by. (Bengali: মুগ্ধ , অনুরক্ত)

4427. Encamp (v): To settle in or establish a camp. (Bengali: শিবির স্থাপন করা)

4428. Encapsulate (v): To enclose something in or as if in a capsule; to summarize. (Bengali: সংক্ষিপ্ত করা , গ্রথিত করা)

4429. Encase (v): To cover or surround something completely. (Bengali: আবৃত করা, ঢেকে দেওয়া)

4430. Encephalitis (n): Inflammation of the brain. (Bengali: মস্তিষ্কপ্রদাহ , এনসেফালাইটিস)

4431. Encephalography (n): Roentgenography of the brain after spinal fluid has been replaced by a gas. (Bengali: মস্তিষ্ক চিত্রণ)

4432. Enchant (v): To fill someone with great delight; to charm. (Bengali: মুগ্ধ

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

526 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

করা, মোহিত করা)

4433. Enchanting (adj): Delightfully charming or attractive.
(Bengali: মোহনীয় , চিত্তহারী)

4434. Encircle (v): To form a circle around; to surround. (Bengali: বেষ্টন করা , ঘিরে ফেলা)

4435. Enclave (n): A portion of territory surrounded by a larger territory whose inhabitants are culturally or ethnically distinct. (Bengali: ছিটমহল)

4436. Enclose (v): To surround or close off on all sides. (Bengali: বেষ্টিত করা , ঘিরে দেওয়া)

4437. Enclosure (n): An area that is surrounded by a barrier. (Bengali: ঘেরা জায়গা , বেড়া)

4438. Encomium (n): A speech or piece of writing that praises someone or something highly.
(Bengali: প্রশংসাবাদ , স্তুতিবাক্য)

4439. Encompass (v): To surround and have or hold within. (Bengali: বেষ্টন করা, অন্তর্ভুক্ত করা)

4440. Encore (n): A repeated or additional performance of an item at the end of a concert, as called for by an audience.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL, BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

527 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: আবার গাওয়ার ডাক , এনকোর)

4441. Encounter (n/v): An unexpected or casual meeting with someone or something.
(Bengali: সাক্ষাৎ , মোকাবিলা)

4442. Encourage (v): To give support, confidence, or hope to someone.
(Bengali: উৎসাহিত করা)

4443. Encouragement (n): The action of giving someone support, confidence, or hope.
(Bengali: উৎসাহ , প্রেরণা)

4444. Encroach (v): To intrude on a person's territory, rights, personal life, etc.
(Bengali: অতিক্রম করা , দখল করা)

4445. Encroachment (n): Intrusion on a person's territory, rights, etc.
(Bengali: অতিক্রমণ , দখল)

4446. Encrypt (v): To convert information or data into a code, especially to prevent unauthorized access.
(Bengali: এনক্রিপ্ট করা , সঙ্কেতাক্ষর করা)

4447. Encumber (v): To restrict or burden someone or something in such a way that free action or movement is difficult.
(Bengali: বোঝা চাপানো , বাধা দেওয়া)

4448. Encumbrance (n): A burden or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M
BAUR, NADIA, WB

528 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

impediment. (Bengali: বোঝা, প্রতিবন্ধক)

4449. Encyclopedia (n): A book or set of books giving information on many subjects or on many aspects of one subject, typically arranged alphabetically. (Bengali: বিশ্বকোষ)

4450. End (n/v): A final part of something, especially a period of time, an activity, or a story. (Bengali: শেষ, সমাপ্তি)

4451. End in (v): To finish in a certain way; to result in. (Bengali: শেষ হওয়া, পর্যবসিত হওয়া)

4452. End up (v): To finally reach a state, place, or action. (Bengali: পরিণত হওয়া, গিয়ে ঠেকা)

4453. Endanger (v): To put someone or something at risk or in danger. (Bengali: বিপন্ন করা, ঝুঁকিতে ফেলা)

4454. Endear (v): To cause to be loved or liked. (Bengali: প্রিয় করে তোলা)

4455. Endearing (adj): Inspiring affection. (Bengali: স্নেহপূর্ণ, প্রীতিকর)

4456. Endeavor (n/v): An attempt to achieve a goal. (Bengali: প্রচেষ্টা, চেষ্টা করা)

4457. Endemic (adj): (of a disease or condition) regularly found among

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

529 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

particular people or in a certain area. (Bengali: স্থানীয়, আঞ্চলিক)

4458. Ending (n): An end or final part of something. (Bengali: শেষ, সমাপ্তি)

4459. Endive (n): A plant with crisp bitter leaves used in salads. (Bengali: এন্ডাইভ শাক)

4460. Endless (adj): Having or seeming to have no end or limit. (Bengali: অন্তহীন, অসীম)

4461. Endocrine (adj): Relating to glands that secrete hormones or other products directly into the blood. (Bengali: অন্তঃক্ষরা, এন্ডোক্রাইন)

4462. Endocrinology (n): The branch of physiology and medicine concerned with endocrine glands and hormones. (Bengali: অন্তঃক্ষরা বিজ্ঞান)

4463. Endorse (v): To declare one's public approval or support of. (Bengali: সমর্থন করা, অনুমোদন করা)

4464. Endorsement (n): A declaration of approval or support. (Bengali: সমর্থন, অনুমোদন)

4465. Endoscope (n): An instrument used to examine the interior of a hollow organ or cavity of the body.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

530 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অন্তঃদর্শন যন্ত্র)

4466. Endosmometer (n): An instrument for measuring osmosis into a solution. (Bengali: অভিস্রবণ মাপক যন্ত্র)

4467. Endothermic (adj): (of a chemical reaction or compound) accompanied by or requiring the absorption of heat. (Bengali: তাপগ্রাহী)

4468. Endow (v): To give or bequeath an income or property to a person or institution. (Bengali: দান করা , অর্থ দেওয়া)

4469. Endowment (n): The action of endowing something or someone. (Bengali: দান , অনুদান)

4470. Endurance (n): The ability to endure an unpleasant or difficult process or situation without giving way. (Bengali: সহনশীলতা , ধৈর্য)

4471. Endure (v): To suffer something patiently; to last. (Bengali: সহ্য করা, টিকে থাকা)

4472. Enduring (adj): Lasting over a long period of time; durable. (Bengali: স্থায়ী , টেকসই)

4473. Enema (n): A procedure in which liquid or gas is injected into the rectum,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

531 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

typically to expel its contents. (Bengali: এনিমা , মলাশয় -নিষ্কাশন)

4474. Enemy (n): A person who is actively opposed or hostile to someone or something. (Bengali: শত্রু)

4475. Energetic (adj): Showing or involving great activity or vitality. (Bengali: উদ্যমী , শক্তিমান)

4476. Energize (v): To give vitality and enthusiasm to. (Bengali: সক্রিয় করা, শক্তিদান করা)

4477. Energy (n): The strength and vitality required for sustained physical or mental activity. (Bengali: শক্তি)

4478. Enervate (v): To cause someone to feel drained of energy or vitality; to weaken. (Bengali: দুর্বল করা , শক্তিহীন করা)

4479. Enfeeble (v): To make someone weak or feeble. (Bengali: দুর্বল করা)

4480. Enfold (v): To surround; to envelop. (Bengali: জড়িয়ে ধরা , আবৃত করা)

4481. Enforce (v): To compel observance of or compliance with a law, rule, or obligation. (Bengali: জারি করা , কার্যকর করা)

4482. Enforcement (n): The act of compelling observance of or compliance with a law,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

532 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

rule, or obligation. (Bengali: প্রয়োগ , জারি)

4483. Enfranchise (v): To give the right to vote to. (Bengali: মতাধিকার দেওয়া)

4484. Engage (v): To occupy or attract someone's interest or attention. (Bengali: নিযুক্ত করা , আকর্ষণ করা)

4485. Engaged (adj): Busy; occupied; having formally agreed to marry. (Bengali: ব্যস্ত , বাগদত্ত)

4486. Engagement (n): A formal agreement to get married. (Bengali: বাগদান , চুক্তি)

4487. Engaging (adj): Charming and attractive. (Bengali: আকর্ষণীয় , মনোহর)

4488. Engender (v): To cause or give rise to a feeling, situation, or condition. (Bengali: উৎপন্ন করা , সৃষ্টি করা)

4489. Engine (n): A machine with moving parts that converts power into motion. (Bengali: ইঞ্জিন)

4490. Engineer (n): A person who designs, builds, or maintains engines, machines, or structures. (Bengali: প্রকৌশলী , ইঞ্জিনিয়ার)

4491. Engineering (n): The branch of science and technology concerned with the design, building, and use of engines,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.
T.A.M.

533 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

machines, and structures. (Bengali: প্রকৌশল)

4492. English (n/adj): The language of England, widely used in many varieties throughout the world. (Bengali: ইংরেজি)

4493. Engrave (v): To cut or carve a text or design on a hard surface. (Bengali: খোদাই করা)

4494. Engraving (n): A print made from an engraved plate. (Bengali: খোদাই চিত্র)

4495. Engross (v): To absorb all the attention or interest of. (Bengali: মনোযোগ আকর্ষণ করা, মগ্ন করা)

4496. Engrossing (adj): Absorbing all one's attention or interest. (Bengali: মনোগ্রাহী, চিত্তাকর্ষক)

4497. Engulf (v): To sweep over something so as to completely surround or cover it. (Bengali: গ্রাস করা, নিমজ্জিত করা)

4498. Enhance (v): To intensify, increase, or further improve the quality, value, or extent of. (Bengali: বৃদ্ধি করা, বাড়ানো)

4499. Enigma (n): A person or thing that is mysterious, puzzling, or difficult to understand. (Bengali: ধাঁধা, রহস্য)

4500. Enigmatic (adj): Difficult to interpret or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

534 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

understand; mysterious.
(Bengali: রহস্যময়, দুর্বোধ্য)

4501. Enjoin (v): To instruct or urge someone to do something; to prescribe.
(Bengali: নির্দেশ দেওয়া, আদেশ করা)

4502. Enjoy (v): To take delight or pleasure in an activity or occasion. (Bengali: উপভোগ করা)

4503. Enjoyment (n): The state or process of taking pleasure in something.
(Bengali: উপভোগ, আনন্দ)

4504. Enlarge (v): To make or become larger or more extensive. (Bengali: বড় করা, প্রসারিত করা)

4505. Enlighten (v): To give someone greater knowledge and understanding about a subject or situation. (Bengali: জ্ঞান দান করা, বুঝিয়ে বলা)

4506. Enlightenment (n): The action of enlightening or the state of being enlightened.
(Bengali: জ্ঞানলাভ, বোধোদয়)

4507. Enlist (v): To enroll or be enrolled in the armed services. (Bengali: ভর্তি হওয়া, নিয়োগ দেওয়া)

4508. Enliven (v): To make something more entertaining, interesting, or appealing.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W

535 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: সজীব করা, উদ্দীপ্ত করা)

4509. Enmity (n): The state or feeling of being actively opposed or hostile to someone or something.
(Bengali: শত্রুতা , বিদ্বেষ)

4510. Ennoble (v): To give someone a noble rank or title. (Bengali: উন্নত করা, সম্মানিত করা)

4511. Ennui (n): A feeling of listlessness and dissatisfaction arising from a lack of occupation or excitement.
(Bengali: একঘেয়েমি , গ্লানি)

4512. Enormity (n): The great or extreme scale, seriousness, or extent of something perceived as bad or morally wrong. (Bengali: ভয়াবহতা , দুষ্কর্ম)

4513. Enormous (adj): Very large in size, quantity, or extent.
(Bengali: বিশাল , প্রচুর)

4514. Enough (det/pron/adv): As much or as many as required.
(Bengali: যথেষ্ট , পর্যাপ্ত)

4515. Enquire (v): To ask for information from someone. (Bengali: জিজ্ঞাসা করা, তদন্ত করা)

4516. Enquiry (n): An act of asking for information. (Bengali: জিজ্ঞাসা , তদন্ত)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

536 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

4517. Enrage (v): To make someone very angry. (Bengali: ক্রুদ্ধ করা, রাগানো)
4518. Enrapture (v): To give intense pleasure or joy to. (Bengali: আনন্দিত করা, মুগ্ধ করা)
4519. Enrich (v): To improve or enhance the quality or value of. (Bengali: সমৃদ্ধ করা, উন্নত করা)
4520. Enrol (v): To officially register as a member of an institution or a student on a course. (Bengali: নিবন্ধন করা, ভর্তি হওয়া)
4521. Enrolment (n): The action of enrolling or being enrolled. (Bengali: নিবন্ধন, ভর্তি)
4522. Ensconce (v): To establish or settle someone in a comfortable, safe, or secret place. (Bengali: প্রতিষ্ঠিত করা, আশ্রয় দেওয়া)
4523. Ensemble (n): A group of musicians, actors, or dancers who perform together. (Bengali: দল, সমবেত সংগীত)
4524. Enshrine (v): To preserve a right, tradition, or idea in a form that ensures it will be protected and respected. (Bengali: প্রতিষ্ঠিত করা, সুরক্ষিত রাখা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

537 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

4525. Enshroud (v): To envelop completely and hide from view. (Bengali: আবৃত করা, ঢেকে ফেলা)
4526. Ensign (n): A flag or banner, especially a military or naval one indicating nationality. (Bengali: পতাকা, নিশান)
4527. Enslave (v): To make someone a slave. (Bengali: দাস বানানো)
4528. Ensue (v): To happen or occur afterward or as a result. (Bengali: পরবর্তীকালে ঘটে, ফলস্বরূপ হওয়া)
4529. Ensure (v): To make certain that something will occur or be the case. (Bengali: নিশ্চিত করা)
4530. Entail (v): To involve something as a necessary or inevitable part or consequence. (Bengali: আবশ্যক করা, জড়িত করা)
4531. Entangle (v): To cause someone or something to become twisted together with something else. (Bengali: জড়ানো, পেঁচানো)
4532. Entanglement (n): The action or fact of entangling or being entangled. (Bengali: জটলা, প্যাঁচ)
4533. Enter (v): To come or go into a place. (Bengali: প্রবেশ করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M
BAUR, NADIA, WB

538 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

4534. Enterprise (n): A business or project. (Bengali: উদ্যোগ, প্রতিষ্ঠান)
4535. Enterprising (adj): Having or showing initiative and resourcefulness. (Bengali: উদ্যোগী, সক্রিয়)
4536. Entertain (v): To provide someone with amusement or enjoyment. (Bengali: আমোদ দেওয়া, বিনোদন দেওয়া)
4537. Entertainment (n): The action of providing or being provided with amusement or enjoyment. (Bengali: বিনোদন, আমোদ)
4538. Enthrall (v): To capture the fascinated attention of; to captivate. (Bengali: মোহিত করা, মন মাতানো)
4539. Enthuse (v): To express eager enjoyment, interest, or approval regarding something. (Bengali: উৎসাহিত করা, উত্তেজিত করা)
4540. Enthusiasm (n): Intense and eager enjoyment, interest, or approval. (Bengali: উৎসাহ, আগ্রহ)
4541. Enthusiast (n): A person who is very interested in a particular activity or subject. (Bengali: উৎসাহী, অনুরাগী)
4542. Enthusiastic (adj): Having or showing intense and eager enjoyment, interest,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

539 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

or approval. (Bengali: উৎসাহী , আগ্রহী)

4543. Entice (v): To attract or tempt by offering pleasure or advantage. (Bengali: প্রলুব্ধ করা , আকর্ষণ করা)

4544. Entire (adj): With no part left out; whole. (Bengali: সম্পূর্ণ , আস্ত)

4545. Entirely (adv): Completely; wholly. (Bengali: সম্পূর্ণরূপে)

4546. Entitle (v): To give someone a legal right or a just claim to receive or do something. (Bengali: অধিকার দেওয়া , শিরোনাম দেওয়া)

4547. Entity (n): A thing with distinct and independent existence. (Bengali: সত্তা , অস্তিত্ব)

4548. Entomology (n): The scientific study of insects. (Bengali: কীটতত্ত্ব)

4549. Entomophobia (n): Fear of insects. (Bengali: পোকামাকড়ের ভীতি)

4550. Entourage (n): A group of people attending or surrounding an important person. (Bengali: অনুগামী দল, পারিষদবর্গ)

4551. Entrails (n): A person's or animal's intestines or internal organs. (Bengali: অন্ত্র , নাড়িভুঁড়ি)

4552. Entrance (n): An opening, such as a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM

540 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

door, passage, or gate, that allows access to a place. (Bengali: প্রবেশ পথ, দ্বার)

4553. Entrant (n): A person or group that enters, joins, or takes part in something. (Bengali: প্রবেশকারী , অংশগ্রহণকারী)

4554. Entrap (v): To catch someone in a trap; to trick. (Bengali: ফাঁদে ফেলা , প্রতারণা করা)

4555. Entreat (v): To ask someone earnestly or anxiously to do something. (Bengali: অনুনয় করা , মিনতি করা)

4556. Entreaty (n): An earnest or humble request. (Bengali: অনুনয় , মিনতি)

4557. Entrench (v): To establish an attitude, habit, or belief so firmly that change is very difficult. (Bengali: প্রোথিত করা, গেঁথে দেওয়া)

4558. Entrepreneur (n): A person who organizes and operates a business or businesses, taking on greater than normal financial risks in order to do so. (Bengali: উদ্যোক্তা , অধিকারক)

4559. Entrust (v): To assign the responsibility for doing something to someone. (Bengali: দায়িত্ব দেওয়া , অর্পণ করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B

541 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

4560. Entry (n): An act of going or coming in. (Bengali: প্রবেশ, ভর্তি)
4561. Entwine (v): To wind or twist together; to interweave. (Bengali: পেঁচানো, জড়ানো)
4562. Enumerate (v): To mention a number of things one by one. (Bengali: গণনা করা, তালিকা দেওয়া)
4563. Enunciate (v): To say or pronounce clearly. (Bengali: স্পষ্ট উচ্চারণ করা, ঘোষণা করা)
4564. Envelop (v): To wrap up, cover, or surround completely. (Bengali: ঢেকে ফেলা, আবৃত করা)
4565. Envelope (n): A flat paper container with a sealable flap, used to enclose a letter or document. (Bengali: খাম)
4566. Enviable (adj): Arousing or likely to arouse envy. (Bengali: ঈর্ষণীয়, লোভনীয়)
4567. Envious (adj): Feeling or showing envy. (Bengali: ঈর্ষান্বিত, ঈর্ষাপরায়ণ)
4568. Environment (n): The surroundings or conditions in which a person, animal, or plant lives or operates. (Bengali: পরিবেশ)
4569. Environmental (adj): Relating to the

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

542 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

natural world and the impact of human activity on its condition. (Bengali: পরিবেশগত)

4570. Envisage (v): To contemplate or conceive of as a possibility or a desirable future event. (Bengali: পরিকল্পনা করা , চিন্তা করা)

4571. Envoy (n): A messenger or representative, especially one on a diplomatic mission. (Bengali: দূত , প্রতিনিধি)

4572. Envy (n): A feeling of discontented or resentful longing aroused by someone else's possessions, qualities, or luck. (Bengali: ঈর্ষা)

4573. Enzyme (n): A substance produced by a living organism that acts as a catalyst to bring about a specific biochemical reaction. (Bengali: উৎসেচক, এনজাইম)

4574. Eon (n): An indefinite and very long period of time. (Bengali: যুগ , চিরকাল)

4575. Epaulet (n): An ornamental shoulder piece on a coat or jacket, especially on a uniform. (Bengali: কাঁধের ফিতা , এপলেট)

4576. Ephemeral (adj): Lasting for a very short time.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

543 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ক্ষণস্থায়ী, অস্থায়ী)

4577. Epic (n): A long poem, typically one derived from ancient oral tradition, narrating the deeds and adventures of heroic or legendary figures.
(Bengali: মহাকাব্য)

4578. Epicenter (n): The point on the earth's surface vertically above the focus of an earthquake. (Bengali: উপকেন্দ্র)

4579. Epicure (n): A person who takes particular pleasure in fine food and drink. (Bengali: রসনাবিলাসী, ভোজনরসিক)

4580. Epicurean (adj): Relating to the philosophy of Epicurus; devoted to the pursuit of pleasure, especially in eating and drinking.
(Bengali: ভোগবাদী, সুখবাদী)

4581. Epidemic (n): A widespread occurrence of an infectious disease in a community at a particular time.
(Bengali: মহামারী, ব্যাধির প্রাদুর্ভাব)

4582. Epidemiology (n): The branch of medicine which deals with the incidence, distribution, and possible control of diseases. (Bengali: মহামারী বিদ্যা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

544 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

4583. Epidermis (n): The outer layer of cells covering an organism.
(Bengali: বহিঃত্বক, এপিডার্মিস)
4584. Epidiascope (n): An instrument for projecting images of opaque objects.
(Bengali: চিত্র প্রদর্শক যন্ত্র)
4585. Epiglottis (n): A flap of cartilage at the root of the tongue, which is depressed during swallowing to cover the windpipe.
(Bengali: অধিজিহ্বা, এপিগ্লটিস)
4586. Epigram (n): A pithy saying or remark expressing an idea in a clever and amusing way.
(Bengali: বিদ্রূপকাব্য, চুটকি)
4587. Epigraph (n): An inscription on a building, statue, or coin.
(Bengali: উৎকীর্ণ লিপি, লেখ)
4588. Epigraphy (n): The study and interpretation of ancient inscriptions.
(Bengali: লিপিতত্ত্ব)
4589. Epilepsy (n): A neurological disorder marked by sudden recurrent episodes of sensory disturbance, loss of consciousness, or convulsions, associated with abnormal electrical activity in the brain.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

545 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: মৃগীরোগ , এপিলেপসি)

4590. Epileptic (adj/n): Relating to or suffering from epilepsy. (Bengali: মৃগী রোগী)

4591. Epilogue (n): A section or speech at the end of a book or play that serves as a comment on or a conclusion to what has happened.
(Bengali: উপসংহার , পরিশিষ্ট)

4592. Epiphany (n): The manifestation of Christ to the Gentiles as represented by the Magi; a moment of sudden revelation or insight.
(Bengali: প্রত্যাদেশ , বোধোদয়)

4593. Episcopacy (n): Government of a church by bishops. (Bengali: বিশপ-শাসিত গির্জা)

4594. Episode (n): An event or a group of events occurring as part of a larger sequence; an incident or period considered in isolation.
(Bengali: পর্ব , ঘটনা)

4595. Episodic (adj): Containing or consisting of a series of separate parts or events.
(Bengali: পর্বগত , প্রসঙ্গগত)

4596. Epistle (n): A letter, especially a formal or didactic one; one of the letters of the apostles in the New Testament.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

546 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: পত্র , ধর্মপত্র)

4597. Epistolary (adj): Relating to or denoting the writing of letters or literary works in the form of letters. (Bengali: পত্র -রূপক, পত্রসংক্রান্ত)

4598. Epitaph (n): A phrase or form of words written in memory of a person who has died, especially as an inscription on a tombstone. (Bengali: সমাধিলিপি , শ্লোক)

4599. Epithet (n): An adjective or descriptive phrase expressing a quality or attribute regarded as characteristic of the person or thing mentioned. (Bengali: বিশেষণ , উপাধি)

4600. Epitome (n): A person or thing that is a perfect example of a particular quality or type. (Bengali: সারাংশ , মূর্ত প্রতীক)

4601. Epitomize (v): To be a perfect example of. (Bengali: প্রতীক হওয়া , সারমর্ম হওয়া)

4602. Epoch (n): A period of time in history or a person's life, typically one marked by notable events or particular characteristics. (Bengali: যুগ , পর্ব)

4603. Eponym (n): A person after whom a discovery, invention, place, etc., is

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

547 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

named or thought to be named.
(Bengali: নামসত্ত্বা , অধিষ্ঠাতা)

4604. Eponymous (adj): (of a person) giving their name to something.
(Bengali: নামসত্ত্বা , নামধারী)

4605. Equable (adj): Not easily disturbed or angered; calm and even-tempered.
(Bengali: শান্ত , স্থির)

4606. Equal (adj): Being the same in quantity, size, degree, or value. (Bengali: সমান)

4607. Equality (n): The state of being equal, especially in status, rights, and opportunities. (Bengali: সমতা)

4608. Equanimity (n): Mental calmness, composure, and evenness of temper, especially in a difficult situation.
(Bengali: মানসিক স্থিরতা , শান্তভাব)

4609. Equate (v): To consider one thing as being the same as another.
(Bengali: সমান করা , সমতুল্য ধরা)

4610. Equation (n): A statement that the values of two mathematical expressions are equal. (Bengali: সমীকরণ)

4611. Equator (n): An imaginary line drawn around the earth equally distant from both poles, dividing the earth into northern and southern hemispheres.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

548 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: নিরক্ষরেখা , বিষুবরেখা)

4612. Equatorial (adj): Of, at, or near the equator. (Bengali: নিরক্ষীয়)

4613. Equestrian (adj/n): Relating to horse riding.
(Bengali: অশ্বারোহী , ঘোড়সওয়ার)

4614. Equidistant (adj): At equal distances.
(Bengali: সমান দূরত্বে অবস্থিত)

4615. Equilateral (adj): Having all its sides of the same length. (Bengali: সমবাহু)

4616. Equilibrium (n): A state in which opposing forces or influences are balanced.
(Bengali: সাম্যাবস্থা , ভারসাম্য)

4617. Equine (adj): Relating to or resembling a horse or horses.
(Bengali: অশ্বীয় , ঘোড়াসংক্রান্ত)

4618. Equinoctial (adj): Relating to the equinox. (Bengali: বিষুব সংক্রান্ত)

4619. Equinox (n): The time or date at which the sun crosses the celestial equator, when day and night are of equal length.
(Bengali: বিষুব , বিষুবকাল)

4620. Equip (v): To supply with the necessary items for a particular purpose.
(Bengali: সজ্জিত করা , সুশোভিত করা)

4621. Equipage (n): A horse-drawn carriage

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA

549 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

and its attendants. (Bengali: রথারোহী দল, সাজসরঞ্জাম)

4622. Equipment (n): The necessary items for a particular purpose. (Bengali: সরঞ্জাম, যন্ত্রপাতি)

4623. Equitable (adj): Fair and impartial. (Bengali: ন্যায়সঙ্গত, সঙ্গত)

4624. Equity (n): The quality of being fair and impartial. (Bengali: ন্যায়পরতা, সততা)

4625. Equivalent (adj): Equal in value, amount, function, meaning, etc. (Bengali: সমতুল্য, সমান)

4626. Equivocal (adj): Open to more than one interpretation; ambiguous. (Bengali: দ্ব্যর্থক, অস্পষ্ট)

4627. Equivocate (v): To use ambiguous language so as to conceal the truth or avoid committing oneself. (Bengali: অস্পষ্ট কথা বলা, ফাঁকি দেওয়া)

4628. Equivocation (n): The use of ambiguous language to conceal the truth or to avoid committing oneself. (Bengali: অস্পষ্ট উক্তি, ছল)

4629. Era (n): A long and distinct period of history. (Bengali: যুগ, কাল)

4630. Eradicate (v): To destroy completely; to

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

550 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

put an end to. (Bengali: নির্মূল করা, উৎপাটন করা)

4631. Eradication (n): The complete destruction of something. (Bengali: নির্মূল , উৎপাটন)

4632. Erase (v): To rub out or remove written or drawn marks. (Bengali: মুছে ফেলা)

4633. Eraser (n): A piece of soft rubber or plastic used to rub out something written. (Bengali: রবার , মোছা)

4634. Ere (prep/conj): Before (a specified time). (Bengali: পূর্বে , আগে)

4635. Erect (adj/v): Rigidly upright or straight. (Bengali: সোজা, খাড়া করা)

4636. Erection (n): The action of erecting a structure or building. (Bengali: নির্মাণ , স্থাপন)

4637. Eremite (n): A Christian hermit or recluse. (Bengali: সন্ন্যাসী , নির্জনবাসী)

4638. Eremology (n): The study of deserts. (Bengali: মরুভূমি বিদ্যা)

4639. Eremophobia (n): Fear of solitude. (Bengali: নির্জনতার ভীতি)

4640. Erg (n): A unit of work or energy. (Bengali: আর্গ , শক্তির একক)

4641. Ergasiomania (n): Excessive desire to

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

551 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

work. (Bengali: কাজের প্রতি অদম্য ইচ্ছা)

4642. Ergograph (n): An instrument for measuring and recording muscular work. (Bengali: পেশী -কাজ লেখক যন্ত্র)
4643. Ergomania (n): Excessive desire to work; workaholism. (Bengali: কাজের নেশা)
4644. Ergonomics (n): The study of people's efficiency in their working environment. (Bengali: মানব -যন্ত্র উপযোগবিদ্যা)
4645. Ergophobia (n): Fear of work. (Bengali: কাজের ভীতি)
4646. Eriometer (n): An instrument for measuring very small diameters. (Bengali: অতি সূক্ষ্ম ব্যাস মাপক যন্ত্র)
4647. Ermine (n): A stoat, especially in its white winter coat. (Bengali: ক্ষুদ্র নেকড়া, এরমিন)
4648. Erne (n): A sea eagle. (Bengali: সামুদ্রিক ঈগল)
4649. Erode (v): To gradually wear away soil, rock, or land. (Bengali: ক্ষয় করা, নষ্ট করা)
4650. Erogenous (adj): (of a part of the body) sensitive to sexual stimulation.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

552 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: কামোদ্দীপক , কামসংবেদী)

4651. Erosion (n): The process of eroding or being eroded by wind, water, or other natural agents.
(Bengali: ক্ষয় , ক্ষয়ীভবন)

4652. Erotic (adj): Relating to or tending to arouse sexual desire or excitement.
(Bengali: কামোদ্দীপক , মৈথুন সংক্রান্ত)

4653. Erotica (n): Literature or art intended to arouse sexual desire.
(Bengali: কামোদ্দীপক সাহিত্য বা শিল্প)

4654. Eroticism (n): The quality or character of being erotic.
(Bengali: কামোদ্দীপন , কামভাব)

4655. Err (v): To be mistaken or incorrect; to make a mistake. (Bengali: ভুল করা)

4656. Errand (n): A short journey undertaken in order to deliver or collect something, especially on someone else's behalf.
(Bengali: বার্তা বহন , ছোট কাজ)

4657. Errant (adj): Erring or straying from the accepted course or standards.
(Bengali: ভ্রমণশীল , ভ্রান্ত)

4658. Erratic (adj): Not even or regular in pattern or movement; unpredictable.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

553 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অনিয়মিত , অস্থির)

4659. Erratum (n): An error in printing or writing. (Bengali: মুদ্রণপ্রমাদ , ভুল)

4660. Erroneous (adj): Wrong; incorrect. (Bengali: ভুল , ত্রুটিপূর্ণ)

4661. Error (n): A mistake. (Bengali: ভুল , ত্রুটি)

4662. Ersatz (adj): (of a product) used as a substitute, typically an inferior one, for something else. (Bengali: কৃত্রিম , নকল)

4663. Erstwhile (adj): Former. (Bengali: প্রাক্তন , পূর্বতন)

4664. Erudite (adj): Having or showing great knowledge or learning. (Bengali: পণ্ডিত , বিজ্ঞ)

4665. Erudition (n): The quality of having or showing great knowledge or learning; scholarship. (Bengali: পাণ্ডিত্য , ব্যুৎপত্তি)

4666. Erupt (v): (of a volcano) to become active and eject lava, ash, and gases; to break out suddenly. (Bengali: অগ্ন্যুৎপাত করা , বিস্ফোরিত হওয়া)

4667. Eruption (n): An act or instance of erupting. (Bengali: অগ্ন্যুৎপাত , বিস্ফোরণ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

554 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

4668. Erysipelas (n): An acute, sometimes recurrent disease caused by a bacterial infection.
(Bengali: বিসর্প , এরিসিপেলাস)

4669. Escalate (v): To increase rapidly; to make or become more intense or serious. (Bengali: দ্রুত বাড়া , বৃদ্ধি পাওয়া)

4670. Escalation (n): A rapid increase or rise.
(Bengali: দ্রুত বৃদ্ধি , প্রসারণ)

4671. Escalator (n): A moving staircase consisting of a circulating belt of steps driven by a motor. (Bengali: চলন্ত সিঁড়ি , এস্কেলেটর)

4672. Escape (v): To break free from confinement or control.
(Bengali: পালানো , মুক্তি পাওয়া)

4673. Escapement (n): A mechanism in a clock or watch that controls and measures the transfer of energy from the power source to the timekeeping element. (Bengali: নিয়ন্ত্রক কৌশল)

4674. Escapism (n): The tendency to seek distraction and relief from unpleasant realities, especially by seeking entertainment or engaging in fantasy.
(Bengali: বাস্তববিমুখতা , পলায়নপরতা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

555 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

4675. Escapology (n): The study or practice of escaping from constraints, especially from handcuffs, chains, or other restraints. (Bengali: মুক্তি কৌশল বিদ্যা)

4676. Escarpment (n): A long, steep slope, especially one at the edge of a plateau or separating areas of land at different heights. (Bengali: খাড়া ঢাল , ভৃগু)

4677. Eschew (v): To deliberately avoid using; to abstain from. (Bengali: পরিহার করা, ত্যাগ করা)

4678. Escort (n/v): A person or group of people accompanying another to protect them or as a mark of status. (Bengali: রক্ষী , সঙ্গী , পৌঁছে দেওয়া)

4679. Eskimo (n): A member of an indigenous people living in northern Canada, Alaska, Greenland, and eastern Siberia. (Bengali: এস্কিমো)

4680. Esophagus (n): The part of the alimentary canal that connects the throat to the stomach; the gullet. (Bengali: অন্ননালী , খাদ্যনালী)

4681. Esoteric (adj): Intended for or likely to be understood by only a small number of people with a specialized knowledge.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

556 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: গুপ্ত, দুরূহ)

4682. Espalier (n): A fruit tree or ornamental shrub whose branches are trained to grow flat against a wall, often in a symmetrical pattern. (Bengali: গাছের চাঁদোয়া, বাঁধানো গাছ)

4683. Especially (adv): Used to single out one person or thing over all others. (Bengali: বিশেষ করে)

4684. Espionage (n): The practice of spying or of using spies to obtain information about the plans and activities especially of a foreign government or a competing company. (Bengali: গুপ্তচরবৃত্তি)

4685. Espousal (n): An act of adopting or supporting a cause, belief, or way of life. (Bengali: সমর্থন, গ্রহণ)

4686. Espouse (v): To adopt or support a cause, belief, or way of life. (Bengali: সমর্থন করা, গ্রহণ করা)

4687. Espresso (n): Strong black coffee made by forcing steam through ground coffee beans. (Bengali: এসপ্রেসো কফি)

4688. Esprit (n): The quality of being lively, vivacious, and witty. (Bengali: প্রাণবন্ততা, চপলতা)

4689. Esquire (n): A title appended to a man's

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

557 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

surname when no other form of address is used, typically in the address of a letter. (Bengali: এস্কয়ার , সম্ভ্রান্ত ব্যক্তি)

4690. Essay (n): A short piece of writing on a particular subject. (Bengali: প্রবন্ধ , রচনা)

4691. Essayist (n): A person who writes essays. (Bengali: প্রবন্ধকার , রচনাকার)

4692. Essence (n): The intrinsic nature or indispensable quality of something, especially something abstract, which determines its character. (Bengali: সার , মূল গুণ)

4693. Essential (adj): Absolutely necessary; extremely important. (Bengali: অপরিহার্য , প্রয়োজনীয়)

4694. Establish (v): To set up on a firm or permanent basis. (Bengali: প্রতিষ্ঠা করা)

4695. Establishment (n): The action of establishing something or being established. (Bengali: প্রতিষ্ঠা , স্থাপন)

4696. Estate (n): An extensive area of land in the country, usually with a large house, owned by one person, family, or

558 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕿 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

organization.
(Bengali: জমিদারি , সম্পত্তি)

4697. Esteem (n/v): Respect and admiration.
(Bengali: সম্মান , শ্রদ্ধা করা)

4698. Esthetic (adj): See Aesthetic.
(Bengali: নন্দনতাত্ত্বিক)

4699. Estimable (adj): Worthy of great respect.
(Bengali: সম্মানীয় , প্রশংসনীয়)

4700. Estimate (n/v): An approximate calculation or judgment of the value, number, quantity, or extent of something. (Bengali: আনুমানিক হিসাব , মূল্যায়ন করা)

4701. Estimation (n): A rough calculation of the value, number, quantity, or extent of something.
(Bengali: আনুমান , মূল্যায়ন)

4702. Estrange (v): To cause someone to be no longer close or affectionate to someone; to alienate.
(Bengali: বিচ্ছিন্ন করা - , বিমুখ করা)

4703. Estranged (adj): (of a person) no longer close or affectionate to someone; alienated. (Bengali: বিচ্ছিন্ন , বিমুখ)

4704. Estuary (n): The tidal mouth of a large river, where the tide meets the stream.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

559 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: নদীর মোহনা , মোহানা)

4705. Et cetera (phrase): And other similar things; and so forth. (Bengali: ইত্যাদি)

4706. Eternal (adj): Lasting or existing forever; without end or beginning. (Bengali: অনন্ত , চিরন্তন)

4707. Eternity (n): Infinite or unending time. (Bengali: অনন্তকাল , চিরকাল)

4708. Ether (n): A pleasant smelling, colorless, volatile liquid used as an anesthetic; the clear sky; the upper regions of air. (Bengali: ইথার , আকাশ)

4709. Ethereal (adj): Extremely delicate and light in a way that seems too perfect for this world. (Bengali: লঘু , অপার্থিব)

4710. Ethic (n): A set of moral principles, especially ones relating to or affirming a specified group, field, or form of conduct. (Bengali: নীতিশাস্ত্র , আদর্শ)

4711. Ethical (adj): Relating to moral principles or the branch of knowledge dealing with these. (Bengali: নৈতিক , সদাচার সংক্রান্ত)

4712. Ethics (n): Moral principles that govern a person's behavior or the conducting of an activity. (Bengali: নীতিশাস্ত্র)

4713. Ethnic (adj): Relating to a population

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

560 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

subgroup (within a larger or dominant national or cultural group) with a common national or cultural tradition. (Bengali: জাতিগত, নৃগোষ্ঠীগত)

4714. Ethnicity (n): The fact or state of belonging to a social group that has a common national or cultural tradition. (Bengali: জাতিগত পরিচয়)

4715. Ethnography (n): The scientific description of the customs of individual peoples and cultures. (Bengali: নৃতত্ত্ব, জাতিবর্ণন)

4716. Ethnology (n): The study of the characteristics of different peoples and the differences and relationships between them. (Bengali: নৃবিজ্ঞান)

4717. Ethology (n): The science of animal behavior. (Bengali: আচরণ বিজ্ঞান)

4718. Ethos (n): The characteristic spirit of a culture, era, or community as manifested in its beliefs and aspirations. (Bengali: চরিত্র, আদর্শ)

4719. Etiolate (v): To make pale by excluding light. (Bengali: রশ্মিহীন করে বিবর্ণ করা)

4720. Etiology (n): The cause, set of causes, or manner of causation of a disease or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

561 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

condition. (Bengali: রোগের কারণ অনুসন্ধান)

4721. Etiquette (n): The customary code of polite behavior in society or among members of a particular profession or group. (Bengali: শিষ্টাচার , ভদ্রতা)

4722. Etymology (n): The study of the origin of words and the way in which their meanings have changed throughout history.
(Bengali: শব্দতত্ত্ব , ব্যুৎপত্তি)

4723. Eucalyptus (n): A tall, evergreen tree native to Australia, cultivated for its timber and for the oil from its leaves.
(Bengali: ইউক্যালিপটাস গাছ)

4724. Eucharist (n): The Christian service, ceremony, or sacrament commemorating the Last Supper, in which bread and wine are consecrated and consumed.
(Bengali: ইউখারিস্ট , খ্রিস্টীয় ধর্মানুষ্ঠান)

4725. Eugenics (n): The science of improving a human population by controlled breeding to increase the occurrence of desirable heritable characteristics.
(Bengali: সন্তোতষ উন্নয়ন বিদ্যা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

562 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

4726. Eulogize (v): To praise highly in speech or writing. (Bengali: প্রশংসা করা, স্তুতি করা)
4727. Eulogy (n): A speech or piece of writing that praises someone or something highly, typically someone who has just died. (Bengali: প্রশংসাবাদ , স্তুতি)
4728. Eunuch (n): A man who has been castrated, especially one employed in the harem of an oriental ruler. (Bengali: নপুংসক , খোজা)
4729. Euphemism (n): A mild or indirect word or expression substituted for one considered to be too harsh or blunt when referring to something unpleasant or embarrassing. (Bengali: কোমলোক্তি , ভদ্রোক্তি)
4730. Euphony (n): The quality of being pleasing to the ear, especially through a harmonious combination of words. (Bengali: সুমধুর ধ্বনি , শ্রুতিমধুরতা)
4731. Euphoria (n): A feeling or state of intense excitement and happiness. (Bengali: পরমানন্দ , অতিরিক্ত আনন্দ)
4732. Eureka (excl): A cry of joy or satisfaction when one finds or discovers something.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

563 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ইউরেকা , আবিষ্কারের আনন্দধ্বনি)

4733. Euro (n): The single currency of the European Union. (Bengali: ইউরো)

4734. European (adj/n): Relating to or characteristic of Europe or its inhabitants. (Bengali: ইউরোপীয়)

4735. Europhile (n): A person who loves Europe or the European Union. (Bengali: ইউরোপপ্রেমী)

4736. Euthanasia (n): The painless killing of a patient suffering from an incurable and painful disease or in an irreversible coma. (Bengali: ইচ্ছামৃত্যু , দয়ামৃত্যু)

4737. Euthenics (n): The science concerned with improving the well-being of mankind by improving living conditions. (Bengali: স্বাস্থ্যবর্ধন বিদ্যা)

4738. Evacuate (v): To remove someone from a place of danger to a safer place. (Bengali: উচ্ছেদ করা , খালি করা)

4739. Evacuation (n): The action of evacuating a person or a place. (Bengali: উচ্ছেদ , পরিত্যাগ)

4740. Evade (v): To escape or avoid, especially by cleverness or trickery.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA- NB

564 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: এড়ানো , ফাঁকি দেওয়া)

4741. Evaluate (v): To form an idea of the amount, number, or value of; to assess.
(Bengali: মূল্যায়ন করা , নির্ণয় করা)

4742. Evaluation (n): The making of a judgment about the amount, number, or value of something; assessment.
(Bengali: মূল্যায়ন)

4743. Evanescent (adj): Soon passing out of sight, memory, or existence; quickly fading or disappearing.
(Bengali: ক্ষণস্থায়ী , অদৃশ্যশীল)

4744. Evangelical (adj): Of or according to the teaching of the gospel or the Christian religion.
(Bengali: ধর্মপ্রচারক , সুসমাচার সংক্রান্ত)

4745. Evangelist (n): A person who seeks to convert others to the Christian faith, especially by public preaching.
(Bengali: ধর্মপ্রচারক , সুসমাচার প্রচারক)

4746. Evaporate (v): To turn from liquid into vapor; to disappear or fade.
(Bengali: বাষ্পীভূত করা , উবে যাওয়া)

4747. Evaporation (n): The process of turning from liquid into vapor.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

565 | Page | **_Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in_**

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: বাষ্পীভবন)

4748. Evaporimeter (n): An instrument for measuring the rate of evaporation. (Bengali: বাষ্পীভবন মাপক যন্ত্র)

4749. Evasion (n): The action of evading something. (Bengali: এড়ানো , ফাঁকি)

4750. Evasive (adj): Tending to avoid commitment or self-revelation, especially by responding only indirectly. (Bengali: এড়িয়ে যাওয়া , ফাঁকিবাজ)

4751. Eve (n): The day or period of time immediately before an event or occasion. (Bengali: পূর্বসন্ধ্যা , প্রাক্কাল)

4752. Even (adj/adv): Level and regular; flat. (Bengali: সম, এমনকি)

4753. Evening (n): The period of time at the end of the day, usually from about 6 p.m. to bedtime. (Bengali: সন্ধ্যা)

4754. Event (n): A thing that happens, especially one of importance. (Bengali: ঘটনা)

4755. Eventful (adj): Marked by interesting or exciting events. (Bengali: ঘটনাবহুল , গুরুত্বপূর্ণ)

4756. Eventual (adj): Occurring or existing at the end of a process or period of time.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

566 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: চূড়ান্ত, শেষ পর্যন্ত)

4757. Eventually (adv): In the end, especially after a long delay, dispute, or series of problems. (Bengali: শেষ পর্যন্ত, অবশেষে)

4758. Ever (adv): At any time. (Bengali: কখনও)

4759. Evergreen (adj): (of a plant) retaining green leaves throughout the year. (Bengali: চিরহরিৎ, সবুজ)

4760. Everlasting (adj): Lasting forever or a very long time. (Bengali: চিরন্তন, অনন্ত)

4761. Every (det): Used to refer to all the individual members of a set without exception. (Bengali: প্রত্যেক)

4762. Everybody (pron): Every person. (Bengali: সবাই, প্রত্যেকে)

4763. Everyday (adj): Happening or used every day; daily. (Bengali: দৈনন্দিন, প্রতিদিনের)

4764. Everyone (pron): Every person. (Bengali: সবাই, প্রত্যেকে)

4765. Everything (pron): All things. (Bengali: সবকিছু)

4766. Everywhere (adv): In or to all places. (Bengali: সর্বত্র, সব জায়গায়)

4767. Evict (v): To expel someone from a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

567 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

property, especially with the support of the law. (Bengali: উচ্ছেদ করা , বহিষ্কার করা)

4768. Eviction (n): The action of expelling someone from a property. (Bengali: উচ্ছেদ , বহিষ্কার)

4769. Evidence (n): The available body of facts or information indicating whether a belief or proposition is true or valid. (Bengali: প্রমাণ , সাক্ষ্য)

4770. Evident (adj): Clearly seen or understood; obvious. (Bengali: স্পষ্ট , প্রকট)

4771. Evidently (adv): In a way that is clearly seen or understood; apparently. (Bengali: স্পষ্টত , আপাতদৃষ্টিতে)

4772. Evil (adj): Profoundly immoral and malevolent. (Bengali: মন্দ , দুষ্ট)

4773. Evince (v): To reveal the presence of a quality or feeling; to indicate. (Bengali: প্রকাশ করা , জ্ঞাপন করা)

4774. Eviscerate (v): To disembowel someone or something. (Bengali: নাড়িভুঁড়ি বের করা)

4775. Evocation (n): The act of bringing or recalling a feeling, memory, or image to the conscious mind.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B

568 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: আহ্বান , স্মরণ)

4776. Evocative (adj): Bringing strong images, memories, or feelings to mind. (Bengali: স্মৃতিমধুর , ভাবোদ্রেককারী)

4777. Evoke (v): To bring or recall a feeling, memory, or image to the conscious mind. (Bengali: আহ্বান করা , জাগানো)

4778. Evolution (n): The process by which different kinds of living organisms are thought to have developed and diversified from earlier forms during the history of the earth. (Bengali: বিবর্তন)

4779. Evolve (v): To develop gradually, especially from a simple to a more complex form. (Bengali: বিবর্তিত হওয়া , বিকশিত হওয়া)

4780. Ewe (n): A female sheep. (Bengali: ভেড়ী)

4781. Ex (n): A former husband, wife, or other partner in a relationship. (Bengali: প্রাক্তন স্বামী /স্ত্রী)

4782. Ex post facto (adj): With retrospective action or effect. (Bengali: পূর্বপ্রভাবী , পূর্ববর্তী)

4783. Exacerbate (v): To make a problem, bad situation, or negative feeling worse. (Bengali: খারাপ করা , বাড়িয়ে দেওয়া)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

569 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ☎ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

4784. Exact (adj/v): Not approximated in any way; precise. (Bengali: সঠিক, নির্ভুল)
4785. Exacting (adj): Making great demands on one's skill, attention, or other resources. (Bengali: কঠোর, কষ্টসাধ্য)
4786. Exaggerate (v): To represent something as being larger, better, or worse than it really is. (Bengali: অতিরঞ্জিত করা)
4787. Exaggeration (n): A statement that represents something as better or worse than it really is. (Bengali: অতিরঞ্জন)
4788. Exalt (v): To praise highly; to raise in rank or power. (Bengali: প্রশংসা করা, উন্নীত করা)
4789. Exaltation (n): A state of intense joy or happiness. (Bengali: প্রশংসা , উন্নয়ন)
4790. Exam (n): A formal test of a person's knowledge or proficiency in a subject or skill. (Bengali: পরীক্ষা)
4791. Examination (n): A detailed inspection or study. (Bengali: পরীক্ষা , পরীক্ষণ)
4792. Examine (v): To inspect someone or something in detail to determine their nature or condition; to test someone's knowledge or proficiency. (Bengali: পরীক্ষা করা , যাচাই করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

570 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

4793. Examinee (n): A person who is taking an examination. (Bengali: পরীক্ষার্থী)

4794. Examiner (n): A person who sets or marks an examination. (Bengali: পরীক্ষক)

4795. Example (n): A thing characteristic of its kind or illustrating a general rule. (Bengali: উদাহরণ)

4796. Exasperate (v): To irritate and frustrate someone intensely. (Bengali: ক্ষুব্ধ করা, বিরক্ত করা)

4797. Exasperated (adj): Intensely irritated and frustrated. (Bengali: ক্ষুব্ধ, বিরক্ত)

4798. Exasperation (n): A feeling of intense irritation or annoyance. (Bengali: ক্ষোভ, বিরক্তি)

4799. Excavate (v): To make a hole or channel by digging; to remove earth carefully from a site in order to find buried remains. (Bengali: খনন করা)

4800. Excavation (n): The action of excavating something, especially an archaeological site. (Bengali: খনন, খননকাজ)

4801. Exceed (v): To be greater in number or size than; to go beyond what is allowed or stipulated. (Bengali: অতিক্রম

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

571 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

করা, ছাড়িয়ে যাওয়া)

4802. Exceedingly (adv): Extremely; to a great extent.
(Bengali: অত্যন্ত , অতিশয়)

4803. Excel (v): To be exceptionally good at or proficient in an activity or subject.
(Bengali: পারদর্শী হওয়া , শ্রেষ্ঠ হওয়া)

4804. Excellence (n): The quality of being outstanding or extremely good.
(Bengali: উৎকর্ষতা , শ্রেষ্ঠত্ব)

4805. Excellent (adj): Extremely good; outstanding. (Bengali: চমৎকার, উত্তম)

4806. Except (prep/conj/v): Not including; other than. (Bengali: ছাড়া , ব্যতীত)

4807. Exception (n): A person or thing that is excluded from a general statement or does not follow a rule.
(Bengali: ব্যতিক্রম)

4808. Exceptional (adj): Unusual; not typical.
(Bengali: ব্যতিক্রমী , অসাধারণ)

4809. Excerpt (n): A short extract from a film, broadcast, or piece of music or writing.
(Bengali: উদ্ধৃতি , অংশ)

4810. Excess (n): An amount of something that is more than necessary, permitted, or desirable.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

572 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অতিরিক্ত , অত্যধিক)

4811. Excessive (adj): More than is necessary, normal, or desirable; immoderate. (Bengali: অত্যধিক , অতিরিক্ত)

4812. Exchange (n/v): An act of giving one thing and receiving another in return. (Bengali: বিনিময় করা)

4813. Exchequer (n): A royal or national treasury. (Bengali: রাজকোষ, কোষাগার)

4814. Excise (n/v): A tax levied on certain goods, commodities, or licenses produced or sold within a country. (Bengali: আবগারি শুল্ক , কর্তন করা)

4815. Excite (v): To cause strong feelings of enthusiasm and eagerness in someone. (Bengali: উত্তেজিত করা)

4816. Excited (adj): Very enthusiastic and eager. (Bengali: উত্তেজিত , উদ্দীপ্ত)

4817. Excitement (n): A feeling of great enthusiasm and eagerness. (Bengali: উত্তেজনা , আনন্দ)

4818. Exciting (adj): Causing great enthusiasm and eagerness. (Bengali: উত্তেজনাপূর্ণ , রোমাঞ্চকর)

4819. Exclaim (v): To cry out suddenly, especially in surprise, anger, or pain. (Bengali: চিৎকার করা , উচ্চস্বরে বলা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

573 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

4820. Exclamation (n): A sudden cry or remark, especially expressing surprise, anger, or pain. (Bengali: আশ্চর্যবোধক, উচ্চ ধ্বনি)
4821. Exclude (v): To deny someone access to a place, group, or privilege; to remove from consideration. (Bengali: বাদ দেওয়া, বর্জন করা)
4822. Exclusion (n): The process of excluding or state of being excluded. (Bengali: বাদ, বর্জন)
4823. Exclusive (adj): Excluding or not admitting other things; restricted to the person, group, or area concerned. (Bengali: একচেটিয়া, স্বতন্ত্র)
4824. Excogitate (v): To think out, plan, or devise. (Bengali: ভাবা, পরিকল্পনা করা)
4825. Excommunicate (v): To officially exclude someone from participation in the sacraments and services of the Christian Church. (Bengali: ধর্মচ্যুত করা, বহিষ্কার করা)
4826. Excoriate (v): To criticize someone severely. (Bengali: তীব্র সমালোচনা করা, চামড়া ওঠানো)
4827. Excrement (n): Waste matter discharged from the bowels; feces.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

574 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: মল, বিষ্ঠা)

4828. Excrescence (n): A distinct outgrowth on a human or animal body or on a plant, especially one that is the result of disease or abnormality.
(Bengali: অতিরিক্ত বৃদ্ধি , মাংসপিণ্ড)

4829. Excrete (v): To separate and expel as waste from the body.
(Bengali: নিষ্কাশন করা , ত্যাগ করা)

4830. Excretion (n): The process of excreting waste matter.
(Bengali: নিষ্কাশন , বর্জন)

4831. Excruciating (adj): Intensely painful.
(Bengali: যন্ত্রণাদায়ক , কষ্টকর)

4832. Exculpate (v): To show or declare that someone is not guilty of wrongdoing.
(Bengali: নির্দোষ প্রমাণ করা)

4833. Excursion (n): A short journey or trip, especially one taken for pleasure.
(Bengali: ভ্রমণ , পর্যটন)

4834. Excusable (adj): Able to be justified or forgiven. (Bengali: ক্ষমার যোগ্য , উপেক্ষণীয়)

4835. Excuse (n/v): A reason or explanation put forward to defend or justify a fault or offense. (Bengali: অজুহাত , ক্ষমা করা)

4836. Execrable (adj): Extremely bad or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

575 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

unpleasant. (Bengali: জঘন্য , ঘৃণ্য)

4837. Execrate (v): To feel or express great loathing for. (Bengali: ঘৃণা করা , অভিশাপ দেওয়া)

4838. Execute (v): To carry out a sentence of death on a legally condemned person; to put a plan, order, or course of action into effect. (Bengali: মৃত্যুদণ্ড কার্যকর করা , সম্পাদন করা)

4839. Execution (n): The carrying out of a sentence of death on a condemned person. (Bengali: মৃত্যুদণ্ড , সম্পাদন)

4840. Executive (n/adj): A person with senior managerial responsibility in a business. (Bengali: নির্বাহী , কার্যনির্বাহী)

4841. Exegesis (n): Critical explanation or interpretation of a text, especially of scripture. (Bengali: ব্যাখ্যা , টীকা)

4842. Exemplar (n): A person or thing serving as a typical example or excellent model. (Bengali: আদর্শ , উদাহরণ)

4843. Exemplary (adj): Serving as a desirable model; very good. (Bengali: আদর্শ , অনুকরণীয়)

4844. Exemplify (v): To be a typical example of. (Bengali: উদাহরণ হওয়া , দৃষ্টান্ত স্থাপন করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

576 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

4845. Exempt (adj/v): Free from an obligation or liability imposed on others.
(Bengali: অব্যাহতি দেওয়া, মুক্ত)

4846. Exemption (n): The action of freeing or state of being free from an obligation or liability imposed on others.
(Bengali: অব্যাহতি, ছাড়)

4847. Exercise (n/v): Activity requiring physical effort, carried out to sustain or improve health and fitness.
(Bengali: ব্যায়াম করা)

4848. Exert (v): To apply or bring to bear a force, influence, or quality.
(Bengali: চেষ্টা করা, প্রয়োগ করা)

4849. Exertion (n): Physical or mental effort.
(Bengali: চেষ্টা, প্রয়াস)

4850. Exfoliate (v): To shed or be shed from a surface in scales or layers.
(Bengali: পাতলা আস্তর খসে পড়া)

4851. Exhalation (n): The process of exhaling; expiration. (Bengali: নিঃশ্বাস ত্যাগ, শ্বাসত্যাগ)

4852. Exhale (v): To breathe out.
(Bengali: শ্বাস ছাড়া, নিঃশ্বাস ত্যাগ করা)

4853. Exhaust (v): To drain someone of their physical or mental resources; to tire

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

577 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

out. (Bengali: ক্লান্ত করা, নিঃশেষ করা)

4854. Exhausted (adj): Drained of one's physical or mental resources; very tired. (Bengali: ক্লান্ত, শ্রান্ত)

4855. Exhaustible (adj): Able to be used up completely. (Bengali: নিঃশেষযোগ্য, শেষ হয়ে যায় এমন)

4856. Exhausting (adj): Making one feel very tired. (Bengali: ক্লান্তিকর, পরিশ্রান্তিকর)

4857. Exhaustion (n): A state of extreme physical or mental tiredness. (Bengali: ক্লান্তি, শ্রান্তি)

4858. Exhaustive (adj): Examining, including, or considering all elements or aspects; thorough. (Bengali: সম্পূর্ণ, বিস্তৃত)

4859. Exhibit (v/n): To publicly display a work of art or item of interest. (Bengali: প্রদর্শন করা)

4860. Exhibition (n): A public display of works of art or items of interest, held in an art gallery or museum. (Bengali: প্রদর্শনী)

4861. Exhilarate (v): To make someone feel very happy, animated, or elated. (Bengali: আনন্দিত করা, উল্লসিত করা)

4862. Exhilaration (n): A feeling of great

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

578 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

happiness and excitement. (Bengali: আনন্দ , উল্লাস)

4863. Exhort (v): To strongly encourage or urge someone to do something. (Bengali: উৎসাহ দেওয়া , উপদেশ দেওয়া)

4864. Exhortation (n): An address or communication emphatically urging someone to do something. (Bengali: উপদেশ, উৎসাহবাণী)

4865. Exhume (v): To dig out something from the ground, especially a dead body. (Bengali: খনন করে বের করা , মৃতদেহ তোলা)

4866. Exigency (n): An urgent need or demand. (Bengali: জরুরি প্রয়োজন , দুর্যোগ)

4867. Exile (n/v): The state of being barred from one's native country, typically for political or punitive reasons. (Bengali: নির্বাসন , দেশত্যাগ)

4868. Exist (v): To have objective reality; to live, especially under adverse conditions. (Bengali: অস্তিত্ব থাকা , বেঁচে থাকা)

4869. Existence (n): The fact or state of living or having objective reality. (Bengali: অস্তিত্ব)

4870. Exit (n): A way out, especially of a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M
BAUR, NADIA, WB

579 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

public building, room, or passenger vehicle. (Bengali: নির্গমন পথ, প্রস্থান)

4871. Exodus (n): A mass departure of people. (Bengali: প্রস্থান, দেশত্যাগ)

4872. Exonerate (v): To officially absolve someone from blame; to prove or declare innocent. (Bengali: নির্দোষ প্রমাণ করা, মুক্ত করা)

4873. Exorbitant (adj): (of a price or amount charged) unreasonably high. (Bengali: অতিরিক্ত, অত্যাধিক)

4874. Exorcise (v): To drive out an evil spirit from a person or place by prayer or magic. (Bengali: ভূত ছাড়ানো, অপদেবতা তাড়ানো)

4875. Exorcism (n): The action of exorcising an evil spirit. (Bengali: ভূত তাড়ানোর ক্রিয়া)

4876. Exotic (adj): Originating in or characteristic of a distant foreign country. (Bengali: বিদেশী, অপরিচিত)

4877. Expand (v): To become or make larger or more extensive. (Bengali: প্রসারিত করা, বড় করা)

4878. Expanse (n): A wide continuous area of something. (Bengali: প্রসারিত

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

580 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

এলাকা, বিস্তৃতি)

4879. Expansion (n): The action of becoming larger or more extensive. (Bengali: প্রসারণ , বিস্তার)

4880. Expansive (adj): Covering a wide area in terms of space or scope; extensive. (Bengali: বিস্তৃত , প্রশস্ত)

4881. Expatiate (v): To speak or write in detail about. (Bengali: বিস্তারিত বলা , প্রসঙ্গ বাড়ানো)

4882. Expatriate (n): A person who lives outside their native country. (Bengali: প্রবাসী , দেশত্যাগী)

4883. Expect (v): To regard something as likely to happen. (Bengali: প্রত্যাশা করা)

4884. Expectancy (n): The state of thinking or hoping that something, especially something pleasant, will happen. (Bengali: প্রত্যাশা , আশা)

4885. Expectation (n): A strong belief that something will happen or be the case. (Bengali: প্রত্যাশা , আশা)

4886. Expedient (adj/n): Convenient and practical, although possibly improper or immoral. (Bengali: উপযোগী, সুবিধাজনক)

4887. Expedite (v): To make an action or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

581 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

process happen sooner or be accomplished more quickly. (Bengali: ত্বরান্বিত করা , দ্রুত করা)

4888. Expedition (n): A journey undertaken by a group of people with a particular purpose, especially that of exploration, research, or war. (Bengali: অভিযান)

4889. Expeditious (adj): Done with speed and efficiency. (Bengali: দ্রুত , সত্বর)

4890. Expel (v): To officially make someone leave a school or organization; to force something out, especially from the body. (Bengali: বহিষ্কার করা , নির্গত করা)

4891. Expend (v): To spend or use up a resource such as money, time, or energy. (Bengali: ব্যয় করা , খরচ করা)

4892. Expendable (adj): Of relatively little significance, and therefore able to be abandoned or destroyed. (Bengali: ব্যয়যোগ্য , অপ্রয়োজনীয়)

4893. Expenditure (n): The action of spending funds; an amount of money spent. (Bengali: ব্যয় , খরচ)

4894. Expense (n): The cost incurred in or required for something. (Bengali: ব্যয় , খরচ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

582 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

4895. Expensive (adj): Costing a lot of money. (Bengali: দামি, ব্যয়বহুল)
4896. Experience (n): Practical contact with and observation of facts or events. (Bengali: অভিজ্ঞতা)
4897. Experiment (n): A scientific procedure undertaken to make a discovery, test a hypothesis, or demonstrate a known fact. (Bengali: পরীক্ষা, পরীক্ষণ)
4898. Experimental (adj): Relating to or based on experiment. (Bengali: পরীক্ষামূলক)
4899. Expert (n): A person who has a comprehensive and authoritative knowledge of or skill in a particular area. (Bengali: বিশেষজ্ঞ, দক্ষ)
4900. Expertise (n): Expert skill or knowledge in a particular field. (Bengali: দক্ষতা, পাণ্ডিত্য)
4901. Expiate (v): To atone for or make amends for a wrongdoing. (Bengali: প্রায়শ্চিত্ত করা, ক্ষতিপূরণ করা)
4902. Expiration (n): The ending of the fixed period for which a contract, agreement, etc., is valid. (Bengali: সমাপ্তি, মেয়াদ শেষ)
4903. Expire (v): To come to an end; to die.

583 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: শেষ হওয়া , মৃত্যু হওয়া)

4904. Explain (v): To make an idea, situation, or problem clear to someone by describing it in more detail or revealing relevant facts. (Bengali: ব্যাখ্যা করা)

4905. Explanation (n): A statement or account that makes something clear. (Bengali: ব্যাখ্যা)

4906. Expletive (n): An oath or swear word. (Bengali: গালি , অভিশাপ)

4907. Explicable (adj): Able to be explained or accounted for. (Bengali: ব্যাখ্যাযোগ্য)

4908. Explicit (adj): Stated clearly and in detail, leaving no room for confusion or doubt. (Bengali: স্পষ্ট , দ্ব্যর্থহীন)

4909. Explode (v): To burst or shatter violently and noisily as a result of rapid combustion, decomposition, excessive internal pressure, or other process. (Bengali: বিস্ফোরিত হওয়া)

4910. Exploit (v/n): To make full use of and derive benefit from a resource. (Bengali: শোষণ করা, সদ্ব্যবহার করা)

4911. Exploitation (n): The action of making use of and benefiting from resources; the fact of treating someone unfairly in

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

584 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

order to benefit from their work.
(Bengali: শোষণ, দোহন)

4912. Exploration (n): The action of traveling in or through an unfamiliar area in order to learn about it.
(Bengali: অন্বেষণ, অভিযান)

4913. Exploratory (adj): Relating to or involving exploration or investigation.
(Bengali: অনুসন্ধানমূলক, পরীক্ষামূলক)

4914. Explore (v): To travel in or through an unfamiliar area in order to learn about or familiarize oneself with it.
(Bengali: অন্বেষণ করা, ঘুরে দেখা)

4915. Explorer (n): A person who explores an unfamiliar area; a traveller.
(Bengali: অভিযাত্রী, পর্যটক)

4916. Explosion (n): A violent and destructive shattering or blowing apart of something. (Bengali: বিস্ফোরণ)

4917. Explosive (adj/n): Able or likely to shatter violently or burst apart.
(Bengali: বিস্ফোরক)

4918. Exponent (n): A person who supports an idea, theory, etc., and persuades others of its validity; a person who demonstrates a particular skill to a high standard.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

585 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ব্যাখ্যাকারী , প্রতিনিধি)

4919. Export (v/n): To send goods or services to another country for sale.
(Bengali: রপ্তানি করা)

4920. Expose (v): To make something visible, typically by uncovering it.
(Bengali: প্রকাশ করা , উন্মুক্ত করা)

4921. Exposition (n): A comprehensive description and explanation of an idea or theory.
(Bengali: ব্যাখ্যা , প্রদর্শনী)

4922. Exposure (n): The state of having no protection from something harmful; the revelation of something secret.
(Bengali: উন্মুক্তকরণ , প্রকাশ)

4923. Expound (v): To present and explain a theory or idea systematically and in detail. (Bengali: ব্যাখ্যা করা, বিস্তারিত বলা)

4924. Express (v): To convey a thought or feeling in words or by gestures and conduct. (Bengali: প্রকাশ করা)

4925. Expression (n): The action of making known one's thoughts or feelings.
(Bengali: অভিব্যক্তি , প্রকাশ)

4926. Expressive (adj): Effectively conveying thought or feeling.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

586 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ভাবপূর্ণ, অভিব্যক্তিপূর্ণ)

4927. Expropriate (v): (of the state) to take away property from its owner for public use or benefit. (Bengali: বাজেয়াপ্ত করা, হস্তগত করা)

4928. Expulsion (n): The action of forcing someone to leave a place, organization, etc. (Bengali: বহিষ্কার, বিতাড়ন)

4929. Expunge (v): To erase or remove completely. (Bengali: মুছে ফেলা, বিলোপ করা)

4930. Expurgate (v): To remove matter thought to be objectionable from a text. (Bengali: পরিষ্কার করা, ছাঁটা)

4931. Exquisite (adj): Extremely beautiful and delicate. (Bengali: অতি সুন্দর, চমৎকার)

4932. Extant (adj): Still in existence; surviving. (Bengali: বর্তমান, বিদ্যমান)

4933. Extemporaneous (adj): Spoken or done without preparation. (Bengali: আশু, তৎক্ষণাৎ)

4934. Extempore (adj/adv): Spoken or done without preparation. (Bengali: পূর্বপ্রস্তুতি ছাড়া, তৎক্ষণাৎ)

4935. Extemporize (v): To compose or perform something without preparation;

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

587 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

to improvise. (Bengali: আশু রচনা করা, তৎক্ষণাৎ বলা)

4936. Extend (v): To cause to cover a larger area; to make longer or wider. (Bengali: বাড়ানো , প্রসারিত করা)
4937. Extension (n): A part that is added to something to enlarge or prolong it. (Bengali: বর্ধিতাংশ , সম্প্রসারণ)
4938. Extensive (adj): Covering or affecting a large area. (Bengali: বিস্তৃত , ব্যাপক)
4939. Extensor (n): A muscle whose contraction extends or straightens a limb or other part of the body. (Bengali: প্রসারণী পেশী)
4940. Extent (n): The area covered by something; the degree to which something has spread. (Bengali: বিস্তৃতি , পরিমাণ)
4941. Extenuate (v): To make a fault or offense seem less serious. (Bengali: লঘু করা, কম গুরুত্ব দেওয়া)
4942. Exterior (n/adj): The outer surface or structure of something. (Bengali: বাহ্যিক , বাইরের দিক)
4943. Exterminate (v): To destroy completely. (Bengali: নির্মূল করা , ধ্বংস করা)
4944. External (adj): Belonging to or forming

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

588 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 □ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

the outer surface or structure of something. (Bengali: বাহ্যিক, বাইরের)

4945. Extinct (adj): (of a species, family, or other group of animals or plants) having no living members; no longer in existence. (Bengali: বিলুপ্ত)

4946. Extinction (n): The state or process of a species, family, or larger group being or becoming extinct. (Bengali: বিলুপ্তি)

4947. Extinguish (v): To cause a fire or light to cease to burn or shine. (Bengali: নেভানো, নির্বাপিত করা)

4948. Extirpate (v): To root out and destroy completely. (Bengali: উৎপাটন করা, নির্মূল করা)

4949. Extol (v): To praise enthusiastically. (Bengali: প্রশংসা করা, গুণগান করা)

4950. Extort (v): To obtain something by force, threats, or other unfair means. (Bengali: চাঁদা তোলা, আদায় করা)

4951. Extortion (n): The practice of obtaining something, especially money, through force or threats. (Bengali: চাঁদাবাজি, অর্থ আদায়)

4952. Extra (adj/n): Added to an existing or usual amount or number; additional. (Bengali: অতিরিক্ত, বাড়তি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

589 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

4953. Extract (v/n): To remove or take out, especially by effort or force. (Bengali: নিষ্কাশন করা , উদ্ধার করা)

4954. Extraction (n): The action of taking out something, especially using effort or force. (Bengali: নিষ্কাশন , উদ্ধার)

4955. Extradite (v): To hand over a person accused or convicted of a crime to the jurisdiction of the foreign state in which the crime was committed. (Bengali: প্রত্যর্পণ করা)

4956. Extradition (n): The action of extraditing a person accused or convicted of a crime. (Bengali: প্রত্যর্পণ)

4957. Extraneous (adj): Irrelevant or unrelated to the subject being dealt with. (Bengali: অপ্রাসঙ্গিক , বাহ্যিক)

4958. Extraordinary (adj): Very unusual or remarkable. (Bengali: অসাধারণ , অস্বাভাবিক)

4959. Extrapolate (v): To extend the application of a method or conclusion to an unknown situation by assuming that existing trends will continue. (Bengali: বহির্বিন্যাস করা, সম্প্রসারণ করা)

4960. Extraterrestrial (adj): Of or from outside

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL

590 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

the earth or its atmosphere. (Bengali: বহির্জাগতিক , অন্যান্য গ্রহের)

4961. Extravagance (n): Lack of restraint in spending money or using resources. (Bengali: অপব্যয় , বিলাসিতা)

4962. Extravagant (adj): Lacking restraint in spending money or using resources. (Bengali: অপব্যয়ী , বিলাসী)

4963. Extravaganza (n): An elaborate and spectacular entertainment or production. (Bengali: জমকালো অনুষ্ঠান , আড়ম্বরপূর্ণ প্রদর্শনী)

4964. Extreme (adj): Reaching a high or the highest degree; very great. (Bengali: চরম, অত্যন্ত)

4965. Extremity (n): The furthest point or limit of something. (Bengali: চরম সীমা , প্রান্ত)

4966. Extricate (v): To free someone or something from a constraint or difficulty. (Bengali: মুক্ত করা , উদ্ধার করা)

4967. Extrinsic (adj): Not part of the essential nature of someone or something; coming or operating from outside. (Bengali: বাহ্যিক , অনাত্মীয়)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

591 | P a g e | **Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ☐ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in**

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

4968. Extrovert (n): An outgoing, socially confident person. (Bengali: বহির্মুখী, মিশুক ব্যক্তি)

4969. Extrude (v): To thrust or force out. (Bengali: বহিষ্কৃত করা, নির্গত করা)

4970. Exuberance (n): The quality of being full of energy, excitement, and cheerfulness. (Bengali: উচ্ছ্বাস, প্রাচুর্য)

4971. Exuberant (adj): Full of energy, excitement, and cheerfulness. (Bengali: উচ্ছ্বসিত, প্রাণচঞ্চল)

4972. Exude (v): To discharge or be discharged slowly and steadily; to display an emotion or quality strongly and openly. (Bengali: নিঃসৃত করা, প্রকাশ করা)

4973. Exult (v): To show or feel triumphant elation or jubilation. (Bengali: আনন্দে আত্মহারা হওয়া, উল্লাস করা)

4974. Exultant (adj): Triumphantly happy. (Bengali: উল্লসিত, আনন্দিত)

4975. Exultation (n): A feeling of triumphant elation or jubilation. (Bengali: উল্লাস, আনন্দ)

4976. Eye (n): The organ of sight. (Bengali: চোখ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

592 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

4977. Eyebrow (n): The strip of hair growing on the ridge above a person's eye socket. (Bengali: ভুরু)

4978. Eyelash (n): Each of the short curved hairs growing on the edges of the eyelids. (Bengali: চোখের পাপড়ি)

4979. Eyelid (n): Each of the upper and lower folds of skin that cover the eye when closed. (Bengali: চোখের পাতা)

4980. Eyesight (n): A person's ability to see. (Bengali: দৃষ্টিশক্তি)

4981. Eyesore (n): A thing that is very ugly, especially a building. (Bengali: চোখে ধাঁধা দেওয়া , কুৎসিত বস্তু)

4982. Eyewitness (n): A person who has seen something happen and can give a first-hand description of it. (Bengali: প্রত্যক্ষদর্শী)

F

4983. Fable (n): A short story, typically with animals as characters, conveying a moral. (Bengali: উপকথা, গল্প)

4984. Fabric (n): Cloth or other material produced by weaving or knitting fibers. (Bengali: কাপড় , বস্ত্র)

4985. Fabricate (v): To invent something in order to deceive; to construct or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M
BAUR, NADIA, WB

593 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

manufacture something.
(Bengali: নির্মাণ করা, জাল করা)

4986. Fabrication (n): The action or process of fabricating; an invention.
(Bengali: নির্মাণ, জালকরণ)

4987. Fabulous (adj): Extraordinary, especially extraordinarily large; amazing.
(Bengali: অবিশ্বাস্য, চমৎকার)

4988. Facade (n): The face of a building, especially the principal front; a deceptive outward appearance.
(Bengali: সম্মুখভাগ, মুখচ্ছটা)

4989. Face (n): The front part of a person's head from the forehead to the chin.
(Bengali: মুখ)

4990. Facet (n): One side of something many-sided, especially of a cut gem.
(Bengali: দিক, পৃষ্ঠ)

4991. Facetious (adj): Treating serious issues with deliberately inappropriate humor; flippant.
(Bengali: তামাশাপ্রিয়, ঠাট্টাপূর্ণ)

4992. Facial (adj): Of or affecting the face.
(Bengali: মুখের, মুখসংক্রান্ত)

4993. Facile (adj): Ignoring the true complexities of an issue; superficial.
(Bengali: সহজ, অগভীর)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

594 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

4994. Facilitate (v): To make an action or process easy or easier. (Bengali: সহজতর করা, সুযোগ করে দেওয়া)
4995. Facility (n): A building, service, or piece of equipment provided for a particular purpose. (Bengali: সুবিধা , সুযোগ)
4996. Facsimile (n): An exact copy, especially of written or printed material. (Bengali: হুবহু নকল , প্রতিরূপ)
4997. Fact (n): A thing that is known or proved to be true. (Bengali: সত্য , তথ্য)
4998. Faction (n): A small, organized, dissenting group within a larger one, especially in politics. (Bengali: গোষ্ঠী , উপদল)
4999. Factor (n): A circumstance, fact, or influence that contributes to a result. (Bengali: কারক, উপাদান)
5000. Factory (n): A building or group of buildings where goods are manufactured or assembled chiefly by machine. (Bengali: কারখানা)
5001. Factotum (n): An employee who does all kinds of work. (Bengali: সকল কাজের লোক, দফতরী)
5002. Factual (adj): Concerned with what is actually the case; based on fact.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

595 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: বাস্তব, তথ্যভিত্তিক)

5003. Faculty (n): An inherent mental or physical power; the teaching staff of a university or college.
(Bengali: ক্ষমতা, অনুষদ)

5004. Fad (n): An intense and widely shared enthusiasm for something, especially one that is short-lived.
(Bengali: ক্ষণস্থায়ী রেওয়াজ, নেশা)

5005. Fade (v): To gradually grow faint and disappear. (Bengali: ম্লান হওয়া, ক্ষীণ হওয়া)

5006. Faeces (n): Waste matter remaining after food has been digested, discharged from the bowels.
(Bengali: মল, বিষ্ঠা)

5007. Fag (n): A tiring or unwelcome task.
(Bengali: ক্লান্তিকর কাজ, পরিশ্রম)

5008. Fahrenheit (n): Of or denoting a scale of temperature on which water freezes at 32° and boils at 212° under standard conditions. (Bengali: ফারেনহাইট)

5009. Faience (n): Glazed earthenware, typically of a blue color. (Bengali: নীল মাটির পাত্র)

5010. Fail (v): To be unsuccessful in achieving one's goal. (Bengali: ব্যর্থ হওয়া)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

596 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

5011. Failing (n): A weakness, especially in character; a shortcoming.
(Bengali: ত্রুটি, দুর্বলতা)

5012. Failure (n): Lack of success.
(Bengali: ব্যর্থতা)

5013. Faint (adj/v): (of a sight, smell, or sound) barely perceptible; to lose consciousness for a short time.
(Bengali: অস্পষ্ট, মূর্ছা যাওয়া)

5014. Fair (adj/n): In accordance with the rules; treating people equally; a gathering of stalls and amusements for public entertainment.
(Bengali: ন্যায্য, মেলা)

5015. Fairly (adv): With justice; to a moderate degree.
(Bengali: ন্যায্যভাবে, মোটামুটি)

5016. Fairy (n): A small imaginary being of human form that has magical powers, especially a female one.
(Bengali: পরী, রূপকথার দেবী)

5017. Faith (n): Complete trust or confidence in someone or something.
(Bengali: বিশ্বাস, আস্থা)

5018. Faithful (adj): Remaining loyal and steadfast. (Bengali: বিশ্বস্ত, অনুগত)

5019. Faithfully (adv): In a loyal and steadfast

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA

597 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

manner. (Bengali: বিশ্বস্তভাবে, অনুগতভাবে)

5020. Fake (adj/n/v): Not genuine; imitation; counterfeit. (Bengali: নকল, জাল)

5021. Falcon (n): A bird of prey with long pointed wings and a notched beak. (Bengali: বাজপাখি)

5022. Falconry (n): The sport of hunting with falcons or other birds of prey. (Bengali: বাজপাখি শিকার)

5023. Fall (v/n): To move downward, typically rapidly and freely without control, from a higher to a lower level. (Bengali: পড়ে যাওয়া, পতন)

5024. Fall apart (v): To break into pieces; to disintegrate. (Bengali: ভেঙে পড়া, ছিন্নভিন্ন হওয়া)

5025. Fall behind (v): To fail to keep up with others; to be late with a payment. (Bengali: পিছিয়ে পড়া)

5026. Fall down (v): To fall to the ground. (Bengali: পড়ে যাওয়া)

5027. Fall for (v): To fall in love with someone; to be deceived by something. (Bengali: প্রেমে পড়া, ঠকা)

5028. Fall off (v): To decrease in number or quality. (Bengali: কমে যাওয়া, খারাপ

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

598 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

হওয়া)

5029. Fall out (v): To have an argument; to leave one's place in a formation. (Bengali: ঝগড়া করা , ছিটকে পড়া)

5030. Fall over (v): To lose one's balance and collapse. (Bengali: হুমড়ি খেয়ে পড়া)

5031. Fall through (v): To fail to happen or be completed. (Bengali: ব্যর্থ হওয়া , বানচাল হওয়া)

5032. Fallacy (n): A mistaken belief, especially one based on unsound argument. (Bengali: ভ্রান্ত ধারণা , যুক্তিভ্রম)

5033. Fallible (adj): Capable of making mistakes or being wrong. (Bengali: ভুলের সম্ভাবনা আছে এমন, পতনশীল)

5034. Fallow (adj): (of farmland) plowed and harrowed but left unsown for a period in order to restore its fertility. (Bengali: পতিত, চাষের অযোগ্য)

5035. False (adj): Not according with truth or fact; incorrect. (Bengali: মিথ্যা , ভুল)

5036. Falsehood (n): The state of being untrue; a lie. (Bengali: মিথ্যা , অসত্য)

5037. Falsetto (n): A method of voice production used by male singers to sing notes higher than their normal range.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

599 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: কৃত্রিম উচ্চস্বর, ভাঁজকণ্ঠ)

5038. Falsify (v): To alter information or evidence so as to mislead. (Bengali: মিথ্যা প্রমাণ করা, জাল করা)

5039. Falter (v): To lose strength or momentum; to hesitate. (Bengali: দ্বিধা করা, ঠেকা খাওয়া)

5040. Fame (n): The state of being known or talked about by many people, especially on account of notable achievements. (Bengali: খ্যাতি, প্রসিদ্ধি)

5041. Familiar (adj): Well known from long or close association. (Bengali: পরিচিত, অভ্যস্ত)

5042. Family (n): A group consisting of parents and children living together in a household. (Bengali: পরিবার)

5043. Famine (n): Extreme scarcity of food. (Bengali: দুর্ভিক্ষ)

5044. Famish (v): To suffer or cause to suffer extreme hunger. (Bengali: ক্ষুধায় কাতর হওয়া)

5045. Famous (adj): Known about by many people. (Bengali: বিখ্যাত)

5046. Fan (n): An apparatus with rotating blades that creates a current of air for cooling or ventilation; an enthusiastic

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

600 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

devotee of a particular person or thing. (Bengali: পাখা , ভক্ত)

5047. Fanatic (n): A person filled with excessive and single-minded zeal, especially for an extreme religious or political cause. (Bengali: ধর্মান্ধ , কট্টরপন্থী)

5048. Fanatical (adj): Filled with excessive and single-minded zeal. (Bengali: ধর্মান্ধ , উন্মত্ত)

5049. Fancier (n): A connoisseur or enthusiast of something, especially someone who breeds or grows a particular animal or plant. (Bengali: পশুপাখি প্রজননকারী , অনুরাগী)

5050. Fanciful (adj): Over-imaginative and unrealistic. (Bengali: কল্পনাপ্রবণ , অবাস্তব)

5051. Fancy (n/v): A feeling of liking or attraction, typically one that is superficial or transient. (Bengali: পছন্দ , খেয়াল)

5052. Fang (n): A large sharp tooth, especially a canine tooth of a dog or wolf. (Bengali: দাঁত , নখর)

5053. Fantastic (adj): Extraordinarily good or attractive.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, W.B

601 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: চমৎকার, অবিশ্বাস্য)

5054. Fantasy (n): The faculty or activity of imagining impossible or improbable things. (Bengali: কল্পনা, অবাস্তব চিন্তা)

5055. Far (adv/adj): At, to, or by a great distance. (Bengali: দূরে, দূরবর্তী)

5056. Farce (n): A comic dramatic work using buffoonery and horseplay and typically including crude characterization and ludicrously improbable situations. (Bengali: প্রহসন, হাস্যরসাত্মক নাটক)

5057. Farcical (adj): Relating to or resembling farce; absurd. (Bengali: প্রহসনমূলক, হাস্যকর)

5058. Fare (n): The money paid for a journey on public transport. (Bengali: ভাড়া)

5059. Farewell (n): An act of departing or an expression of good wishes at parting. (Bengali: বিদায়, বিদায় জানানো)

5060. Farm (n): An area of land and its buildings used for growing crops and rearing animals. (Bengali: খামার, চাষের জমি)

5061. Farmer (n): A person who owns or manages a farm. (Bengali: কৃষক, চাষী)

5062. Farming (n): The activity or business of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

602 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

growing crops and raising livestock. (Bengali: কৃষি , চাষাবাদ)

5063. Farrago (n): A confused mixture. (Bengali: মিশ্রণ , খিচুড়ি)
5064. Farther (adv/adj): At, to, or by a greater distance (used to indicate the extent to which one thing is distant from another). (Bengali: আরও দূরে)
5065. Fascinate (v): To attract and hold the interest and attention of; to charm. (Bengali: মুগ্ধ করা , আকর্ষণ করা)
5066. Fascinating (adj): Extremely interesting. (Bengali: আকর্ষণীয় , চিত্তাকর্ষক)
5067. Fascination (n): The power to fascinate someone; the state of being fascinated. (Bengali: মুগ্ধতা , আকর্ষণ)
5068. Fascism (n): An authoritarian and nationalistic right-wing system of government and social organization. (Bengali: ফ্যাসিবাদ)
5069. Fashion (n): A popular trend, especially in styles of dress and ornament or manners of behavior. (Bengali: ফ্যাশন , রীতি)
5070. Fashionable (adj): Characteristic of, influenced by, or representing a current popular trend.

TARIK AZIZ MONTAJ, BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

603 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ফ্যাশনেবল , আধুনিক)

5071. Fast (adj/adv): Moving or capable of moving at high speed; quickly. (Bengali: দ্রুত , তাড়াতাড়ি)

5072. Fasten (v): To close or do up securely; to fix or hold in place. (Bengali: বাঁধা , আটকানো)

5073. Fastidious (adj): Very attentive to and concerned about accuracy and detail; difficult to please. (Bengali: খুঁতখুঁতে , অতিনিষ্ঠ)

5074. Fat (adj/n): (of a person or animal) having a large amount of excess flesh; a natural oily substance in animal bodies, especially when deposited as a layer under the skin. (Bengali: মোটা , চর্বি)

5075. Fatal (adj): Causing death. (Bengali: মারাত্মক , প্রাণঘাতী)

5076. Fatalism (n): The belief that all events are predetermined and therefore inevitable. (Bengali: ভাগ্যবাদ)

5077. Fatality (n): An occurrence of death by accident, in war, or from disease. (Bengali: মৃত্যু , দুর্ঘটনাজনিত মৃত্যু)

5078. Fate (n): The development of events

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

604 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

outside a person's control, regarded as predetermined by a supernatural power. (Bengali: ভাগ্য , নিয়তি)

5079. Father (n): A man in relation to his child or children. (Bengali: বাবা , পিতা)

5080. Fathom (v): To understand after much thought; to measure the depth of water. (Bengali: বুঝতে পারা , গভীরতা মাপা)

5081. Fatigue (n): Extreme tiredness resulting from mental or physical exertion or illness. (Bengali: ক্লান্তি , শ্রান্তি)

5082. Fatigued (adj): Extremely tired. (Bengali: ক্লান্ত , শ্রান্ত)

5083. Fatten (v): To make or become fat or fatter. (Bengali: মোটাতাজা করা)

5084. Fattening (adj): (of food) containing much fat, sugar, or starch, and thus tending to make a person fat. (Bengali: মোটাতাজাকর , পুষ্টিকর)

5085. Fatuous (adj): Silly and pointless. (Bengali: নির্বোধ , অর্থহীন)

5086. Fauna (n): The animals of a particular region, habitat, or geological period. (Bengali: প্রাণীজগত , প্রাণীকুল)

5087. Faux pas (n): An embarrassing or tactless act or remark in a social situation. (Bengali: সামাজিক

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

605 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

ভুল , অপকর্ম)
5088. Favor (n/v): Approval, support, or liking for someone or something.
(Bengali: অনুগ্রহ , পক্ষপাত)
5089. Favorable (adj): To the advantage of someone or something.
(Bengali: অনুকূল , সহায়ক)
5090. Favorite (adj/n): Preferred before all others of the same kind.
(Bengali: প্রিয় , পছন্দের)
5091. Favour (n/v): See Favor.
(Bengali: অনুগ্রহ)
5092. Fawn (n/v): A young deer in its first year; to display affection or try to please someone.
(Bengali: হরিণশাবক , তোষামোদ করা)
5093. Fear (n): An unpleasant emotion caused by the threat of danger, pain, or harm.
(Bengali: ভয়)
5094. Fearful (adj): Feeling or showing fear or anxiety. (Bengali: ভীত, শঙ্কিত)
5095. Fearless (adj): Lacking fear; brave.
(Bengali: নির্ভীক , সাহসী)
5096. Fearsome (adj): Frightening, especially in appearance.
(Bengali: ভয়ঙ্কর , ডরানো)
5097. Feasible (adj): Possible and practical to

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

606 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

do easily or conveniently.
(Bengali: সম্ভাব্য, কার্যকর)

5098. Feast (n): A large meal, typically a celebratory one. (Bengali: ভোজ, উৎসবের খাবার)

5099. Feat (n): An achievement that requires great courage, skill, or strength.
(Bengali: কীর্তি, সাহসিক কাজ)

5100. Feather (n): Any of the flat appendages growing from a bird's skin, consisting of a partly hollow horny shaft fringed with vanes of barbs. (Bengali: পালক)

5101. Feature (n): A distinctive attribute or aspect of something.
(Bengali: বৈশিষ্ট্য, গঠন)

5102. Febrile (adj): Having or showing the symptoms of a fever.
(Bengali: জ্বরযুক্ত, উত্তেজিত)

5103. February (n): The second month of the year. (Bengali: ফেব্রুয়ারি)

5104. Febriphobia (n): Fear of fever.
(Bengali: জ্বরের ভীতি)

5105. Fecund (adj): Fertile; producing or capable of producing abundant offspring or vegetation.
(Bengali: উর্বর, প্রজননক্ষম)

5106. Federal (adj): Having or relating to a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

607 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

system of government in which several states form a unity but remain independent in internal affairs. (Bengali: যুক্তরাষ্ট্রীয়, কেন্দ্রীয়)

5107. Federation (n): A group of states with a central government but independence in internal affairs. (Bengali: যুক্তরাষ্ট্র, মহাসংঘ)

5108. Fee (n): A payment made to a professional person or to a professional or public body in exchange for advice or services. (Bengali: ফি, পারিশ্রমিক)

5109. Feeble (adj): Lacking physical strength, especially as a result of age or illness. (Bengali: দুর্বল, ক্ষীণ)

5110. Feed (v): To give food to. (Bengali: খাওয়ানো)

5111. Feel (v): To be aware of a person or object through touching or being touched. (Bengali: অনুভব করা)

5112. Feel up to (v): To have the energy to do something. (Bengali: করে ফেলার শক্তি থাকা)

5113. Feeling (n): An emotional state or reaction. (Bengali: অনুভূতি)

5114. Feign (v): To pretend to be affected by

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL BAUR, NADIA, WB TAM

608 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

a feeling, state, or injury. (Bengali: ভান করা, ছল করা)

5115. Feint (n): A deceptive or pretended blow, thrust, or movement, especially in boxing or fencing. (Bengali: ভণিতা , ছল)

5116. Felicitate (v): To congratulate. (Bengali: অভিনন্দন জানানো)

5117. Felicitous (adj): Well chosen or suited to the circumstances; pleasing and fortunate. (Bengali: উপযুক্ত , মানানসই)

5118. Felicity (n): Intense happiness; the ability to find appropriate expression for one's thoughts. (Bengali: সুখ , আনন্দ)

5119. Feline (adj): Relating to or resembling a cat or cats. (Bengali: বিড়াল সংক্রান্ত , বিড়ালের মতো)

5120. Fell (v): Past of fall. (Bengali: পড়েছিল)

5121. Fellow (n): A man or boy; a comrade or associate. (Bengali: সঙ্গী , সহকর্মী)

5122. Fellowship (n): Friendly association, especially with people who share one's interests. (Bengali: সহযোগিতা , মৈত্রী)

5123. Felon (n): A person who has been convicted of a felony. (Bengali: অপরাধী , ফৌজদারি অপরাধী)

5124. Felonious (adj): Relating to or involved in crime. (Bengali: অপরাধমূলক, ফৌজদারি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA.

609 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

5125. Felony (n): A crime regarded in the US and many other judicial systems as more serious than a misdemeanor. (Bengali: মহাপরাধ , ফৌজদারি অপরাধ)

5126. Felt (n): A kind of cloth made by rolling and pressing wool or another suitable textile together. (Bengali: ভ Merino felt, টুপির কাপড়)

5127. Female (adj/n): Of or denoting the sex that can bear offspring or produce eggs. (Bengali: মহিলা , স্ত্রী)

5128. Feminine (adj): Having qualities or an appearance traditionally associated with women. (Bengali: স্ত্রীলিঙ্গ , মেয়েলি)

5129. Femininity (n): The quality of being feminine; womanliness. (Bengali: স্ত্রীত্ব , নারীত্ব)

5130. Feminism (n): The advocacy of women's rights on the basis of the equality of the sexes. (Bengali: নারীবাদ)

5131. Feminist (n): A person who supports feminism. (Bengali: নারীবাদী)

5132. Femme fatale (n): A woman who is very attractive in a mysterious way, usually leading men into danger. (Bengali: মারাত্মক নারী , মোহিনী)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

610 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

5133. Fence (n): A barrier, railing, or other upright structure, typically of wood or wire, enclosing an area of ground. (Bengali: বেড়া)

5134. Fencing (n): The sport of fighting with swords, especially foils, épées, or sabers, according to a set of rules. (Bengali: অস্ত্রচালনা , তরবারি খেলা)

5135. Fend (v): To look after and provide for oneself, without depending on others. (Bengali: প্রতিরোধ করা , নিজে চালানো)

5136. Ferment (n/v): Agitation and excitement among a group of people, typically concerning major change. (Bengali: গাঁজন , উত্তেজনা)

5137. Fermentation (n): The chemical breakdown of a substance by bacteria, yeasts, or other microorganisms, typically involving effervescence and the giving off of heat. (Bengali: গাঁজন , গাঁজন প্রক্রিয়া)

5138. Fern (n): A flowerless plant which has feathery or leafy fronds and reproduces by spores released from the undersides of the fronds. (Bengali: ফার্ন , বেনা)

5139. Ferocious (adj): Savagely fierce, cruel, or violent. (Bengali: হিংস্র , উগ্র)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

611 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ▯ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

5140. Ferocity (n): The state or quality of being ferocious. (Bengali: হিংস্রতা , উগ্রতা)

5141. Ferret (n): A domesticated polecat used for hunting rabbits and rats. (Bengali: ফেরেট , গন্ধগোকুল)

5142. Ferrous (adj): (chiefly of metals) containing or consisting of iron. (Bengali: লৌহঘটিত, লোহার)

5143. Ferry (n): A boat or ship for conveying passengers and goods, especially over a relatively short distance and as a regular service. (Bengali: ফেরি , খেয়া নৌকা)

5144. Fertile (adj): (of soil or land) producing abundant vegetation or crops. (Bengali: উর্বর)

5145. Fertility (n): The quality of being fertile; productiveness. (Bengali: উর্বরতা)

5146. Fertilize (v): To cause an egg, female animal, or plant to develop a new individual by introducing male reproductive material. (Bengali: নিষিক্ত করা , সার দেওয়া)

5147. Fertilizer (n): A chemical or natural substance added to soil to increase its fertility. (Bengali: সার , রাসায়নিক সার)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

612 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

5148. Fervent (adj): Having or displaying a passionate intensity.
(Bengali: উদ্যমী , আবেগপূর্ণ)
5149. Fervor (n): Intense and passionate feeling. (Bengali: উদ্যম , আবেগ)
5150. Festal (adj): Relating to or characteristic of a festival.
(Bengali: উৎসবমূলক, আনন্দময়)
5151. Fester (v): (of a wound or sore) to become septic; to cause continuing anger or bitterness.
(Bengali: পাকা , ক্ষতে পরিণত হওয়া)
5152. Festival (n): A day or period of celebration, typically a religious commemoration. (Bengali: উৎসব, পরব)
5153. Festive (adj): Relating to a festival; joyous. (Bengali: উৎসবমুখর , আনন্দময়)
5154. Festivity (n): The celebration of something in a joyful and exuberant way. (Bengali: উৎসব, আনন্দ)
5155. Festoon (n): A chain or garland of flowers, leaves, or ribbons, hung in a curve as a decoration.
(Bengali: মালা , ঝালর)
5156. Fetch (v): To go for and then bring back someone or something.
(Bengali: নেয়া , আনে দেওয়া)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

613 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

5157. Fete (n): A public function or celebration held outdoors. (Bengali: উদযাপন, মেলা)
5158. Fetid (adj): Smelling extremely unpleasant. (Bengali: দুর্গন্ধযুক্ত)
5159. Fetish (n): An inanimate object worshiped for its supposed magical powers or because it is considered to be inhabited by a spirit. (Bengali: কবচ, লিঙ্গ উপাসনা)
5160. Fetter (n): A chain or manacle used to restrain a prisoner, typically placed around the ankles. (Bengali: শিকল, বেড়ি)
5161. Fetus (n): An unborn or unhatched offspring of a mammal, in particular an unborn human more than eight weeks after conception. (Bengali: ভ্রূণ)
5162. Feud (n): A prolonged and bitter quarrel or dispute. (Bengali: শত্রুতা , বিবাদ)
5163. Feudal (adj): According to, resembling, or denoting the system of feudalism. (Bengali: সামন্ততান্ত্রিক)
5164. Feudalism (n): The dominant social system in medieval Europe, in which the nobility held lands from the Crown in exchange for military service. (Bengali: সামন্তবাদ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA,

614 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

5165. Fever (n): An abnormally high body temperature, usually accompanied by shivering, headache, and in severe instances, delirium. (Bengali: জ্বর)
5166. Feverish (adj): Having or showing the symptoms of a fever. (Bengali: জ্বরযুক্ত , উদ্বিগ্ন)
5167. Few (det/adj/pron): A small number of. (Bengali: কয়েক , অল্প কয়েকজন)
5168. Fiancé (n): A man to whom someone is engaged to be married. (Bengali: বাগদত্তা পুরুষ)
5169. Fiancée (n): A woman to whom someone is engaged to be married. (Bengali: বাগদত্তা নারী)
5170. Fiasco (n): A complete failure, especially a ludicrous or humiliating one. (Bengali: চরম ব্যর্থতা , বেহদ্দ ব্যর্থতা)
5171. Fib (n): A trivial lie. (Bengali: ছোট মিথ্যা , অল্প মিথ্যা)
5172. Fiber (n): A thread or filament from which a vegetable tissue, mineral substance, or textile is formed. (Bengali: তন্তু , আঁশ)
5173. Fickle (adj): Changing frequently, especially as regards one's loyalties or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

615 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

affections.
(Bengali: অস্থিরচিত্ত, চঞ্চল)

5174. Fiction (n): Literature in the form of prose, especially novels, that describes imaginary events and people.
(Bengali: কাল্পনিক সাহিত্য, উপন্যাস)

5175. Fictional (adj): Occurring in or derived from fiction; imaginary.
(Bengali: কাল্পনিক)

5176. Fictitious (adj): Not real or true; imaginary or fabricated.
(Bengali: কাল্পনিক, মনগড়া)

5177. Fiddle (n): A violin, especially when used to play folk music.
(Bengali: বেহালা, ফিডেল)

5178. Fiddly (adj): Complicated and awkward to do or use. (Bengali: জটিল, কষ্টসাধ্য)

5179. Fidelity (n): Faithfulness to a person, cause, or belief, demonstrated by continuing loyalty and support.
(Bengali: বিশ্বস্ততা, আনুগত্য)

5180. Fidget (v): To make small movements, especially of the hands and feet, through nervousness or impatience.
(Bengali: অস্থির হওয়া, নড়াচড়া করা)

5181. Field (n): An area of open land, especially one planted with crops or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

616 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

pasture. (Bengali: মাঠ , ক্ষেত্র)

5182. Fiend (n): An evil spirit or demon. (Bengali: দৈত্য , রাক্ষস)

5183. Fiendish (adj): Extremely cruel or unpleasant; devilish. (Bengali: পৈশাচিক , নৃশংস)

5184. Fierce (adj): Having or displaying an intense or ferocious aggressiveness. (Bengali: উগ্র , হিংস্র)

5185. Fiery (adj): Consisting of fire or burning strongly and brightly. (Bengali: অগ্নিময় , জ্বলন্ত)

5186. Fiesta (n): A religious festival in Spanish-speaking countries. (Bengali: উৎসব, ধর্মীয় উৎসব)

5187. Fife (n): A small, high-pitched flute used in military bands. (Bengali: বাঁশি , মার্চিং ব্যান্ডের বাঁশি)

5188. Fifteen (n): The number equivalent to the product of three and five; 15. (Bengali: পনেরো)

5189. Fifth (n): Constituting number five in a sequence; 5th. (Bengali: পঞ্চম)

5190. Fifty (n): The number equivalent to the product of five and ten; 50. (Bengali: পঞ্চাশ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

617 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

5191. Fig (n): A soft pear-shaped fruit with sweet dark flesh and many small seeds, eaten fresh or dried. (Bengali: ডুমুর)

5192. Fight (v/n): To take part in a violent struggle involving the exchange of physical blows or the use of weapons. (Bengali: যুদ্ধ করা , লড়াই করা)

5193. Fight back (v): To resist an attack; to try to control a feeling. (Bengali: প্রতিহত করা, দমন করার চেষ্টা করা)

5194. Figment (n): A thing that someone believes to be real but that exists only in their imagination. (Bengali: মনগড়া , কল্পিত বস্তু)

5195. Figurative (adj): Departing from a literal use of words; metaphorical. (Bengali: আলঙ্কারিক , রূপক)

5196. Figure (n): A number, especially one which forms part of official statistics or relates to the financial performance of a company. (Bengali: চিত্র , আকৃতি)

5197. Figure out (v): To understand or solve something. (Bengali: বুঝতে পারা , সমাধান করা)

5198. Filament (n): A slender threadlike object or fiber, especially one found in animal or plant structures.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

618 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ▯ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: তন্তু, সূত্রক)

5199. Filch (v): To pilfer or steal something in a casual way. (Bengali: চুরি করা, হাতিয়ে নেওয়া)

5200. File (n): A folder or box for holding loose papers together and in order for reference purposes.
(Bengali: ফাইল, নথি)

5201. Filial (adj): Relating to or due from a son or daughter.
(Bengali: পুত্রসুলভ, সন্তান সংক্রান্ত)

5202. Filibuster (n): A prolonged speech that obstructs progress in a legislative assembly. (Bengali: আইনসভায় বক্তৃতা দিয়ে বিল আটকানোর কৌশল)

5203. Filicide (n): The killing of one's own child. (Bengali: সন্তান হত্যা)

5204. Filigree (n): Ornamental work of fine gold or silver wire formed into delicate tracery. (Bengali: তারকাটা কাজ, সূক্ষ্ম অলংকরণ)

5205. Filing (n): The action of placing documents in a file; a small particle removed by a file.
(Bengali: ফাইলিং, নির্দিষ্ট শ্রেণিতে সাজানো)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

619 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

5206. Fill (v): To make or become full. (Bengali: পূর্ণ করা, ভরাট করা)

5207. Fill in/out (v): To complete a form by adding information. (Bengali: পূরণ করা)

5208. Fill up (v): To make something completely full. (Bengali: ভরে দেওয়া, পূর্ণ করা)

5209. Fillet (n): A fleshy boneless piece of meat or fish. (Bengali: মাছ বা মাংসের ফালি, পাতলা টুকরা)

5210. Fillip (n): Something which acts as a stimulus or boost to an activity. (Bengali: উদ্দীপক, প্রণোদনা)

5211. Filly (n): A young female horse, especially one less than four years old. (Bengali: ঘোটকী, বাচ্চা ঘোড়ি)

5212. Film (n): A thin flexible strip of plastic or other material coated with light-sensitive emulsion for exposure in a camera. (Bengali: ফিল্ম, চলচ্চিত্র)

5213. Filter (n): A porous device for removing impurities or solid particles from a liquid or gas passed through it. (Bengali: ছাঁকনি, ফিল্টার)

5214. Filth (n): Disgusting dirt. (Bengali: নোংরা, অপরিচ্ছন্নতা)

5215. Filthy (adj): Disgustingly dirty.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

620 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: নোংরা , অপরিষ্কার)

5216. Filtrate (n): A liquid which has passed through a filter. (Bengali: ছাঁকা তরল, পরিশ্রুত জল)

5217. Filtration (n): The action or process of filtering something. (Bengali: ছাঁকন , পরিশোধন)

5218. Fin (n): A flattened appendage on various parts of the body of many aquatic vertebrates and some invertebrates, including fish and cetaceans, used for propelling, steering, and balancing. (Bengali: পাখনা)

5219. Final (adj): Coming at the end of a series. (Bengali: চূড়ান্ত , শেষ)

5220. Finale (n): The last part of a piece of music, an entertainment, or a public event, especially when particularly dramatic or exciting. (Bengali: সমাপনী দৃশ্য , শেষ অংশ)

5221. Finalist (n): A person or team competing in the final or finals of a competition. (Bengali: চূড়ান্ত প্রতিযোগী , ফাইনালিস্ট)

5222. Finally (adv): After a long time, typically involving difficulty or delay. (Bengali: অবশেষে, শেষ পর্যন্ত)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

621 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

5223. Finance (n): The management of large amounts of money, especially by governments or large companies. (Bengali: অর্থসংস্থান, অর্থ)
5224. Financial (adj): Relating to finance. (Bengali: আর্থিক)
5225. Financier (n): A person concerned in the management of large amounts of money on behalf of governments or other large organizations. (Bengali: অর্থসংস্থানকারী, পুঁজিপতি)
5226. Finch (n): A seed-eating songbird that typically has a stout bill and colorful plumage. (Bengali: ফিঞ্চ পাখি)
5227. Find (v): To discover or perceive by chance or effort. (Bengali: খুঁজে পাওয়া)
5228. Find out (v): To discover or learn a fact. (Bengali: জানতে পারা, আবিষ্কার করা)
5229. Fine (adj/n): Of very high quality; very good. (Bengali: চমৎকার, জরিমানা)
5230. Finesse (n): Intricate and refined delicacy. (Bengali: কৌশল, চাতুর্য)
5231. Finger (n): Each of the four slender jointed parts attached to either hand (or five, if the thumb is included). (Bengali: আঙুল)

622 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

5232. Fingernail (n): The nail on the upper surface of the tip of each finger. (Bengali: নখ)

5233. Fingerprint (n): An impression or mark made on a surface by a person's fingertip, especially as used for identifying individuals. (Bengali: আঙুলের ছাপ)

5234. Finicky (adj): Fussy about one's needs or requirements. (Bengali: খুঁতখুঁতে [illegible], অতিনিষ্ঠ[illegible])

5235. Finish (v): To bring to an end; to complete. (Bengali: শেষ করা)

5236. Finite (adj): Having limits or bounds. (Bengali: সসীম , পরিমিত)

5237. Fir (n): An evergreen coniferous tree with upright cones and flat needle-shaped leaves. (Bengali: ফার গাছ)

5238. Fire (n): A process in which substances combine chemically with oxygen from the air and typically give out bright light, heat, and flame. (Bengali: আগুন)

5239. Firefly (n): A soft-bodied beetle with light-producing organs, the light being typically produced in flashes. (Bengali: জোনাকি পোকা)

5240. Fireman (n): A member of a fire

623 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

department who fights fires.
(Bengali: দমকলকর্মী , অগ্নিনির্বাপক)

5241. Fireplace (n): A place for a domestic fire, especially a grate or hearth at the base of a chimney.
(Bengali: অগ্নিকুণ্ড , চুল্লি)

5242. Fireproof (adj): Able to withstand fire or great heat. (Bengali: অগ্নিরোধক , আগুন প্রতিরোধী)

5243. Fireworks (n): A device containing chemicals that burn or explode to produce spectacular colored lights and loud noise, used at celebrations.
(Bengali: আতশবাজি, বাজি)

5244. Firm (adj/n): Having a solid, almost unyielding surface or structure.
(Bengali: দৃঢ় , প্রতিষ্ঠান)

5245. Firmament (n): The heavens or the sky, especially when regarded as a tangible thing. (Bengali: আকাশ, গগন)

5246. First (adj/adv): Coming before all others in time or order. (Bengali: প্রথম)

5247. Fiscal (adj): Relating to government revenue, especially taxes.
(Bengali: রাজস্ব সংক্রান্ত , আর্থিক)

5248. Fish (n): A limbless cold-blooded vertebrate animal with gills and fins

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
T.A.M

624 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

living wholly in water. (Bengali: মাছ)

5249. Fisherman (n): A person who catches fish for a living or for sport. (Bengali: জেলে, মৎস্যজীবী)

5250. Fishery (n): A place where fish are reared for commercial purposes. (Bengali: মৎস্যক্ষেত্র , মৎস্য খামার)

5251. Fishing (n): The activity of catching fish, either for food or as a sport. (Bengali: মাছ ধরা)

5252. Fissile (adj): (of an atom or element) capable of undergoing nuclear fission. (Bengali: বিদারণযোগ্য , বিভাজ্য)

5253. Fission (n): The action of dividing or splitting something into two or more parts. (Bengali: বিদারণ , বিভাজন)

5254. Fissure (n): A long, narrow opening or line of breakage made by cracking or splitting, especially in rock or earth. (Bengali: ফাটল, ছিদ্র)

5255. Fist (n): A person's hand when the fingers are bent in towards the palm and held there tightly. (Bengali: মুষ্টি , ঠোকর)

5256. Fit (adj/v): Of a suitable quality, standard, or type to meet the required purpose. (Bengali: উপযুক্ত , ফিট)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

625 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

5257. Fitful (adj): Active or occurring intermittently; not regular or steady. (Bengali: অনিয়মিত, অস্থির)
5258. Fitness (n): The condition of being physically fit and healthy. (Bengali: স্বাস্থ্য, দক্ষতা)
5259. Fitting (adj/n): Appropriate or suitable. (Bengali: উপযুক্ত, আনুষঙ্গিক)
5260. Five (n): The number equivalent to the sum of two and three; 5. (Bengali: পাঁচ)
5261. Fix (v): To repair or mend; to make firm or stable. (Bengali: মেরামত করা, স্থির করা)
5262. Fix up (v): To repair or arrange something. (Bengali: মেরামত করা, ব্যবস্থা করা)
5263. Fixture (n): A piece of equipment or furniture which is fixed in position in a building or vehicle. (Bengali: স্থায়ী আসবাব, যন্ত্রপাতি)
5264. Fizz (v): To make a hissing sound, like that of a carbonated drink. (Bengali: ফিজ ফিজ শব্দ করা)
5265. Flabbergast (v): To surprise someone greatly; to astonish. (Bengali: হতবাক করা, বিস্মিত করা)
5266. Flabby (adj): (of a part of a person's

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

626 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

body) soft, loose, and fleshy. (Bengali: শিথিল , অলস)

5267. Flag (n): A piece of cloth with a particular design, used as a symbol or for signaling. (Bengali: পতাকা)

5268. Flagellate (v): To flog or whip someone, either as a religious discipline or for sexual gratification. (Bengali: বেত মারা , চাবুক মারা)

5269. Flagitious (adj): Extremely wicked or criminal. (Bengali: জঘন্য , অতি দুষ্ট)

5270. Flagon (n): A large container in which drink is served, typically with a handle and spout. (Bengali: বড় পানপাত্র , জগ)

5271. Flagrant (adj): (of an action) conspicuously or obviously offensive. (Bengali: জঘন্য , লজ্জাকর)

5272. Flail (n): A tool consisting of a wooden staff with a short heavy stick swinging from it, used for threshing. (Bengali: মই, শস্য মাড়াইয়ের যন্ত্র)

5273. Flair (n): A natural talent or instinct for doing something. (Bengali: স্বাভাবিক দক্ষতা , ঝোঁক)

5274. Flak (n): Anti-aircraft fire; strong criticism. (Bengali: বিমান -বিধ্বংসী গোলাবর্ষণ , তীব্র সমালোচনা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

627 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ☎ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

5275. Flake (n): A small, flat, very thin piece of something, typically one which has broken away or been peeled off from a larger piece. (Bengali: চটা , পাতলা টুকরা)
5276. Flamboyant (adj): (of a person or their behavior) tending to attract attention because of their exuberance, confidence, and stylishness. (Bengali: আড়ম্বরপূর্ণ , জাঁকজমকপূর্ণ)
5277. Flame (n): A hot glowing body of ignited gas that is generated by something on fire. (Bengali: শিখা , আগুনের লেলিহান)
5278. Flamingo (n): A tall wading bird with mainly pink or scarlet plumage and long legs and neck. (Bengali: রাজহাঁস , ফ্লেমিঙ্গো)
5279. Flammable (adj): Easily set on fire. (Bengali: দাহ্য , জ্বলনশীল)
5280. Flank (n): The side of a person's or animal's body between the ribs and the hip. (Bengali: পাঁজর , পার্শ্ব)
5281. Flannel (n): A kind of soft woven fabric, typically made of wool or cotton. (Bengali: ফ্ল্যানেল কাপড়)
5282. Flap (n/v): A piece of material attached at one edge and hanging loosely, used

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

628 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

to cover an opening. (Bengali: ভাঁজ , ঝুলন্ত অংশ)

5283. Flare (n/v): A sudden brief burst of bright flame or light. (Bengali: শিখা , আলোর ঝলকানি)

5284. Flash (n/v): A sudden brief burst of bright light. (Bengali: আলোর ঝলক, চমকানো)

5285. Flashy (adj): Attracting attention by being bright, expensive, or gaudy. (Bengali: চটকদার , জমকালো)

5286. Flask (n): A container for liquids, especially one with a narrow neck used in a laboratory. (Bengali: ফ্লাস্ক , কাচের বোতল)

5287. Flat (adj/n): Having a level and even surface; an apartment. (Bengali: সমতল, ফ্ল্যাট)

5288. Flatten (v): To make or become flat or flatter. (Bengali: সমতল করা, চ্যাপ্টা করা)

5289. Flatter (v): To lavish insincere praise and compliments on someone, especially to further one's own interests. (Bengali: তোষামোদ করা , চাটু করা)

5290. Flattery (n): Excessive and insincere praise. (Bengali: তোষামোদ, চাটুকারিতা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

629 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

5291. Flamboyant (adj): Tending to attract attention because of their exuberance, confidence, and stylishness. (Bengali: আড়ম্বরপূর্ণ)

5292. Flaunt (v): To display something ostentatiously, especially in order to provoke envy or admiration. (Bengali: জাহির করা , দেখানো)

5293. Flavor (n): The distinctive taste of a food or drink. (Bengali: স্বাদ , গন্ধ)

5294. Flaw (n): A mark, blemish, or other imperfection which mars a substance or object. (Bengali: ত্রুটি , খুঁত)

5295. Flawless (adj): Without any blemishes or imperfections; perfect. (Bengali: নিখুঁত , ত্রুটিহীন)

5296. Flax (n): A blue-flowered plant cultivated for its textile fiber and its seeds. (Bengali: পাট , তিসি)

5297. Flea (n): A small wingless jumping insect which feeds on the blood of mammals and birds. (Bengali: মাছি , ছারপোকা)

5298. Fleck (n): A very small patch of color or light. (Bengali: ছোপ, তিল)

5299. Fledgling (n): A young bird that has just fledged; a person or organization that is

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

630 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

immature, inexperienced, or underdeveloped. (Bengali: উড়তে শেখা পাখি , অনভিজ্ঞ ব্যক্তি)

5300. Flee (v): To run away from a place or situation of danger. (Bengali: পালানো , ভাগা)

5301. Fleece (n): The wool coat of a sheep, especially when shorn. (Bengali: ভেড়ার পশম, লোম)

5302. Fleet (n): A group of ships sailing together, engaged in the same activity, or under the same ownership. (Bengali: জাহাজ বহর)

5303. Fleeting (adj): Lasting for a very short time. (Bengali: ক্ষণস্থায়ী , অস্থায়ী)

5304. Flesh (n): The soft substance consisting of muscle and fat that is found between the skin and bones of an animal or a human. (Bengali: মাংস)

5305. Flex (v): To bend a limb or joint. (Bengali: বাঁকানো , নমনীয় করা)

5306. Flexible (adj): Capable of bending easily without breaking; able to be easily modified to respond to altered circumstances. (Bengali: নমনীয় , লচীলে)

5307. Flick (n): A sudden quick movement. (Bengali: ঝটকা, হালকা আঘাত)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

631 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

5308. Flicker (v): To shine with a light that varies rapidly in brightness. (Bengali: ঝিকমিক করা, মিটমিট করা)

5309. Flight (n): The action or process of flying through the air. (Bengali: উড়ান, ফ্লাইট)

5310. Flimsy (adj): Insubstantial and easily damaged. (Bengali: পাতলা, দুর্বল)

5311. Flinch (v): To make a quick, nervous movement as an instinctive reaction to fear, pain, or surprise. (Bengali: সঙ্কুচিত হওয়া, পিছিয়ে আসা)

5312. Fling (v): To throw or hurl forcefully. (Bengali: ছোঁড়া, নিক্ষেপ করা)

5313. Flint (n): A hard gray rock consisting of nearly pure silica, occurring chiefly as nodules in chalk. (Bengali: চকমকি পাথর)

5314. Flip (v): To turn over with a sudden quick movement. (Bengali: ওলটানো, উল্টানো)

5315. Flip out (v): To become very angry or lose control of one's emotions. (Bengali: রেগে যাওয়া, বেকায়দায় পড়া)

5316. Flippant (adj): Not showing a serious or respectful attitude. (Bengali: অমার্জিত, উড়ন্ত)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

632 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

5317. Flipper (n): A broad flat limb without fingers, used for swimming by seals, whales, and other aquatic animals. (Bengali: সাতারি পাখনা, ডানা)

5318. Flirt (v): To behave as though attracted to or trying to attract someone, but for amusement rather than with serious intentions. (Bengali: ফ্লার্ট করা, ছিনলামি করা)

5319. Flirtation (n): Behavior that demonstrates a playful sexual attraction. (Bengali: ফ্লার্ট, ছিনলামি)

5320. Float (v): To rest or move on or near the surface of a liquid without sinking. (Bengali: ভাসা)

5321. Float around (v): To be in a place but not in a specific location. (Bengali: কাছাকাছি থাকা, ভাসতে থাকা)

5322. Flock (n): A number of birds of one kind feeding, resting, or traveling together. (Bengali: পাল, ঝাঁক)

5323. Flog (v): To beat someone with a whip or stick as a punishment. (Bengali: বেত মারা, চাবুক মারা)

5324. Flood (n): An overflow of a large amount of water beyond its normal limits, especially over what is normally dry

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

633 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

land. (Bengali: বন্যা)

5325. Floodgate (n): A gate that can be opened or closed to admit or exclude water, especially the lower gate of a lock. (Bengali: জলকপাট, জলনির্গম দরজা)

5326. Floor (n): The lower surface of a room, on which one may walk. (Bengali: মেঝে, তলা)

5327. Flop (v): To fall, drop, or hang in a heavy or clumsy way. (Bengali: ধপাস করে পড়া, ব্যর্থ হওয়া)

5328. Flora (n): The plants of a particular region, habitat, or geological period. (Bengali: উদ্ভিদকুল, উদ্ভিদজগত)

5329. Floral (adj): Of or relating to flowers. (Bengali: ফুল সংক্রান্ত, পুষ্পিত)

5330. Floriculture (n): The cultivation of flowers. (Bengali: ফুল চাষ)

5331. Florid (adj): Having a red or flushed complexion; excessively intricate or elaborate. (Bengali: লাল, জমকালো)

5332. Florist (n): A person who sells and arranges cut flowers. (Bengali: ফুল বিক্রেতা)

5333. Flounder (v): To struggle or be in trouble; to move clumsily. (Bengali: ছটফট করা, হিমশিম খাওয়া)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

634 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

5334. Flour (n): A powder obtained by grinding grain, typically wheat, and used to make bread, cakes, and pastry. (Bengali: ময়দা , আটা)
5335. Flourish (v): To grow or develop in a healthy or vigorous way, especially as the result of a particularly favorable environment. (Bengali: বৃদ্ধি পাওয়া , উন্নতি লাভ করা)
5336. Flout (v): To openly disregard a rule, law, or convention. (Bengali: অবজ্ঞা করা, অমান্য করা)
5337. Flow (v): To move along or out steadily and continuously in a current or stream. (Bengali: প্রবাহিত হওয়া , বহা)
5338. Flow chart (n): A diagram of the sequence of movements or actions of people or things involved in a complex system or activity. (Bengali: প্রবাহচিত্র , পদ্ধতি চিত্র)
5339. Flower (n): The seed-bearing part of a plant, consisting of reproductive organs (stamens and carpels) that are typically surrounded by a brightly colored corolla and a green calyx. (Bengali: ফুল)
5340. Flowery (adj): Full of, resembling, or decorated with flowers. (Bengali: ফুলে

TARIK AZIZ NATIONAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

635 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 * https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

ভরা , ফুলের মতো)

5341. Flu (n): Influenza.
(Bengali: ইনফ্লুয়েঞ্জা , ফ্লু)

5342. Fluctuate (v): To rise and fall irregularly in number or amount. (Bengali: ওঠানামা করা, অস্থির হওয়া)

5343. Fluency (n): The ability to speak or write a particular foreign language easily and accurately.
(Bengali: সাবলীলতা , ধারাবাহিকতা)

5344. Fluent (adj): Able to express oneself easily and articulately.
(Bengali: সাবলীল , ধারাবাহিক)

5345. Fluff (n): Soft fibers from fabrics such as wool or cotton which accumulate in small light clumps. (Bengali: তুলা , নরম আঁশ)

5346. Fluffy (adj): Of, like, or covered with fluff. (Bengali: তুলোর মতো নরম, পশমি)

5347. Fluid (n/adj): A substance that has no fixed shape and yields easily to external pressure; a gas or a liquid.
(Bengali: তরল, প্রবাহী)

5348. Fluorescent (adj): (of a substance) having or showing fluorescence.
(Bengali: প্রতিপ্রভ , ফ্লুরোসেন্ট)

5349. Fluoride (n): A compound of fluorine

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

636 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

with another element, especially one used to prevent tooth decay. (Bengali: ফ্লোরাইড)

5350. Fluorine (n): A chemical element, a poisonous pale yellow gas. (Bengali: ফ্লোরিন)

5351. Fluoroscope (n): An instrument using X-rays to examine the internal structure of an opaque object. (Bengali: ত্বকদর্শী যন্ত্র , ফ্লুরোস্কোপ)

5352. Flurry (n): A small swirling mass of something, especially snow or leaves, moved by sudden gusts of wind. (Bengali: ঝাপটা , দমকা)

5353. Flush (v): To cleanse something, especially a toilet, by causing large quantities of water to pass through it. (Bengali: পানি দিয়ে পরিষ্কার করা, ফ্লাশ করা)

5354. Fluster (v): To make someone agitated or confused. (Bengali: বিব্রত করা, অস্থির করে তোলা)

5355. Flute (n): A wind instrument made from a tube with holes that are stopped by the fingers or keys, held vertically or horizontally so that the player's breath

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

637 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

strikes a narrow edge. (Bengali: বাঁশি)

5356. Flutter (v): To fly unsteadily by flapping the wings quickly and lightly. (Bengali: ওড়াউড়ি করা , ঝাপটানো)

5357. Fluvial (adj): Of or found in a river. (Bengali: নদী সংক্রান্ত , নদীময়)

5358. Flux (n): The action or process of flowing or flowing out. (Bengali: প্রবাহ , স্রোত)

5359. Fly (v/n): To move through the air using wings. (Bengali: উড়া , মাছি)

5360. Flyover (n): A bridge carrying one road or railway line over another. (Bengali: উড়ালপুল , ওভারব্রিজ)

5361. Foal (n): A young horse or related animal. (Bengali: ঘোড়ার বাচ্চা , টাট্টু)

5362. Foam (n): A mass of small bubbles formed on or in liquid, typically by agitation or fermentation. (Bengali: ফেনা)

5363. Focus (n/v): The center of interest or activity. (Bengali: ফোকাস, কেন্দ্রবিন্দু)

5364. Focus on (v): To concentrate attention or energy on something. (Bengali: মনোনিবেশ করা , কেন্দ্রীভূত

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

638 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

করা)

5365. Fodder (n): Food, especially dried hay or straw, for cattle and other livestock. (Bengali: গবাদি পশুর খাবার, পশুখাদ্য)

5366. Foe (n): An enemy or opponent. (Bengali: শত্রু, বিরোধী)

5367. Fetus (n): See Fetus. (Bengali: ভ্রূণ)

5368. Fog (n): A thick cloud of tiny water droplets suspended in the atmosphere at or near the earth's surface which obscures or restricts visibility. (Bengali: কুয়াশা)

5369. Foggy (adj): Full of or characterized by fog. (Bengali: কুয়াশাচ্ছন্ন)

5370. Foil (v): To prevent something from succeeding; to thwart. (Bengali: ব্যর্থ করা, নস্যাত করা)

5371. Foist (v): To impose an unwelcome or unnecessary person or thing on someone. (Bengali: ঠেসে দেওয়া, চাপানো)

5372. Fold (v): To bend something flexible and relatively flat over on itself so that one part of it covers another. (Bengali: ভাঁজ করা)

5373. Foliage (n): Plant leaves collectively. (Bengali: পাতা, পল্লব)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
T.A.M.

639 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

5374. Folk (n): People in general.
(Bengali: লোক, জনসাধারণ)

5375. Folklore (n): The traditional beliefs, customs, and stories of a community, passed through the generations by word of mouth.
(Bengali: লোককাহিনী , লোকসংস্কৃতি)

5376. Follicle (n): A small secretory cavity, sac, or gland, in particular each of the minute tubes in the skin from which hairs grow. (Bengali: লোমকূপ, থলি)

5377. Follow (v): To go or come after a person or thing proceeding ahead.
(Bengali: অনুসরণ করা)

5378. Follow up (v): To find out more about something, or take further action in regard to it. (Bengali: অনুসরণ করা, পিছনে ধাওয়া করা)

5379. Follower (n): A person who supports and admires a particular person or set of ideas. (Bengali: অনুগামী , অনুসারী)

5380. Following (prep/n): Coming after or as a result of. (Bengali: অনুসরণকারী , পরে)

5381. Folly (n): Lack of good sense; foolishness.
(Bengali: মূর্খতা , নির্বুদ্ধিতা)

5382. Foment (v): To instigate or stir up an

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

640 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

undesirable or violent sentiment or course of action. (Bengali: উত্তেজিত করা, প্ররোচিত করা)

5383. Fomentation (n): The action of instigating or stirring up. (Bengali: উত্তেজনা , প্ররোচনা)

5384. Fond (adj): Having an affection or liking for. (Bengali: অনুরক্ত , প্রিয়)

5385. Fondle (v): To stroke or caress lovingly or erotically. (Bengali: আদর করা, সোহাগ করা)

5386. Fondness (n): Affection or liking for someone or something. (Bengali: অনুরাগ , স্নেহ)

5387. Font (n): A receptacle in a church for the water used in baptism. (Bengali: পবিত্র জলপাত্র , হরফ)

5388. Food (n): Any nutritious substance that people or animals eat or drink or that plants absorb in order to maintain life and growth. (Bengali: খাদ্য)

5389. Fool (n): A person who acts unwisely or imprudently; a silly person. (Bengali: বোকা, মূর্খ)

5390. Fool around (v): To waste time; to engage in casual sexual activity. (Bengali: আড্ডা দেওয়া , সময় নষ্ট করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

641 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🏠 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

5391. Foolhardy (adj): Recklessly bold or rash.
(Bengali: বেপরোয়া, মূর্খের মতো সাহসী)

5392. Foolish (adj): Lacking good sense or judgment; unwise.
(Bengali: বোকা, নির্বোধ)

5393. Foolocracy (n): Government by fools.
(Bengali: মূর্খদের শাসন)

5394. Foolproof (adj): Incapable of going wrong or being misused.
(Bengali: অভ্রান্ত, নিরাপদ)

5395. Foot (n): The lower extremity of the leg below the ankle, on which a person stands or walks. (Bengali: পা)

5396. Footage (n): A length of film made for movies or television.
(Bengali: চলচ্চিত্রের দৃশ্য, ফুটেজ)

5397. Football (n): A form of team game played in the US and Canada with an oval ball on a field marked out as a gridiron. (Bengali: ফুটবল)

5398. Footpath (n): A path for people to walk along, especially in the countryside.
(Bengali: পথ, ফুটপাথ)

5399. Footprint (n): The impression left by a foot or shoe on the ground or a surface.
(Bengali: পদচিহ্ন, পায়ের ছাপ)

5400. Footstep (n): A step taken by a person

642 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

in walking, especially as heard by another person.
(Bengali: পদধ্বনি , পদক্ষেপ)

5401. For (prep): In support of or in favor of (a person or policy). (Bengali: জন্য , কারণে)

5402. Forage (v): To search widely for food or provisions. (Bengali: খাদ্য অন্বেষণ করা, ঘাস খোঁজা)

5403. Foray (n): A sudden attack or incursion into enemy territory, especially to obtain something; a raid.
(Bengali: অভিযান, আক্রমণ)

5404. Forbid (v): To refuse to allow something; to command against.
(Bengali: নিষেধ করা)

5405. Forbidden (adj): Not allowed; banned.
(Bengali: নিষিদ্ধ)

5406. Force (n): Strength or energy as an attribute of physical action or movement. (Bengali: বল, জোর)

5407. Forceful (adj): Strong and assertive; vigorous and powerful.
(Bengali: জোরালো, প্রভাবশালী)

5408. Forcible (adj): Done by force.
(Bengali: জবরদস্তিমূলক , বলপূর্বক)

5409. Forcibly (adv): Using force.
(Bengali: জোর করে, বলপূর্বক)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NAD..., WB

643 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

5410. Ford (n): A shallow place in a river or stream allowing one to walk or drive across. (Bengali: নদীর অগভীর অংশ, ঘাট)

5411. Fore (adj/n): Situated or placed in front. (Bengali: সামনের , অগ্র)

5412. Forebear (n): An ancestor. (Bengali: পূর্বপুরুষ)

5413. Forebode (v): To act as a warning of something, especially something unpleasant. (Bengali: পূর্বাভাস দেওয়া , শঙ্কা করা)

5414. Foreboding (n): A feeling that something bad will happen; fearful apprehension. (Bengali: অশুভ আশঙ্কা , পূর্বাভাস)

5415. Forecast (n/v): A prediction or estimate of future events, especially coming weather or a financial trend. (Bengali: পূর্বাভাস , ভবিষ্যদ্বাণী করা)

5416. Foreclose (v): To take possession of a property from a borrower who has failed to make payments. (Bengali: বাজেয়াপ্ত করা , বন্ধক দাবি করা)

5417. Forefather (n): An ancestor. (Bengali: পূর্বপুরুষ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

644 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

5418. Forefinger (n): The finger next to the thumb; the index finger. (Bengali: তর্জনী)

5419. Forefront (n): The leading or most important position or place. (Bengali: অগ্রভাগ, সবচেয়ে গুরুত্বপূর্ণ স্থান)

5420. Forego (v): See Forgo. (Bengali: ত্যাগ করা)

5421. Foregoing (adj): Previously mentioned. (Bengali: পূর্বোক্ত, পূর্ববর্তী)

5422. Foregone (adj): Past; former. (Bengali: বিগত, অতীত)

5423. Foreground (n): The part of a view that is nearest to the observer. (Bengali: অগ্রভাগ, সামনের অংশ)

5424. Forehand (n): A stroke played with the palm of the hand facing in the direction of the stroke. (Bengali: ফোরহ্যান্ড, ডান হাতের শট)

5425. Forehead (n): The part of the face above the eyebrows. (Bengali: কপাল)

5426. Foreign (adj): Of, from, in, or characteristic of a country or language other than one's own. (Bengali: বিদেশী)

5427. Foreigner (n): A person born in or coming from a country other than one's

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

645 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

own. (Bengali: বিদেশী)

5428. Foreknowledge (n): Awareness of something before it happens or exists. (Bengali: পূর্বজ্ঞান)

5429. Foreman (n): A male worker who supervises and directs other workers. (Bengali: মিস্ত্রি , পরিদর্শক)

5430. Foremost (adj): Most prominent in rank, importance, or position. (Bengali: অগ্রগণ্য , প্রথম)

5431. Forensic (adj): Relating to or denoting the application of scientific methods and techniques to the investigation of crime. (Bengali: ফরেনসিক, আইন-সম্বন্ধীয়)

5432. Forerunner (n): A person or thing that precedes the coming or development of someone or something else. (Bengali: অগ্রদূত , পূর্বসূরী)

5433. Foresee (v): To be aware of beforehand; to predict. (Bengali: পূর্বে দেখা , পূর্বাভাস দেওয়া)

5434. Foreshadow (v): To be a warning or indication of a future event. (Bengali: ইঙ্গিত দেওয়া , পূর্বাভাস দেওয়া)

5435. Foresight (n): The ability to predict what

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M
BAUR, NADIA, WB

646 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

will happen or be needed in the future. (Bengali: দূরদর্শিতা)

5436. Forest (n): A large area covered chiefly with trees and undergrowth. (Bengali: বন, জঙ্গল)
5437. Forestry (n): The science or practice of planting, managing, and caring for forests. (Bengali: বনবিদ্যা)
5438. Foretell (v): To predict the future. (Bengali: ভবিষ্যদ্বাণী করা)
5439. Forethought (n): Careful consideration of what will be necessary or may happen in the future. (Bengali: পূর্বচিন্তা , দূরদর্শিতা)
5440. Forever (adv): For all future time; for always. (Bengali: চিরকাল , সবসময়)
5441. Forewarn (v): To warn someone of danger or trouble before it happens. (Bengali: পূর্বে সতর্ক করা)
5442. Foreword (n): A short introduction to a book, typically by someone other than the author. (Bengali: ভূমিকা , প্রাককথন)
5443. Forfeit (n/v): A fine or penalty for wrongdoing. (Bengali: জরিমানা , খেসারত)
5444. Forgave (v): Past of forgive. (Bengali: ক্ষমা করেছিল)
5445. Forge (n/v): A blacksmith's workshop; to

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

647 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

shape metal by heating and hammering. (Bengali: কামারের কারখানা , গড়া)

5446. Forgery (n): The action of forging a copy or imitation of a document, signature, banknote, or work of art. (Bengali: জালিয়াতি , নকলকরণ)

5447. Forget (v): To fail to remember. (Bengali: ভুলে যাওয়া)

5448. Forgetful (adj): Apt or likely not to remember. (Bengali: ভোলা, স্মরণশক্তিহীন)

5449. Forgive (v): To stop feeling angry or resentful toward someone for an offense, flaw, or mistake. (Bengali: ক্ষমা করা)

5450. Forgiveness (n): The action or process of forgiving or being forgiven. (Bengali: ক্ষমা)

5451. Forgo (v): To go without something desirable. (Bengali: ত্যাগ করা, পরিত্যাগ করা)

5452. Fork (n): A utensil with two or more prongs used for eating or serving food. (Bengali: কাঁটাচামচ)

5453. Forlorn (adj): Pitifully sad and abandoned or lonely.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

648 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: হতাশ, নির্জন)

5454. Form (n/v): The visible shape or configuration of something.
(Bengali: ফর্ম , আকৃতি)

5455. Formal (adj): Done in accordance with rules of convention or etiquette; suitable for an official or important situation.
(Bengali: আনুষ্ঠানিক , প্রথাগত)

5456. Formaldehyde (n): A colorless, strong-smelling gas, used in solution as a disinfectant and as a preservative.
(Bengali: ফরমালডিহাইড)

5457. Formality (n): The rigid observance of convention or etiquette.
(Bengali: আনুষ্ঠানিকতা , প্রথা)

5458. Format (n): The way in which something is arranged or set out.
(Bengali: বিন্যাস , ফরম্যাট)

5459. Formation (n): The action of forming or process of being formed.
(Bengali: গঠন, প্রণয়ন)

5460. Formative (adj): Serving to form something, especially having a profound and lasting influence on a person's development.
(Bengali: গঠনমূলক, বিকাশকারী)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

649 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

5461. Former (adj): Having previously been a particular thing. (Bengali: প্রাক্তন, পূর্ববর্তী)
5462. Formidable (adj): Inspiring fear or respect through being impressively large, powerful, intense, or capable. (Bengali: ভয়ঙ্কর, দুর্দান্ত)
5463. Formula (n): A mathematical relationship or rule expressed in symbols. (Bengali: সূত্র, নিয়ম)
5464. Formulate (v): To create or prepare something carefully, giving particular attention to its details. (Bengali: প্রণয়ন করা, গঠন করা)
5465. Fornication (n): Sexual intercourse between people not married to each other. (Bengali: ব্যভিচার, পারদারিক সম্পর্ক)
5466. Forsake (v): To abandon or leave someone or something. (Bengali: ত্যাগ করা, পরিত্যাগ করা)
5467. Forsaken (adj): Abandoned; deserted. (Bengali: পরিত্যক্ত, ছেড়ে যাওয়া)
5468. Forth (adv): Out and away from a starting point. (Bengali: সামনে, আগে)
5469. Forthcoming (adj): About to happen or appear. (Bengali: আসন্ন, সমাগত)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M
BAUR, NADIA

650 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

5470. Forthright (adj): Direct and outspoken; straightforward and honest. (Bengali: সরাসরি , অকপট)

5471. Forthwith (adv): Immediately; without delay. (Bengali: অবিলম্বে , সাথে সাথে)

5472. Fortieth (n): Constituting number forty in a sequence; 40th. (Bengali: চল্লিশতম)

5473. Fortification (n): A defensive wall or other reinforcement built to strengthen a place against attack. (Bengali: দুর্গ , প্রতিরক্ষা নির্মাণ)

5474. Fortify (v): To strengthen a place with defensive works so as to protect it against attack. (Bengali: সুরক্ষিত করা, শক্তিশালী করা)

5475. Fortitude (n): Courage in pain or adversity. (Bengali: ধৈর্য , সাহস)

5476. Fortnight (n): A period of two weeks. (Bengali: পক্ষকাল , দুই সপ্তাহ)

5477. Fortress (n): A military stronghold, especially a strongly fortified town. (Bengali: দুর্গ , গড়)

5478. Fortuitous (adj): Happening by accident or chance rather than design. (Bengali: আকস্মিক , দৈবক্রমে ঘটে যাওয়া)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

651 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

5479. Fortunate (adj): Favored by or involving good luck; lucky.
(Bengali: ভাগ্যবান, সৌভাগ্যবান)

5480. Fortune (n): Chance or luck as an arbitrary force affecting human affairs.
(Bengali: ভাগ্য, সৌভাগ্য)

5481. Forty (n): The number equivalent to the product of four and ten; 40.
(Bengali: চল্লিশ)

5482. Forum (n): A place, meeting, or medium where ideas and views on a particular issue can be exchanged.
(Bengali: ফোরাম, আলোচনামঞ্চ)

5483. Forward (adv/adj): In the direction that one is facing or traveling; toward the front. (Bengali: সামনের দিকে, অগ্রবর্তী)

5484. Fossil (n): The remains or impression of a prehistoric plant or animal embedded in rock and preserved in petrified form.
(Bengali: জীবাশ্ম)

5485. Fossilize (v): To preserve an animal or plant as a fossil; to become antiquated or fixed. (Bengali: জীবাশ্মে পরিণত করা, পাথর হয়ে যাওয়া)

5486. Foster (v): To raise a child that is not one's own by birth; to encourage the

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

652 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ▯ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

development of something.
(Bengali: পালন করা, লালন করা)

5487. Foul (adj): Offensive to the senses, especially through having a disgusting smell or taste.
(Bengali: নোংরা, অপবিত্র)

5488. Found (v): To establish or originate an institution or organization.
(Bengali: প্রতিষ্ঠা করা -, স্থাপন করা)

5489. Foundation (n): The lowest load-bearing part of a building, typically below ground level. (Bengali: ভিত্তি, নীচ)

5490. Founder (n): A person who institutes or sets up an organization or institution.
(Bengali: প্রতিষ্ঠাতা)

5491. Foundling (n): An infant that has been abandoned by its parents and is discovered and cared for by others.
(Bengali: পরিত্যক্ত শিশু, অনাথ শিশু)

5492. Foundry (n): A workshop or factory for casting metal. (Bengali: ঢালাই কারখানা, ফাউন্ড্রি)

5493. Fount (n): A source of a desirable quality or commodity.
(Bengali: উৎস, আকর)

5494. Fountain (n): An ornamental structure in a pool or lake from which one or more

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

653 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

jets of water are pumped into the air. (Bengali: ঝরনা, ফোয়ারা)

5495. Four (n): The number equivalent to the sum of two and two; 4. (Bengali: চার)

5496. Fourteen (n): The number equivalent to the sum of seven and seven; 14. (Bengali: চৌদ্দ)

5497. Fourth (n): Constituting number four in a sequence; 4th. (Bengali: চতুর্থ)

5498. Fowl (n): A bird of a kind that is used for food or hunted as game. (Bengali: হাঁস-মুরগি, পাখি)

5499. Fox (n): A carnivorous mammal of the dog family with a pointed muzzle and bushy tail, often depicted as cunning. (Bengali: শিয়াল)

5500. Foyer (n): An entrance hall or other open area in a building used by the public, especially a hotel or theater. (Bengali: বারান্দা, প্রবেশ-কক্ষ)

5501. Fracas (n): A noisy disturbance or quarrel. (Bengali: হাঙ্গামা, গণ্ডগোল)

5502. Fraction (n): A numerical quantity that is not a whole number (e.g., 1/2, 0.5). (Bengali: ভগ্নাংশ, অংশ)

5503. Fractional (adj): Relating to or expressed as a fraction, especially a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

654 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

fraction less than one.
(Bengali: ভগ্নাংশক, আংশিক)

5504. Fractious (adj): Irritable and quarrelsome; difficult to control. (Bengali: খিটখিটে, অবাধ্য)

5505. Fracture (n): The cracking or breaking of a hard object or material. (Bengali: ফাটল, ভাঙ্গন)

5506. Fragile (adj): Easily broken or damaged. (Bengali: ভঙ্গুর, নাজুক)

5507. Fragment (n): A small part broken off or separated from something. (Bengali: টুকরা, খণ্ড)

5508. Fragmentation (n): The process or state of breaking or being broken into fragments. (Bengali: বিভাজন, টুকরো টুকরো করা)

5509. Fragrance (n): A pleasant, sweet smell. (Bengali: সুগন্ধ, খুশবু)

5510. Fragrant (adj): Having a pleasant or sweet smell. (Bengali: সুগন্ধযুক্ত)

5511. Frail (adj): Weak and delicate. (Bengali: দুর্বল, ক্ষীণ)

5512. Frailty (n): The condition of being weak and delicate; weakness in character or morals. (Bengali: দুর্বলতা, ক্ষীণতা)

5513. Frame (n): A rigid structure that

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

655 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

surrounds something such as a picture, door, or windowpane. (Bengali: ফ্রেম , কাঠামো)

5514. Framework (n): An essential supporting structure of a building, vehicle, or object. (Bengali: কাঠামো , ভিত্তি)

5515. Franchise (n): An authorization granted by a government or company to an individual or group enabling them to carry out specified commercial activities. (Bengali: অধিকার, ফ্র্যাঞ্চাইজি)

5516. Francophile (n): A person who loves France or the French. (Bengali: ফ্রান্সপ্রেমী)

5517. Frank (adj): Open, honest, and direct in speech or writing, especially when dealing with unpalatable matters. (Bengali: অকপট, স্পষ্টবাদী)

5518. Frantic (adj): Wild or distraught with fear, anxiety, or other emotion. (Bengali: উন্মত্ত , হতভম্ব)

5519. Fraternal (adj): Of or like a brother or brothers. (Bengali: ভ্রাতৃসংক্রান্ত , ভ্রাতৃসুলভ)

5520. Fraternity (n): A group of people sharing

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

656 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

a common profession or interests. (Bengali: ভ্রাতৃত্ব, সম্প্রদায়)

5521. Fraternize (v): To associate or form a friendship with someone, especially when one is not supposed to. (Bengali: ভ্রাতৃত্ব স্থাপন করা, মেলামেশা করা)

5522. Fratricide (n): The killing of one's brother or sister. (Bengali: ভ্রাতৃহত্যা)

5523. Fraud (n): Wrongful or criminal deception intended to result in financial or personal gain. (Bengali: প্রতারণা, জালিয়াতি)

5524. Fraudulent (adj): Obtained, done by, or involving deception, especially criminal deception. (Bengali: প্রতারক, জাল)

5525. Fray (n/v): A situation of intense activity, typically one incorporating an element of aggression or competition; to unravel or become worn at the edge. (Bengali: দ্বন্দ্ব, ঘর্ষণ)

5526. Freak (n): A very unusual and unexpected event or situation. (Bengali: খেয়াল, অদ্ভুত ঘটনা)

5527. Freak out (v): To become or make someone very agitated or excited.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, W

657 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: উত্তেজিত হওয়া , ভয় পাওয়া)

5528. Freckle (n): A small, light brown spot on the skin, often becoming more pronounced through exposure to the sun. (Bengali: তিল, কালো দাগ)

5529. Free (adj/v): Not under the control or in the power of another; able to act or be done as one wishes.
(Bengali: মুক্ত , স্বাধীন)

5530. Freedom (n): The power or right to act, speak, or think as one wants.
(Bengali: স্বাধীনতা , মুক্তি)

5531. Freelance (adj): Working for different companies at different times rather than being permanently employed by one. (Bengali: ফ্রিল্যান্স , স্বাধীন পেশাজীবী)

5532. Freeze (v): To turn or be turned into ice or another solid as a result of extreme cold. (Bengali: জমে যাওয়া , বরফে পরিণত হওয়া)

5533. Freight (n): Goods transported in bulk by truck, train, ship, or aircraft.
(Bengali: পণ্য , মালবাহী)

5534. Frenetic (adj): Fast and energetic in a rather wild and uncontrolled way.
(Bengali: উন্মত্ত , প্রবল)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

658 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

5535. Frenzy (n): A state or period of uncontrolled excitement or wild behavior. (Bengali: উন্মত্ততা, প্রবল উত্তেজনা)
5536. Frequency (n): The rate at which something occurs or is repeated over a particular period of time. (Bengali: ঘনঘন ঘটনা, ফ্রিকোয়েন্সি)
5537. Frequent (adj): Occurring or done on many occasions, in many cases, or in quick succession. (Bengali: ঘন ঘন, অহরহ)
5538. Fresh (adj): Newly produced or obtained; not previously used. (Bengali: তাজা, নতুন)
5539. Freshen (v): To make something fresh, cleaner, or cooler. (Bengali: তাজা করা, পরিষ্কার করা)
5540. Fret (v): To be constantly or visibly anxious. (Bengali: উদ্বিগ্ন হওয়া, চিন্তিত হওয়া)
5541. Fretful (adj): Feeling or expressing distress or irritation. (Bengali: উদ্বিগ্ন, চঞ্চল)
5542. Friar (n): A member of any of certain religious orders of men, especially the four mendicant orders (Augustinians, Carmelites, Dominicans, and

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

659 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

Franciscans).
(Bengali: ভিক্ষু, সন্ন্যাসী)

5543. Friction (n): The resistance that one surface or object encounters when moving over another. (Bengali: ঘর্ষণ)

5544. Friday (n): The day of the week before Saturday and following Thursday. (Bengali: শুক্রবার)

5545. Friend (n): A person with whom one has a bond of mutual affection, typically one exclusive of sexual or family relations. (Bengali: বন্ধু)

5546. Friendly (adj): Kind and pleasant; not hostile. (Bengali: বন্ধুত্বপূর্ণ, সদয়)

5547. Friendship (n): The emotions or conduct of friends; the state of being friends. (Bengali: বন্ধুত্ব)

5548. Frieze (n): A broad horizontal band of sculpted or painted decoration, especially on a wall near the ceiling. (Bengali: চিত্রবলয়, দেওয়ালের চিত্র)

5549. Frigate (n): A warship with a mixed armament, generally heavier than a destroyer (in the US Navy) and of a kind built for escort duty. (Bengali: ফ্রিগেট, যুদ্ধজাহাজ)

5550. Fright (n): A sudden intense feeling of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

660 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

fear. (Bengali: ভয় , আতঙ্ক)

5551. Frighten (v): To make someone afraid or anxious. (Bengali: ভয় দেখানো)
5552. Frightening (adj): Making someone afraid or anxious; terrifying. (Bengali: ভয়ঙ্কর)
5553. Frightful (adj): Very unpleasant, serious, or shocking. (Bengali: ভয়ঙ্কর , অপ্রীতিকর)
5554. Frigid (adj): Very cold in temperature; (of a woman) unable to be sexually aroused and responsive. (Bengali: অত্যন্ত ঠান্ডা , যৌন-অনুভূতিহীন)
5555. Frill (n): A strip of gathered or pleated fabric used as a decorative trim. (Bengali: ঝালর, কিনারা)
5556. Fringe (n): An ornamental border of threads left loose or formed into tassels or twists. (Bengali: পাড় , ঝালর)
5557. Frisk (v): To pass the hands over someone in a search for hidden weapons or drugs. (Bengali: তল্লাশি করা, ঝাঁটা)
5558. Frisky (adj): Playful and full of energy. (Bengali: চঞ্চল , উচ্ছল)
5559. Fritter (v): To waste time, money, or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

661 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

energy on trifling matters.
(Bengali: নষ্ট করা , অপচয় করা)

5560. Frivolous (adj): Not having any serious purpose or value.
(Bengali: তুচ্ছ , অগুরুত্বপূর্ণ)

5561. Frizzle (v): To fry or cook with a sizzling noise. (Bengali: ভাজা , ঝাঁঝরা করা)

5562. Fro (adv): Away; back.
(Bengali: পিছনে , সেখান থেকে)

5563. Frock (n): A woman's or girl's dress.
(Bengali: জামা , পোশাক)

5564. Frog (n): A tailless amphibian with a short squat body, moist smooth skin, and very long hind legs for leaping.
(Bengali: ব্যাঙ)

5565. Frolic (n/v): Play and move about cheerfully, excitedly, or energetically.
(Bengali: উল্লাস করা , ক্রীড়াকৌতুক করা)

5566. From (prep): Indicating the point in space at which a journey, motion, or action starts. (Bengali: থেকে)

5567. Front (n): The side or part of an object that presents itself to view or that is normally seen or used first; the foremost line or part of something.
(Bengali: সামনে , সম্মুখ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B

662 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 □ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

5568. Frontage (n): The facade or front of a building. (Bengali: সম্মুখভাগ)
5569. Frontier (n): A line or border separating two countries. (Bengali: সীমান্ত , সীমারেখা)
5570. Frost (n): A deposit of small white ice crystals formed on the ground or other surfaces when the temperature falls below freezing. (Bengali: তুষার , হিম)
5571. Frosty (adj): (of the weather) very cold with frost forming on surfaces. (Bengali: হিমশীতল , ঠান্ডা)
5572. Froth (n): A mass of small bubbles in liquid caused by agitation, fermentation, or salivating. (Bengali: ফেনা)
5573. Frown (v): To furrow one's brows in an expression indicating disapproval, displeasure, or concentration. (Bengali: ভ্রুকুটি করা , মুখ ভার করা)
5574. Frugal (adj): Sparing or economical with regard to money or food. (Bengali: মিতব্যয়ী , সংযমী)
5575. Frugality (n): The quality of being economical with money or food. (Bengali: মিতব্যয়িতা , সংযম)
5576. Fruit (n): The sweet and fleshy product

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, PALASHIPARA, WB

663 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

of a tree or other plant that contains seed and can be eaten as food. (Bengali: ফল)

5577. Fruitful (adj): Producing good or helpful results; productive. (Bengali: ফলপ্রসূ , সফল)

5578. Fruitless (adj): Failing to achieve the desired results; unproductive or useless. (Bengali: নিষ্ফল , ব্যর্থ)

5579. Frump (n): An unattractive woman who wears dowdy old-fashioned clothes. (Bengali: কুৎসিত পোশাক পরা মহিলা)

5580. Frustrate (v): To cause someone to feel upset or annoyed because they are unable to change or achieve something. (Bengali: হতাশ করা , বিফল করা)

5581. Frustration (n): The feeling of being upset or annoyed because of inability to change or achieve something. (Bengali: হতাশা , বিফলতা)

5582. Fry (v): To cook food in hot fat or oil. (Bengali: ভাজা)

5583. Fuchsia (n): A shrub with pendulous tubular flowers that are typically of two contrasting colors. (Bengali: ফুচিয়া ফুল)

5584. Fudge (n): A soft crumbly or chewy

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

664 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

sweet made from sugar, butter, and milk or cream. (Bengali: চকলেটের মিষ্টি , ফাজ)

5585. Fuel (n): Material such as coal, gas, or oil that is burned to produce heat or power. (Bengali: জ্বালানি)

5586. Fugitive (n): A person who has escaped from captivity or is in hiding. (Bengali: পলাতক, ভগোড়া)

5587. Fugue (n): A contrapuntal composition in which a short melody or phrase is introduced by one part and successively taken up by others and developed by interweaving the parts. (Bengali: ফিউগ, সঙ্গীতরচনাবিশেষ)

5588. Fulcrum (n): The point on which a lever rests or is supported and on which it pivots. (Bengali: আধার, টেকো)

5589. Fulfil (v): To achieve or realize something desired, promised, or predicted. (Bengali: পূর্ণ করা , সফল করা)

5590. Fulfilment (n): The achievement of something desired, promised, or predicted. (Bengali: পূর্ণতা , সফলতা)

5591. Full (adj): Containing or holding as much or as many as possible; having no empty space. (Bengali: পূর্ণ , ভর্তি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL BAUR, NADIA, WB TAM

665 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

5592. Full-blown (adj): Fully developed; at the height of achievement.
(Bengali: সম্পূর্ণ বিকশিত , পূর্ণাঙ্গ)
5593. Full-scale (adj): (of a plan or drawing) of the same size as the object represented; involving all possible resources.
(Bengali: পূর্ণাঙ্গ , সম্পূর্ণ)
5594. Fulminate (v): To express vehement protest; to explode or detonate.
(Bengali: তীব্র নিন্দা করা , বিস্ফোরিত হওয়া)
5595. Fulsome (adj): Complimentary or flattering to an excessive degree.
(Bengali: অতিরিক্ত , বাড়াবাড়ি রকমের)
5596. Fumble (v): To use the hands clumsily while doing or handling something.
(Bengali: হাতড়ানো , ছটফট করা)
5597. Fume (v): To feel, show, or express great anger. (Bengali: রাগে ফুঁসে ওঠা , ধোঁয়া বেরোনো)
5598. Fumes (n): Gas, smoke, or vapor that smells strongly or is dangerous to inhale. (Bengali: ধোঁয়া , বাষ্প)
5599. Fun (n): Enjoyment, amusement, or lighthearted pleasure.
(Bengali: আনন্দ , মজা)

666 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 *** ***https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

5600. Function (n): An activity or purpose natural to or intended for a person or thing. (Bengali: কাজ, ক্রিয়া)

5601. Functional (adj): Of or having a special activity, purpose, or task; practical and useful rather than attractive. (Bengali: কার্যকরী , ব্যবহারিক)

5602. Fund (n): A sum of money saved or made available for a particular purpose. (Bengali: তহবিল, পুঁজি)

5603. Fundamental (adj): Forming a necessary base or core; of central importance. (Bengali: মৌলিক, মূলভিত্তিক)

5604. Funeral (n): A ceremony or service held shortly after a person's death, usually including the person's burial or cremation. (Bengali: শেষকৃত্য , অন্ত্যেষ্টিক্রিয়া)

5605. Fungicide (n): A chemical that destroys fungus. (Bengali: ছত্রাকনাশক)

5606. Fungus (n): Any of a group of spore-producing organisms feeding on organic matter, including molds, yeast, mushrooms, and toadstools. (Bengali: ছত্রাক)

5607. Funicular (n): A cable railway, especially

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B

667 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

one on a steep slope, ascending and descending cars counterbalanced. (Bengali: তারের রেলগাড়ি, রোপওয়ে)

5608. Funnel (n): A tube or pipe that is wide at the top and narrow at the bottom, used for guiding liquid or powder into a small opening. (Bengali: ফানেল, কীল)

5609. Funny (adj): Causing laughter or amusement; humorous. (Bengali: মজার, হাস্যকর)

5610. Fur (n): The short, soft, fine hair that covers the bodies of many mammals. (Bengali: পশম, লোম)

5611. Furbish (v): To give a fresh look to something; to renovate. (Bengali: চকচকে করা, পরিমার্জন করা)

5612. Furious (adj): Extremely angry. (Bengali: ক্রুদ্ধ, রাগান্বিত)

5613. Furl (v): To roll up and secure a sail, flag, or umbrella. (Bengali: গুটিয়ে ফেলা, ভাঁজ করা)

5614. Furlong (n): An eighth of a mile, 220 yards. (Bengali: ২০ গজ দৈর্ঘ্যের একক, ফারলং)

5615. Furlough (n): Leave of absence, especially from military duty. (Bengali: ছুটি, অবকাশ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

668 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

5616. Furnace (n): An enclosed structure in which material can be heated to very high temperatures. (Bengali: চুল্লি , ভাটি)

5617. Furnish (v): To provide a room or building with furniture and fittings. (Bengali: সজ্জিত করা , সরবরাহ করা)

5618. Furniture (n): The movable articles that are used to make a room or building suitable for living or working in, such as tables, chairs, or desks. (Bengali: আসবাবপত্র)

5619. Furore (n): An outbreak of public anger or excitement. (Bengali: হৈচৈ , গণ্ডগোল)

5620. Furrier (n): A person who prepares or deals in furs. (Bengali: পশম ব্যবসায়ী)

5621. Furrow (n): A long, narrow trench made in the ground by a plow, especially for planting seeds or irrigation. (Bengali: সীতা , লাঙলের দাগ)

5622. Furry (adj): Covered with fur. (Bengali: পশমে ঢাকা , লোমশ)

5623. Further (adv/adj): To a greater distance; more distant in space than something else of the same kind. (Bengali: আরও দূরে , অতিরিক্ত)

5624. Furthermore (adv): In addition; besides.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

669 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অধিকন্তু, তাছাড়া)

5625. Furtive (adj): Attempting to avoid notice or attention, typically because of guilt or a belief that discovery would lead to trouble; secretive.
(Bengali: গোপন, চোরাগোপ্তা)

5626. Fury (n): Wild or violent anger.
(Bengali: ক্রোধ, রোষ)

5627. Fuse (n/v): A safety device consisting of a strip of wire that melts and breaks an electric circuit if the current exceeds a safe level; to join or blend to form a single entity. (Bengali: ফিউজ, গলিত করা)

5628. Fuselage (n): The main body of an aircraft. (Bengali: বিমান - কায়া, ফিউজলেজ)

5629. Fusion (n): The process or result of joining two or more things together to form a single entity.
(Bengali: সংযোজন, মিলন)

5630. Fuss (n): A display of unnecessary or excessive excitement, activity, or interest. (Bengali: হৈচৈ, গণ্ডগোল)

5631. Fussy (adj): Fastidious about one's needs or requirements; hard to please.
(Bengali: খুঁতখুঁতে, অতিনিষ্ঠ)

5632. Fustian (n): Thick, durable twilled cloth;

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

670 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

pompous or pretentious speech or writing. (Bengali: মোটা কাপড় , আড়ম্বরপূর্ণ ভাষা)

5633. Futile (adj): Incapable of producing any useful result; pointless. (Bengali: নিষ্ফল , ব্যর্থ)

5634. Futility (n): Pointlessness or uselessness. (Bengali: নিষ্ফলতা , ব্যর্থতা)

5635. Future (n): The time or a period of time following the present. (Bengali: ভবিষ্যৎ)

5636. Futuristic (adj): Having or involving very modern technology or design. (Bengali: ভবিষ্যতমূলক , অত্যাধুনিক)

5637. Futurology (n): The study of future possibilities based on current trends. (Bengali: ভবিষ্যতবিদ্যা)

5638. Fuzz (n): A frizzy mass of hair or fiber. (Bengali: গুচ্ছ , ঝাঁকড়া চুল)

5639. Fuzzy (adj): Having a frizzy, fluffy, or frayed texture or appearance; blurred or indistinct. (Bengali: ঝাঁকড়া , অস্পষ্ট)

G

5640. Gadget (n): A small mechanical or electronic device or tool, especially an

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

671 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

ingenious or novel one.
(Bengali: গ্যাজেট, ছোট যন্ত্র)

5641. Gaelic (n/adj): Relating to the Celts of Ireland, Scotland, or the Isle of Man, or their languages. (Bengali: গ্যালিক ভাষা, কেল্টীয়)

5642. Gaffe (n): An unintentional act or remark causing embarrassment to its maker; a social blunder.
(Bengali: চূক, ভুল)

5643. Gag (n/v): A piece of cloth put in or over a person's mouth to prevent them from speaking; a joke or funny story.
(Bengali: মুখ বন্ধ করার কাপড়, ঠাট্টা)

5644. Gaiety (n): The state or quality of being lighthearted or cheerful; merrymaking.
(Bengali: প্রফুল্লতা, আমোদ)

5645. Gain (n/v): An increase in wealth or resources; profit. (Bengali: লাভ, অর্জন)

5646. Gainsay (v): To deny or contradict a fact or statement. (Bengali: অস্বীকার করা, খণ্ডন করা)

5647. Gait (n): A person's manner of walking.
(Bengali: চাল, চলার ভঙ্গি)

5648. Gal (n): A girl or young woman.
(Bengali: মেয়ে, তরুণী)

5649. Galaxy (n): A system of millions or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

672 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

billions of stars, together with gas and dust, held together by gravitational attraction.
(Bengali: ছায়াপথ, গ্যালাক্সি)

5650. Gale (n): A very strong wind.
(Bengali: ঝড়, প্রবল বাতাস)

5651. Gall (n/v): Bold and impudent behavior; to make someone feel annoyed or upset. (Bengali: ধৃষ্টতা, বিরক্ত করা)

5652. Gallant (adj): Brave; heroic.
(Bengali: বীর, সাহসী)

5653. Galleon (n): A large sailing ship used from the 15th to 18th centuries especially by Spain. (Bengali: বড় পালতোলা জাহাজ)

5654. Gallery (n): A room or building for the display or sale of works of art.
(Bengali: গ্যালারি, শিল্প প্রদর্শনী)

5655. Galley (n): A long, low ship used for warfare and trade in the Mediterranean from the Middle Ages. (Bengali: দীর্ঘ যুদ্ধ জাহাজ)

5656. Galling (adj): Causing annoyance or resentment; irritating.
(Bengali: বিরক্তিকর, ক্ষুব্ধকর)

5657. Gallivant (v): To go around from one place to another in the pursuit of

673 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

pleasure or entertainment.
(Bengali: আমোদে ঘোরা, ভ্রমণ করা)

5658. Gallon (n): A unit of volume for liquid measure equal to eight pints.
(Bengali: গ্যালন)

5659. Gallop (n/v): The fastest pace of a horse, with all four feet being off the ground together. (Bengali: ঘোড়ার পূর্ণ দৌড়)

5660. Gallows (n): A structure, typically of two uprights and a crosspiece, for the hanging of criminals. (Bengali: ফাঁসির মঞ্চ)

5661. Gallstone (n): A small, hard crystalline mass formed abnormally in the gallbladder. (Bengali: পিত্তাশয়ের পাথর)

5662. Galore (adj): In abundance.
(Bengali: প্রচুর , ঢের)

5663. Galosh (n): A waterproof overshoe, typically made of rubber.
(Bengali: রাবারের জুতোর আবরণ)

5664. Galvanize (v): To shock or excite someone into taking action; to coat iron or steel with a protective layer of zinc.
(Bengali: উদ্দীপ্ত করা , গালভানাইজ করা)

5665. Gambit (n): An opening move in chess

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA. WB

674 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

in which a player sacrifices a piece; an action or remark intended to gain an advantage. (Bengali: দাবা খেলার প্রথম চাল , কৌশল)

5666. Gamble (n/v): To play games of chance for money; to take risky action in the hope of a desired result. (Bengali: জুয়া খেলা , ঝুঁকি নেওয়া)

5667. Gambol (v): To run or jump about playfully. (Bengali: লাফালাফি করা, উল্লাস করা)

5668. Game (n): An activity engaged in for diversion or amusement; a sport. (Bengali: খেলা , ক্রীড়া)

5669. Gamete (n): A mature haploid male or female germ cell which is able to unite with another of the opposite sex in sexual reproduction to form a zygote. (Bengali: জননকোষ, গ্যামেট)

5670. Gamin (n): A street urchin; a boy who hangs around on the streets. (Bengali: পথশিশু , ছেলে)

5671. Gamma (n): The third letter of the Greek alphabet. (Bengali: গামা)

5672. Gammon (n): The bottom piece of a side of bacon, including a hind leg. (Bengali: শূকরের মাংস)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

675 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

5673. Gamophobia (n): Fear of marriage. (Bengali: বিবাহের ভীতি)
5674. Gamut (n): The complete range or scope of something. (Bengali: সমগ্র পরিসর, সীমা)
5675. Gander (n): A male goose; a look or glance. (Bengali: পুরুষ রাজহাঁস, দৃষ্টি)
5676. Gang (n): An organized group of criminals; a group of people who regularly meet and do things together. (Bengali: দল, গোষ্ঠী)
5677. Gangling (adj): (of a person) tall, thin, and awkward in movements. (Bengali: লম্বা ও রোগা, অপটু)
5678. Ganglion (n): A structure containing a number of nerve cell bodies, typically linked by synapses, and often forming a swelling on a nerve fiber. (Bengali: স্নায়ুকেন্দ্র, গ্যাংলিয়ন)
5679. Gangplank (n): A movable plank used as a bridge to board or leave a ship or boat. (Bengali: জাহাজে ওঠার সাঁকো)
5680. Gangrene (n): Localized death and decomposition of body tissue, resulting from obstructed circulation or bacterial infection. (Bengali: পচন, গ্যাংগ্রিন)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

676 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

5681. Gangster (n): A member of a gang of violent criminals.
(Bengali: গুন্ডা , অপরাধী দলের সদস্য)

5682. Gantry (n): A bridge-like overhead structure with a platform supporting equipment such as a crane, railway signals, or rocket-launching apparatus.
(Bengali: ক্রেনের কাঠামো)

5683. Gap (n): An opening or break in something; an unfilled space or interval.
(Bengali: ফাঁক , ব্যবধান)

5684. Gape (v): To be or become wide open; to stare with one's mouth open wide, in amazement or wonder. (Bengali: হা করে তাকানো , ফাঁক করা)

5685. Garage (n): A building where one keeps a car; an establishment that sells fuel or repairs cars. (Bengali: গ্যারেজ , মোটর মেরামতের স্থান)

5686. Garb (n): Clothing, especially of a distinctive or formal kind.
(Bengali: পোশাক, বেশ)

5687. Garbage (n): Waste material; refuse.
(Bengali: আবর্জনা , ময়লা)

5688. Garble (v): To reproduce a message, sound, or transmission in a confused and distorted way. (Bengali: বিকৃত

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

677 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

করা, ভুল বোঝানো)

5689. Garden (n): A piece of ground, often near a house, used for growing flowers, fruit, or vegetables. (Bengali: বাগান)

5690. Gargantuan (adj): Enormous. (Bengali: বৃহদাকার , প্রচণ্ড)

5691. Gargle (v): To wash one's mouth and throat with a liquid that is kept in motion by breathing through it with a gurgling sound. (Bengali: কুলকুচি করা)

5692. Gargoyle (n): A grotesque carved human or animal face or figure projecting from the gutter of a building, typically acting as a spout to carry water clear of a wall. (Bengali: জলনির্গম নালার ভাস্কর্য)

5693. Garish (adj): Obtrusively bright and showy; lurid. (Bengali: চটকদার , আড়ম্বরপূর্ণ)

5694. Garland (n): A wreath of flowers and leaves, worn on the head or hung as a decoration. (Bengali: মালা)

5695. Garlic (n): A strong-smelling pungent-tasting bulb, used as a flavoring in cooking. (Bengali: রসুন)

5696. Garment (n): An item of clothing. (Bengali: পোশাক, বস্ত্র)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

678 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

5697. Garner (v): To gather or collect something, especially information or approval. (Bengali: সংগ্রহ করা , জমা করা)

5698. Garnish (n/v): A decoration or embellishment, especially of food; to decorate food. (Bengali: সাজানো , অলংকৃত করা)

5699. Garret (n): A top floor or attic room, especially a small dismal one. (Bengali: ছাদের ঘর , তিলা ঘর)

5700. Garrison (n): A group of troops stationed in a fortress or town to defend it. (Bengali: সৈন্য , দুর্গরক্ষী বাহিনী)

5701. Garrulous (adj): Excessively talkative, especially on trivial matters. (Bengali: বাচাল , অতিবক্তা)

5702. Garter (n): A band worn around the leg to keep up a stocking or sock. (Bengali: মোজার বাঁধনী)

5703. Gas (n): An airlike fluid substance which expands freely to fill any space available, irrespective of its quantity. (Bengali: গ্যাস)

5704. Gash (n): A long, deep cut or wound. (Bengali: গভীর ক্ষত , ছেদ)

5705. Gasket (n): A shaped sheet of rubber or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

679 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

other material placed between two surfaces to seal the junction. (Bengali: গ্যাসকেট , পাট্টি)

5706. Gasoline (n): Refined petroleum used as fuel for internal combustion engines; petrol. (Bengali: পেট্রোল)
5707. Gasp (v): To catch one's breath with an open mouth, owing to surprise or exertion. (Bengali: হাঁপানো , হাঁপ ছেড়ে ওঠা)
5708. Gastric (adj): Relating to the stomach. (Bengali: পাকস্থলী সংক্রান্ত)
5709. Gastritis (n): Inflammation of the lining of the stomach. (Bengali: পাকস্থলীর প্রদাহ)
5710. Gastroenterology (n): The branch of medicine concerned with disorders of the stomach and intestines. (Bengali: গ্যাস্ট্রোএন্টারোলজি)
5711. Gastronomy (n): The practice or art of choosing, cooking, and eating good food. (Bengali: পাকশিল্প , ভোজনরসিকতা)
5712. Gastroscope (n): An instrument used to examine the interior of the stomach. (Bengali: পাকস্থলী দর্শন যন্ত্র)
5713. Gate (n): A hinged barrier used to close an opening in a wall, fence, or hedge.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

680 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: দরজা, গেট)

5714. Gateway (n): An opening that can be closed by a gate; a means of access to a place.
(Bengali: প্রবেশদ্বার , গেটওয়ে)

5715. Gather (v): To come together; to assemble or accumulate. (Bengali: জড়ো করা, একত্রিত হওয়া)

5716. Gathering (n): An assembly or meeting, especially a social one.
(Bengali: সমাবেশ , সভা)

5717. Gaudy (adj): Extravagantly bright or showy, typically so as to be tasteless.
(Bengali: চটকদার , আড়ম্বরপূর্ণ)

5718. Gauge (n/v): An instrument that measures and gives a visual display of the amount, level, or contents of something. (Bengali: গেজ, মাপক যন্ত্র)

5719. Gaunt (adj): (of a person) lean and haggard, especially because of suffering, hunger, or age.
(Bengali: ক্ষীণ , জীর্ণ)

5720. Gauntlet (n): A glove worn as part of medieval armor; a challenge to a fight; a form of punishment in which a person runs between two lines of people who strike them. (Bengali: লোহার

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B

681 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

দস্তানা , চ্যালেঞ্জ)

5721. Gauze (n): A thin, transparent fabric with a loose open weave, used for bandaging and surgical dressings. (Bengali: মসলিন, পট্টি কাপড়)

5722. Gave (v): Past of give. (Bengali: দিয়েছিল)

5723. Gavel (n): A small hammer with which an auctioneer, a judge, or the chair of a meeting hits a surface to call for attention or order. (Bengali: সভাপতির হাতুড়ি)

5724. Gawk (v): To stare openly and stupidly. (Bengali: হা করে তাকানো)

5725. Gay (adj): (of a person) homosexual; light-hearted and carefree. (Bengali: সমকামী , প্রফুল্ল)

5726. Gaze (v): To look steadily and intently, especially in admiration, surprise, or thought. (Bengali: একদৃষ্টিতে তাকানো)

5727. Gazelle (n): A small, slender antelope that typically has curved horns and a fawn-colored coat with white underparts. (Bengali: গজেল, চিকার)

5728. Gazette (n): An official journal or newspaper, especially one containing lists of government appointments and

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

682 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

promotions. (Bengali: গেজেট, সরকারি পত্রিকা)

5729. Gear (n): A toothed wheel that works with others to alter the relation between the speed of a driving mechanism and the speed of the driven parts. (Bengali: গিয়ার, চাকা)

5730. Geese (n): Plural of goose. (Bengali: রাজহাঁসের দল)

5731. Gel (n): A thick, jelly-like substance, especially one used in cosmetic or medicinal products. (Bengali: জেল)

5732. Gelatin (n): A virtually colorless and tasteless water-soluble protein prepared from collagen and used in food preparation, as the basis of gels, and in photographic processes. (Bengali: জেলাটিন)

5733. Geld (v): To castrate a male animal. (Bengali: খাসি করা)

5734. Gelding (n): A castrated animal, especially a male horse. (Bengali: খাসি করা ঘোড়া)

5735. Gem (n): A precious or semi-precious stone, especially one cut, polished, and used in a piece of jewelry. (Bengali: রত্ন, মণি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

683 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

5736. Gemmology (n): The study of gems and jewels. (Bengali: রত্নবিদ্যা)
5737. Gender (n): The state of being male or female (typically used with reference to social and cultural differences rather than biological ones). (Bengali: লিঙ্গ)
5738. Gene (n): A unit of heredity which is transferred from a parent to offspring and is held to determine some characteristic of the offspring. (Bengali: জিন)
5739. Genealogy (n): A line of descent traced continuously from an ancestor; the study of families and the tracing of their lineages. (Bengali: বংশতালিকা , বংশলতিকা)
5740. General (adj/n): Affecting or concerning all or most people, places, or things; widespread. (Bengali: সাধারণ , সেনাপতি)
5741. Generalization (n): A general statement or concept obtained by inference from specific cases. (Bengali: সাধারণীকরণ)
5742. Generally (adv): In most cases; usually. (Bengali: সাধারণত)
5743. Generate (v): To produce or create something. (Bengali: উৎপন্ন করা , তৈরি করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

684 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

5744. Generation (n): All of the people born and living at about the same time, regarded collectively.
(Bengali: প্রজন্ম)

5745. Generator (n): A dynamo or similar machine for converting mechanical energy into electricity.
(Bengali: জেনারেটর , উৎপাদক)

5746. Generic (adj): Characteristic of or relating to a class or group of things; not specific.
(Bengali: সাধারণ , শ্রেণীগত)

5747. Generosity (n): The quality of being kind and generous.
(Bengali: উদারতা , দানশীলতা)

5748. Generous (adj): Showing a readiness to give more of something, especially money, than is strictly necessary or expected. (Bengali: উদার , দানশীল)

5749. Genesis (n): The origin or mode of formation of something.
(Bengali: উৎপত্তি , সৃষ্টি)

5750. Genetics (n): The study of heredity and the variation of inherited characteristics.
(Bengali: জিনতত্ত্ব , বংশগতি বিজ্ঞান)

5751. Genial (adj): Friendly and cheerful.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

685 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: সৌম্য , মিশুক)

5752. Genie (n): A spirit of Arabian folklore, typically depicted as being imprisoned within a bottle or oil lamp, and capable of granting wishes when summoned. (Bengali: জিন, ভূত)

5753. Genital (adj): Relating to the human or animal reproductive organs. (Bengali: জননাঙ্গ সংক্রান্ত)

5754. Genitals (n pl): A person's or animal's external reproductive organs. (Bengali: জননাঙ্গ)

5755. Genitive (n): The grammatical case expressing possession, corresponding to 's or of in English. (Bengali: সম্বন্ধ পদ)

5756. Genius (n): Exceptional intellectual or creative power or other natural ability. (Bengali: প্রতিভা , বুদ্ধিমত্তা)

5757. Genocide (n): The deliberate killing of a large group of people, especially those of a particular ethnic group or nation. (Bengali: গণহত্যা , জাতি-নিধন)

5758. Genre (n): A category of artistic composition, as in music or literature, characterized by similarities in form, style, or subject matter.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

686 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 □ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ধারা , শ্রেণী)

5759. Genteel (adj): Characterized by exaggerated or affected politeness, refinement, or respectability. (Bengali: ভদ্র , শালীন)

5760. Gentile (n): A person who is not Jewish. (Bengali: অ-ইহুদী)

5761. Gentle (adj): Having or showing a mild, kind, or tender temperament or character. (Bengali: ভদ্র , কোমল)

5762. Gentleman (n): A chivalrous, courteous, or honorable man. (Bengali: ভদ্রলোক)

5763. Gently (adv): In a gentle manner. (Bengali: আস্তে , ধীরে)

5764. Gentry (n): People of good social position, specifically the class of people next below the nobility in position and birth. (Bengali: ভদ্রলোক সম্প্রদায়)

5765. Genuine (adj): Truly what something is said to be; authentic. (Bengali: প্রকৃত , আসল)

5766. Genus (n): A principal taxonomic category that ranks above species and below family, and is denoted by a capitalized Latin name. (Bengali: গণ, বর্গ)

5767. Geochemistry (n): The study of the

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

687 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

chemical composition of the earth and its rocks and minerals. (Bengali: ভূ -রসায়ন)

5768. Geochronology (n): The study of measuring geological time. (Bengali: ভূ -কালবিদ্যা)

5769. Geodesy (n): The branch of mathematics dealing with the shape and area of the earth or large portions of it. (Bengali: ভূ -পরিমিতি)

5770. Geographer (n): A person who studies geography. (Bengali: ভূগোলবিদ)

5771. Geography (n): The study of the physical features of the earth and its atmosphere, and of human activity as it affects and is affected by these. (Bengali: ভূগোল)

5772. Geology (n): The science that deals with the earth's physical structure and substance, its history, and the processes that act on it. (Bengali: ভূতত্ত্ব)

5773. Geometric (adj): Relating to geometry, or according to its methods. (Bengali: জ্যামিতিক)

5774. Geometry (n): The branch of mathematics concerned with the

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

688 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 □ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

properties and relations of points, lines, surfaces, solids, and higher dimensional analogs. (Bengali: জ্যামিতি)

5775. Geophysics (n): The physics of the earth. (Bengali: ভূ -পদার্থবিদ্যা)
5776. Geopolitics (n): Politics, especially international relations, as influenced by geographical factors. (Bengali: ভূ -রাজনীতি)
5777. Geothermal (adj): Relating to or produced by the internal heat of the earth. (Bengali: ভূ -তাপীয়)
5778. Geranium (n): A herbaceous plant or small shrub of a genus that comprises the cranesbills and their relatives. (Bengali: জেরানিয়াম ফুল)
5779. Geriatrics (n): The branch of medicine or social science dealing with the health and care of old people. (Bengali: জেরিয়াট্রিক্স , বৃদ্ধচিকিৎসা)
5780. Germ (n): A microorganism, especially one which causes disease. (Bengali: জীবাণু , বিষাণু)
5781. German (adj/n): Relating to Germany or its people or language. (Bengali: জার্মান)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

689 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

5782. Germane (adj): Relevant to a subject under consideration. (Bengali: প্রাসঙ্গিক, সংশ্লিষ্ট)
5783. Germanophobia (n): Fear of German people or things. (Bengali: জার্মান ভীতি)
5784. Germicide (n): A substance that kills germs. (Bengali: জীবাণুনাশক)
5785. Gerontocracy (n): A state, society, or group governed by old people. (Bengali: বৃদ্ধদের শাসন)
5786. Gerontology (n): The scientific study of old age, the process of aging, and the particular problems of old people. (Bengali: জরাবিদ্যা, বার্ধক্যতত্ত্ব)
5787. Gerrymander (v): To manipulate the boundaries of an electoral constituency so as to favor one party or class. (Bengali: নির্বাচনী এলাকার সীমানা কারসাজি)
5788. Gesticulate (v): To use gestures, especially dramatic ones, instead of speaking or to emphasize one's words. (Bengali: অঙ্গভঙ্গি করা)
5789. Gesture (n): A movement of part of the body, especially a hand or the head, to express an idea or meaning.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

690 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অঙ্গভঙ্গি, ইশারা)

5790. Get (v): To come to have or hold something; to receive. (Bengali: পাওয়া, আনা)

5791. Get ahead (v): To become successful in one's career or life. (Bengali: উন্নতি করা, এগিয়ে যাওয়া)

5792. Get along (v): To have a harmonious relationship; to manage or cope. (Bengali: সুসম্পর্ক রাখা, চালিয়ে যাওয়া)

5793. Get around (v): To move from place to place; to circumvent or avoid. (Bengali: ঘোরা, এড়ানো)

5794. Get around to (v): To finally do something after delay. (Bengali: অবশেষে করা)

5795. Get at (v): To imply or suggest; to reach or gain access to. (Bengali: ইঙ্গিত করা, পাওয়া)

5796. Get away (v): To escape; to go on vacation. (Bengali: পালানো, ছুটি কাটাতে যাওয়া)

5797. Get back (v): To return; to retaliate. (Bengali: ফিরে আসা, প্রতিশোধ নেওয়া)

5798. Get back into (v): To become interested in something again. (Bengali: পুনরায়

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

691 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

আগ্রহী হওয়া)

5799. Get behind (v): To fail to keep up; to support. (Bengali: পিছিয়ে পড়া , সমর্থন করা)

5800. Get by (v): To manage with difficulty; to survive. (Bengali: চালিয়ে যাওয়া , কোনোভাবে বেঁচে থাকা)

5801. Get down (v): To descend; to make someone sad. (Bengali: নামা , মন খারাপ করানো)

5802. Get in (v): To enter a vehicle; to arrive. (Bengali: ওঠা , প্রবেশ করা)

5803. Get into (v): To become involved in; to gain admission to. (Bengali: জড়িত হওয়া , ভর্তি হওয়া)

5804. Get off (v): To leave a bus, train, etc.; to escape punishment. (Bengali: নামা , রেহাই পাওয়া)

5805. Get off on (v): To enjoy or be excited by, especially sexually. (Bengali: উত্তেজিত হওয়া)

5806. Get on (v): To enter a bus, train, etc.; to have a harmonious relationship. (Bengali: ওঠা , সম্পর্ক ভালো হওয়া)

5807. Get out of (v): To avoid doing something; to leave. (Bengali: এড়ানো , বের হওয়া)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

692 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

5808. Get over (v): To recover from illness or disappointment. (Bengali: মুক্ত হওয়া, সেরে ওঠা)

5809. Get over with (v): To finish something unpleasant that needs to be done. (Bengali: সাঙ্গ করা, শেষ করা)

5810. Get rid of (v): To eliminate or discard. (Bengali: পরিত্রাণ পাওয়া, ছাড়ানো)

5811. Get through (v): To finish; to make someone understand; to survive. (Bengali: শেষ করা, বোঝানো, পার হয়ে যাওয়া)

5812. Get together (v): To meet socially. (Bengali: একত্র হওয়া, মিলিত হওয়া)

5813. Get up (v): To rise from bed; to stand. (Bengali: ওঠা, শয্যা ত্যাগ করা)

5814. Geyser (n): A hot spring in which water intermittently boils, sending a tall column of water and steam into the air. (Bengali: গিজার, উষ্ণ প্রস্রবণ)

5815. Ghastly (adj): Causing great horror or fear; extremely unwell. (Bengali: ভয়ঙ্কর, ভীষণ)

5816. Gherkin (n): A small cucumber, especially one pickled in brine. (Bengali: ছোট শসা, আচার শসা)

5817. Ghetto (n): A part of a city, especially a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M
BAUR, NADIA, WB

693 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

slum area, occupied by a minority group or groups. (Bengali: ইহুদি পল্লী , বস্তি)

5818. Ghost (n): An apparition of a dead person which is believed to appear or become manifest to the living. (Bengali: ভূত)

5819. Ghoul (n): An evil spirit or phantom, especially one supposed to rob graves and feed on dead bodies. (Bengali: গোরস্থানের ভূত , পিশাচ)

5820. Giant (n): An imaginary or mythical being of human form but superhuman size. (Bengali: দৈত্য , রাক্ষস)

5821. Gibber (v): To speak rapidly and unintelligibly, typically through fear or shock. (Bengali: অস্পষ্টভাবে বলা , বকবক করা)

5822. Gibberish (n): Unintelligible or meaningless speech or writing; nonsense. (Bengali: অর্থহীন কথা , বাজে বকবক)

5823. Gibbet (n): A gallows; a post with a projecting arm for hanging the bodies of executed criminals as a warning. (Bengali: ফাঁসির কাঠ , শূল)

5824. Gibe (n/v): An insulting or mocking

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

694 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

remark; to make such remarks. (Bengali: বিদ্রূপ , ঠাট্টা)

5825. Giblets (n): The liver, heart, gizzard, and neck of a chicken or other fowl, often removed and cooked separately. (Bengali: মুরগির কলিজা ও অন্যান্য অংশ)

5826. Giddy (adj): Having a sensation of whirling and a tendency to fall or stagger; dizzy. (Bengali: মাথা ঘোরা , হতবুদ্ধি)

5827. Gift (n): A thing given willingly to someone without payment; a present. (Bengali: উপহার)

5828. Gifted (adj): Having exceptional talent or natural ability. (Bengali: প্রতিভাবান)

5829. Gig (n): A light two-wheeled carriage pulled by one horse; a live performance by a musician or group playing popular or jazz music. (Bengali: দুই চাকার গাড়ি , সঙ্গীতানুষ্ঠান)

5830. Gigantic (adj): Of very great size or extent; huge. (Bengali: বৃহদাকার , বিশাল)

5831. Giggle (v): To laugh lightly in a nervous, affected, or silly manner. (Bengali: হি হি করে হাসা , হাসি চেপে হাসা)

5832. Gild (v): To cover thinly with gold.

695 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: সোনা মোড়ানো , সোনালি করা)

5833. Gill (n): The paired respiratory organ of fish and some amphibians, by which oxygen is extracted from water. (Bengali: ফুলকা)

5834. Gilt (adj): Covered thinly with gold leaf or gold paint. (Bengali: সোনালি , সোনা মোড়া)

5835. Gimcrack (adj): Showy but flimsy and poorly made. (Bengali: চটকদার কিন্তু নিম্নমানের)

5836. Gimlet (n): A small T-shaped tool with a screw-tip for boring holes. (Bengali: ছোট বরমা , ছিদ্রকারী যন্ত্র)

5837. Gimmick (n): A trick or device intended to attract attention, publicity, or trade. (Bengali: কৌশল, টাল)

5838. Gin (n): A clear alcoholic spirit distilled from grain or malt and flavored with juniper berries. (Bengali: জিন মদ)

5839. Ginger (n): A hot, fragrant spice made from the rhizome of a plant, used for flavoring food and drink. (Bengali: আদা)

5840. Gingerly (adv): In a careful or cautious manner. (Bengali: সতর্কতার সাথে , আস্তে আস্তে)

5841. Gipsy (n): See Gypsy. (Bengali: জিপসি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

696 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

5842. Giraffe (n): A large African mammal with a very long neck and forelegs, having a coat patterned with brown patches separated by lighter lines. (Bengali: জিরাফ)
5843. Gird (v): To encircle a person's waist with a belt or band; to prepare for action. (Bengali: কোমর বাঁধা, প্রস্তুত হওয়া)
5844. Girder (n): A large iron or steel beam used in building bridges and large buildings. (Bengali: লোহার রশ্মি, গার্ডার)
5845. Girdle (n): A belt or cord worn around the waist. (Bengali: কোমরবন্ধ, বেল্ট)
5846. Girl (n): A female child. (Bengali: মেয়ে)
5847. Girth (n): The measurement around the middle of something, especially a person's waist. (Bengali: পরিধি)
5848. Gist (n): The substance or general meaning of a speech or text. (Bengali: সারমর্ম, মূল কথা)
5849. Give (v): To freely transfer the possession of something to someone. (Bengali: দেওয়া)
5850. Give away (v): To give something for free; to reveal a secret.

697 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: বিলিয়ে দেওয়া, ফাঁস করা)

5851. Give back (v): To return something. (Bengali: ফেরত দেওয়া)

5852. Give in (v): To surrender; to yield. (Bengali: আত্মসমর্পণ করা, মেনে নেওয়া)

5853. Give out (v): To distribute; to stop functioning. (Bengali: বিতরণ করা, নষ্ট হয়ে যাওয়া)

5854. Give up (v): To stop trying; to surrender. (Bengali: ছেড়ে দেওয়া, হাল ছেড়ে দেওয়া)

5855. Given (adj/prep): Specified or stated; taking into account. (Bengali: প্রদত্ত, দেওয়া)

5856. Glacial (adj): Relating to or denoting the presence or agency of ice, especially in the form of glaciers. (Bengali: হিমবাহ সংক্রান্ত)

5857. Glacier (n): A slowly moving mass or river of ice formed by the accumulation and compaction of snow on mountains or near the poles. (Bengali: হিমবাহ)

5858. Glad (adj): Pleased; delighted. (Bengali: খুশি, আনন্দিত)

5859. Gladiator (n): A man trained to fight with weapons against other men or wild animals in an arena in ancient Rome.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, W

698 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: গ্ল্যাডিয়েটর, রোমের যোদ্ধা)

5860. Gladiolus (n): A plant of the iris family with sword-shaped leaves and spikes of brightly colored flowers. (Bengali: গ্লাডিওলাস ফুল)

5861. Glamor (n): An attractive and exciting quality. (Bengali: আকর্ষণ, জৌলুস)

5862. Glamorous (adj): Having glamour. (Bengali: আকর্ষণীয়, জমকালো)

5863. Glance (v/n): To take a brief or hurried look. (Bengali: এক পলক দেখা, দৃষ্টিপাত করা)

5864. Gland (n): An organ in the human or animal body which secretes particular chemical substances for use in the body or for discharge into the surroundings. (Bengali: গ্রন্থি)

5865. Glare (v/n): To stare in an angry or fierce way; strong and dazzling light. (Bengali: ক্রোধে তাকানো, চোখ ধাঁধানো আলো)

5866. Glass (n): A hard, brittle substance, typically transparent or translucent, made by fusing sand with soda and lime. (Bengali: কাঁচ)

5867. Glassy (adj): Of or resembling glass;

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

699 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ☎ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

having a fixed, expressionless stare. (Bengali: কাঁচের মতো, নির্জীব)

5868. Glaucoma (n): A condition of increased pressure within the eyeball, causing gradual loss of sight. (Bengali: গ্লুকোমা, চোখের রোগ)

5869. Glaze (v/n): To fit panes of glass into a window; to cover with a thin shiny coating. (Bengali: কাঁচ লাগানো, চকচকে প্রলেপ দেওয়া)

5870. Glazier (n): A person whose trade is fitting glass into windows and doors. (Bengali: কাঁচ লাগানো কর্মী)

5871. Gleam (n/v): A faint or brief light, especially one reflected from something. (Bengali: ঝলক, চমক)

5872. Glean (v): To obtain information from various sources, often with difficulty. (Bengali: সংগ্রহ করা, আহরণ করা)

5873. Glee (n): Great delight, especially from one's own good fortune or another's misfortune. (Bengali: আনন্দ, হর্ষ)

5874. Glen (n): A narrow valley, especially in Scotland or Ireland. (Bengali: উপত্যকা, গিরিসঙ্কট)

5875. Glib (adj): (of words or a speaker) fluent but insincere and shallow.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

700 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: সাবলীল কিন্তু অগভীর, অর্থহীন)

5876. Glide (v): To move with a smooth, quiet, continuous motion. (Bengali: গ্লাইড করা, ভেসে চলা)

5877. Glimmer (n/v): A faint or wavering light. (Bengali: মিটমিটে আলো, ঝিলিক)

5878. Glimpse (n): A momentary or partial view. (Bengali: এক ঝলক, আভাস)

5879. Glint (n/v): A small flash of light, especially a reflected one. (Bengali: চমক, ঝিলিক)

5880. Glisten (v): To shine with a sparkling light. (Bengali: চকচক করা, ঝলমল করা)

5881. Glitter (v/n): To shine with a bright, shimmering, reflected light. (Bengali: ঝকমক করা, চকচকে করা)

5882. Gloat (v): To contemplate or dwell on one's own success or another's misfortune with smugness or malignant pleasure. (Bengali: আত্মতুষ্টিতে ফুলে ওঠা, হর্ষ প্রকাশ করা -)

5883. Global (adj): Relating to the whole world; worldwide. (Bengali: বিশ্বব্যাপী , বৈশ্বিক)

5884. Globe (n): The earth; a spherical representation of the earth with a map

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

701 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

on the surface. (Bengali: গ্লোব , পৃথিবী)

5885. Gloom (n): Partial or total darkness; a state of depression or despondency. (Bengali: অন্ধকার , বিষণ্ণতা)

5886. Gloomy (adj): Dark or poorly lit; causing or feeling depression or despondency. (Bengali: অন্ধকার , বিষণ্ণ)

5887. Glorify (v): To praise and worship God; to describe or represent as admirable, especially unjustifiably. (Bengali: প্রশংসা করা , মহিমান্বিত করা)

5888. Glorious (adj): Having or deserving glory; famous. (Bengali: গৌরবময় , মহিমান্বিত)

5889. Glory (n): High renown or honor won by notable achievements. (Bengali: গৌরব, খ্যাতি)

5890. Gloss (n): Shine or luster on a smooth surface. (Bengali: চকচকে, উজ্জ্বলতা)

5891. Glossary (n): An alphabetical list of words relating to a specific subject, text, or dialect, with explanations; a brief dictionary. (Bengali: শব্দকোষ , পারিভাষিক শব্দের তালিকা)

5892. Glossy (adj): Shiny and smooth. (Bengali: চকচকে, উজ্জ্বল)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

702 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

5893. Glove (n): A covering for the hand worn for protection or as a fashion accessory. (Bengali: দস্তানা , গ্লাভস)

5894. Glow (v/n): To give out steady light without flame. (Bengali: ঝকমক করা, দীপ্তি পাওয়া)

5895. Glower (v): To have an angry or sullen look on one's face; to scowl. (Bengali: ক্রোধে তাকানো , রাগে মুখ করা)

5896. Glucose (n): A simple sugar which is an important energy source in living organisms and is a component of many carbohydrates. (Bengali: গ্লুকোজ)

5897. Glue (n): An adhesive substance used for sticking objects or materials together. (Bengali: আঠা)

5898. Glum (adj): Sad or sullen, especially because of disappointment. (Bengali: বিষণ্ণ , মনমরা)

5899. Glut (n): An excessively abundant supply of something. (Bengali: প্রাচুর্য , আধিক্য)

5900. Gluten (n): A mixture of proteins present in cereal grains, especially wheat, which is responsible for the elastic texture of dough. (Bengali: আঠা, গ্লুটেন)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

703 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

5901. Glutton (n): An excessively greedy eater. (Bengali: পেটুক , খাদক)
5902. Gluttony (n): Habitual greed or excess in eating. (Bengali: পেটুকতা , খাদকি)
5903. Glycerine (n): A colorless, sweet, viscous liquid formed as a byproduct in soap manufacture, used as an emollient and laxative. (Bengali: গ্লিসারিন)
5904. Glycogen (n): A substance deposited in bodily tissues as a store of carbohydrates. (Bengali: গ্লাইকোজেন)
5905. Glyph (n): A hieroglyphic character or symbol; a sculptured symbol. (Bengali: খোদিত চিহ্ন , গ্লিফ)
5906. Glyptography (n): The art of engraving on gems. (Bengali: রত্নখোদাই কলা)
5907. Gnarled (adj): Knobbly, rough, and twisted, especially with age. (Bengali: গাঁটযুক্ত , বাঁকা)
5908. Gnash (v): To grind one's teeth together, typically as a sign of anger. (Bengali: দাঁত কড়মড় করা)
5909. Gnat (n): A small two-winged fly that resembles a mosquito. (Bengali: মশা , ছোট পোকা)
5910. Gnaw (v): To bite at or nibble something persistently. (Bengali: কাটতে

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

704 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ▯ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

থাকা , কুঁতকুঁত করা)

5911. Gneiss (n): A metamorphic rock with a banded or foliated structure, typically coarse-grained. (Bengali: শিস্ট শিলা)

5912. Gnome (n): A legendary dwarfish creature supposed to guard the earth's treasures underground. (Bengali: ক্ষুদ্রকায় কল্পিত প্রাণী , বামন)

5913. Gnostic (adj): Relating to knowledge, especially esoteric mystical knowledge. (Bengali: জ্ঞানবাদী , আধ্যাত্মিক জ্ঞান সংক্রান্ত)

5914. Gnu (n): A large oxlike antelope with a large head and curved horns. (Bengali: গনু , বন্য পশু)

5915. Go (v): To move from one place to another; to travel. (Bengali: যাওয়া)

5916. Go about (v): To begin or carry on with an activity. (Bengali: শুরু করা , চালিয়ে যাওয়া)

5917. Go after (v): To pursue; to try to get. (Bengali: পিছনে ধাওয়া করা , অর্জনের চেষ্টা করা)

5918. Go against (v): To oppose or conflict with. (Bengali: বিরোধিতা করা)

5919. Go ahead (v): To proceed; to start.

TAM

705 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: এগিয়ে যাওয়া , শুরু করা)

5920. Go along with (v): To agree with; to accompany. (Bengali: সম্মত হওয়া , সঙ্গে যাওয়া)

5921. Go around (v): To circulate; to be enough for everyone. (Bengali: ঘোরা , সবার জন্য পর্যাপ্ত হওয়া)

5922. Go away (v): To leave a place. (Bengali: চলে যাওয়া)

5923. Go back (v): To return to a place. (Bengali: ফিরে যাওয়া)

5924. Go back on (v): To fail to keep a promise. (Bengali: প্রতিশ্রুতি ভঙ্গ করা)

5925. Go beyond (v): To exceed. (Bengali: অতিক্রম করা)

5926. Go by (v): To pass; to be guided by. (Bengali: অতিক্রান্ত হওয়া , মেনে চলা)

5927. Go down (v): To decrease; to set (sun). (Bengali: কমে যাওয়া , অস্ত যাওয়া)

5928. Go for (v): To choose; to attack. (Bengali: পছন্দ করা , আক্রমণ করা)

5929. Go in for (v): To enter a competition; to like or do regularly. (Bengali: অংশ নেওয়া , আগ্রহী হওয়া)

5930. Go in/into (v): To enter.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

706 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: প্রবেশ করা)

5931. Go off (v): To explode; to leave; to start ringing (alarm). (Bengali: বিস্ফোরিত হওয়া , চলে যাওয়া , বাজা)

5932. Go on (v): To continue; to happen. (Bengali: চালিয়ে যাওয়া , ঘটা)

5933. Go out (v): To leave home for a social event; to stop burning. (Bengali: বাইরে যাওয়া , নিভে যাওয়া)

5934. Go over (v): To review; to examine. (Bengali: পর্যালোচনা করা , পরীক্ষা করা)

5935. Go through (v): To experience; to examine carefully. (Bengali: অভিজ্ঞতা লাভ করা , খুঁটিয়ে দেখা)

5936. Go up (v): To increase; to rise. (Bengali: বৃদ্ধি পাওয়া , উঠা)

5937. Go with (v): To accompany; to match. (Bengali: সঙ্গে যাওয়া , মিলে যাওয়া)

5938. Go without (v): To endure lack of something. (Bengali: ছাড়া চলা , অভাবে থাকা)

5939. Goad (n/v): A spiked stick used for driving cattle; to provoke or annoy someone. (Bengali: পশু চালানোর লাঠি , উসকানি দেওয়া)

5940. Goal (n): The object of a person's ambition or effort; an aim or desired

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

707 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

result. (Bengali: লক্ষ্য , গোল)

5941. Goat (n): A hardy domesticated ruminant animal that has backward curving horns and a beard. (Bengali: ছাগল)

5942. Gobble (v): To eat hurriedly and noisily. (Bengali: গোগ্রাসে খাওয়া)

5943. Goblet (n): A drinking glass with a foot and a stem. (Bengali: পেয়ালা , পানপাত্র)

5944. Goblin (n): A mischievous, ugly, dwarf-like creature of folklore. (Bengali: দুষ্টু বামন , গবলিন)

5945. God (n): The supreme being, creator and ruler of the universe. (Bengali: ঈশ্বর , ভগবান)

5946. Goddess (n): A female deity. (Bengali: দেবী)

5947. Godfather (n): A man who sponsors a child at baptism; the head of a Mafia family. (Bengali: ধর্মপিতা , মাফিয়া প্রধান)

5948. Godsend (n): A very helpful or valuable event, person, or article. (Bengali: ভগবানপ্রদত্ত বস্তু , আশীর্বাদস্বরূপ)

5949. Goggles (n): Spectacles for protecting

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

708 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

the eyes from glare, dust, water, etc. (Bengali: গগলস, চশমা)

5950. Going (n): The condition of the ground for walking or riding; departure. (Bengali: পথের অবস্থা , প্রস্থান)

5951. Gold (n): A yellow precious metal, the chemical element of atomic number 79, used in jewelry and decoration. (Bengali: সোনা)

5952. Golden (adj): Colored or shining like gold. (Bengali: সোনালি)

5953. Golf (n): A game played on a large open course, in which a small hard ball is struck with a club into a series of small holes. (Bengali: গল্ফ খেলা)

5954. Gondola (n): A light flat-bottomed boat used on Venetian canals, with a central cabin and a high pointed prow and stern. (Bengali: গন্ডোলা , ভেনিসের নৌকা)

5955. Gone (adj): No longer present; departed. (Bengali: গেছে , অদৃশ্য)

5956. Gong (n): A metal disk with a turned rim, giving a resonant note when struck. (Bengali: গং, ধাতব বাদ্য)

5957. Gonorrhea (n): A venereal disease involving inflammatory discharge from the urethra or vagina.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

709 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: গনোরিয়া)

5958. Good (adj): To be desired or approved of; morally right; satisfactory. (Bengali: ভালো, উত্তম)

5959. Goodbye (interj/n): Used to express good wishes when parting or ending a conversation. (Bengali: বিদায়)

5960. Goods (n): Merchandise or possessions. (Bengali: পণ্য , মালামাল)

5961. Goodwill (n): Friendly, helpful, or cooperative feelings or attitude. (Bengali: সদ্ভাব , সৌজন্য)

5962. Goof (n/v): A mistake; to make a mistake. (Bengali: ভুল , ভুল করা)

5963. Goof around (v): To waste time or act foolishly. (Bengali: সময় নষ্ট করা , আমোদ করা)

5964. Goose (n): A large waterbird with a long neck, short legs, webbed feet, and a short broad bill. (Bengali: রাজহাঁস)

5965. Gooseberry (n): A round edible yellowish-green or reddish berry with a thin translucent hairy skin. (Bengali: গুজবেরি , আমলকি জাতীয় ফল)

5966. Gore (n): Blood that has been shed, especially as a result of violence. (Bengali: রক্ত , ছিটকে পড়া রক্ত)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TA..

710 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

5967. Gorge (n): A narrow valley between hills or mountains, typically with steep rocky walls and a stream running through it. (Bengali: গিরিসঙ্কট , খাদ)

5968. Gorgeous (adj): Beautiful; very attractive. (Bengali: অপূর্ব , সুন্দর)

5969. Gorilla (n): A powerfully built great ape with a large head and short neck, found in the forests of central Africa. (Bengali: গরিলা)

5970. Gory (adj): Involving or showing violence and bloodshed. (Bengali: রক্তাক্ত , হিংস্র)

5971. Gosh (excl): Used to express surprise. (Bengali: বাঃ , ও মা)

5972. Gosling (n): A young goose. (Bengali: রাজহাঁসের ছানা)

5973. Gospel (n): The teaching or revelation of Christ; a set of principles or beliefs. (Bengali: সুসমাচার , ধর্মমত)

5974. Gossamer (n): A fine, filmy substance consisting of cobwebs spun by small spiders, seen especially in autumn. (Bengali: মাকড়সার জালের সুতো)

5975. Gossip (n): Casual or unconstrained conversation or reports about other people, typically involving details that

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

711 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

are not confirmed as true. (Bengali: গুজব, পরচর্চা)

5976. Got (v): Past of get. (Bengali: পেয়েছিল)

5977. Gothic (adj): Relating to the Goths or their language; of or in the style of architecture prevalent in western Europe in the 12th–16th centuries, characterized by pointed arches, rib vaults, and flying buttresses. (Bengali: গথিক, গথিক স্থাপত্য)

5978. Gouge (v): To make a rough hole or indentation in a surface, especially with a sharp tool. (Bengali: কুড়ানো , ফুটো করা)

5979. Gourd (n): A large fleshy fruit, especially of a plant of the cucumber family, with a hard skin; the dried skin of this fruit used as a container. (Bengali: লাউ, কদু)

5980. Gourmand (n): A person who enjoys eating and often eats too much. (Bengali: পেটুক , ভোজনরসিক)

5981. Gourmet (n): A connoisseur of good food; a person with a discerning palate. (Bengali: রসনাবিলাসী , ভোজনবিশারদ)

5982. Gout (n): A disease characterized by an excess of uric acid in the blood, causing attacks of painful arthritis.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA

712 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: গেঁটেবাত, বাতরোগ)

5983. Govern (v): To conduct the policy, actions, and affairs of a state, organization, or people with authority. (Bengali: শাসন করা)

5984. Governess (n): A woman employed to teach children in a private household. (Bengali: শিক্ষয়িত্রী, গৃহশিক্ষিকা)

5985. Government (n): The governing body of a nation, state, or community. (Bengali: সরকার)

5986. Governor (n): The elected executive head of a state of the US; the official appointed to govern a town or region. (Bengali: গভর্নর, শাসক)

5987. Gown (n): A long elegant dress worn on formal occasions; a protective garment worn in a hospital by surgeons. (Bengali: গাউন, আলখিল্লা)

5988. Grab (v): To grasp or seize suddenly and roughly. (Bengali: ধরার চেষ্টা করা, ছোঁ মেরে ধরা)

5989. Grace (n): Smoothness and elegance of movement; courteous goodwill. (Bengali: অনুগ্রহ, কৃপা)

5990. Graceful (adj): Having or showing grace or elegance. (Bengali: মার্জিত, সুন্দর)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

713 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

5991. Gracious (adj): Courteous, kind, and pleasant. (Bengali: সদয়, অনুগ্রহশীল)
5992. Gradation (n): A scale of successive changes, stages, or degrees. (Bengali: ক্রম, ধাপ)
5993. Grade (n): A particular level of rank, quality, proficiency, or value. (Bengali: গ্রেড, শ্রেণী)
5994. Gradual (adj): Taking place or progressing slowly or by degrees. (Bengali: ক্রমিক, ধীরে ধীরে)
5995. Gradually (adv): In a gradual way; slowly. (Bengali: ধীরে ধীরে, ক্রমশ)
5996. Graduate (n/v): A person who has successfully completed a course of study or training. (Bengali: স্নাতক, পাস করা)
5997. Graffiti (n): Writing or drawings scribbled, scratched, or sprayed illicitly on a wall or other surface in a public place. (Bengali: গ্রাফিতি, দেওয়াল লিখন)
5998. Graft (n/v): A shoot or scion inserted into a slit of another plant to form a new growth; a piece of living tissue transplanted surgically. (Bengali: কলম, প্রতিস্থাপন)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

714 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

5999. Grain (n): Wheat or any other cultivated cereal used as food. (Bengali: শস্য, দানা)
6000. Gram (n): A metric unit of mass equal to one thousandth of a kilogram. (Bengali: গ্রাম)
6001. Grammar (n): The whole system and structure of a language or of languages in general, usually taken as consisting of syntax and morphology. (Bengali: ব্যাকরণ)
6002. Grammatical (adj): Relating to grammar; conforming to the rules of grammar. (Bengali: ব্যাকরণগত, শুদ্ধ)
6003. Gramophone (n): A record player. (Bengali: গ্রামোফোন)
6004. Granary (n): A storehouse for threshed grain. (Bengali: শস্যাগার, গোলা)
6005. Grand (adj): Magnificent and imposing in appearance, size, or style. (Bengali: বৃহৎ, চমৎকার)
6006. Grandchild (n): A child of one's son or daughter. (Bengali: নাতি /নাতনী)
6007. Granddaughter (n): A daughter of one's son or daughter. (Bengali: নাতনী)
6008. Grandeur (n): Splendor and impressiveness, especially of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

715 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

appearance or style.
(Bengali: জাঁকজমক, মহিমা)

6009. Grandfather (n): The father of one's father or mother. (Bengali: দাদা , নানা)

6010. Grandiose (adj): Impressive and magnificent, especially in an absurdly exaggerated way.
(Bengali: জাঁকজমকপূর্ণ , অতিরঞ্জিত)

6011. Grandmother (n): The mother of one's father or mother. (Bengali: দাদী , নানী)

6012. Grandparent (n): A parent of one's father or mother; a grandmother or grandfather. (Bengali: দাদা -দাদী /নানা -নানী)

6013. Grandson (n): A son of one's son or daughter. (Bengali: নাতি)

6014. Grandstand (n): The main stand for spectators at a sporting venue.
(Bengali: দর্শক গ্যালারি)

6015. Grange (n): A country house with farm buildings attached.
(Bengali: খামারবাড়ি)

6016. Granite (n): A hard, granular, crystalline, igneous rock consisting mainly of quartz, mica, and feldspar, often used as a building material.
(Bengali: গ্রানাইট , কঠিন পাথর)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

716 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

6017. Granny (n): Grandmother.
(Bengali: ঠাকুরমা, দিদা)

6018. Grant (v/n): To agree to give or allow something requested; a sum of money given for a particular purpose.
(Bengali: মঞ্জুর করা, অনুদান)

6019. Granular (adj): Resembling or consisting of small grains or particles.
(Bengali: দানাদার, কণিকাময়)

6020. Granule (n): A small compact particle of a substance. (Bengali: কণা, দানা)

6021. Grape (n): A berry (typically green, purple, or black) growing in clusters on a vine, eaten as fruit and used in making wine. (Bengali: আঙ্গুর)

6022. Grapefruit (n): A large round yellow citrus fruit with an acid juicy pulp.
(Bengali: জাম্বুরা)

6023. Graph (n): A diagram showing the relation between variable quantities, typically of two variables, each measured along one of a pair of axes at right angles. (Bengali: গ্রাফ, লেখচিত্র)

6024. Graphic (adj): Relating to visual art, especially involving drawing, engraving, or lettering; giving very clear and vivid description.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

717 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: গ্রাফিক , চিত্রসংক্রান্ত)

6025. Graphite (n): A gray, crystalline, allotropic form of carbon which occurs as a mineral in some rocks and can be made from coke, used as a solid lubricant, in pencils, and as a moderator in nuclear reactors. (Bengali: গ্রাফাইট , কালো সীসা)

6026. Graphology (n): The study of handwriting, especially as a means of analyzing character. (Bengali: হস্তলিপি বিশ্লেষণ , গ্রাফোলজি)

6027. Grapple (v): To engage in a close fight or struggle without weapons; to try to deal with a difficult problem. (Bengali: হাতাহাতি করা , মোকাবিলা করা)

6028. Grasp (v): To seize and hold firmly. (Bengali: আঁকড়ে ধরা , বুঝতে পারা)

6029. Grass (n): Vegetation consisting of typically short plants with long, narrow leaves, growing wild or cultivated on lawns and pasture. (Bengali: ঘাস)

6030. Grasshopper (n): A plant-eating insect with long hind legs used for jumping and for producing a chirping sound. (Bengali: ফড়িং)

6031. Grate (n/v): A framework of parallel or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

718 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

crossed bars, typically preventing access through an opening while permitting ventilation; to shred food by rubbing it on a grater. (Bengali: গ্রিল, ঝাঁজরি, কুড়ানো)

6032. Grateful (adj): Feeling or showing an appreciation for something done or received. (Bengali: কৃতজ্ঞ)

6033. Gratify (v): To give someone pleasure or satisfaction. (Bengali: সন্তুষ্ট করা, আনন্দ দেওয়া)

6034. Gratifying (adj): Giving pleasure or satisfaction. (Bengali: সন্তোষজনক, আনন্দদায়ক)

6035. Grating (adj): Sounding harsh and unpleasant. (Bengali: কর্কশ, কটু)

6036. Gratis (adv): Without charge; free. (Bengali: বিনামূল্যে, ফ্রি)

6037. Gratitude (n): The quality of being thankful; readiness to show appreciation for and to return kindness. (Bengali: কৃতজ্ঞতা)

6038. Gratuitous (adj): Given or done free of charge; uncalled for; lacking good reason. (Bengali: অকারণ, বিনা কারণে)

6039. Gratuity (n): A tip given to a waiter, porter, etc. (Bengali: বকশিশ, পুরস্কার)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

719 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

6040. Grave (n/adj): A hole dug in the ground to receive a coffin or dead body; giving cause for alarm; serious.
(Bengali: কবর, গুরুতর)

6041. Gravel (n): A loose aggregation of small water-worn or pounded stones.
(Bengali: নুড়ি, কাঁকর)

6042. Graveyard (n): A burial ground, especially one near a church.
(Bengali: কবরস্থান , গোরস্থান)

6043. Gravitate (v): To move toward or be attracted to a person or thing.
(Bengali: আকর্ষণ হওয়া , ঝোঁক থাকা)

6044. Gravity (n): The force that attracts a body toward the center of the earth, or toward any other physical body having mass. (Bengali: মাধ্যাকর্ষণ , গুরুত্ব)

6045. Gravy (n): The juices that drip from meat during cooking, often thickened with flour to serve as a sauce.
(Bengali: মাংসের ঝোল , গ্রেভি)

6046. Gray (adj/n): Of a color intermediate between black and white, as of ashes or lead. (Bengali: ধূসর)

6047. Graze (v): To eat grass in a field; to scrape the skin slightly.
(Bengali: চরা , ঘষা লাগা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

720 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

6048. Grease (n): A thick oily substance, especially as used as a lubricant. (Bengali: গ্রিজ, চর্বি)
6049. Greasy (adj): Covered with or resembling grease; oily. (Bengali: চর্বিযুক্ত, তৈলাক্ত)
6050. Great (adj): Of an extent, amount, or intensity considerably above average. (Bengali: মহান, বড়)
6051. Greed (n): Intense and selfish desire for something, especially wealth, power, or food. (Bengali: লোভ, লালসা)
6052. Greedy (adj): Having or showing an intense and selfish desire for something. (Bengali: লোভী, লালায়িত)
6053. Greek (adj/n): Relating to Greece, its people, or their language. (Bengali: গ্রীক)
6054. Green (adj/n): Of the color between blue and yellow in the spectrum; colored like grass. (Bengali: সবুজ)
6055. Greenery (n): Green foliage or vegetation. (Bengali: সবুজ গাছপালা)
6056. Greenhouse (n): A glass building in which plants are grown that need protection from cold weather. (Bengali: গ্রিনহাউস, কাচের ঘর)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

721 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

6057. Greet (v): To give a word or sign of welcome when meeting someone. (Bengali: অভিবাদন জানানো)

6058. Greeting (n): A polite word or sign of welcome or recognition. (Bengali: অভিবাদন, শুভেচ্ছা)

6059. Gregarious (adj): Fond of company; sociable. (Bengali: মিশুক, সঙ্গপ্রিয়)

6060. Grenade (n): A small bomb thrown by hand or launched mechanically. (Bengali: গ্রেনেড, হাতবোমা)

6061. Grew (v): Past of grow. (Bengali: বেড়েছিল)

6062. Grey (adj): See Gray. (Bengali: ধূসর)

6063. Grid (n): A framework of spaced bars that are parallel to or cross each other; a grating. (Bengali: গ্রিড, জালি)

6064. Griddle (n): A flat metal plate used for cooking food. (Bengali: তাওয়া, পিঠা তৈরির চুলা)

6065. Gridiron (n): A frame of parallel bars or beams, typically used as a support for cooking over a fire; a football field. (Bengali: বারবিকিউ গ্রিল, ফুটবল মাঠ)

6066. Grief (n): Intense sorrow, especially caused by someone's death. (Bengali: শোক, দুঃখ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

722 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

6067. Grievance (n): A real or imagined cause for complaint, especially unfair treatment. (Bengali: অভিযোগ, ক্ষোভ)

6068. Grieve (v): To feel intense sorrow. (Bengali: শোক করা, দুঃখ করা)

6069. Grievous (adj): (of something bad) very severe or serious. (Bengali: গুরুতর , মর্মান্তিক)

6070. Grill (n/v): A device on a cooker that radiates heat downward for cooking food; to cook food using a grill. (Bengali: গ্রিল , ঝলসানো)

6071. Grim (adj): Very serious or gloomy; depressing. (Bengali: গম্ভীর , ভয়ঙ্কর)

6072. Grimace (n): A twisted expression on a person's face, typically expressing disgust, pain, or wry amusement. (Bengali: মুখ বিকৃতি , বিকৃত চেহারা)

6073. Grime (n): Dirt ingrained on the surface of something. (Bengali: ময়লা , কালি)

6074. Grimy (adj): Covered with grime; dirty. (Bengali: ময়লাযুক্ত , নোংরা)

6075. Grin (n/v): A broad smile. (Bengali: হাসি , মুচকি হাসা)

6076. Grind (v): To reduce something to small particles or powder by crushing it. (Bengali: পেষা , গুঁড়া করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

723 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

6077. Grip (n/v): A firm hold; a tight grasp. (Bengali: দৃঢ় ধরা , আঁকড়ে ধরা)

6078. Gripe (v/n): To complain about something in a persistent, irritating way. (Bengali: অভিযোগ করা, বিরক্তি প্রকাশ করা)

6079. Grisly (adj): Causing horror or disgust; gruesome. (Bengali: ভয়ঙ্কর , বিকট)

6080. Grist (n): Corn that is ground to make flour; useful material. (Bengali: শস্য , পেষাইয়ের শস্য)

6081. Gristle (n): Cartilage, especially when in meat. (Bengali: কোমল হাড় , তরুণাস্থি)

6082. Grit (n): Small loose particles of stone or sand; courage and resolve. (Bengali: বালি , সাহস)

6083. Gritty (adj): Containing or covered with grit; showing courage and resolve. (Bengali: বালিময় , সাহসী)

6084. Grizzle (v): (of a child) to cry fretfully. (Bengali: কান্নাকাটি করা , ঝিমানো)

6085. Grizzly (adj): Gray or grayish; (of a bear) large with gray-tipped fur. (Bengali: ধূসর , ধূসর ভালুক)

6086. Groan (v/n): To make a deep inarticulate sound in response to pain or despair. (Bengali: কাতরানো , আর্তনাদ

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

724 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

করা)

6087. Grocer (n): A person who sells food and small household goods. (Bengali: মুদি , দোকানদার)

6088. Grocery (n): A grocer's store or business. (Bengali: মুদির দোকান)

6089. Grog (n): A spirit (originally rum) mixed with water. (Bengali: মদের মিশ্রণ)

6090. Groggy (adj): Dazed, weak, or unsteady, especially from illness, intoxication, or lack of sleep. (Bengali: অবশ, শক্তিহীন)

6091. Groin (n): The area between the abdomen and the thigh on either side of the body. (Bengali: কুঁচকি)

6092. Groom (n/v): A person employed to take care of horses; a bridegroom; to brush and clean the coat of a horse or dog. (Bengali: ঘোড়ার পরিচারক , বর, পরিষ্কার করা)

6093. Groove (n): A long, narrow cut or depression in a hard material. (Bengali: খাঁজ , চিরাল)

6094. Grope (v): To feel about or search blindly or uncertainly with the hands. (Bengali: হাতড়ানো , অন্বেষণ করা)

6095. Gross (adj): Very unpleasant; obvious and unacceptable.

TARIK AZIZ NATIONAL
T.A.N
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

725 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: স্থূল, জঘন্য)

6096. Grotto (n): A small picturesque cave, especially an artificial one in a garden or park. (Bengali: গুহা, কৃত্রিম গুহা)

6097. Grouch (n): A habitually grumpy person. (Bengali: বদমেজাজি লোক)

6098. Ground (n): The solid surface of the earth. (Bengali: মাটি, ভূমি)

6099. Groundless (adj): Not based on any good reason. (Bengali: ভিত্তিহীন, অমূলক)

6100. Groundwork (n): Preliminary or basic work. (Bengali: ভিত্তি স্থাপন, প্রস্তুতিমূলক কাজ)

6101. Group (n): A number of people or things that are located, gathered, or classed together. (Bengali: দল, গোষ্ঠী)

6102. Grouse (n): A medium to large game bird with a plump body and feathered legs, found mainly in northern latitudes; a complaint. (Bengali: পাখিবিশেষ, অভিযোগ)

6103. Grove (n): A small wood or group of trees. (Bengali: ছোট বন, কুঞ্জবন)

6104. Grovel (v): To lie or crawl abjectly on the ground with one's face downward; to act in an obsequious way in order to

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

726 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

obtain someone's forgiveness or favor. (Bengali: মাটিতে লুটানো, তোষামোদ করা)

6105. Grow (v): To increase in size or amount. (Bengali: বড় হওয়া, বৃদ্ধি পাওয়া)

6106. Grow apart (v): To become less close over time. (Bengali: দূরে সরে যাওয়া, সম্পর্কের অবনতি হওয়া)

6107. Grow back (v): To regrow. (Bengali: পুনরায় গজানো)

6108. Grow into (v): To become large enough to fit; to develop into. (Bengali: উপযুক্ত হওয়া, পরিণত হওয়া)

6109. Grow up (v): To become an adult. (Bengali: বড় হওয়া, প্রাপ্তবয়স্ক হওয়া)

6110. Growl (v): To make a low guttural sound in the throat. (Bengali: গর্জন করা, ঘড়ঘড় শব্দ করা)

6111. Grub (n): The larva of an insect, especially a beetle; food. (Bengali: পোকার কীড়া, খাবার)

6112. Grudge (n): A persistent feeling of ill will or resentment resulting from a past insult or injury. (Bengali: ক্ষোভ, মনে ক্ষোভ পোষণ করা)

6113. Grudging (adj): Given or allowed only reluctantly or resentfully.

727 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অনিচ্ছাকৃত , ক্ষোভপূর্ণ)

6114. Gruel (n): A thin liquid food of oatmeal or other meal boiled in milk or water. (Bengali: জাউ, লাপসি)

6115. Gruesome (adj): Causing repulsion or horror; grisly. (Bengali: ভয়ঙ্কর , বিকট)

6116. Gruff (adj): Rough and low in sound; abrupt or taciturn in manner. (Bengali: রুক্ষ , কর্কশ)

6117. Grumble (v): To complain or protest about something in a bad-tempered but typically muted way. (Bengali: বকবক করা, অসন্তোষ প্রকাশ করা)

6118. Grumpy (adj): Bad-tempered and irritable. (Bengali: খিটখিটে , বদমেজাজি)

6119. Grunt (v/n): To make a low, short guttural sound. (Bengali: ঘোঁৎ ঘোঁৎ করা, ঘরঘর শব্দ)

6120. Guarantee (n/v): A formal assurance that certain conditions will be fulfilled, especially that a product will be repaired or replaced if not of a specified quality. (Bengali: গ্যারান্টি , জামিন)

6121. Guard (n/v): A person who keeps watch, especially a soldier or other person formally assigned to protect a person or to control access to a place.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

728 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: প্রহরী , রক্ষা করা)

6122. Guardian (n): A person who protects or defends something; a person legally responsible for the care of someone who is unable to manage their own affairs, especially a child whose parents have died. (Bengali: অভিভাবক, রক্ষক)

6123. Guerrilla (n): A member of a small independent group taking part in irregular fighting, typically against larger regular forces.
(Bengali: গেরিলা , বিপ্লবী সৈন্য)

6124. Guess (v/n): To estimate or suppose something without sufficient information to be sure of being correct.
(Bengali: অনুমান করা)

6125. Guest (n): A person who is invited to visit someone's home or attend a particular event. (Bengali: অতিথি)

6126. Guffaw (n): A loud and boisterous laugh.
(Bengali: উচ্চ হাসি , হো হো করে হাসা)

6127. Guidance (n): Advice or information aimed at resolving a problem or difficulty, especially as given by someone in authority.
(Bengali: নির্দেশনা , পথপ্রদর্শন)

6128. Guide (n/v): A person who advises or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

729 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

shows the way to others.
(Bengali: পথপ্রদর্শক , গাইড)

6129. Guild (n): A medieval association of craftsmen or merchants, often having considerable power.
(Bengali: সংঘ, শ্রেণী)

6130. Guile (n): Sly or cunning intelligence.
(Bengali: চাতুরী , ধূর্ততা)

6131. Guillotine (n): A machine with a heavy blade sliding vertically in grooves, used for beheading people.
(Bengali: গিলোটিন , শিরশ্ছেদ যন্ত্র)

6132. Guilt (n): The fact of having committed a specified or implied offense or crime.
(Bengali: অপরাধ, দোষ)

6133. Guilty (adj): Culpable of or responsible for a specified wrongdoing.
(Bengali: অপরাধী, দোষী)

6134. Guinea (n): A former British gold coin worth 21 shillings. (Bengali: গিনি মুদ্রা)

6135. Guise (n): An external form, appearance, or manner of presentation, typically concealing the true nature of something. (Bengali: ছদ্মবেশ , আকার)

6136. Guitar (n): A stringed musical instrument with a fretted fingerboard,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

730 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

typically incurved sides, and six or twelve strings, played by plucking or strumming. (Bengali: গিটার)

6137. Gulf (n): A deep inlet of the sea almost surrounded by land, with a narrow mouth. (Bengali: উপসাগর)

6138. Gull (n): A long-winged web-footed seabird with a raucous call, typically having white plumage with a gray or black mantle. (Bengali: গাঙচিল)

6139. Gullible (adj): Easily persuaded to believe something; credulous. (Bengali: সহজে বিশ্বাসী , ভোলা)

6140. Gully (n): A water-worn ravine. (Bengali: গিরিখাত , নালা)

6141. Gulp (v): To swallow drink or food quickly or in large mouthfuls. (Bengali: গপগপ করে খাওয়া , ঢোক গেলা)

6142. Gum (n): A viscous secretion of some trees and shrubs that hardens on drying but is soluble in water, and from which adhesives and other products are made; the firm area of flesh around the roots of the teeth in the upper or lower jaw. (Bengali: আঠা, মাড়ি)

6143. Gun (n): A weapon incorporating a metal tube from which bullets, shells, or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

731 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

other missiles are propelled by explosive force. (Bengali: বন্দুক)

6144. Gunpoint (n): The point of a gun. (Bengali: বন্দুকের মুখ)

6145. Gurgle (v): To make a hollow bubbling sound like that of water flowing. (Bengali: বড়বড় শব্দ করা , কলকল শব্দ)

6146. Guru (n): A Hindu spiritual teacher; an influential teacher or popular expert. (Bengali: গুরু)

6147. Gush (v): To flow out of something in a rapid and plentiful stream. (Bengali: বইছে পড়া , উথলে পড়া)

6148. Gust (n): A brief, strong rush of wind. (Bengali: দমকা হাওয়া , ঝাপটা)

6149. Gusto (n): Enjoyment and enthusiasm. (Bengali: উদ্যম , আগ্রহ)

6150. Gusty (adj): Characterized by or blowing in gusts; windy. (Bengali: দমকা হাওয়াযুক্ত)

6151. Gut (n): The stomach or belly; courage and determination. (Bengali: অন্ত্র , সাহস)

6152. Gutter (n): A shallow trough fixed beneath the edge of a roof for carrying off rainwater; a channel at the side of a street for carrying off surface water.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

732 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: নালা , পানির নালা)

6153. Guttural (adj): (of a speech sound) produced in the throat; harsh-sounding. (Bengali: কণ্ঠ্য , কর্কশ)

6154. Guy (n): A man; a person. (Bengali: লোক, ছেলে)

6155. Guzzle (v): To eat or drink greedily. (Bengali: গোগ্রাসে খাওয়া , চুবচুব করে খাওয়া)

6156. Gym (n): A gymnasium. (Bengali: জিম)

6157. Gymnasium (n): A place or building with equipment for physical exercise. (Bengali: জিমনেসিয়াম , ব্যায়ামাগার)

6158. Gymnast (n): A person trained in gymnastics. (Bengali: জিমন্যাস্ট , ব্যায়ামবিদ)

6159. Gymnastics (n): Exercises developing or displaying physical agility and coordination. (Bengali: জিমন্যাস্টিকস , ব্যায়ামকৌশল)

6160. Gymnosperm (n): A plant of a group that have seeds unprotected by an ovary or fruit, including the conifers, cycads, and ginkgo. (Bengali: নগ্নবীজী উদ্ভিদ)

6161. Gynaecology (n): The branch of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

733 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

physiology and medicine which deals with the functions and diseases specific to women and girls, especially those affecting the reproductive system. (Bengali: স্ত্রীরোগবিদ্যা)

6162. Gyp (n): A swindle or fraud. (Bengali: প্রতারণা, ঠকানো)

6163. Gypsum (n): A soft white or gray mineral consisting of hydrated calcium sulfate, used to make plaster of Paris. (Bengali: জিপসাম)

6164. Gypsy (n): A member of a traveling people with dark skin and hair, traditionally living by itinerant trade and fortune telling. (Bengali: জিপসি)

6165. Gyrate (v): To move or cause to move in a circle or spiral, especially around a fixed point. (Bengali: ঘূর্ণিত হওয়া, চক্কর খাওয়া)

6166. Gyroscope (n): A device consisting of a wheel or disk mounted so that it can spin rapidly about an axis which is itself free to alter in direction. (Bengali: গাইরোস্কোপ, ভ্রমণদর্শন যন্ত্র)

H

6167. Haberdasher (n): A dealer in items for

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

734 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

sewing and dressmaking. (Bengali: সেলাই সরঞ্জাম ব্যবসায়ী)

6168. Habit (n): A settled or regular tendency or practice, especially one that is hard to give up. (Bengali: অভ্যাস)

6169. Habitat (n): The natural home or environment of an animal, plant, or other organism. (Bengali: আবাসস্থল)

6170. Habitation (n): The fact of living in a particular place. (Bengali: বাস , আধিবাস)

6171. Habitual (adj): Done constantly or as a habit. (Bengali: অভ্যাসগত , নিয়মিত)

6172. Habituate (v): To make or become accustomed or used to something. (Bengali: অভ্যস্ত করা)

6173. Hack (v/n): To cut with rough or heavy blows; to gain unauthorized access to data in a computer. (Bengali: কোপানো, হ্যাক করা)

6174. Hackneyed (adj): (of a phrase or idea) having been overused; unoriginal and trite. (Bengali: পুরানো , ঘেঁষাঘেঁষি)

6175. Haddock (n): A silvery-gray bottom-dwelling fish of North Atlantic coastal waters, related to the cod. (Bengali: কড মাছের প্রজাতি)

6176. Hades (n): The underworld; hell.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

735 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: পাতাল , নরক)

6177. Haemoglobin (n): A red protein responsible for transporting oxygen in the blood of vertebrates.
(Bengali: হিমোগ্লোবিন)

6178. Haemorrhage (n): An escape of blood from a ruptured blood vessel, especially when profuse.
(Bengali: রক্তক্ষরণ , রক্তপাত)

6179. Hag (n): An ugly old woman.
(Bengali: কুৎসিত বৃদ্ধা , ডাইনি)

6180. Haggard (adj): Looking exhausted and unwell, especially from fatigue, worry, or suffering. (Bengali: ক্লান্ত , শীর্ণ)

6181. Haggle (v): To dispute or bargain persistently, especially over the cost of something. (Bengali: দর কষাকষি করা, পানাভরা করা)

6182. Hagiography (n): The writing of the lives of saints.
(Bengali: সাধুচরিত , হ্যাজিওগ্রাফি)

6183. Haiku (n): A Japanese poem of seventeen syllables, in three lines of five, seven, and five, traditionally evoking images of the natural world.
(Bengali: হাইকু কবিতা)

6184. Hail (n/v): Pellets of frozen rain falling in

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

736 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

showers from cumulonimbus clouds. (Bengali: শিলাবৃষ্টি, শিলা পড়া)

6185. Hair (n): Any of the fine threadlike strands growing from the skin of humans, mammals, and some other animals. (Bengali: চুল, লোম)

6186. Hairpin (n): A U-shaped pin for fastening the hair. (Bengali: হেয়ারপিন, চুলের কাঁটা)

6187. Halcyon (adj): Denoting a period of time in the past that was idyllically happy and peaceful. (Bengali: শান্ত, সুখময়)

6188. Hale (adj): (of a person, especially an elderly one) strong and healthy. (Bengali: সুস্থ, বলিষ্ঠ)

6189. Half (n/adj/adv): Either of two equal or corresponding parts into which something is or can be divided. (Bengali: অর্ধেক)

6190. Half-hearted (adj): Without enthusiasm or energy. (Bengali: অনিচ্ছুক, আধা-মনোযোগী)

6191. Halfway (adv/adj): At or to a point equidistant between two others. (Bengali: অর্ধেক পথে, মাঝপথে)

6192. Halitosis (n): Bad breath. (Bengali: নিঃশ্বাসের দুর্গন্ধ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

737 | P a g e | **Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in**

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

6193. Hall (n): The room or space just inside the front entrance of a house or other building; a large room for meetings, concerts, or other events. (Bengali: হল, সভাগৃহ)

6194. Hallelujah (excl/n): An exclamation of praise or thanks to God. (Bengali: হালেলুযা , ঈশ্বরের স্তব)

6195. Hallmark (n): A distinctive feature; an official mark stamped on gold, silver, and platinum articles to indicate their purity. (Bengali: স্বর্ণের মানচিহ্ন , বৈশিষ্ট্য)

6196. Halloween (n): The night of October 31, the eve of All Saints' Day, often celebrated by children dressing up in costumes and going door to door asking for candy. (Bengali: হ্যালোইন)

6197. Hallucinate (v): To experience a seemingly real perception of something not actually present. (Bengali: মায়া দেখা , অলীক দর্শন)

6198. Hallucination (n): An experience involving the apparent perception of something not present. (Bengali: অলীক দর্শন , মায়া)

6199. Halo (n): A circle of light shown around

738 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

or above the head of a holy person to represent their holiness. (Bengali: প্রভামণ্ডল , জ্যোতিবলয়)

6200. Halt (n/v): A suspension of movement or activity, typically a temporary one. (Bengali: থামা , বিরতি)

6201. Halve (v): To divide into two parts of equal or roughly equal size. (Bengali: অর্ধেক করা)

6202. Ham (n): Meat from the upper part of a pig's leg salted and dried or smoked. (Bengali: হ্যাম , শূকরের মাংস)

6203. Hamburger (n): A flat round cake of minced beef, fried and typically served in a bread roll. (Bengali: হ্যামবার্গার)

6204. Hamlet (n): A small settlement, generally one smaller than a village. (Bengali: ছোট গ্রাম , পল্লী)

6205. Hammer (n): A tool with a heavy metal head mounted at right angles at the end of a handle, used for jobs such as breaking things and driving in nails. (Bengali: হাতুড়ি)

6206. Hammock (n): A bed made of canvas or rope mesh suspended by cords at the ends. (Bengali: ঝুলন্ত খাট , হ্যামক)

6207. Hamper (v/n): To hinder or impede the

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

739 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

movement or progress of; a large basket with a lid used for laundry. (Bengali: বাধা দেওয়া, কাপড়ের ঝুড়ি)

6208. Hamster (n): A burrowing rodent with a short tail and large cheek pouches, native to Europe and North Asia. (Bengali: হ্যামস্টার)

6209. Hand (n): The end part of a person's arm beyond the wrist, including the palm, fingers, and thumb. (Bengali: হাত)

6210. Hand back (v): To return something to the person who owns it. (Bengali: ফেরত দেওয়া)

6211. Hand down (v): To pass something on to a younger person. (Bengali: হস্তান্তর করা, দিয়ে যাওয়া)

6212. Hand in (v): To submit something. (Bengali: জমা দেওয়া)

6213. Hand out (v): To distribute. (Bengali: বিতরণ করা)

6214. Hand over (v): To give something to someone. (Bengali: হস্তান্তর করা, সোপর্দ করা)

6215. Handbag (n): A small bag used by a woman to carry everyday personal items. (Bengali: হ্যান্ডব্যাগ)

6216. Handbook (n): A book giving

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

740 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

information such as facts on a particular subject or instructions for operating a machine.
(Bengali: হ্যান্ডবুক , পুস্তিকা)

6217. Handcuff (n): A pair of lockable linked metal rings for securing a prisoner's wrists. (Bengali: হাতকড়া)

6218. Handful (n): A quantity that fills the hand. (Bengali: মুঠো , অল্প সংখ্যক)

6219. Handicap (n): A circumstance that makes progress or success difficult.
(Bengali: প্রতিবন্ধকতা , অক্ষমতা)

6220. Handicraft (n): Activity involving skill in making things by hand.
(Bengali: হস্তশিল্প)

6221. Handiwork (n): Work done by a particular person. (Bengali: নিজের কাজ, হস্তকৃতি)

6222. Handkerchief (n): A square of cotton or other fabric for wiping one's nose or eyes. (Bengali: রুমাল)

6223. Handle (n/v): The part by which a thing is held, carried, or controlled.
(Bengali: হাতল, নিয়ন্ত্রণ করা)

6224. Handsome (adj): (of a man) good-looking; (of a thing) well made, impressive.

TARIK AZIZ MODEL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

741 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: সুদর্শন , আকর্ষণীয়)

6225. Handwriting (n): Writing with a pen or pencil rather than by typing. (Bengali: হস্তলিপি)

6226. Handy (adj): Convenient to handle or use; useful. (Bengali: সুবিধাজনক , কাজের)

6227. Hang (v): To suspend or be suspended from above with the lower part dangling free. (Bengali: ঝুলানো , টাঙানো)

6228. Hang around (v): To spend time in a place or with a person without a particular purpose. (Bengali: ঘোরাফেরা করা, আড্ডা দেওয়া)

6229. Hang in (v): To remain persistent and not give up. (Bengali: ধৈর্য ধরা , টিকে থাকা)

6230. Hang on (v): To wait for a short time; to grip tightly. (Bengali: অপেক্ষা করা, আঁকড়ে ধরা)

6231. Hang out (v): To spend time relaxing or socializing informally. (Bengali: আড্ডা দেওয়া , সময় কাটানো)

6232. Hang up (v): To end a phone call; to hang something on a hook. (Bengali: ফোন রাখা , টাঙানো)

6233. Hanger (n): A shaped piece of wood, plastic, or metal with a hook at the top,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

742 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

for hanging clothes from a rail. (Bengali: জামার হ্যাঙ্গার)

6234. Hank (n): A coil or skein of yarn or thread. (Bengali: আঁটি , গুচ্ছ)

6235. Hanker (v): To feel a strong desire for something. (Bengali: লালায়িত হওয়া , তীব্র ইচ্ছা হওয়া)

6236. Haphazard (adj): Lacking any obvious principle of organization. (Bengali: এলোমেলো, অব্যবস্থিত)

6237. Hapless (adj): Unlucky; unfortunate. (Bengali: দুর্ভাগা , ভাগ্যহীন)

6238. Happen (v): To take place; to occur. (Bengali: ঘটা , সংঘটিত হওয়া)

6239. Happiness (n): The state of being happy. (Bengali: সুখ , আনন্দ)

6240. Happy (adj): Feeling or showing pleasure or contentment. (Bengali: সুখী , আনন্দিত)

6241. Harangue (n): A lengthy and aggressive speech. (Bengali: বক্তৃতা , ভাষণ)

6242. Harass (v): To subject to aggressive pressure or intimidation. (Bengali: হয়রানি করা , জ্বালাতন করা)

6243. Harassment (n): Aggressive pressure or intimidation. (Bengali: হয়রানি , নিপীড়ন)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

743 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

6244. Harbinger (n): A person or thing that announces or signals the approach of another. (Bengali: অগ্রদূত , সূচক)

6245. Harbor (n/v): A place on the coast where ships may moor in shelter; to give a home or shelter to. (Bengali: বন্দর , আশ্রয় দেওয়া)

6246. Hard (adj): Firm, solid, or rigid; difficult to bear or endure. (Bengali: কঠিন, শক্ত)

6247. Hardly (adv): Scarcely; barely. (Bengali: সবে মাত্র , প্রায় নয়)

6248. Hardship (n): Severe suffering or privation. (Bengali: কষ্ট , দুর্বিপাক)

6249. Hardware (n): Tools, machinery, and other durable equipment; the machines, wiring, and other physical components of a computer. (Bengali: হার্ডওয়্যার , যন্ত্রাংশ)

6250. Hardy (adj): Robust; capable of enduring difficult conditions. (Bengali: শক্ত , সহনশীল)

6251. Hare (n): A fast-running, long-eared mammal resembling a large rabbit, with very long hind legs. (Bengali: খরগোশ)

6252. Harem (n): The separate part of a Muslim household reserved for wives, concubines, and female servants.

744 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: হারেম , অন্তঃপুর)

6253. Hark (v): To listen. (Bengali: শোনা, কান দেওয়া)

6254. Harlequin (n): A mute character in traditional pantomime, typically masked and dressed in a diamond-patterned costume. (Bengali: হাস্যরসিক চরিত্র)

6255. Harlot (n): A prostitute. (Bengali: পতিতা, বেশ্যা)

6256. Harm (n/v): Physical injury, especially that which is deliberately inflicted. (Bengali: ক্ষতি , অপকার)

6257. Harmful (adj): Causing or likely to cause harm. (Bengali: ক্ষতিকর)

6258. Harmless (adj): Not able or likely to cause harm. (Bengali: অক্ষতিকর , নির্ভয়)

6259. Harmonic (adj): Relating to or characterized by harmony. (Bengali: সঙ্গতিপূর্ণ , সুরেলা)

6260. Harmonica (n): A small rectangular wind instrument with a row of metal reeds along its length, held against the lips and moved from side to side to produce different notes. (Bengali: হারমোনিকা , মাউথ অর্গান)

6261. Harmonious (adj): Tuneful; forming a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M
BAUR NADIA WB

745 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

pleasing or consistent whole.
(Bengali: সুরেলা, সামঞ্জস্যপূর্ণ)

6262. Harmonium (n): A keyboard instrument in which the notes are produced by air driven through metal reeds by foot-operated bellows.
(Bengali: হারমোনিয়াম)

6263. Harmony (n): The combination of simultaneously sounded musical notes to produce chords and chord progressions having a pleasing effect.
(Bengali: সঙ্গতি, সমতা)

6264. Harness (n): A set of straps and fittings by which a horse or other draft animal is fastened to a cart, plow, etc., and controlled by its driver.
(Bengali: জিন, বাঁধন)

6265. Harp (n): A musical instrument consisting of a triangular frame fitted with strings that are plucked with the fingers. (Bengali: বীণা, হার্প)

6266. Harpoon (n): A barbed spear-like missile used for hunting whales and large fish.
(Bengali: হারপুন, তিমি শিকারের বল্লম)

6267. Harpsichord (n): A keyboard instrument with horizontal strings which are plucked by points operated by

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

746 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

depressing the keys. (Bengali: হার্পসিকর্ড)

6268. Harrowing (adj): Acutely distressing. (Bengali: মর্মান্তিক , কষ্টদায়ক)
6269. Harry (v): To persistently carry out attacks on an enemy. (Bengali: আক্রমণ চালানো , হয়রানি করা)
6270. Harsh (adj): Unpleasantly rough or jarring to the senses. (Bengali: কর্কশ , কঠোর)
6271. Hart (n): An adult male deer, especially a red deer over five years old. (Bengali: হরিণের পুরুষ)
6272. Harvest (n/v): The process or period of gathering in crops. (Bengali: ফসল তোলা, হারভেস্ট)
6273. Has (v): Third person singular present of have. (Bengali: ছে , রয়েছে)
6274. Hash (n): A dish of cooked meat and vegetables cut into small pieces and fried; a sign #. (Bengali: হ্যাশ , কিমা)
6275. Hassle (n): Irritating inconvenience. (Bengali: বিরক্তি , ঝামেলা)
6276. Haste (n): Excessive speed or urgency of movement or action; hurry. (Bengali: তাড়াহুড়ো)
6277. Hasten (v): To be quick to do

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

747 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

something; to cause something to happen sooner. (Bengali: তাড়াতাড়ি করা, ত্বরান্বিত করা)

6278. Hasty (adj): Done with excessive speed or urgency; hurried. (Bengali: তাড়াহুড়ো করা , দ্রুত)

6279. Hat (n): A shaped covering for the head worn for warmth, as a fashion item, or as part of a uniform. (Bengali: টুপি)

6280. Hatch (v): To emerge from an egg; to devise or plan. (Bengali: ডিম ফুটে বের হওয়া , পরিকল্পনা করা)

6281. Hatchet (n): A small ax with a short handle for use in one hand. (Bengali: কুঠার , ছুরি)

6282. Hate (v/n): To feel intense or passionate dislike for someone or something. (Bengali: ঘৃণা করা)

6283. Hateful (adj): Arousing, deserving of, or filled with hatred. (Bengali: ঘৃণ্য , বিদ্বেষপূর্ণ)

6284. Hatred (n): Intense dislike; hate. (Bengali: ঘৃণা , বিদ্বেষ)

6285. Haughty (adj): Arrogantly superior and disdainful. (Bengali: অহংকারী , দাম্ভিক)

6286. Haul (v): To pull or drag with effort or force. (Bengali: টানা , বয়ে নিয়ে

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

748 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

যাওয়া)

6287. Haunch (n): The buttock and thigh considered together, in a human or animal. (Bengali: নিতম্ব, কটি)

6288. Haunt (v): (of a ghost) to appear regularly in a place; (of a thought or memory) to persistently distress. (Bengali: ভূতের মতো ঘোরা, পিছু নেওয়া)

6289. Haunting (adj): Poignant; evocative; difficult to ignore. (Bengali: মনে গেঁথে যাওয়া, ভুতুড়ে)

6290. Haven (n): A safe place. (Bengali: আশ্রয়স্থল, নিরাপদ স্থান)

6291. Havoc (n): Widespread destruction; great confusion or disorder. (Bengali: ধ্বংসযজ্ঞ, হৈচৈ)

6292. Hawk (n): A diurnal bird of prey with broad rounded wings and a long tail. (Bengali: বাজপাখি)

6293. Hawser (n): A thick rope or cable for mooring or towing a ship. (Bengali: জাহাজের মোটা দড়ি)

6294. Hawthorn (n): A thorny shrub or tree of the rose family, with white, pink, or red blossoms and small dark red fruits. (Bengali: হাথর্ন গাছ)

6295. Hay (n): Grass that has been mown and

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

749 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

dried for use as fodder.
(Bengali: খড় , শুকনো ঘাস)

6296. Hazard (n): A danger or risk.
(Bengali: বিপদ , ঝুঁকি)

6297. Hazardous (adj): Risky; dangerous.
(Bengali: বিপজ্জনক , ঝুঁকিপূর্ণ)

6298. Haze (n): A slight obscuration of the lower atmosphere, typically caused by fine suspended particles.
(Bengali: কুয়াশা , ধোঁয়াশা)

6299. Hazel (n): A temperate shrub or small tree with broad leaves, bearing edible nuts. (Bengali: হ্যাজেল গাছ)

6300. Hazy (adj): Covered by a haze; vague, indistinct.
(Bengali: কুয়াশাচ্ছন্ন , অস্পষ্ট)

6301. He (pron): Used to refer to a man, boy, or male animal previously mentioned or easily identified. (Bengali: সে)

6302. Head (n): The upper part of the human body, or the front or upper part of the body of an animal, containing the brain, mouth, and sense organs.
(Bengali: মাথা)

6303. Head back (v): To return to a place.
(Bengali: ফিরে যাওয়া)

6304. Head for (v): To go toward; to be likely

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

750 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

to result in. (Bengali: যাওয়া, পরিণত হওয়া)

6305. Head toward (v): To move in the direction of someone or something. (Bengali: দিকে এগিয়ে যাওয়া)

6306. Headache (n): A continuous pain in the head. (Bengali: মাথাব্যথা)

6307. Heading (n): A title at the head of a page or section of a book. (Bengali: শিরোনাম)

6308. Headline (n): A heading at the top of an article or page in a newspaper or magazine. (Bengali: শিরোনাম, হেডলাইন)

6309. Headmaster (n): A man who is the head teacher in a school. (Bengali: প্রধান শিক্ষক)

6310. Headmistress (n): A woman who is the head teacher in a school. (Bengali: প্রধান শিক্ষিকা)

6311. Headquarters (n): The premises occupied by a military commander and the commander's staff; the center of operations of a business or other organization. (Bengali: সদর দপ্তর)

6312. Headstrong (adj): Energetically and obstinately determined to have one's own way. (Bengali: একগুঁয়ে, জেদি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

751 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

6313. Headway (n): Forward movement or progress. (Bengali: অগ্রগতি)

6314. Heal (v): To become sound or healthy again; to cause to heal. (Bengali: সুস্থ হওয়া , আরোগ্য করা)

6315. Health (n): The state of being free from illness or injury. (Bengali: স্বাস্থ্য)

6316. Healthy (adj): In good health. (Bengali: সুস্থ , স্বাস্থ্যকর)

6317. Heap (n): An untidy collection of things placed haphazardly on top of each other; a pile. (Bengali: গাদা , স্তূপ)

6318. Hear (v): To perceive with the ear the sound made by someone or something. (Bengali: শোনা)

6319. Hear about (v): To learn details about something or someone. (Bengali: শোনা , জানা)

6320. Hear of (v): To learn about the existence of something or someone. (Bengali: সম্পর্কে জানা)

6321. Hearing (n): The faculty of perceiving sounds. (Bengali: শ্রবণশক্তি , শুনানি)

6322. Hearsay (n): Information received from other people that one cannot adequately substantiate; rumor. (Bengali: গুজব , শ্রুত কথা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

752 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕿 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

6323. Hearse (n): A vehicle for conveying the coffin at a funeral. (Bengali: শববাহী গাড়ি, হিয়ার্স)

6324. Heart (n): A hollow muscular organ that pumps the blood through the circulatory system by rhythmic contraction and dilation. (Bengali: হৃদয়, মন)

6325. Heartbeat (n): A pulsation of the heart. (Bengali: হৃদস্পন্দন)

6326. Heartbreaking (adj): Causing overwhelming distress; very sad. (Bengali: মর্মান্তিক, বেদনাদায়ক)

6327. Heartburn (n): A form of indigestion felt as a burning sensation in the chest, caused by acid regurgitation into the esophagus. (Bengali: অম্বল, বুক জ্বালা)

6328. Hearth (n): The floor of a fireplace; the area in front of a fireplace. (Bengali: চুল্লির তলা, আগুনের জায়গা)

6329. Heartily (adv): In a hearty manner; with genuine feeling. (Bengali: আন্তরিকভাবে, প্রচুর পরিমাণে)

6330. Heartless (adj): Displaying a complete lack of feeling or consideration. (Bengali: নির্মম, নিষ্ঠুর)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

753 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

6331. Hearty (adj): (of a feeling or an action) expressed strongly and sincerely. (Bengali: আন্তরিক , উদ্যমী)

6332. Heat (n): The quality of being hot; high temperature. (Bengali: তাপ, গরম)

6333. Heat up (v): To make or become warm or hot. (Bengali: গরম করা, তপ্ত করা)

6334. Heath (n): An area of open uncultivated land, typically on acid, sandy soil, with characteristic vegetation of heather, gorse, and coarse grasses. (Bengali: অনুর্বর জমি , বনভূমি)

6335. Heathen (n): A person who does not belong to a widely held religion, especially one who is not a Christian, Jew, or Muslim. (Bengali: অসভ্য , অ-ধার্মিক)

6336. Heather (n): A purple-flowered heath that grows on moors and heathland. (Bengali: হিদার গুল্ম)

6337. Heave (v): To lift or haul with great effort; to rise and fall rhythmically or spasmodically. (Bengali: ওঠা , উত্তোলন করা)

6338. Heaven (n): A place regarded in various religions as the abode of God and the angels, and of the good after death,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

754 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

often depicted as being above the sky. (Bengali: স্বর্গ , বেহেশত)
6339. Heavenly (adj): Of heaven; divine. (Bengali: স্বর্গীয় , দিব্য)
6340. Heavy (adj): Of great weight; difficult to lift or move. (Bengali: ভারী)
6341. Heavyweight (n): A weight in boxing and other sports; a person of great importance or influence. (Bengali: হেভিওয়েট , গুরুত্বপূর্ণ ব্যক্তি)
6342. Hebrew (n): A member of an ancient people living in what is now Israel and Palestine; the Semitic language of the Hebrews. (Bengali: হিব্রু)
6343. Heck (excl/n): Used for emphasis or to express annoyance, surprise, etc. (Bengali: ছি , ও ধৎ)
6344. Heckle (v): To interrupt a public speaker with derisive or aggressive comments or abuse. (Bengali: প্রশ্ন করে বিরক্ত করা)
6345. Hectare (n): A metric unit of square measure, equal to 100 ares (2.471 acres). (Bengali: হেক্টর)
6346. Hectic (adj): Full of incessant or frantic activity.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

755 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ব্যস্ততম, উত্তেজনাপূর্ণ)

6347. Hector (v): To talk to someone in a bullying way. (Bengali: ধমকানো, ভয় দেখানো)

6348. Hedge (n): A fence or boundary formed by closely growing bushes or shrubs. (Bengali: হেজ, বেড়া)

6349. Hedgehog (n): A small nocturnal Old World mammal with a spiny coat and short legs, able to roll itself into a ball for defense. (Bengali: শজারু, হেজহগ)

6350. Hedonism (n): The pursuit of pleasure; sensual self-indulgence. (Bengali: সুখবাদ, ভোগবাদ)

6351. Hedonist (n): A person who believes that the pursuit of pleasure is the most important thing in life. (Bengali: সুখবাদী, ভোগবাদী)

6352. Heed (v): To pay attention to; to take notice of. (Bengali: মনোযোগ দেওয়া, মান্য করা)

6353. Heedless (adj): Showing a reckless lack of care or attention. (Bengali: অসাবধান, বেপরওয়া)

6354. Heel (n): The back part of the human foot below the ankle. (Bengali: গোড়ালি)

6355. Hefty (adj): Large, heavy, and powerful.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

756 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ভারী , শক্তিশালী)

6356. Hegemony (n): Leadership or dominance, especially by one state or social group over others. (Bengali: আধিপত্য , নেতৃত্ব)

6357. Heifer (n): A young cow, especially one that has not yet had a calf. (Bengali: বকনা গরু)

6358. Height (n): The measurement of someone or something from head to foot or from base to top. (Bengali: উচ্চতা)

6359. Heighten (v): To make or become more intense. (Bengali: বাড়ানো , তীব্র করা)

6360. Heinous (adj): (of a crime or wrongful act) utterly odious or wicked. (Bengali: জঘন্য , ঘৃণ্য)

6361. Heir (n): A person legally entitled to the property or rank of another on that person's death. (Bengali: উত্তরাধিকারী)

6362. Heiress (n): A female heir, especially to great wealth. (Bengali: উত্তরাধিকারিণী)

6363. Heirloom (n): A valuable object that has belonged to a family for several generations. (Bengali: পৈতৃক সম্পত্তি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

757 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕿 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

6364. Helicopter (n): A type of aircraft with horizontally rotating rotors that enable it to take off and land vertically. (Bengali: হেলিকপ্টার)

6365. Heliograph (n): A signaling device by which sunlight is reflected in flashes. (Bengali: সূর্যালোক সংকেত যন্ত্র)

6366. Heliometer (n): An instrument originally designed to measure the diameter of the sun. (Bengali: সূর্যের ব্যাস মাপক যন্ত্র)

6367. Heliophile (n): A lover of the sun. (Bengali: সূর্যপ্রেমী)

6368. Heliophobia (n): Fear of the sun. (Bengali: সূর্যের ভীতি)

6369. Helioscope (n): An instrument for observing the sun without injury to the eyes. (Bengali: সূর্য দর্শন যন্ত্র)

6370. Heliotherapy (n): Treatment of disease by exposure to sunlight. (Bengali: সূর্য চিকিৎসা)

6371. Heliotrope (n): A plant of the borage family, with small fragrant purple flowers. (Bengali: সূর্যকান্তি ফুল)

6372. Helipad (n): A landing and takeoff area for helicopters. (Bengali: হেলিপ্যাড)

6373. Helium (n): A light, colorless, odorless,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

758 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

inert gaseous element.
(Bengali: হিলিয়াম)

6374. Hell (n): A place regarded in various religions as a spiritual realm of evil and suffering, often depicted as a place of perpetual fire beneath the earth where the wicked are punished after death. (Bengali: নরক, জাহান্নাম)
6375. Hellenic (adj): Greek. (Bengali: গ্রীক)
6376. Hellenism (n): The national character or culture of Greece, especially ancient Greece. (Bengali: গ্রিক সংস্কৃতি)
6377. Helm (n): A tiller or wheel for steering a ship. (Bengali: হাল , জাহাজের চাকা)
6378. Helmet (n): A hard or padded protective hat, worn by soldiers, police officers, motorcyclists, etc. (Bengali: শিরস্ত্রাণ , হেলমেট)
6379. Helmsman (n): A person who steers a ship. (Bengali: হালধারী , সহায়ক)
6380. Help (v/n): To make it easier or possible for someone to do something by offering them one's services or resources. (Bengali: সাহায্য করা)
6381. Help out (v): To assist someone, especially in a difficult situation. (Bengali: সাহায্য করা , উদ্ধার করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

759 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

6382. Helper (n): A person who helps someone else. (Bengali: সাহায্যকারী)

6383. Helpful (adj): Giving or ready to give help. (Bengali: সহায়ক , উপকারী)

6384. Helpless (adj): Unable to defend oneself or to act without help. (Bengali: অসহায় , নিরুপায়)

6385. Helter-skelter (adv/adj): In disorderly haste or confusion. (Bengali: এলোমেলোভাবে, তাড়াহুড়ো করে)

6386. Hem (n): The edge of a piece of cloth or clothing that has been turned under and sewn. (Bengali: পাড় , কিনারা)

6387. Hemisphere (n): A half of a sphere; a half of the earth, usually as divided into northern and southern halves by the equator, or into western and eastern halves by an imaginary line passing through the poles. (Bengali: গোলার্ধ)

6388. Hemlock (n): A highly poisonous plant with fern-like leaves and small white flowers. (Bengali: হেমলক, বিষাক্ত গাছ)

6389. Hemoglobin (n): See Haemoglobin. (Bengali: হিমোগ্লোবিন)

6390. Hemorrhage (n): See Haemorrhage. (Bengali: রক্তক্ষরণ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TA

760 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

6391. Hemp (n): The fiber of the cannabis plant, used to make rope, textiles, and paper. (Bengali: শণ)
6392. Hen (n): A female bird, especially of a domestic fowl. (Bengali: মুরগি)
6393. Hence (adv): As a consequence; for this reason. (Bengali: অতএব, সুতরাং)
6394. Henceforth (adv): From this or that time on. (Bengali: এখন থেকে, অতঃপর)
6395. Henchman (n): A faithful follower or political supporter, especially one prepared to engage in crime or dishonest practices. (Bengali: দোসর, অনুগামী)
6396. Hepatic (adj): Relating to the liver. (Bengali: যকৃত সংক্রান্ত)
6397. Hepatitis (n): A disease characterized by inflammation of the liver. (Bengali: হেপাটাইটিস , যকৃতের প্রদাহ)
6398. Her (pron): Used as the object of a verb or preposition to refer to a female person or animal previously mentioned. (Bengali: তাকে)
6399. Herald (n): An official messenger bringing news. (Bengali: বার্তাবাহক , অগ্রদূত)
6400. Heraldry (n): The system by which coats

761 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

of arms and other armorial bearings are devised, described, and regulated. (Bengali: পদাধিকার চিহ্ন বিদ্যা)

6401. Herb (n): Any plant with leaves, seeds, or flowers used for flavoring, food, medicine, or perfume. (Bengali: ভেষজ উদ্ভিদ , ঔষধি গাছ)

6402. Herbaceous (adj): Of or denoting plants of which the stem is not woody and remains green and soft, dying down at the end of the growing season. (Bengali: শাকমূলীয় , তৃণময়)

6403. Herbarium (n): A systematically arranged collection of dried plants. (Bengali: শুষ্ক উদ্ভিদ সংগ্রহশালা)

6404. Herbicide (n): A substance that is toxic to plants, used to destroy unwanted vegetation. (Bengali: আগাছানাশক, তৃণনাশক)

6405. Herbivore (n): An animal that feeds on plants. (Bengali: তৃণভোজী , শাকাহারী প্রাণী)

6406. Herbivorous (adj): Feeding on plants. (Bengali: তৃণভোজী , শাকাহারী)

6407. Herculean (adj): Requiring great strength or effort. (Bengali: হারকিউলিসের

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

762 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

মতো, অতিমানবীয়)

6408. Herd (n): A large group of animals, especially hoofed mammals, that live, feed, or migrate together or are kept together as livestock. (Bengali: পাল, ঝাঁক)

6409. Here (adv): In, at, or to this place or position. (Bengali: এখানে)

6410. Hereafter (adv): After this; from now on. (Bengali: ইহার পরে , এখন থেকে)

6411. Hereditary (adj): (of a characteristic or disease) determined by genetic factors and therefore able to be passed on from parents to their offspring or descendants. (Bengali: বংশগত, পৈতৃক)

6412. Heredity (n): The passing on of physical or mental characteristics genetically from one generation to another. (Bengali: বংশগতি, আনুবংশিকতা)

6413. Heresy (n): Belief or opinion contrary to orthodox religious doctrine. (Bengali: ধর্মদ্রোহিতা , বিদ্বেষ)

6414. Heretic (n): A person believing in or practicing religious heresy. (Bengali: ধর্মদ্রোহী , নাস্তিক)

6415. Heritage (n): Valued objects and qualities such as historic buildings and

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

763 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

cultural traditions that have been passed down from previous generations. (Bengali: ঐতিহ্য , অমূল্য সম্পদ)

6416. Hermaphrodite (n): A person or animal having both male and female sex organs or other sexual characteristics. (Bengali: উভলিঙ্গ , নপুংসক)

6417. Hermit (n): A person living in solitude as a religious discipline. (Bengali: সন্ন্যাসী , নির্জনবাসী)

6418. Hermitage (n): The dwelling of a hermit, especially when small and remote. (Bengali: সন্ন্যাসীর কুটির)

6419. Hero (n): A person who is admired for their courage, outstanding achievements, or noble qualities. (Bengali: নায়ক , বীর)

6420. Heroic (adj): Having the characteristics of a hero or heroine; very brave. (Bengali: বীরত্বপূর্ণ , সাহসী)

6421. Heroin (n): A highly addictive analgesic drug derived from morphine. (Bengali: হেরোইন)

6422. Heroine (n): A woman admired for her courage, outstanding achievements, or noble qualities; the chief female

764 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

character in a book, play, or film. (Bengali: নায়িকা , বীরাঙ্গনা)

6423. Heroism (n): Great bravery. (Bengali: বীরত্ব , সাহসিকতা)

6424. Heron (n): A large fish-eating wading bird with long legs, a long S-shaped neck, and a long pointed bill. (Bengali: বক, সারস)

6425. Herring (n): A fairly small silvery fish which is abundant in coastal waters and is of widespread commercial importance. (Bengali: হেরিং মাছ)

6426. Herself (pron): Used as the object of a verb or preposition to refer to a female person or animal previously mentioned as the subject of the clause. (Bengali: সে নিজেই , নিজেকে)

6427. Hesitant (adj): Tentative, unsure, or slow in acting or speaking. (Bengali: দ্বিধাগ্রস্ত , ইতস্তত)

6428. Hesitate (v): To pause before saying or doing something, especially through uncertainty. (Bengali: দ্বিধা করা, ইতস্তত করা)

6429. Hesitation (n): The action of pausing before saying or doing something. (Bengali: দ্বিধা , ইতস্তত ভাব)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL BAUR NADIA WB TAM

765 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ☎ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

6430. Heterodox (adj): Not conforming with accepted or orthodox standards or beliefs.
(Bengali: অপ্রচলিত, ভিন্নমতাবলম্বী)

6431. Heterogeneous (adj): Diverse in character or content.
(Bengali: বিজাতীয়, বিচিত্র)

6432. Heterosexual (adj): (of a person) sexually attracted to people of the opposite sex. (Bengali: বিষমকামী)

6433. Hew (v): To chop or cut something with an ax, pick, or other tool.
(Bengali: কাটা, ছেদন করা)

6434. Hexagon (n): A plane figure with six straight sides and angles.
(Bengali: ষড়ভুজ)

6435. Hexameter (n): A line of verse consisting of six metrical feet.
(Bengali: ষড়মাত্রিক ছন্দ)

6436. Hey (excl): Used to attract attention or to express surprise, interest, etc.
(Bengali: হেই, অই)

6437. Hi (excl): Used as a friendly greeting.
(Bengali: হাই, নমস্কার)

6438. Hibernate (v): (of an animal) to spend the winter in a dormant state.
(Bengali: শীতনিদ্রায় যাওয়া)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

766 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

6439. Hibernation (n): The condition or period of an animal spending the winter in a dormant state. (Bengali: শীতনিদ্রা)

6440. Hiccup (n): An involuntary spasm of the diaphragm and respiratory organs, with a sudden closure of the glottis and a characteristic sound like a cough. (Bengali: হিক্কা , ঠাস ঠাস শব্দ)

6441. Hide (v): To put or keep out of sight; to conceal. (Bengali: লুকানো)

6442. Hideous (adj): Extremely ugly; repulsive. (Bengali: কুৎসিত , ঘৃণ্য)

6443. Hiding (n): The action of concealing someone or something. (Bengali: লুকানো , গোপন)

6444. Hierarchy (n): A system in which members of an organization or society are ranked according to relative status or authority. (Bengali: শ্রেণীবিন্যাস , অনুক্রম)

6445. Hieroglyph (n): A stylized picture of an object representing a word, syllable, or sound, as found in ancient Egyptian and other writing systems. (Bengali: চিত্রলিপি , হায়ারোগ্লিফ)

6446. Hieroglyphics (n): Writing consisting of hieroglyphs.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

767 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: চিত্রলিপি, মিশরীয় লিপি)

6447. Hi-fi (n): High-fidelity sound reproduction. (Bengali: হাই-ফাই, উচ্চ-বিশ্বস্ত শব্দ)

6448. High (adj): Of great vertical extent; tall. (Bengali: উঁচু, বেশি)

6449. Highbrow (adj): Intellectually demanding or stimulating. (Bengali: বুদ্ধিজীবী, উচ্চবুদ্ধিসম্পন্ন)

6450. Highland (n): An area of high or mountainous land. (Bengali: উচ্চভূমি, পার্বত্য অঞ্চল)

6451. Highlight (n/v): An outstanding part of an event or period of time; to draw attention to. (Bengali: বিশেষ আকর্ষণ, আলোকপাত করা)

6452. Highly (adv): To a high degree; very. (Bengali: অত্যন্ত, খুব)

6453. Highway (n): A main road, especially one connecting major towns or cities. (Bengali: মহাসড়ক, রাজপথ)

6454. Hijack (v): To unlawfully seize control of a vehicle, especially an aircraft, while it is in transit. (Bengali: ছিনতাই করা, হাইজ্যাক করা)

6455. Hike (n/v): A long walk or walking tour.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
ACE, NADIA, WB

768 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: পদযাত্রা , ভ্রমণ)

6456. Hilarious (adj): Extremely amusing. (Bengali: অত্যন্ত মজার , হাস্যকর)

6457. Hill (n): A naturally raised area of land, not as high or craggy as a mountain. (Bengali: পাহাড়)

6458. Hillock (n): A small hill or mound. (Bengali: ছোট পাহাড় , ঢিবি)

6459. Hilt (n): The handle of a sword, dagger, or knife. (Bengali: খড়্গের বাঁট , হাতল)

6460. Him (pron): Used as the object of a verb or preposition to refer to a male person or animal previously mentioned. (Bengali: তাকে)

6461. Himself (pron): Used as the object of a verb or preposition to refer to a male person or animal previously mentioned as the subject of the clause. (Bengali: সে নিজেই , নিজেকে)

6462. Hind (adj/n): At the back; a female deer, especially a red deer. (Bengali: পশ্চাদবর্তী , পিছনের , হরিণী)

6463. Hinder (v): To create difficulties for someone or something, resulting in delay or obstruction. (Bengali: বাধা দেওয়া , প্রতিবন্ধকতা সৃষ্টি করা)

6464. Hindrance (n): A thing that provides

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

769 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

resistance, delay, or obstruction to something or someone.
(Bengali: বাধা, প্রতিবন্ধকতা)

6465. Hindsight (n): Understanding of a situation or event only after it has happened or developed.
(Bengali: পূর্বজ্ঞান, পশ্চাৎদৃষ্টি)

6466. Hindu (n/adj): A follower of Hinduism; relating to Hindus or Hinduism.
(Bengali: হিন্দু)

6467. Hinge (n): A movable joint or mechanism on which a door, gate, or lid swings as it opens and closes.
(Bengali: কবজা, কব্জি)

6468. Hint (n/v): A slight or indirect indication or suggestion. (Bengali: ইঙ্গিত, আভাস)

6469. Hinterland (n): The remote areas of a country away from the coast or the banks of major rivers.
(Bengali: প্রান্তিক অঞ্চল, অভ্যন্তরীণ এলাকা)

6470. Hip (n): A projection of the pelvis and upper thigh bone on each side of the body in human beings and quadrupeds.
(Bengali: নিতম্ব, কটি)

6471. Hippie (n): A person, typically young, who rejects conventional society and

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

770 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

adopts an unconventional lifestyle, dress, and often the use of psychedelic drugs. (Bengali: হিপি)

6472. Hippo (n): Hippopotamus. (Bengali: জলহস্তী)

6473. Hippodrome (n): An arena for horse shows or other spectacles. (Bengali: অশ্বক্ষেত্র , রঙ্গমঞ্চ)

6474. Hippopotamus (n): A large thick-skinned semiaquatic African mammal, with massive jaws and large tusks. (Bengali: জলহস্তী)

6475. Hire (v): To employ someone for wages; to obtain the temporary use of something for an agreed payment. (Bengali: ভাড়া করা , নিয়োগ দেওয়া)

6476. Hirsute (adj): Hairy. (Bengali: লোমশ, পশমযুক্ত)

6477. Hiss (v): To make a sharp sibilant sound as of the letter s. (Bengali: ফোঁস ফোঁস করা, শ শ শব্দ করা)

6478. Historian (n): An expert in or student of history. (Bengali: ইতিহাসবিদ)

6479. Historic (adj): Famous or important in history. (Bengali: ঐতিহাসিক)

6480. Historical (adj): Of or concerning history; concerning past events.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

771 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ঐতিহাসিক)

6481. History (n): The study of past events, particularly in human affairs.
(Bengali: ইতিহাস)

6482. Histrionic (adj): Overly theatrical or dramatic.
(Bengali: নাটকীয় , অভিনয়প্রিয়)

6483. Hit (v): To bring one's hand or a tool into contact with someone or something quickly and forcefully. (Bengali: আঘাত করা, মারা)

6484. Hit on (v): To suddenly have an idea; to flirt with someone. (Bengali: হঠাৎ আইডিয়া পাওয়া , ফ্লার্ট করা)

6485. Hitch (v/n): To move something into a different position with a jerk; a temporary difficulty or problem.
(Bengali: ঝাঁকি দেওয়া , বাধা)

6486. Hitchhike (v): To travel by getting free rides in passing vehicles.
(Bengali: হিচহাইক করা , লিফট নিয়ে ভ্রমণ)

6487. Hitherto (adv): Until now or until the point in time under discussion.
(Bengali: এ পর্যন্ত , এখন পর্যন্ত)

6488. Hive (n): A structure in which bees are kept, typically in the form of a dome or

772 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

box. (Bengali: মৌচাক)

6489. Ho (excl): Used to express surprise, admiration, or to attract attention. (Bengali: হো, ও)

6490. Hoar (adj): Grayish white; gray or white with age. (Bengali: শুভ্র , পক্ক)

6491. Hoard (n/v): A stock or store of money or valued objects, typically one that is secret or carefully guarded. (Bengali: মজুত, সঞ্চয়)

6492. Hoarding (n): A large board in a public place, used to display advertisements. (Bengali: হোর্ডিং , বিজ্ঞাপন ফলক)

6493. Hoarse (adj): (of a voice) rough and harsh, typically as the result of a sore throat or of shouting. (Bengali: কর্কশ , ভাঙা গলা)

6494. Hoary (adj): Grayish white; old and trite. (Bengali: শুভ্র , প্রাচীন)

6495. Hoax (n): A humorous or malicious deception. (Bengali: প্রতারণা , ছলনা)

6496. Hob (n): A flat metal shelf at the side of a fireplace, having its surface level with the top of the grate, used for heating pans. (Bengali: চুলার ধার)

6497. Hobble (v): To walk in an awkward way, typically because of pain from an injury.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

773 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ঠোঁড়া , খোঁড়াতে খোঁড়াতে চলা)

6498. Hobby (n): An activity done regularly in one's leisure time for pleasure. (Bengali: শখ, অভিরুচি)
6499. Hobgoblin (n): A mischievous imp or sprite. (Bengali: দুষ্টু ভূত , গবলিন)
6500. Hobnail (n): A short nail with a thick head used to reinforce the soles of boots. (Bengali: জুতার নীচের পেরেক)
6501. Hobnob (v): To mix socially, especially with those of higher status. (Bengali: মেলামেশা করা , ঘনিষ্ঠ হওয়া)
6502. Hock (n): The joint of a quadruped's hind leg between the knee and the fetlock. (Bengali: পশুর পিছনের পায়ের গিঁট)
6503. Hockey (n): A team sport played on a field or on ice, in which players use sticks to hit a ball or puck into the opposing goal. (Bengali: হকি)
6504. Hocus-pocus (n): Meaningless talk or activity, often designed to draw attention away from and disguise what is really happening. (Bengali: জাদুমন্ত্র , ঠগবাজি)
6505. Hod (n): A builder's V-shaped open

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

774 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

trough on a pole, used for carrying bricks. (Bengali: ইট বহনের পাত্র)

6506. Hodgepodge (n): A confused mixture. (Bengali: মিশ্রণ , খিচুড়ি)

6507. Hoe (n): A long-handled gardening tool with a thin metal blade, used mainly for weeding. (Bengali: কোদাল, নির্দানি)

6508. Hog (n): A domesticated pig, especially a castrated male reared for slaughter. (Bengali: শূকর)

6509. Hoggish (adj): Greedy or selfish. (Bengali: লোভী, স্বার্থপর)

6510. Hogshead (n): A large barrel for storing liquids. (Bengali: বড় পিপা)

6511. Hoist (v): To raise something by means of ropes and pulleys. (Bengali: তোলা, উত্তোলন করা)

6512. Hold (v): To grasp, carry, or support with one's arms or hands. (Bengali: ধরা , আঁকড়ে থাকা)

6513. Hold against (v): To have a grudge or lower opinion of someone because of something they did. (Bengali: ক্ষোভ পোষণ করা)

6514. Hold off (v): To delay; to resist. (Bengali: বিলম্ব করা , প্রতিহত করা)

6515. Hold on (v): To wait; to grip tightly.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

775 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অপেক্ষা করা , আঁকড়ে ধরা)

6516. Hold onto (v): To keep holding something; to keep. (Bengali: আঁকড়ে থাকা , ধরে রাখা)

6517. Hold out (v): To endure; to offer. (Bengali: টিকে থাকা , প্রদান করা)

6518. Hold up (v): To delay; to rob using threats. (Bengali: দেরি করা , ডাকাতি করা)

6519. Holder (n): A person who holds something; a device for holding something. (Bengali: ধারক, মালিক)

6520. Holding (n): Land or property held; stocks or shares. (Bengali: সম্পত্তি , শেয়ার)

6521. Hole (n): A hollow place in a solid body or surface. (Bengali: গর্ত , ছিদ্র)

6522. Holiday (n): A day of celebration or freedom from work, typically one on which work is suspended. (Bengali: ছুটি , অবকাশ)

6523. Holler (v): To give a loud shout or cry. (Bengali: চিৎকার করা , ডাকা)

6524. Hollow (adj): Having a hole or empty space inside. (Bengali: ফাঁপা , শূন্য)

6525. Holly (n): A widely distributed evergreen shrub, typically having prickly dark green leaves, small white

TARIK AZIZ TUTORIAL
TAT
BAUR, NADIA, WB

776 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

flowers, and red berries. (Bengali: হলি গাছ)

6526. Hollyhock (n): A tall plant of the mallow family, with large showy flowers. (Bengali: হলিহক ফুল)

6527. Holocaust (n): Destruction or slaughter on a mass scale, especially caused by fire or nuclear war. (Bengali: হত্যাকাণ্ড , ধ্বংসযজ্ঞ)

6528. Hologram (n): A three-dimensional image formed by the interference of light beams from a laser or other coherent light source. (Bengali: হলোগ্রাম , ত্রিমাত্রিক ছবি)

6529. Holography (n): The study or production of holograms. (Bengali: হলোগ্রাফি)

6530. Holster (n): A holder for carrying a handgun, typically made of leather and worn on a belt or under the arm. (Bengali: পিস্তলের খাপ , হোলস্টার)

6531. Holy (adj): Dedicated to God or a religious purpose; sacred. (Bengali: পবিত্র)

6532. Homage (n): Special honor or respect shown publicly. (Bengali: শ্রদ্ধা , সম্মান)

6533. Home (n): The place where one lives

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

777 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

permanently, especially as a member of a family or household. (Bengali: বাড়ি)

6534. Homeless (adj): (of a person) without a home, and therefore typically living on the streets. (Bengali: গৃহহীন)

6535. Homely (adj): (of a person) unattractive in appearance; simple and cozy. (Bengali: সরল, কদর্য)

6536. Homeopathy (n): A system of complementary medicine in which ailments are treated by minute doses of natural substances that in larger amounts would produce symptoms of the ailment. (Bengali: হোমিওপ্যাথি)

6537. Homicide (n): The killing of one person by another. (Bengali: খুন , মানবহত্যা)

6538. Homily (n): A religious discourse that is intended primarily for spiritual edification rather than doctrinal instruction; a tedious moralizing lecture. (Bengali: ধর্মোপদেশ , নীতিকথা)

6539. Homing (adj): (of a pigeon or other animal) able to return home from a great distance. (Bengali: গৃহপ্রত্যাব aft নশীল)

6540. Hominid (n): A primate of a family that includes humans and their fossil

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

778 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

ancestors. (Bengali: হোমিনিড , মানববানর)

6541. Homogeneous (adj): Of the same kind; alike. (Bengali: সমগোত্রীয় , সমজাতীয়)

6542. Homogenize (v): To make uniform or similar. (Bengali: সমজাতীয় করা , একই রকম করা)

6543. Homograph (n): Each of two or more words spelled the same but not necessarily pronounced the same and having different meanings. (Bengali: সমলিপি , সমবর্ণী)

6544. Homonym (n): Each of two or more words having the same spelling or pronunciation but different meanings and origins. (Bengali: সমোচ্চারিত ভিন্নার্থক শব্দ)

6545. Homophobia (n): Dislike of or prejudice against homosexual people. (Bengali: সমকামী বিদ্বেষ)

6546. Homophone (n): Each of two or more words having the same pronunciation but different meanings, origins, or spelling. (Bengali: সমোচ্চারি , একই উচ্চারণ কিন্তু ভিন্ন অর্থের শব্দ)

6547. Homo sapiens (n): The primate species to which modern humans belong. (Bengali: হোমো স্যাপিয়েন্স , আধুনিক

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL BAUR, NADIA, WB TAM

779 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

মানুষ)

6548. Homosexual (adj/n): Sexually attracted to people of one's own sex. (Bengali: সমকামী)

6549. Honest (adj): Free of deceit; truthful and sincere. (Bengali: সৎ, ন্যায়পর)

6550. Honesty (n): The quality of being honest. (Bengali: সততা, ন্যায়পরতা)

6551. Honey (n): A sweet, sticky yellowish-brown fluid made by bees and other insects from nectar collected from flowers. (Bengali: মধু)

6552. Honeybee (n): The common bee, often domesticated for its honey. (Bengali: মৌমাছি)

6553. Honeycomb (n): A structure of hexagonal cells of wax, made by bees to store honey and eggs. (Bengali: মৌচাক)

6554. Honeymoon (n): A holiday taken by a newly married couple. (Bengali: মধুচন্দ্রিমা)

6555. Honeysuckle (n): A climbing shrub with fragrant tubular flowers. (Bengali: মধুলতা , হানিসাকল)

6556. Honk (n/v): The cry of a goose; the sound of a car horn. (Bengali: হংসের

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

780 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

ডাক, গাড়ির হর্নের শব্দ)

6557. Honor (n/v): High respect; esteem. (Bengali: সম্মান , সন্মান করা)

6558. Honorable (adj): Bringing or worthy of honor. (Bengali: সম্মানজনক , মর্যাদাপূর্ণ)

6559. Honorarium (n): A payment given for professional services that are rendered nominally without charge. (Bengali: সম্মানী , পারিশ্রমিক)

6560. Honorary (adj): (of a title or position) conferred as an honor, without the usual requirements or duties. (Bengali: সম্মানসূচক , অবৈতনিক)

6561. Hood (n): A covering for the head and neck with an opening for the face, typically forming part of a coat or cloak. (Bengali: হুড , মাথার কাপড়)

6562. Hoodlum (n): A person who engages in crime and violence; a hooligan. (Bengali: গুন্ডা , অপরাধী)

6563. Hoodwink (v): To deceive or trick someone. (Bengali: প্রতারণা করা, ঠকানো)

6564. Hoof (n): The horny part of the foot of an ungulate animal, especially a horse. (Bengali: খুর)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

781 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

6565. Hook (n): A piece of curved metal or other material for catching hold of or hanging things on.
(Bengali: হুক , আঁকড়া)

6566. Hook up (v): To connect equipment; to meet someone for a particular purpose.
(Bengali: সংযোগ করা, মিলিত হওয়া)

6567. Hooked (adj): Curved like a hook; addicted. (Bengali: বাঁকা , আসক্ত)

6568. Hooligan (n): A violent young troublemaker, typically one of a gang.
(Bengali: গুন্ডা , দুর্বৃত্ত)

6569. Hoop (n): A circular band of metal, wood, or similar material, especially one used for binding the staves of barrels or forming part of a framework.
(Bengali: হুপ , বলয়)

6570. Hooray (excl): Used to express joy or approval. (Bengali: হুররে , শাবাশ)

6571. Hoot (n/v): A low, wavering musical sound made by an owl; a shout of scorn. (Bengali: প্যাঁচার ডাক, বিদ্রুপের চিৎকার)

6572. Hoover (n): A vacuum cleaner.
(Bengali: হুভার , ভ্যাকুয়াম ক্লিনার)

6573. Hooves (n): Plural of hoof.
(Bengali: খুরগুলি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

782 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕿 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

6574. Hop (v): To move by jumping on one foot. (Bengali: এক পায়ে লাফানো)
6575. Hope (n/v): A feeling of expectation and desire for a particular thing to happen. (Bengali: আশা করা)
6576. Hopeful (adj): Feeling or inspiring optimism about a future event. (Bengali: আশাবাদী)
6577. Hopeless (adj): Feeling or causing despair; having no hope. (Bengali: নিরাশ , হতাশ)
6578. Horde (n): A large group of people. (Bengali: দল, ঝাঁক)
6579. Horizon (n): The line at which the earth's surface and the sky appear to meet. (Bengali: দিগন্ত , দিগন্তরেখা)
6580. Horizontal (adj): Parallel to the plane of the horizon; at right angles to the vertical. (Bengali: অনুভূমিক , আড়াআড়ি)
6581. Hormone (n): A regulatory substance produced in an organism and transported in tissue fluids such as blood or sap to stimulate specific cells or tissues into action. (Bengali: হরমোন)
6582. Horn (n): A hard permanent growth, often curved and pointed, found in pairs on the heads of cattle, sheep, goats,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

783 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

etc. (Bengali: শিং)

6583. Hornet (n): A large stinging wasp, typically having a black and yellow striped body. (Bengali: বোলতা, ভীমরুল)

6584. Horoscope (n): A forecast of a person's future, typically including a delineation of character and circumstance, based on the relative positions of the stars and planets at the time of that person's birth. (Bengali: জন্মপত্রিকা , রাশিফল)

6585. Horrendous (adj): Extremely unpleasant, horrifying, or terrible. (Bengali: ভয়ঙ্কর , বিকট)

6586. Horrible (adj): Causing or likely to cause horror; shocking. (Bengali: ভয়ঙ্কর , ভীতিকর)

6587. Horrid (adj): Causing horror or disgust; very unpleasant. (Bengali: ভয়ঙ্কর , অপ্রীতিকর)

6588. Horrific (adj): Causing horror. (Bengali: ভয়ঙ্কর , ভীতিপ্রদ)

6589. Horrify (v): To fill with horror; to shock greatly. (Bengali: আতঙ্কিত করা , ভয় দেখানো)

6590. Horror (n): An intense feeling of fear, shock, or disgust. (Bengali: আতঙ্ক , ভয়)

6591. Horse (n): A large plant-eating

784 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 *** ***https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

domesticated mammal with solid hoofs and a flowing mane and tail, used for riding, racing, and to carry and pull loads. (Bengali: ঘোড়া)

6592. Horsepower (n): An imperial unit of power equal to 550 foot-pounds per second (about 750 watts). (Bengali: অশ্বশক্তি)

6593. Horseradish (n): A plant of the cabbage family, with a thick, hot-tasting root that is often made into a sauce. (Bengali: ঘোড়ামূলা)

6594. Horticulture (n): The art or practice of garden cultivation and management. (Bengali: উদ্যানবিদ্যা , ফল-ফুল চাষ)

6595. Hosanna (excl/n): A shout of praise and adoration to God. (Bengali: হোসান্না , ঈশ্বরের স্তব)

6596. Hose (n): A flexible tube conveying water. (Bengali: পায়ের পাতা , পায়ের আচ্ছাদন)

6597. Hosiery (n): Stockings, socks, and tights collectively. (Bengali: মোজা, পায়ের কাপড়)

6598. Hospice (n): A home providing care for the sick or terminally ill. (Bengali: ধর্মশালা , আশ্রম)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B

785 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

6599. Hospitable (adj): Friendly and welcoming to visitors or guests. (Bengali: অতিথিপরায়ণ , সাদর)

6600. Hospital (n): An institution providing medical and surgical treatment and nursing care for sick or injured people. (Bengali: হাসপাতাল)

6601. Hospitality (n): The friendly and generous reception and entertainment of guests, visitors, or strangers. (Bengali: আতিথেয়তা , অতিথিপরায়ণতা)

6602. Host (n): A person who receives or entertains guests; a living animal or plant on or in which a parasite lives. (Bengali: আয়োজক, পোষক)

6603. Hostage (n): A person seized or held as security for the fulfillment of a condition. (Bengali: জিম্মি , বন্দী)

6604. Hostel (n): An establishment which provides inexpensive food and lodging for a specific group of people, such as students, workers, or travelers. (Bengali: হোস্টেল , ছাত্রাবাস)

6605. Hostess (n): A woman who receives or entertains guests. (Bengali: আয়োজিকা, পরিচারিকা)

6606. Hostile (adj): Unfriendly; antagonistic.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

786 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ☎ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: প্রতিকূল , শত্রুতাপূর্ণ)

6607. Hostility (n): Hostile behavior; unfriendliness or opposition. (Bengali: শত্রুতা , বিরোধিতা)

6608. Hot (adj): Having a high degree of heat or a high temperature. (Bengali: গরম)

6609. Hotel (n): An establishment providing accommodation, meals, and other services for travelers and tourists. (Bengali: হোটেল)

6610. Hot-headed (adj): Easily angered; quick-tempered. (Bengali: উত্তপ্ত মাথার , রাগি)

6611. Hound (n): A dog of a breed used for hunting, especially one able to track by scent. (Bengali: শিকারী কুকুর)

6612. Hour (n): A period of time equal to a twenty-fourth part of a day and night. (Bengali: ঘণ্টা)

6613. Hourglass (n): A device with two connected glass bulbs containing sand that takes an hour to pass from the upper to the lower bulb. (Bengali: বালিঘড়ি , ঘন্টাঘড়ি)

6614. House (n): A building for human habitation, especially one that is lived in by a family or small group of people.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

787 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: বাড়ি, ঘর)

6615. Household (n): A house and its occupants regarded as a unit. (Bengali: পরিবার, গৃহস্থালি)

6616. Housewife (n): A married woman whose main occupation is caring for her family, managing household affairs, and doing housework. (Bengali: গৃহিণী)

6617. Housing (n): Houses and flats considered collectively; accommodation. (Bengali: আবাসন, গৃহায়ন)

6618. Hovel (n): A small squalid or poorly built dwelling. (Bengali: কুড়ে ঘর, জীর্ণ বাসস্থান)

6619. Hover (v): To remain in one place in the air. (Bengali: উড়ে থাকা, ঘুরতে থাকা)

6620. How (adv): In what way or manner; by what means. (Bengali: কিভাবে)

6621. However (adv): Used to introduce a statement that contrasts with or seems to contradict something that has been said previously. (Bengali: যাইহোক, তবে)

6622. Howitzer (n): A short gun for firing shells on high trajectories at low velocities. (Bengali: হাউইৎজার, ক্ষেপণাস্ত্র

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

788 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

নিক্ষেপক কামান)

6623. Howl (v): To make a loud, prolonged, mournful cry, like that of a wolf or dog. (Bengali: চিৎকার করা , হাঁক দেওয়া)

6624. Hub (n): The central part of a wheel, rotating on or with the axle, and from which the spokes radiate; the effective center of an activity, region, or network. (Bengali: কেন্দ্র , হাব)

6625. Hubbub (n): A chaotic din caused by a crowd of people; a busy, noisy situation. (Bengali: হৈচৈ , গণ্ডগোল)

6626. Hubris (n): Excessive pride or self-confidence. (Bengali: অহংকার, দম্ভ)

6627. Huddle (v): To crowd together; to nestle closely. (Bengali: ভিড় করা , গাদাগাদি করে বসা)

6628. Hue (n): A color or shade. (Bengali: বর্ণ , রং)

6629. Huff (v/n): To blow air loudly; to express irritation. (Bengali: গরগর করা, রাগ দেখানো)

6630. Hug (v): To squeeze someone tightly in one's arms, typically to express affection. (Bengali: জড়িয়ে ধরা , আলিঙ্গন করা)

6631. Huge (adj): Extremely large; enormous.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM.

789 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: বিশাল , প্রচণ্ড)

6632. Hulk (n): An old ship stripped of fittings and permanently moored; a large, clumsy-looking person or thing. (Bengali: পুরনো জাহাজ , স্থূলকায় ব্যক্তি)

6633. Hull (n): The main body of a ship or other vessel, including the bottom, sides, and deck but not the masts, superstructure, rigging, engines, and fittings. (Bengali: জাহাজের কাঠামো)

6634. Hullabaloo (n): A commotion; a fuss. (Bengali: হৈচৈ , গণ্ডগোল)

6635. Hum (v): To make a low, steady continuous sound like that of a bee. (Bengali: গুনগুন করা , ভনভন করা)

6636. Human (n/adj): Relating to or characteristic of humankind. (Bengali: মানব , মানুষ)

6637. Humane (adj): Having or showing compassion or benevolence. (Bengali: দয়ালু , মানবিক)

6638. Humanitarian (adj): Concerned with or seeking to promote human welfare. (Bengali: মানবতাবাদী , দয়ালু)

6639. Humanity (n): Human beings collectively; the quality of being

TARIK AZIZ MONTAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

790 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

humane. (Bengali: মানবতা , মানবজাতি)

6640. Humble (adj): Having or showing a modest or low estimate of one's own importance. (Bengali: বিনীত , নম্র)

6641. Humbug (n): Deceptive or false talk or behavior; a hypocrite. (Bengali: প্রতারণা , ভণ্ড)

6642. Humdrum (adj): Lacking excitement or variety; dull; monotonous. (Bengali: একঘেয়ে , নীরস)

6643. Humid (adj): Marked by a relatively high level of water vapor in the atmosphere. (Bengali: আর্দ্র , স্যাঁতসেঁতে)

6644. Humidity (n): The state or quality of being humid. (Bengali: আর্দ্রতা)

6645. Humiliate (v): To make someone feel ashamed and foolish by injuring their dignity and self-respect. (Bengali: অপমান করা, লজ্জিত করা)

6646. Humiliation (n): The action of humiliating someone or the state of being humiliated. (Bengali: অপমান, লাঞ্ছনা)

6647. Humility (n): The quality of being humble. (Bengali: নম্রতা , বিনয়)

6648. Hummock (n): A hillock or mound. (Bengali: ঢিবি , ছোট পাহাড়)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

791 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

6649. Humor (n): The quality of being amusing or comic.
(Bengali: হাস্যরস, মজা)
6650. Humorous (adj): Causing laughter and amusement; funny.
(Bengali: হাস্যকর, মজার)
6651. Hump (n): A rounded protuberance found on the back of a camel or other animal. (Bengali: কুঁজ)
6652. Humus (n): The organic component of soil, formed by the decomposition of leaves and other plant material by soil microorganisms. (Bengali: হিউমাস, জৈব পদার্থ)
6653. Hunch (n): A feeling or guess based on intuition rather than fact.
(Bengali: অনুমান, আন্দাজ)
6654. Hundred (n): The number equivalent to the product of ten and ten; 100.
(Bengali: শত)
6655. Hundredth (n): Constituting number one hundred in a sequence; 100th.
(Bengali: শততম)
6656. Hunger (n): A feeling of discomfort or weakness caused by lack of food, coupled with the desire to eat.
(Bengali: ক্ষুধা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

792 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

6657. Hungry (adj): Feeling or showing the need for food. (Bengali: ক্ষুধার্ত)

6658. Hunk (n): A large piece of something, especially food, cut or broken off. (Bengali: বড় টুকরা , খণ্ড)

6659. Hunt (v): To pursue and kill a wild animal for sport or food. (Bengali: শিকার করা)

6660. Hurdle (n): One of a series of upright frames over which athletes in a race must jump; an obstacle or difficulty. (Bengali: বাধা , প্রতিবন্ধকতা)

6661. Hurl (v): To throw or fling with great force. (Bengali: ছোঁড়া , নিক্ষেপ করা)

6662. Hurly-burly (n): Busy, boisterous activity. (Bengali: হট্টগোল , গণ্ডগোল)

6663. Hurricane (n): A storm with a violent wind, in particular a tropical cyclone in the Caribbean. (Bengali: হারিকেন , ঘূর্ণিঝড়)

6664. Hurry (v): To move or act with great haste. (Bengali: তাড়াহুড়ো করা)

6665. Hurry up (v): To do something more quickly. (Bengali: তাড়াতাড়ি করা)

6666. Hurt (v): To cause physical pain or injury to. (Bengali: ব্যথা দেওয়া , ক্ষতি করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

793 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

6667. Hurtful (adj): Causing distress to someone's feelings. (Bengali: ক্ষতিকর, বেদনাদায়ক)
6668. Husband (n): A married man considered in relation to his wife. (Bengali: স্বামী)
6669. Hush (v/n): To make someone be quiet; a silence. (Bengali: চুপ করা, শান্ত করা)
6670. Husk (n): The dry outer covering of some fruits or seeds. (Bengali: তুষ, খোসা)
6671. Husky (adj/n): Hoarse; a powerful dog of a breed with a thick double coat, used in the Arctic for pulling sleds. (Bengali: কর্কশ, হাস্কি কুকুর)
6672. Hustle (v): To push roughly; to hurry. (Bengali: ঠেলাঠেলি করা, তাড়াহুড়ো করা)
6673. Hut (n): A small, simple, single-story house or shelter. (Bengali: কুটির, ছোট ঘর)
6674. Hutch (n): A box or cage for rabbits or other small domestic animals. (Bengali: খাঁচা, পশুর ঘর)
6675. Hyacinth (n): A bulbous plant of the lily family, with fragrant bell-shaped flowers. (Bengali: হাইসিন্থ ফুল)
6676. Hybrid (n): The offspring of two plants

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

794 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ◻ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

or animals of different species or varieties. (Bengali: সংকর, মিশ্র জাত)

6677. Hydra (n): A minute freshwater coelenterate with a tubular body and a ring of tentacles around the mouth. (Bengali: হাইড্রা , জলজ প্রাণী)
6678. Hydrant (n): A fixed upright pipe with a nozzle, for drawing water from a main. (Bengali: জলকপাট, ফায়ার হাইড্রান্ট)
6679. Hydrate (n/v): A compound in which water molecules are chemically bound to another compound; to cause to absorb water. (Bengali: হাইড্রেট , জলযুক্ত করা)
6680. Hydraulic (adj): Relating to a liquid moving in a confined space under pressure. (Bengali: জল-চালিত , জলশক্তিসম্পর্কিত)
6681. Hydrocarbon (n): A compound of hydrogen and carbon, such as any of those which are the chief components of petroleum and natural gas. (Bengali: হাইড্রোকার্বন)
6682. Hydrocephalus (n): A condition in which fluid accumulates in the brain, causing the head to enlarge. (Bengali: জলশিরা, মস্তিষ্কের জল)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

795 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

6683. Hydrochloric acid (n): A strong, corrosive acid. (Bengali: হাইড্রোক্লোরিক অ্যাসিড)

6684. Hydrodynamics (n): The branch of science concerned with forces acting on or exerted by liquids. (Bengali: জল-গতিবিদ্যা)

6685. Hydroelectric (adj): Relating to or denoting the generation of electricity using flowing water. (Bengali: জলবিদ্যুৎ , জল-বৈদ্যুতিক)

6686. Hydrogen (n): A colorless, odorless, highly flammable gas, the chemical element of atomic number 1. (Bengali: হাইড্রোজেন)

6687. Hydrophobia (n): Fear of water; rabies. (Bengali: জলাতঙ্ক , পানির ভীতি)

6688. Hydroplane (n): A light, fast motorboat designed to skim over the surface of water. (Bengali: উড্ডয়মান নৌকা, হাইড্রোপ্লেন)

6689. Hydroponics (n): The process of growing plants in sand, gravel, or liquid, with added nutrients but without soil. (Bengali: জলচাষ, হাইড্রোপনিক্স)

6690. Hydrotherapy (n): The use of water in the treatment of disease or injury.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

796 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: জলচিকিৎসা)

6691. Hyena (n): A doglike African mammal with a coarse coat, a sloping back, and large teeth, feeding chiefly on carrion.
(Bengali: হায়েনা)

6692. Hygiene (n): Conditions or practices conducive to maintaining health and preventing disease, especially through cleanliness.
(Bengali: স্বাস্থ্যবিধি , পরিচ্ছন্নতা)

6693. Hygienic (adj): Conducive to maintaining health and preventing disease, especially by being clean.
(Bengali: স্বাস্থ্যকর , পরিচ্ছন্ন)

6694. Hygrometer (n): An instrument for measuring humidity.
(Bengali: আর্দ্রতামাপক যন্ত্র)

6695. Hygrophobia (n): Fear of dampness.
(Bengali: স্যাঁতসেঁতে ভীতি)

6696. Hymen (n): A membrane which partially closes the opening of the vagina and is typically broken at the time of first sexual intercourse.
(Bengali: যোনিপর্দা , হাইমেন)

6697. Hymn (n): A religious song or poem of praise to God.
(Bengali: স্তোত্র , ধর্মীয় গান)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

797 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

6698. Hymnology (n): The study of hymns. (Bengali: স্তোত্রবিদ্যা)

6699. Hyperactive (adj): Abnormally or extremely active. (Bengali: অতি সক্রিয় , অস্থির)

6700. Hyperbole (n): Exaggerated statements or claims not meant to be taken literally. (Bengali: অতিরঞ্জন , অত্যুক্তি)

6701. Hypermarket (n): A very large self-service store with a wide range of goods. (Bengali: হাইপারমার্কেট , বড় সুপারস্টোর)

6702. Hypersensitive (adj): Abnormally or excessively sensitive. (Bengali: অতি সংবেদনশীল)

6703. Hyphen (n): The sign (-) used to join words to indicate that they have a combined meaning or that they are linked in the grammar of a sentence. (Bengali: হাইফেন , যোগাচিহ্ন)

6704. Hypnosis (n): The induction of a state of consciousness in which a person apparently loses the power of voluntary action and is highly responsive to suggestion or direction. (Bengali: সম্মোহন , ঘুমপাড়ানি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

798 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

6705. Hypnotic (adj): Of or producing hypnosis. (Bengali: সম্মোহনী , ঘুমপাড়ানি)

6706. Hypnotism (n): The study or practice of hypnosis. (Bengali: সম্মোহন বিদ্যা)

6707. Hypnotist (n): A person who practices hypnotism. (Bengali: সম্মোহনকারী)

6708. Hypochondria (n): Abnormal chronic anxiety about one's health. (Bengali: রোগ-ভীতি , হাইপোকন্ড্রিয়া)

6709. Hypochondriac (n): A person who has hypochondria. (Bengali: রোগ-ভীতিগ্রস্ত ব্যক্তি)

6710. Hypocrisy (n): The practice of claiming to have moral standards or beliefs to which one's own behavior does not conform. (Bengali: কপটতা, ভণ্ডামি)

6711. Hypocrite (n): A person who indulges in hypocrisy. (Bengali: কপট, ভণ্ড)

6712. Hypocritical (adj): Behaving in a way that suggests one has higher standards than is the case. (Bengali: কপট, ভণ্ড)

6713. Hypodermic (adj): Relating to the region immediately beneath the skin. (Bengali: অধঃচর্মী , চামড়ার নীচে প্রযোজ্য)

6714. Hypotenuse (n): The longest side of a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

799 | Page | **Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in**

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

right-angled triangle, opposite the right angle. (Bengali: অতিভুজ, কর্ণ)

6715. Hypothalamus (n): A region of the forebrain below the thalamus that coordinates both the autonomic nervous system and the activity of the pituitary. (Bengali: হাইপোথ্যালামাস)

6716. Hypothermia (n): The condition of having an abnormally low body temperature. (Bengali: দেহের তাপমাত্রা কমে যাওয়া, হাইপোথার্মিয়া)

6717. Hypothesis (n): A supposition or proposed explanation made on the basis of limited evidence as a starting point for further investigation. (Bengali: অনুমান, প্রকল্প)

6718. Hypothetical (adj): Based on or serving as a hypothesis. (Bengali: অনুমানমূলক, কল্পিত)

6719. Hysteria (n): Exaggerated or uncontrollable emotion or excitement, especially among a group of people. (Bengali: উন্মত্ততা, হিস্টিরিয়া)

6720. Hysterical (adj): Affected by or deriving from wildly uncontrolled emotion. (Bengali: উন্মত্ত, হিস্টিরিয়ায়

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
WB

800 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

আক্রান্ত)

I

6721. I (pron): Used by a speaker to refer to himself or herself. (Bengali: আমি)
6722. Ice (n): Frozen water, a brittle transparent crystalline solid. (Bengali: বরফ)
6723. Iceberg (n): A large mass of ice floating in the sea. (Bengali: হিমশৈল , আইসবার্গ)
6724. Ice-cream (n): A soft, sweet frozen food made with milk and cream, and typically flavored. (Bengali: আইসক্রিম)
6725. Idea (n): A thought or suggestion as to a possible course of action. (Bengali: ধারণা , মত)
6726. Ideal (adj/n): Satisfying one's conception of what is perfect; most suitable. (Bengali: আদর্শ , উত্তম)
6727. Idealism (n): The unrealistic belief in or pursuit of perfection. (Bengali: আদর্শবাদ , ভাববাদ)
6728. Idealist (n): A person who believes in idealism. (Bengali: আদর্শবাদী , ভাববাদী)
6729. Idealize (v): To regard or represent as perfect or better than in reality. (Bengali: আদর্শায়িত করা , উন্নতরূপে চিন্তা করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

801 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155* *https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

6730. Identical (adj): Similar in every detail; exactly alike. (Bengali: অভিন্ন , একই)

6731. Identification (n): The action or process of identifying someone or something or the fact of being identified. (Bengali: শনাক্তকরণ , পরিচয়)

6732. Identify (v): To establish or indicate who or what someone or something is. (Bengali: শনাক্ত করা , চিহ্নিত করা)

6733. Identity (n): The fact of being who or what a person or thing is. (Bengali: পরিচয় , অভিন্নতা)

6734. Ideogram (n): A written character symbolizing the idea of a thing without indicating the sounds used to say it, e.g., a Chinese character. (Bengali: ভাবলিপি , চিত্রলিপি)

6735. Ideology (n): A system of ideas and ideals, especially one which forms the basis of economic or political theory and policy. (Bengali: মতাদর্শ , ভাবাদর্শ)

6736. Idiocy (n): Very stupid behavior; the state of being an idiot. (Bengali: নির্বুদ্ধিতা , মূর্খতা)

6737. Idiom (n): A group of words established by usage as having a meaning not

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

802 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

deducible from those of the individual words. (Bengali: প্রচলিত কথা, বাগধারা)

6738. Idiosyncrasy (n): A mode of behavior or way of thought peculiar to an individual. (Bengali: স্বকীয় বৈশিষ্ট্য, খেয়াল)

6739. Idiot (n): A stupid person. (Bengali: নির্বোধ, বোকা)

6740. Idiotic (adj): Very stupid or foolish. (Bengali: নির্বোধের মতো, বোকাসোকা)

6741. Idle (adj): Avoiding work; lazy. (Bengali: অলস, নিষ্ক্রিয়)

6742. Idleness (n): The quality of being lazy or inactive. (Bengali: অলসতা, নিষ্ক্রিয়তা)

6743. Idol (n): An image or representation of a god used as an object of worship. (Bengali: মূর্তি, প্রতিমা)

6744. Idolatry (n): Worship of idols. (Bengali: মূর্তিপূজা, প্রতিমাপূজা)

6745. Idyll (n): An extremely happy, peaceful, or picturesque episode or scene, typically an idealized or unsustainable one. (Bengali: সুখের স্মৃতি, মধুর দৃশ্য)

6746. If (conj): Introducing a conditional clause. (Bengali: যদি)

6747. Igloo (n): A dome-shaped Eskimo house,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

803 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

typically built from blocks of solid snow. (Bengali: এস্কিমোদের বরফের ঘর, ইগলু)

6748. Igneous (adj): (of rock) having solidified from lava or magma. (Bengali: আগ্নেয়, অগ্ন্যুৎপাতজাত)

6749. Ignite (v): To catch fire or cause to catch fire. (Bengali: জ্বালানো, আগুন ধরানো)

6750. Ignoble (adj): Not honorable in character or purpose. (Bengali: নীচ, অসম্মানজনক)

6751. Ignominious (adj): Deserving or causing public disgrace or shame. (Bengali: অপমানজনক, লজ্জাকর)

6752. Ignominy (n): Public shame or disgrace. (Bengali: অপমান, লাঞ্ছনা)

6753. Ignoramus (n): An ignorant or stupid person. (Bengali: মূর্খ, অজ্ঞ)

6754. Ignorance (n): Lack of knowledge or information. (Bengali: অজ্ঞতা, অজ্ঞানতা)

6755. Ignorant (adj): Lacking knowledge or awareness in general; uneducated or unsophisticated. (Bengali: অজ্ঞ, অশিক্ষিত)

6756. Ignore (v): To refuse to take notice of; to disregard. (Bengali: উপেক্ষা

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

804 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

করা, অগ্রাহ্য করা)

6757. Iguana (n): A large tropical American lizard with a spiny crest along the back. (Bengali: ইগুয়ানা গিরগিটি)

6758. Ilk (n): A type of person or thing similar to one already referred to. (Bengali: ধরন, প্রকৃতি)

6759. Ill (adj): Not in good health; sick. (Bengali: অসুস্থ)

6760. Ill-bred (adj): Badly brought up; rude. (Bengali: অভদ্র , অসভ্য)

6761. Illegal (adj): Contrary to or forbidden by law, especially criminal law. (Bengali: অবৈধ, বেআইনি)

6762. Illegible (adj): Not clear enough to be read. (Bengali: অপাঠ্য , অস্পষ্ট)

6763. Illegitimate (adj): Not authorized by the law; not in accordance with accepted standards. (Bengali: অবৈধ, জারজ)

6764. Ill-fated (adj): Destined to fail or have bad luck. (Bengali: অভাগা, দুর্ভাগ্যজনক)

6765. Illiberal (adj): Opposed to liberal principles; restricting freedom of thought or behavior. (Bengali: অসহিষ্ণু , গোঁড়া)

6766. Illicit (adj): Forbidden by law, rules, or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

805 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

custom. (Bengali: অবৈধ, নিষিদ্ধ)

6767. Illiterate (adj): Unable to read or write. (Bengali: অশিক্ষিত , নিরক্ষর)

6768. Illness (n): A disease or period of sickness affecting the body or mind. (Bengali: রোগ, অসুখ)

6769. Illogical (adj): Lacking sense or clear, sound reasoning. (Bengali: অযৌক্তিক , অসংগত)

6770. Illuminate (v): To light up; to make clear. (Bengali: আলোকিত করা, ব্যাখ্যা করা)

6771. Illumination (n): Lighting or light; spiritual or intellectual enlightenment. (Bengali: আলোকসজ্জা, জ্ঞানদান)

6772. Illusion (n): A thing that is or is likely to be wrongly perceived or interpreted by the senses. (Bengali: মায়া , ভ্রম)

6773. Illusive (adj): Deceptive; illusory. (Bengali: মায়াময় , ভ্রান্তিজনক)

6774. Illustrate (v): To provide with pictures; to explain by examples. (Bengali: চিত্রিত করা , উদাহরণ দিয়ে বোঝানো)

6775. Illustration (n): A picture illustrating a book or other text; an example serving to clarify. (Bengali: চিত্র , দৃষ্টান্ত)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

806 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

6776. Illustrious (adj): Well known, respected, and admired for past achievements. (Bengali: প্রখ্যাত, বিখ্যাত)
6777. I'm (contr): I am. (Bengali: আমি আছি)
6778. Image (n): A representation of the external form of a person or thing in art. (Bengali: ছবি, মূর্তি)
6779. Imagery (n): Visually descriptive or figurative language, especially in a literary work. (Bengali: চিত্রকল্প, রূপক)
6780. Imaginary (adj): Existing only in the imagination. (Bengali: কাল্পনিক, অবাস্তব)
6781. Imagination (n): The faculty or action of forming new ideas, or images or concepts of external objects not present to the senses. (Bengali: কল্পনা)
6782. Imagine (v): To form a mental image or concept of. (Bengali: কল্পনা করা)
6783. Imbalance (n): Lack of proportion or relation between corresponding things. (Bengali: অসামঞ্জস্য, অসমতা)
6784. Imbecile (n): A stupid person. (Bengali: নির্বোধ, বোকা)
6785. Imbibe (v): To drink; to absorb ideas or knowledge. (Bengali: পান করা, গ্রহণ

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B

807 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

করা)

6786. Imbue (v): To inspire or permeate with a feeling or quality. (Bengali: অনুপ্রাণিত করা, পূর্ণ করা)

6787. Imitate (v): To copy or mimic. (Bengali: অনুকরণ করা, নকল করা)

6788. Imitation (n): The action of using someone or something as a model. (Bengali: অনুকরণ, নকল)

6789. Immaculate (adj): Perfectly clean, neat, or tidy; free from flaws. (Bengali: নির্মল , নিখুঁত)

6790. Immanent (adj): Existing or operating within; inherent. (Bengali: অন্তর্নিহিত , সহজাত)

6791. Immature (adj): Not fully developed; lacking maturity. (Bengali: অপরিণত, অপ্রাপ্তবয়স্ক)

6792. Immeasurable (adj): Too large, extensive, or extreme to measure. (Bengali: অপরিমেয় , অসীম)

6793. Immediate (adj): Occurring or done at once; instant. (Bengali: অবিলম্বে , তাৎক্ষণিক)

6794. Immediately (adv): At once; instantly. (Bengali: অবিলম্বে , সঙ্গে সঙ্গে)

6795. Immense (adj): Extremely large or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

808 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

great, especially in scale or degree.
(Bengali: বিশাল , প্রচুর)

6796. Immerse (v): To dip or submerge in a liquid; to involve deeply.
(Bengali: নিমজ্জিত করা , মগ্ন করা)

6797. Immersion (n): The action of immersing someone or something in a liquid.
(Bengali: নিমজ্জন , মগ্নতা)

6798. Immigrant (n): A person who comes to live permanently in a foreign country.
(Bengali: অভিবাসী , আপ্রবাসী)

6799. Immigrate (v): To come to live permanently in a foreign country.
(Bengali: অভিবাসিত হওয়া , দেশে এসে বসবাস করা)

6800. Immigration (n): The action of coming to live permanently in a foreign country.
(Bengali: অভিবাসন)

6801. Imminent (adj): About to happen.
(Bengali: আসন্ন , সমাগত)

6802. Immobile (adj): Not moving; motionless.
(Bengali: অচল, স্থির)

6803. Immoral (adj): Not conforming to accepted standards of morality.
(Bengali: অনৈতিক, নীতিহীন)

6804. Immortal (adj): Living forever; never dying or decaying.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

809 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অমর, চিরজীবী)

6805. Immortality (n): The ability to live forever; eternal life. (Bengali: অমরত্ব , চিরঞ্জীবতা)

6806. Immune (adj): Resistant to a particular infection or toxin owing to the presence of specific antibodies or sensitized white blood cells. (Bengali: অনাক্রম্য , রোগ প্রতিরোধী)

6807. Immunity (n): The ability of an organism to resist a particular infection or toxin. (Bengali: অনাক্রম্যতা , রোগ প্রতিরোধ ক্ষমতা)

6808. Immunize (v): To make immune to infection, typically by inoculation. (Bengali: অনাক্রম্য করা , টিকা দেওয়া)

6809. Immunology (n): The branch of medicine and biology concerned with immunity. (Bengali: অনাক্রম্যবিজ্ঞান)

6810. Immutable (adj): Unchanging over time; unchangeable. (Bengali: অপরিবর্তনীয় , স্থায়ী)

6811. Imp (n): A small, mischievous devil or sprite. (Bengali: দুষ্টু ভূত , ছোট শয়তান)

6812. Impact (n/v): The action of one object coming forcibly into contact with

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

810 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

another. (Bengali: আঘাত, প্রভাব)

6813. Impair (v): To weaken or damage. (Bengali: ক্ষতিগ্রস্ত করা , দুর্বল করা)

6814. Impale (v): To transfix with a sharp instrument. (Bengali: বিদ্ধ করা , ফুঁড়ে দেওয়া)

6815. Impart (v): To communicate information; to give a quality. (Bengali: জানানো , প্রদান করা)

6816. Impartial (adj): Treating all rivals or disputants equally; fair and just. (Bengali: নিরপেক্ষ , নিষ্পক্ষ)

6817. Impassable (adj): Impossible to travel along or over. (Bengali: অগম্য , দুর্গম)

6818. Impasse (n): A situation in which no progress is possible, especially because of disagreement; a deadlock. (Bengali: অচল অবস্থা , মৃতবিন্দু)

6819. Impassioned (adj): Filled with or showing great emotion. (Bengali: আবেগপূর্ণ , উত্তেজিত)

6820. Impassive (adj): Not feeling or showing emotion. (Bengali: অনুভূতিহীন , নির্মম)

6821. Impatient (adj): Having or showing a tendency to be quickly irritated or provoked. (Bengali: অধীর, অস্থির)

6822. Impeach (v): To charge the holder of a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B

811 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

public office with misconduct.
(Bengali: অভিশংসন করা, অভিযুক্ত করা)

6823. Impeccable (adj): In accordance with the highest standards; faultless.
(Bengali: নিখুঁত , ত্রুটিহীন)

6824. Impecunious (adj): Having little or no money. (Bengali: দরিদ্র , নিঃস্ব)

6825. Impede (v): To delay or prevent someone or something by obstructing them; to hinder. (Bengali: বাধা দেওয়া , প্রতিবন্ধকতা সৃষ্টি করা)

6826. Impediment (n): A hindrance or obstruction in doing something.
(Bengali: বাধা , প্রতিবন্ধকতা)

6827. Impel (v): To drive, force, or urge someone to do something.
(Bengali: চালিত করা , প্রণোদিত করা)

6828. Impending (adj): (of an event regarded as threatening or significant) about to happen; forthcoming.
(Bengali: আসন্ন , সমাগত)

6829. Impenetrable (adj): Impossible to pass through or enter.
(Bengali: অভেদ্য , দুর্ভেদ্য)

6830. Imperative (adj): Of vital importance; crucial. (Bengali: অত্যাবশ্যক , জরুরি)

6831. Imperceptible (adj): Impossible to

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL

812 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

perceive; very slight, gradual, or subtle. (Bengali: অনুভব করা যায় না এমন, অদৃশ্য)

6832. Imperfect (adj): Not perfect; faulty or incomplete.
(Bengali: অসম্পূর্ণ , ত্রুটিপূর্ণ)

6833. Imperial (adj): Relating to an empire.
(Bengali: সাম্রাজ্যিক , রাজকীয়)

6834. Imperialism (n): A policy of extending a country's power and influence through diplomacy or military force.
(Bengali: সাম্রাজ্যবাদ)

6835. Imperil (v): To put at risk of being harmed, injured, or destroyed.
(Bengali: বিপন্ন করা , ঝুঁকিতে ফেলা)

6836. Imperious (adj): Assuming power or authority without justification; arrogant and domineering.
(Bengali: উদ্ধত , দাম্ভিক)

6837. Impermeable (adj): Not allowing fluid to pass through. (Bengali: অভেদ্য , অভেদ্য)

6838. Impersonal (adj): Not influenced by, showing, or involving personal feelings.
(Bengali: নৈর্ব্যক্তিক , ব্যক্তিগত নয়)

6839. Impersonate (v): To pretend to be another person for entertainment or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

813 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

fraud. (Bengali: ছদ্মবেশ ধারণ করা, অভিনয় করা)

6840. Impersonator (n): A person who impersonates someone. (Bengali: নকলকারী, ছদ্মবেশধারী)

6841. Impertinent (adj): Not showing proper respect; rude. (Bengali: অভদ্র , ধৃষ্ট)

6842. Imperturbable (adj): Unable to be upset or excited; calm. (Bengali: অবিচলিত, শান্ত)

6843. Impervious (adj): Not allowing fluid to pass through; unable to be affected by. (Bengali: অভেদ্য , অনুপ্রবেশ করা যায় না এমন)

6844. Impetuous (adj): Acting or done quickly and without thought or care. (Bengali: আবেগপ্রবণ , বেপরোয়া)

6845. Impetus (n): The force or energy with which a body moves; a driving force. (Bengali: প্রণোদনা , চালিকাশক্তি)

6846. Impiety (n): Lack of piety or reverence. (Bengali: অধার্মিকতা , ঈশ্বরভক্তিহীনতা)

6847. Impious (adj): Showing a lack of respect for God or religion. (Bengali: অধার্মিক , পাপী)

6848. Impish (adj): Inclined to do slightly

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

814 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

naughty things for fun; mischievous. (Bengali: দুষ্টু , পাজি)

6849. Implacable (adj): Unable to be placated; relentless; unstoppable. (Bengali: অদম্য , অনমনীয়)

6850. Implant (v): To insert or fix tissue or an artificial object in a person's body; to establish an idea in the mind. (Bengali: প্রতিস্থাপন করা , স্থাপন করা)

6851. Implausible (adj): Not seeming reasonable or probable; failing to convince. (Bengali: অসম্ভাব্য , অবিশ্বাস্য)

6852. Implement (n/v): A tool, utensil, or other piece of equipment; to put a decision, plan, agreement, etc., into effect. (Bengali: যন্ত্রপাতি , বাস্তবায়ন করা)

6853. Implicate (v): To show someone to be involved in a crime. (Bengali: জড়িত করা, সম্পৃক্ত করা)

6854. Implication (n): The conclusion that can be drawn from something although it is not explicitly stated; the action of implicating. (Bengali: ইঙ্গিত , আরোপ)

6855. Implicit (adj): Implied though not plainly expressed. (Bengali: নিহিত , পরোক্ষ)

6856. Implied (adj): Suggested but not directly

TAM

815 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

expressed.
(Bengali: ইঙ্গিতপূর্ণ , পরোক্ষ)

6857. Implode (v): To collapse or cause to collapse violently inward.
(Bengali: অভ্যন্তরীণ বিস্ফোরণে ধসে পড়া)

6858. Implore (v): To beg someone earnestly or desperately to do something.
(Bengali: অনুনয় করা , মিনতি করা)

6859. Imply (v): To strongly suggest the truth or existence of something not expressly stated. (Bengali: ইঙ্গিত করা, পরোক্ষভাবে বলা)

6860. Impolite (adj): Not having or showing good manners; rude.
(Bengali: অভদ্র , অশালীন)

6861. Import (v/n): To bring goods or services into a country from abroad for sale.
(Bengali: আমদানি করা)

6862. Important (adj): Of great significance or value; likely to have a profound effect.
(Bengali: গুরুত্বপূর্ণ)

6863. Importune (v): To harass someone with persistent requests. (Bengali: অনুরোধ জানিয়ে জ্বালাতন করা , পিছু লাগা)

6864. Impose (v): To force something unwelcome or unfamiliar to be accepted

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

816 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

or put in place. (Bengali: চাপানো , আরোপ করা)

6865. Imposing (adj): Grand and impressive in appearance. (Bengali: চিত্তাকর্ষক , জাঁকজমকপূর্ণ)

6866. Imposition (n): The action of imposing something; something imposed. (Bengali: আরোপ, বোঝা)

6867. Impossible (adj): Not able to occur, exist, or be done. (Bengali: অসম্ভব)

6868. Impostor (n): A person who pretends to be someone else in order to deceive others, especially for fraudulent gain. (Bengali: ভণ্ড , ছদ্মবেশী)

6869. Imposture (n): An instance of pretending to be someone else. (Bengali: ছল, ছদ্মবেশ ধারণ)

6870. Impotent (adj): Unable to take effective action; helpless or powerless. (Bengali: শক্তিহীন , অক্ষম)

6871. Impound (v): To seize and take legal custody of something, especially a vehicle, goods, or documents. (Bengali: বাজেয়াপ্ত করা , আটক করা)

6872. Impoverish (v): To make someone poor. (Bengali: দরিদ্র করা , নিঃস্ব করা)

6873. Impoverished (adj): Made poor.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

817 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: দরিদ্র , নিঃস্ব)

6874. Impracticable (adj): Impossible in practice to do or carry out.
(Bengali: অকার্যকর , অসম্ভব)

6875. Impractical (adj): Not adapted for use or action; not sensible or realistic.
(Bengali: অব্যবহারিক , অবাস্তব)

6876. Imprecate (v): To utter a curse against.
(Bengali: অভিশাপ দেওয়া)

6877. Imprecise (adj): Lacking exactness and accuracy of expression or detail.
(Bengali: অনির্দিষ্ট , অস্পষ্ট)

6878. Impregnable (adj): Unable to be captured or broken into.
(Bengali: অভেদ্য , দুর্ভেদ্য)

6879. Impregnate (v): To make a substance spread through and saturate something; to make pregnant.
(Bengali: গর্ভধারণ করানো , পূর্ণ করা)

6880. Impresario (n): A person who organizes and often finances concerts, plays, or operas. (Bengali: প্রযোজক , আয়োজক)

6881. Impress (v): To make someone feel admiration and respect.
(Bengali: প্রভাবিত করা , মুগ্ধ করা)

6882. Impression (n): An idea, feeling, or opinion about something or someone,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

818 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

especially one formed without conscious thought or on the basis of little evidence. (Bengali: ছাপ, ধারণা)

6883. Impressionable (adj): Easily influenced. (Bengali: সহজে প্রভাবিত হয় এমন , নরম মন)

6884. Impressive (adj): Evoking admiration through size, quality, or skill; grand. (Bengali: চিত্তাকর্ষক , প্রভাবশালী)

6885. Imprint (n/v): A mark or impression made by pressure; to make such a mark. (Bengali: ছাপ, অঙ্কিত করা)

6886. Imprison (v): To put or keep in prison; to confine. (Bengali: কারারুদ্ধ করা , বন্দী করা)

6887. Imprisonment (n): The state of being imprisoned; captivity. (Bengali: কারাদণ্ড , বন্দিত্ব)

6888. Improbable (adj): Not likely to be true or to happen. (Bengali: অসম্ভাব্য , অবিশ্বাস্য)

6889. Impromptu (adj/adv): Done without being planned, organized, or rehearsed. (Bengali: পূর্বপরিকল্পনা ছাড়া , আশু)

6890. Improper (adj): Not in accordance with accepted rules or standards, especially of morality or honesty.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
T.A.M

819 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অনুচিত , অশোভন)

6891. Improve (v): To make or become better.
(Bengali: উন্নত করা , ভালো করা)

6892. Improvement (n): The act or process of improving something.
(Bengali: উন্নতি , উন্নয়ন)

6893. Improvident (adj): Not having or showing foresight; spendthrift or thoughtless.
(Bengali: অদূরদর্শী , অমিতব্যয়ী)

6894. Improvise (v): To create and perform spontaneously or without preparation.
(Bengali: আশু উদ্ভাবন করা , তৎক্ষণাৎ বানানো)

6895. Imprudent (adj): Not showing care for the consequences of an action; rash.
(Bengali: অবিবেচক, বেপরোয়া)

6896. Impudent (adj): Not showing due respect for another person; impertinent.
(Bengali: ধৃষ্ট , উদ্ধত)

6897. Impugn (v): To dispute the truth, validity, or honesty of a statement or motive; to challenge. (Bengali: সন্দেহ করা, বিরোধিতা করা)

6898. Impulse (n): A sudden strong and unreflective urge or desire to act.
(Bengali: প্রবৃত্তি , আবেগ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

820 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

6899. Impulsive (adj): Acting or done without forethought. (Bengali: আবেগপ্রবণ , অবিবেচক)
6900. Impunity (n): Exemption from punishment or freedom from the injurious consequences of an action. (Bengali: শাস্তি থেকে অব্যাহতি , অনাক্রম্যতা)
6901. Impure (adj): Mixed with foreign matter; adulterated. (Bengali: অপবিত্র , মিশ্রিত)
6902. Impute (v): To represent something, especially something undesirable, as being done or possessed by someone; to attribute. (Bengali: আরোপ করা, অভিযোগ করা)
6903. In (prep): Expressing the situation of something that is or appears to be enclosed or surrounded by something else. (Bengali: মধ্যে)
6904. Inability (n): The state of not being able to do something. (Bengali: অক্ষমতা)
6905. Inaccessible (adj): Unable to be reached. (Bengali: অগম্য , দুর্গম)
6906. Inaccurate (adj): Not accurate. (Bengali: অসঠিক, ভুল)
6907. Inaction (n): Lack of action where some

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

821 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

is expected or appropriate. (Bengali: নিষ্ক্রিয়তা, অকর্মণ্যতা)

6908. Inactive (adj): Not active or tending to be active. (Bengali: নিষ্ক্রিয়, অচল)
6909. Inadequate (adj): Lacking the quality or quantity required; insufficient for a purpose. (Bengali: অপর্যাপ্ত, অপ্রতুল)
6910. Inadvertent (adj): Not resulting from or achieved through deliberate planning; unintentional. (Bengali: অনিচ্ছাকৃত, অজান্তে)
6911. Inadvertently (adv): Without intention; accidentally. (Bengali: অজান্তে, অনিচ্ছাকৃতভাবে)
6912. Inalienable (adj): Unable to be taken away from or given away by the possessor. (Bengali: অবিচ্ছেদ্য, অবহরনীয়)
6913. Inane (adj): Lacking sense or meaning; silly. (Bengali: অর্থহীন, নির্বোধ)
6914. Inanimate (adj): Not alive, especially not in the manner of animals and humans. (Bengali: নির্জীব, অচেতন)
6915. Inapplicable (adj): Not relevant or appropriate. (Bengali: অপ্রযোজ্য, অপ্রাসঙ্গিক)
6916. Inappropriate (adj): Not suitable or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

822 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

proper in the circumstances. (Bengali: অনুপযুক্ত, অসঙ্গত)

6917. Inarticulate (adj): Unable to speak distinctly or express oneself clearly. (Bengali: অস্পষ্টভাষী, অব্যক্ত)

6918. Inasmuch as (conj): To the extent that; considering that. (Bengali: যেহেতু, যতদূর পর্যন্ত)

6919. Inattention (n): Lack of attention; distraction. (Bengali: অমনোযোগিতা, অসাবধানতা)

6920. Inaudible (adj): Unable to be heard. (Bengali: অশ্রাব্য, শোনা যায় না এমন)

6921. Inaugural (adj): Marking the beginning of an institution, activity, or period of office. (Bengali: উদ্বোধনী, প্রথম)

6922. Inaugurate (v): To begin or introduce a system, policy, or period; to admit formally to office. (Bengali: উদ্বোধন করা, শুরু করা)

6923. Inborn (adj): Existing from birth; innate. (Bengali: জন্মগত, সহজাত)

6924. Incalculable (adj): Too great to be calculated or estimated. (Bengali: অগণনীয়, অপরিমেয়)

6925. Incandescent (adj): Emitting light as a result of being heated; passionate.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

823 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: তপ্ত, দীপ্তিমান)
6926. Incapable (adj): Unable to do or achieve something. (Bengali: অক্ষম, অযোগ্য)
6927. Incapacitate (v): To prevent from functioning in a normal way. (Bengali: অক্ষম করা, নিষ্ক্রিয় করা)
6928. Incarcerate (v): To imprison or confine. (Bengali: কারারুদ্ধ করা, বন্দী করা)
6929. Incarceration (n): The state of being confined in prison; imprisonment. (Bengali: কারাবাস, বন্দিত্ব)
6930. Incarnate (adj): Embodied in flesh; in human form. (Bengali: অবতার, মূর্ত)
6931. Incarnation (n): A person who embodies in the flesh a deity, spirit, or abstract quality. (Bengali: অবতার, মূর্ত প্রতীক)
6932. Incendiary (adj): Designed to cause fires; tending to stir up conflict. (Bengali: অগ্নিসংযোগকারী, বিতর্ক সৃষ্টিকারী)
6933. Incense (n/v): A gum, spice, or other substance that is burned for the sweet smell it produces; to make very angry. (Bengali: ধূপ, রাগানো)
6934. Incentive (n): A thing that motivates or encourages someone to do something. (Bengali: প্রণোদনা, উদ্দীপনা)

824 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

6935. Inception (n): The establishment or starting point of an institution or activity. (Bengali: আরম্ভ , সূচনা)
6936. Incessant (adj): Continuing without pause or interruption. (Bengali: অবিরাম , নিরন্তর)
6937. Incessantly (adv): Without interruption; constantly. (Bengali: অবিরাম , একটানা)
6938. Incest (n): Sexual relations between people classed as being too closely related to marry each other. (Bengali: অজাচার, রক্তসম্পর্কে যৌন সম্পর্ক)
6939. Inch (n): A unit of linear measure equal to one twelfth of a foot (2.54 cm). (Bengali: ইঞ্চি)
6940. Incidence (n): The occurrence, rate, or frequency of a disease, crime, or something else undesirable. (Bengali: ঘটনা , সংঘটন)
6941. Incident (n): An event or occurrence. (Bengali: ঘটনা , অপ্রীতিকর ঘটনা)
6942. Incidental (adj): Happening as a minor accompaniment to something else. (Bengali: আনুষঙ্গিক , গৌণ)
6943. Incipient (adj): Beginning to happen or develop.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

825 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: প্রারম্ভিক , সূচনাপর্বের)

6944. Incision (n): A surgical cut made in skin or flesh. (Bengali: ছেদ , কাটা)

6945. Incisive (adj): (of a person or mental process) intelligently analytical and clear-thinking.
(Bengali: প্রখর , তীক্ষ্ণ)

6946. Incite (v): To encourage or stir up violent or unlawful behavior.
(Bengali: উত্তেজিত করা , প্ররোচিত করা)

6947. Incitement (n): The action of inciting someone to do something.
(Bengali: উত্তেজনা , প্ররোচনা)

6948. Incivility (n): Rude or unsocial behavior.
(Bengali: অভদ্রতা , অশিষ্টতা)

6949. Inclement (adj): (of the weather) unpleasantly cold or wet.
(Bengali: কর্কশ, রূক্ষ)

6950. Inclination (n): A person's natural tendency or urge to act or feel in a particular way; a slope.
(Bengali: ঝোঁক, প্রবণতা)

6951. Incline (v): To be favorably disposed toward or unwilling to do something; to lean or slope. (Bengali: ঝুঁকে পড়া , প্রবণ হওয়া)

6952. Inclinometer (n): An instrument for

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

826 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

measuring the inclination of an aircraft or ship. (Bengali: নতি মাপক যন্ত্র)

6953. Include (v): To comprise or contain as part of a whole. (Bengali: অন্তর্ভুক্ত করা)

6954. Inclusion (n): The action or state of including or of being included within a group or structure. (Bengali: অন্তর্ভুক্তি)

6955. Inclusive (adj): Including all the services or items normally expected or required; not excluding any section of society. (Bengali: সবব্যাপক , অন্তর্ভুক্তিমূলক)

6956. Incognito (adv/adj): Having one's true identity concealed. (Bengali: ছদ্মবেশে , অপরিচিত পরিচয়ে)

6957. Incoherent (adj): (of spoken or written language) expressed in an incomprehensible or confusing way; unclear. (Bengali: অসংলগ্ন , অসংগত)

6958. Income (n): Money received, especially on a regular basis, for work or through investments. (Bengali: আয়)

6959. Incoming (adj): Coming in; about to arrive. (Bengali: আগত, আসন্ন)

6960. Incomparable (adj): Without an equal in quality or extent; matchless.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR NADIA WB
TAM

827 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অতুলনীয় , অদ্বিতীয়)

6961. Incompatible (adj): (of two things) so opposed in character as to be incapable of existing together.
(Bengali: অসঙ্গত , অমিল)

6962. Incompetent (adj): Not having the necessary skills to do something successfully. (Bengali: অদক্ষ , অযোগ্য)

6963. Incomplete (adj): Not complete; unfinished. (Bengali: অসম্পূর্ণ)

6964. Incomprehensible (adj): Not able to be understood.
(Bengali: অবোধ্য , দুর্জ্ঞেয়)

6965. Inconceivable (adj): Not capable of being imagined or grasped mentally; unbelievable.
(Bengali: অকল্পনীয় , অচিন্তনীয়)

6966. Inconclusive (adj): Not leading to a firm conclusion; not ending doubt or dispute.
(Bengali: অনিশ্চিত , অনির্ণায়ক)

6967. Incongruous (adj): Not in harmony or keeping with the surroundings or other aspects of something.
(Bengali: অসঙ্গত , অমিল)

6968. Inconsequential (adj): Not important or significant.
(Bengali: গুরুত্বহীন , তুচ্ছ)

TARIK AZIZ LEGAL
TAM

828 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

6969. Inconsiderable (adj): Of small size, amount, or importance.
(Bengali: নগণ্য , অল্প)

6970. Inconsiderate (adj): Thoughtlessly causing hurt or inconvenience to others.
(Bengali: অবিবেচক, অসুবিধা সৃষ্টিকারী)

6971. Inconsistent (adj): Not staying the same throughout; not compatible.
(Bengali: অসঙ্গত , পরস্পরবিরোধী)

6972. Inconsolable (adj): Not able to be comforted or consoled.
(Bengali: অসান্ত্বনীয় , সান্ত্বনাতীত)

6973. Inconspicuous (adj): Not clearly visible or attracting attention.
(Bengali: অপ্রকাশ্য , অগোচর)

6974. Incontinent (adj): Lacking voluntary control over urination or defecation.
(Bengali: অসংযমী, অনিয়ন্ত্রিত)

6975. Incontrovertible (adj): Not able to be denied or disputed.
(Bengali: অকাট্য , অনস্বীকার্য)

6976. Inconvenience (n): Trouble or difficulty caused to one's personal requirements or comfort. (Bengali: অসুবিধা , বিরক্তি)

6977. Inconvenient (adj): Causing trouble, difficulties, or discomfort.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

829 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অসুবিধাজনক , বিরক্তিকর)

6978. Incorporate (v): To take in or contain as part of a whole; to include. (Bengali: অন্তর্ভুক্ত করা , একীভূত করা)

6979. Incorrect (adj): Not in accordance with fact; wrong. (Bengali: অসঠিক, ভুল)

6980. Incorrigible (adj): Not able to be corrected, improved, or reformed. (Bengali: অসংশোধনীয় , অসুধার্য)

6981. Increase (v/n): To make or become greater in size, amount, intensity, or degree. (Bengali: বৃদ্ধি করা , বাড়ানো)

6982. Incredible (adj): Impossible to believe; difficult to believe; extraordinary. (Bengali: অবিশ্বাস্য , আশ্চর্যজনক)

6983. Incredulity (n): The state of being unwilling or unable to believe something. (Bengali: অবিশ্বাস , সন্দেহ)

6984. Increment (n): An increase or addition, especially one of a series on a fixed scale. (Bengali: বৃদ্ধি , বর্ধিত অংশ)

6985. Incriminate (v): To make someone appear guilty of a crime or wrongdoing. (Bengali: অভিযুক্ত করা , দোষী সাব্যস্ত করা)

6986. Incubate (v): To hatch eggs by sitting on them or by artificial means; to

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

830 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

develop slowly. (Bengali: ডিমে তা দেওয়া , প্রকাশ করা)

6987. Incubation (n): The process of incubating eggs or a disease. (Bengali: প্রকাশকাল , তা দেওয়া)

6988. Incubator (n): An apparatus used to hatch eggs or to care for premature babies. (Bengali: প্রকাশক , কৃত্রিম ডিম ফোটানোর যন্ত্র)

6989. Inculcate (v): To instill an idea, attitude, or habit by persistent instruction. (Bengali: মনে বসানো , শেখানো)

6990. Incumbent (adj/n): Necessary for someone as a duty or responsibility; the holder of an office or post. (Bengali: কর্তব্য , পদাধিকারী)

6991. Incur (v): To become subject to something unwelcome or unpleasant as a result of one's own behavior or actions. (Bengali: আমন্ত্রণ করা , ডেকে আনা)

6992. Incurable (adj): Not able to be cured. (Bengali: অসাধ্য , অচিকিৎস্য)

6993. Incurious (adj): Not curious; uninterested. (Bengali: অকৌতূহলী, নির্লিপ্ত)

6994. Incursion (n): A sudden invasion or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

831 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

attack. (Bengali: আক্রমণ , অভিযান)

6995. Indebted (adj): Owing gratitude for a service or favor; owing money. (Bengali: ঋণী, কৃতজ্ঞ)

6996. Indecent (adj): Not conforming with accepted standards of behavior or morality. (Bengali: অশালীন, অসভ্য)

6997. Indecipherable (adj): Not able to be read or understood. (Bengali: অপাঠ্য , বোঝা যায় না এমন)

6998. Indecision (n): The inability to make a decision quickly. (Bengali: সিদ্ধান্তহীনতা , দ্বিধা)

6999. Indecisive (adj): Not able to make decisions quickly and effectively. (Bengali: সিদ্ধান্তহীন , দ্বিধাগ্রস্ত)

7000. Indeed (adv): Used to emphasize a statement or response confirming something already suggested. (Bengali: প্রকৃতপক্ষে , নিশ্চয়ই)

7001. Indefatigable (adj): (of a person) able to work or continue for a lengthy time without tiring. (Bengali: অক্লান্ত , অশ্রান্ত)

7002. Indefensible (adj): Not justifiable by argument. (Bengali: অসমর্থনীয় , অব্যাখ্যেয়)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

832 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

7003. Indefinite (adj): Lasting for an unknown or unstated length of time; not clearly expressed.
(Bengali: অনির্দিষ্ট, অস্পষ্ট)

7004. Indelible (adj): Making marks that cannot be removed; unforgettable.
(Bengali: অমোচনীয়, স্থায়ী)

7005. Indelicate (adj): Having or showing a lack of sensitive understanding or tact.
(Bengali: অশালীন, অমার্জিত)

7006. Indemnity (n): Security or protection against a loss or other financial burden; compensation for harm or loss.
(Bengali: ক্ষতিপূরণ, নিরাপত্তা)

7007. Indent (v): To start a line of text further from the margin than the main part of the text. (Bengali: ছাপ দেওয়া, খাঁজ কাটা)

7008. Independence (n): The fact or state of being independent.
(Bengali: স্বাধীনতা)

7009. Independent (adj): Free from outside control; not depending on another's authority. (Bengali: স্বাধীন, অনধীন)

7010. Indescribable (adj): Too unusual, extreme, or indefinite to be adequately described. (Bengali: অবর্ণনীয়, অকথ্য)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

833 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

7011. Indestructible (adj): Not able to be destroyed. (Bengali: অবিনাশী , অক্ষয়)
7012. Indeterminate (adj): Not exactly known, established, or defined. (Bengali: অনিশ্চিত , অনির্ণীত)
7013. Index (n): An alphabetical list of names, subjects, etc., with references to the places where they occur, typically found at the end of a book. (Bengali: সূচিপত্র)
7014. Indian (adj/n): Relating to India or its people, languages, or cultures. (Bengali: ভারতীয়)
7015. Indicate (v): To point out; to show. (Bengali: নির্দেশ করা , ইঙ্গিত করা)
7016. Indication (n): A sign or piece of information that indicates something. (Bengali: ইঙ্গিত , নির্দেশক)
7017. Indicative (adj): Serving as a sign or indication. (Bengali: সূচক , নির্দেশক)
7018. Indicator (n): A thing that indicates the state or level of something. (Bengali: সূচক , নির্দেশক)
7019. Indict (v): To formally accuse of or charge with a crime. (Bengali: অভিযুক্ত করা, অপরাধী সাব্যস্ত করা)
7020. Indictment (n): A formal charge or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

834 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

accusation of a serious crime. (Bengali: অভিযোগপত্র , অভিশংসন)

7021. Indifference (n): Lack of interest, concern, or sympathy. (Bengali: উদাসীনতা , অনীহা)

7022. Indifferent (adj): Having no particular interest or sympathy; unconcerned. (Bengali: উদাসীন , নির্লিপ্ত)

7023. Indigenous (adj): Originating or occurring naturally in a particular place; native. (Bengali: স্বদেশী , আদিবাসী)

7024. Indigent (adj): Poor; needy. (Bengali: দরিদ্র , নিঃস্ব)

7025. Indigestible (adj): Difficult or impossible to digest. (Bengali: অপাচ্য , হজম করা কঠিন)

7026. Indigestion (n): Pain or discomfort in the stomach associated with difficulty in digesting food. (Bengali: বদহজম, অজীর্ণ)

7027. Indignant (adj): Feeling or showing anger or annoyance at what is perceived as unfair treatment. (Bengali: ক্ষুব্ধ , ক্রুদ্ধ)

7028. Indignation (n): Anger or annoyance provoked by what is perceived as unfair treatment. (Bengali: ক্ষোভ , ক্রোধ)

7029. Indignity (n): Treatment or

835 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

circumstances that cause one to feel shame or to lose one's dignity. (Bengali: অপমান, অবমাননা)

7030. Indigo (n): A tropical plant of the pea family, which was formerly widely cultivated as a source of dark blue dye. (Bengali: নীল, নীল গাছ)

7031. Indirect (adj): Not direct. (Bengali: পরোক্ষ)

7032. Indiscreet (adj): Having or showing too little caution; tactless. (Bengali: অবিবেচক, অসতর্ক)

7033. Indiscretion (n): Behavior or speech that is indiscreet or displays a lack of good judgment. (Bengali: অবিবেচনা , অসতর্কতা)

7034. Indiscriminate (adj): Done at random or without careful judgment. (Bengali: অবিবেচক, এলোমেলো)

7035. Indispensable (adj): Absolutely necessary. (Bengali: অপরিহার্য , অনিবার্য)

7036. Indisposed (adj): Slightly unwell; unwilling. (Bengali: অসুস্থ , অনিচ্ছুক)

7037. Indisposition (n): Mild illness; lack of willingness. (Bengali: অসুস্থতা , অনীহা)

7038. Indisputable (adj): Unable to be

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

836 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

challenged or denied.
(Bengali: অকাট্য , নির্বিবাদ)

7039. Indissoluble (adj): Unable to be destroyed; lasting.
(Bengali: অবিনাশী , অটুট)

7040. Indistinct (adj): Not clear or sharply defined. (Bengali: অস্পষ্ট , ধোঁয়াটে)

7041. Indistinguishable (adj): Not able to be identified as different or distinct.
(Bengali: পৃথক করা যায় না এমন , অভিন্ন)

7042. Individual (n/adj): A single human being as distinct from a group.
(Bengali: ব্যক্তি , স্বতন্ত্র)

7043. Individualism (n): The habit or principle of being independent and self-reliant.
(Bengali: ব্যক্তিস্বাতন্ত্র্যবাদ)

7044. Individuality (n): The quality or character of a particular person or thing that distinguishes them from others of the same kind.
(Bengali: স্বাতন্ত্র্য , ব্যক্তিত্ব)

7045. Indivisible (adj): Unable to be divided or separated.
(Bengali: অবিভাজ্য , অবিচ্ছেদ্য)

7046. Indolent (adj): Wanting to avoid activity or exertion; lazy.
(Bengali: অলস, নিষ্ক্রিয়)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

837 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

7047. Indomitable (adj): Impossible to subdue or defeat. (Bengali: অদম্য , অজেয়)

7048. Indoor (adj): Situated, done, or used inside a building. (Bengali: অভ্যন্তরীণ , ঘরের ভিতরের)

7049. Indoors (adv): Into or inside a building. (Bengali: ঘরের মধ্যে , গৃহমধ্যে)

7050. Indubitable (adj): Impossible to doubt; unquestionable. (Bengali: নিঃসন্দেহ , অনস্বীকার্য)

7051. Induce (v): To succeed in persuading or influencing someone to do something; to bring about. (Bengali: প্ররোচিত করা, উত্পাদিত করা)

7052. Inducement (n): A thing that persuades or influences someone to do something. (Bengali: প্রলোভন , প্রণোদনা)

7053. Induct (v): To formally admit someone to an organization or office; to introduce. (Bengali: নিযুক্ত করা , ভর্তি করা)

7054. Induction (n): The action or process of inducting someone to a post or organization; a method of reasoning in which a general rule is inferred from particular facts. (Bengali: নিয়োগ , আবেশ পদ্ধতি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

838 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

7055. Indulge (v): To allow oneself to enjoy the pleasure of something. (Bengali: আমোদ করা, ডুবে যাওয়া)
7056. Indulgence (n): The action or fact of indulging. (Bengali: আমোদ, ছাড়)
7057. Indulgent (adj): Having or indicating a tendency to be overly generous to someone. (Bengali: আমোদপ্রিয়, ছাড় দেয় এমন)
7058. Industrial (adj): Relating to or characterized by industry. (Bengali: শিল্পসংক্রান্ত)
7059. Industrious (adj): Diligent and hard-working. (Bengali: পরিশ্রমী, অধ্যবসায়ী)
7060. Industry (n): Economic activity concerned with the processing of raw materials and manufacture of goods in factories. (Bengali: শিল্প, উদ্যোগ)
7061. Inebriate (v): To make someone drunk; to intoxicate. (Bengali: মাতাল করা, নেশাগ্রস্ত করা -)
7062. Inedible (adj): Not fit to be eaten. (Bengali: অখাদ্য, খাওয়ার অযোগ্য)
7063. Ineffable (adj): Too great or extreme to be expressed or described in words. (Bengali: অবর্ণনীয়, অকথ্য)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

839 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

7064. Ineffective (adj): Not producing any significant or desired effect. (Bengali: অকার্যকর , নিষ্ফল)

7065. Ineffectual (adj): Not producing the desired effect; useless. (Bengali: অকার্যকর , নিষ্ফল)

7066. Inefficient (adj): Not achieving maximum productivity; wasteful. (Bengali: অদক্ষ , অপচয়কারী)

7067. Inelegant (adj): Not elegant or graceful; clumsy. (Bengali: অমার্জিত , অপটু)

7068. Ineligible (adj): Not having the right to do or obtain something. (Bengali: অযোগ্য , অনুপযুক্ত)

7069. Ineluctable (adj): Unable to be resisted or avoided; inescapable. (Bengali: অনিবার্য , অপরিহার্য)

7070. Inept (adj): Having or showing no skill; clumsy. (Bengali: অদক্ষ , অপটু)

7071. Inequality (n): The state of not being equal, especially in status, rights, and opportunities. (Bengali: অসমতা, বৈষম্য)

7072. Inert (adj): Lacking the ability or strength to move; inactive. (Bengali: নিষ্ক্রিয় , জড়)

7073. Inertia (n): A tendency to do nothing or to remain unchanged; resistance to

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

840 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

change.
(Bengali: জড়তা , নিষ্ক্রিয়তা)

7074. Inescapable (adj): Unable to be avoided or denied.
(Bengali: অনিবার্য , অপরিহার্য)

7075. Inessential (adj): Not absolutely necessary.
(Bengali: অপ্রয়োজনীয় , অনাবশ্যক)

7076. Inestimable (adj): Too great to be calculated. (Bengali: অমূল্য , অপরিমেয়)

7077. Inevitable (adj): Certain to happen; unavoidable.
(Bengali: অনিবার্য , অবশ্যম্ভাবী)

7078. Inexact (adj): Not quite accurate.
(Bengali: অসঠিক, অনির্ভুল)

7079. Inexcusable (adj): Too bad to be justified or tolerated.
(Bengali: অক্ষমার্হ , অসমর্থনীয়)

7080. Inexhaustible (adj): (of a supply) never ending. (Bengali: অক্ষয় , অফুরন্ত)

7081. Inexorable (adj): Impossible to stop or prevent. (Bengali: অনিবার্য , অপ্রতিহত)

7082. Inexpensive (adj): Not costing a lot of money. (Bengali: সস্তা , অমূল্য নয়)

7083. Inexperience (n): Lack of experience.
(Bengali: অনভিজ্ঞতা)

7084. Inexperienced (adj): Having little

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

841 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ☎ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

knowledge or experience of something.
(Bengali: অনভিজ্ঞ)

7085. Inexplicable (adj): Unable to be explained or accounted for.
(Bengali: অব্যাখ্যেয়, অনির্বচনীয়)

7086. Inexpressible (adj): Unable to be expressed; indescribable.
(Bengali: অবর্ণনীয়, অব্যক্ত)

7087. Inextinguishable (adj): Not able to be extinguished; not able to be destroyed.
(Bengali: অবিনাশী , অদম্য)

7088. In extremis (adv): In an extremely difficult situation; at the point of death.
(Bengali: চরম সঙ্কটে, মৃত্যুকালে)

7089. Inextricably (adv): In a way that is impossible to disentangle or separate.
(Bengali: অবিচ্ছেদ্যভাবে, ওতপ্রোতভাবে)

7090. Infallible (adj): Incapable of making mistakes or being wrong.
(Bengali: অভ্রান্ত, নির্বিঘ্ন)

7091. Infamous (adj): Well known for some bad quality or deed.
(Bengali: কুখ্যাত , বদনামী)

7092. Infancy (n): The state or period of early childhood or babyhood.
(Bengali: শৈশব, প্রাথমিক অবস্থা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, W
TAM

842 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

7093. Infant (n): A very young child or baby. (Bengali: শিশু, অপ্রাপ্তবয়স্ক)

7094. Infanticide (n): The crime of killing a child within a year of birth. (Bengali: শিশুহত্যা)

7095. Infantile (adj): Of or occurring among babies or very young children. (Bengali: শিশুসুলভ, শৈশবের)

7096. Infantry (n): Soldiers marching or fighting on foot; foot soldiers. (Bengali: পদাতিক বাহিনী)

7097. Infatuate (v): To be inspired with an intense but short-lived passion or admiration for. (Bengali: মোহিত করা, আকর্ষণ করা)

7098. Infatuated (adj): Possessed with an intense but short-lived passion or admiration for. (Bengali: মোহিত, আকৃষ্ট)

7099. Infatuation (n): An intense but short-lived passion or admiration for someone or something. (Bengali: মোহ, আকর্ষণ)

7100. Infect (v): To affect with a disease-causing organism. (Bengali: সংক্রমিত করা, ছোঁয়ানো)

7101. Infection (n): The process of infecting or the state of being infected. (Bengali: সংক্রমণ, ছোঁয়াচে রোগ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

843 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

7102. Infectious (adj): (of a disease or disease-causing organism) liable to be transmitted through the environment. (Bengali: সংক্রামক , ছোঁয়াচে)

7103. Infer (v): To deduce or conclude information from evidence and reasoning rather than from explicit statements. (Bengali: অনুমান করা, সিদ্ধান্ত নেওয়া)

7104. Inference (n): A conclusion reached on the basis of evidence and reasoning. (Bengali: অনুমান , সিদ্ধান্ত)

7105. Inferior (adj): Lower in rank, status, or quality. (Bengali: নিকৃষ্ট , অধম)

7106. Inferiority (n): The condition of being lower in status or quality. (Bengali: হীনতা , অধীনতা)

7107. Infernal (adj): Relating to or characteristic of hell or the underworld; irritating and tiresome. (Bengali: নারকীয় , যন্ত্রণাদায়ক)

7108. Infertile (adj): Unable to produce offspring; not fertile. (Bengali: অনুর্বর , বন্ধ্যা)

7109. Infest (v): (of insects or animals) to be present in large numbers, typically so as to cause damage or disease.

844 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: উপদ্রব করা, পূর্ণ হয়ে যাওয়া)

7110. Infidel (n): A person who does not believe in religion or who adheres to a religion other than one's own.
(Bengali: অবিশ্বাসী, কাফের)

7111. Infidelity (n): The action or state of being unfaithful to a spouse or other sexual partner.
(Bengali: ব্যভিচার, অবিশ্বস্ততা)

7112. Infiltrate (v): To enter or gain access to an organization or place surreptitiously and gradually, especially in order to acquire secret information.
(Bengali: অনুপ্রবেশ করা, ঢুকে পড়া)

7113. Infinite (adj): Limitless or endless in space, extent, or size; impossible to measure or calculate.
(Bengali: অসীম, অনন্ত)

7114. Infinitesimal (adj): Extremely small.
(Bengali: অতি ক্ষুদ্র, অণুবীক্ষণিক)

7115. Infinitive (n): The basic form of a verb, without an inflection binding it to a particular subject or tense.
(Bengali: ক্রিয়ার মূল রূপ)

7116. Infinity (n): The state or quality of being infinite; endless space, time, or number.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

845 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অসীমতা, অনন্ত)

7117. Infirm (adj): Not physically or mentally strong, especially through age or illness. (Bengali: দুর্বল, অসুস্থ)

7118. Infirmary (n): A place in a large institution for the care of those who are ill. (Bengali: চিকিৎসালয়, হাসপাতাল)

7119. Infirmity (n): Physical or mental weakness.
(Bengali: দুর্বলতা, অক্ষমতা)

7120. Inflame (v): To provoke or intensify strong feelings in someone; to cause inflammation in a part of the body.
(Bengali: উত্তেজিত করা, প্রদাহ সৃষ্টি করা)

7121. Inflammable (adj): Easily set on fire.
(Bengali: দাহ্য, জ্বলনশীল)

7122. Inflammation (n): A localized physical condition in which part of the body becomes reddened, swollen, hot, and often painful, especially as a reaction to injury or infection.
(Bengali: প্রদাহ, জ্বালা)

7123. Inflammatory (adj): Relating to or causing inflammation; likely to provoke anger or violence.
(Bengali: প্রদাহজনক, উত্তেজক)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

846 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

7124. Inflate (v): To fill a balloon, tire, or other thing with air or gas so that it swells; to increase something by a large amount, especially prices. (Bengali: স্ফীত করা, ফোলানো)

7125. Inflation (n): The action of inflating something or the condition of being inflated; a general increase in prices and fall in the purchasing value of money.
(Bengali: মুদ্রাস্ফীতি , স্ফীতি)

7126. Inflect (v): To change the pitch of one's voice; to change the form of a word to express a particular grammatical function. (Bengali: স্বরভঙ্গি পরিবর্তন করা, শব্দরূপ পরিবর্তন করা)

7127. Inflection (n): A change in the form of a word (typically the ending) to express a grammatical function or attribute such as tense, mood, person, number, case, and gender.
(Bengali: রূপতত্ত্ব , স্বরভঙ্গি)

7128. Inflexible (adj): Unwilling to change or compromise; not able to be bent.
(Bengali: অনমনীয় , অটল)

7129. Inflict (v): To cause something unpleasant to be suffered by someone

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

847 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

or something. (Bengali: চাপানো , দেওয়া)

7130. Inflow (n): The movement of a large number of people, things, or money into a place. (Bengali: অন্তঃপ্রবাহ , আগমন)

7131. Influence (n/v): The capacity to have an effect on the character, development, or behavior of someone or something, or the effect itself.
(Bengali: প্রভাব , প্রভাবিত করা)

7132. Influential (adj): Having great influence on someone or something.
(Bengali: প্রভাবশালী)

7133. Influenza (n): A viral infection causing fever, severe aching, and catarrh, often occurring in epidemics.
(Bengali: ইনফ্লুয়েঞ্জা , ফ্লু)

7134. Influx (n): An arrival or entry of large numbers of people or things.
(Bengali: আগমন, স্রোত)

7135. Inform (v): To give someone facts or information; to tell.
(Bengali: জানানো , অবহিত করা)

7136. Informal (adj): Having a relaxed, friendly, or unofficial style, manner, or nature.
(Bengali: অনানুষ্ঠানিক , আড্ডামূলক)

7137. Information (n): Facts provided or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

848 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

learned about something or someone. (Bengali: তথ্য , খবর)

7138. Informative (adj): Providing useful or interesting information. (Bengali: তথ্যপূর্ণ , জ্ঞানদায়ক)

7139. Informed (adj): Having or showing knowledge of a particular subject or situation. (Bengali: জ্ঞাত , অবহিত)

7140. Informer (n): A person who informs on another person to the police or other authority. (Bengali: খবরদাতা , গোয়েন্দা)

7141. Infraction (n): A violation or infringement of a law or agreement. (Bengali: লঙ্ঘন , ভঙ্গ)

7142. Infrared (adj): (of electromagnetic radiation) having a wavelength just greater than that of the red end of the visible light spectrum but less than that of microwaves. (Bengali: অবলোহিত, ইনফ্রারেড)

7143. Infrastructure (n): The basic physical and organizational structures and facilities needed for the operation of a society or enterprise. (Bengali: অবকাঠামো, মৌলিক কাঠামো)

7144. Infrequent (adj): Not occurring often;

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

849 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

rare. (Bengali: অস্বাভাবিক, বিরল)

7145. Infringe (v): To actively break the terms of a law, agreement, etc.; to limit or undermine something. (Bengali: লঙ্ঘন করা, ভঙ্গ করা)

7146. Infuriate (v): To make someone extremely angry and impatient. (Bengali: ক্রুদ্ধ করা, রাগানো)

7147. Infuse (v): To fill someone or something with a quality; to soak herbs, tea, etc., in liquid to extract the flavor. (Bengali: পূর্ণ করা, চা বানানো)

7148. Infusion (n): A drink, remedy, or extract prepared by soaking tea leaves or herbs in liquid; the introduction of a new element or quality into something. (Bengali: আধান, আধান প্রক্রিয়া)

7149. Ingenious (adj): (of a person) clever, original, and inventive. (Bengali: প্রতিভাবান, মেধাবী)

7150. Ingenuity (n): The quality of being clever, original, and inventive. (Bengali: প্রতিভা, মেধা)

7151. Ingenuous (adj): Innocent and unsuspecting. (Bengali: সরল, অকপট)

7152. Inglorious (adj): Not famous or renowned; causing shame.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

850 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অগৌরবজনক, অসম্মানজনক)

7153. Ingot (n): A rectangular block of steel, gold, silver, or other metal. (Bengali: ইট, ধাতুর পিণ্ড)

7154. Ingrained (adj): (of a habit, belief, or attitude) firmly fixed or established; difficult to change. (Bengali: গভীরভাবে প্রোথিত , অভ্যস্ত)

7155. Ingratiate (v): To bring oneself into favor with someone by flattering or trying to please them. (Bengali: তোষামোদ করা , প্রিয় হওয়ার চেষ্টা করা)

7156. Ingratitude (n): A lack of gratitude; ungratefulness. (Bengali: অকৃতজ্ঞতা , কৃতঘ্নতা)

7157. Ingredient (n): Any of the foods or substances that are combined to make a particular dish. (Bengali: উপাদান)

7158. Ingress (n): The act of entering a place. (Bengali: প্রবেশ , প্রবেশাধিকার)

7159. Inhabit (v): To live in or occupy a place. (Bengali: বাস করা , অধিষ্ঠান করা)

7160. Inhabitant (n): A person or animal that lives in or occupies a place. (Bengali: বাসিন্দা , অধিবাসী)

7161. Inhale (v): To breathe in air or smoke.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

851 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: শ্বাস নেওয়া , নিঃশ্বাস নেওয়া)

7162. Inherent (adj): Existing in something as a permanent, essential, or characteristic attribute.
(Bengali: সহজাত, অন্তর্নিহিত)

7163. Inherit (v): To receive money, property, or a title as an heir at the death of the previous holder; to derive a quality or characteristic from one's parents or ancestors. (Bengali: উত্তরাধিকার সূত্রে পাওয়া)

7164. Inheritance (n): A thing that is inherited; an inherited characteristic.
(Bengali: উত্তরাধিকার , ঐতিহ্য)

7165. Inhibit (v): To hinder, restrain, or prevent an action or process.
(Bengali: নিবৃত্ত করা , বাধা দেওয়া)

7166. Inhibition (n): A feeling that makes one self-conscious and unable to act in a relaxed and natural way.
(Bengali: সংকোচ, বাধা)

7167. Inhospitable (adj): (of an environment) harsh and difficult to live in; (of a person) unfriendly and unwelcoming.
(Bengali: আতিথ্যহীন , নির্দয়)

7168. Inhuman (adj): Lacking human qualities

TARIK AZIZ MONTAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

852 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

of compassion and mercy; brutal.
(Bengali: অমানবিক, নিষ্ঠুর)

7169. Inimical (adj): Tending to obstruct or harm; unfriendly; hostile.
(Bengali: ক্ষতিকর , বিরোধী)

7170. Inimitable (adj): So good or unusual as to be impossible to copy; unique.
(Bengali: অননুকরণীয় , অদ্বিতীয়)

7171. Iniquitous (adj): Grossly unfair and morally wrong. (Bengali: অন্যায় , পাপী)

7172. Iniquity (n): Immoral or grossly unfair behavior. (Bengali: অন্যায় , অধর্ম)

7173. Initial (adj): Existing or occurring at the beginning. (Bengali: প্রাথমিক , আদি)

7174. Initially (adv): At first.
(Bengali: প্রথমে , শুরুতে)

7175. Initiate (v): To cause a process or action to begin; to admit someone into a secret or obscure society or group.
(Bengali: শুরু করা , দীক্ষিত করা)

7176. Initiation (n): The action of beginning something; the action of admitting someone into a secret or obscure society or group.
(Bengali: আরম্ভ , দীক্ষা)

7177. Initiative (n): The ability to assess and initiate things independently; the power

853 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

or opportunity to act before others do. (Bengali: উদ্যোগ , পাল্টা ব্যবস্থা)

7178. Inject (v): To introduce a substance, especially a liquid, into the body with a syringe; to introduce a new element. (Bengali: ইঞ্জেকশন দেওয়া , প্রবেশ করানো)

7179. Injection (n): The act of injecting a substance into the body. (Bengali: ইঞ্জেকশন , প্রবেশ করানো)

7180. Injunction (n): An authoritative warning or order; a judicial order that restrains a person from beginning or continuing an action threatening or invading the legal right of another. (Bengali: নিষেধাজ্ঞা , আদালতের আদেশ)

7181. Injure (v): To do physical harm or damage to someone. (Bengali: আহত করা, ক্ষতি করা)

7182. Injurious (adj): Causing or likely to cause damage or harm. (Bengali: ক্ষতিকর , অপকারী)

7183. Injury (n): An instance of being injured; physical harm or damage. (Bengali: আঘাত, ক্ষতি)

7184. Injustice (n): Lack of fairness or justice. (Bengali: অন্যায় , অবিচার)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

854 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

7185. Ink (n): A colored fluid used for writing, drawing, printing, or duplicating. (Bengali: কালি , স্যাহি)

7186. Inkling (n): A slight knowledge or suspicion; a hint. (Bengali: আভাস, সন্দেহ)

7187. Inlaid (adj): Ornamented by embedding pieces of a different material in a surface. (Bengali: খচিত , জড়ানো)

7188. Inland (adj/adv): Situated in the interior of a country rather than on the coast. (Bengali: অন্তর্দেশীয় , দেশের অভ্যন্তরে)

7189. In-laws (n pl): Relatives by marriage. (Bengali: আত্মীয় , কুটুম্ব)

7190. Inlay (n): A design, pattern, or piece of material inlaid in something. (Bengali: খচিত নকশা , জড়ানো)

7191. Inlet (n): A small arm of the sea, a lake, or a river; a place or means of entry. (Bengali: খাঁড়ি , প্রবেশপথ)

7192. Inmate (n): A person living in an institution such as a prison or hospital. (Bengali: বন্দী , আবদ্ধ ব্যক্তি)

7193. Inn (n): A pub, typically one in the country, also providing accommodation. (Bengali: সরাই , মোটেল)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

855 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

7194. Innate (adj): Inborn; natural. (Bengali: জন্মগত , সহজাত)
7195. Inner (adj): Situated inside or further in; internal. (Bengali: অভ্যন্তরীণ , মনের)
7196. Innkeeper (n): A person who runs an inn. (Bengali: সরাইখানার মালিক)
7197. Innocence (n): The state, quality, or fact of being innocent of a crime or offense. (Bengali: নির্দোষিতা , নিষ্পাপতা)
7198. Innocent (adj): Not guilty of a crime or offense; pure; unsophisticated. (Bengali: নির্দোষ , নিষ্পাপ)
7199. Innocuous (adj): Not harmful or offensive. (Bengali: ক্ষতিকর নয়, নির্দোষ)
7200. Innovate (v): To make changes in something established, especially by introducing new methods, ideas, or products. (Bengali: নবীকরণ করা, উদ্ভাবন করা)
7201. Innovation (n): A new method, idea, product, etc. (Bengali: নবীকরণ, উদ্ভাবন)
7202. Innuendo (n): An allusive or oblique remark or hint, typically a suggestive or disparaging one. (Bengali: পরোক্ষ ইঙ্গিত , ব্যাঙ্গ)
7203. Innumerable (adj): Too many to be

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

856 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

counted. (Bengali: অগণিত, অসংখ্য)

7204. Inoculate (v): To treat with a vaccine to produce immunity against a disease. (Bengali: টিকা দেওয়া, প্রতিষেধক দেওয়া)

7205. Inoculation (n): The action of inoculating or of being inoculated. (Bengali: টিকাদান, প্রতিষেধক)

7206. Inoffensive (adj): Not objectionable or harmful. (Bengali: অক্ষতিকর, নির্দোষ)

7207. Inoperable (adj): Not able to be operated on surgically; not able to be used or operated. (Bengali: অচিকিৎস্য, অকার্যকর)

7208. Inopportune (adj): Occurring at an inconvenient or inappropriate time. (Bengali: অসময়োপযোগী, অসুবিধাজনক)

7209. Inordinate (adj): Unusually or disproportionately large; excessive. (Bengali: অতিরিক্ত, অনিয়ন্ত্রিত)

7210. Inorganic (adj): Not consisting of or deriving from living matter. (Bengali: অজৈব)

7211. Input (n): What is put in, taken in, or operated on by any process or system. (Bengali: ইনপুট, প্রদত্ত তথ্য)

7212. Inquest (n): A judicial inquiry to

857 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

ascertain the facts relating to an incident, such as a death. (Bengali: তদন্ত, অনুসন্ধান)

7213. Inquire (v): To ask for information. (Bengali: জিজ্ঞাসা করা, তদন্ত করা)

7214. Inquiry (n): An act of asking for information; an official investigation. (Bengali: জিজ্ঞাসা, তদন্ত)

7215. Inquisition (n): A period of prolonged and intensive questioning or investigation. (Bengali: ধর্মীয় বিচার, কঠোর জিজ্ঞাসাবাদ)

7216. Inquisitive (adj): Curious or inquiring. (Bengali: কৌতূহলী, জিজ্ঞাসু)

7217. Insalubrious (adj): (of a place) unwholesome; not healthy. (Bengali: অস্বাস্থ্যকর, রোগের কারণ)

7218. Insane (adj): In a state of mind which prevents normal perception, behavior, or social interaction; seriously mentally ill. (Bengali: পাগল, উন্মাদ)

7219. Insanity (n): The state of being seriously mentally ill; madness. (Bengali: পাগলামি, উন্মাদনা)

7220. Insatiable (adj): Impossible to satisfy. (Bengali: অতৃপ্ত, তৃষিত)

7221. Inscribe (v): To write or carve words or

858 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 □ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

symbols on a surface, especially as a formal or permanent record. (Bengali: খোদাই করা , লেখা)

7222. Inscription (n): Words inscribed, as on a monument or in a book. (Bengali: লিপি , উৎকীর্ণ বাণী)

7223. Inscrutable (adj): Impossible to understand or interpret. (Bengali: রহস্যময় , দুর্ভেদ্য)

7224. Insect (n): A small arthropod animal that has six legs and generally one or two pairs of wings. (Bengali: পোকা, কীট)

7225. Insecticide (n): A substance used for killing insects. (Bengali: কীটনাশক)

7226. Insectivore (n): An animal that feeds on insects. (Bengali: কীটভুক , পতঙ্গভুক প্রাণী)

7227. Insecure (adj): Not firmly fixed; not confident or assured; uncertain. (Bengali: অনিরাপদ , অস্থির)

7228. Inseminate (v): To introduce semen into a woman or female animal. (Bengali: গর্ভধারণ করানো , বীজ দেওয়া)

7229. Insensate (adj): Lacking physical sensation; lacking sympathy or compassion. (Bengali: অচেতন, নির্মম)

7230. Insensible (adj): Without one's mental

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

859 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

faculties, typically a temporary state; unconscious.
(Bengali: অজ্ঞান , অসংবেদী)

7231. Insensitive (adj): Showing or feeling no concern for others' feelings; not sensitive to physical sensation.
(Bengali: অসংবেদনশীল, নির্মম)

7232. Inseparable (adj): Unable to be separated or treated separately.
(Bengali: অবিচ্ছেদ্য , অবিচ্ছিন্ন)

7233. Insert (v): To place, fit, or push something into something else.
(Bengali: ঢোকানো, প্রবেশ করানো)

7234. Insertion (n): The action of inserting something. (Bengali: ঢোকানো, প্রবেশ)

7235. Inside (n/adj/adv/prep): The inner side or surface of something.
(Bengali: ভিতর, অভ্যন্তর)

7236. Insidious (adj): Proceeding in a gradual, subtle way, but with very harmful effects. (Bengali: ঘাতক, প্রতারক)

7237. Insight (n): The capacity to gain an accurate and deep understanding of someone or something.
(Bengali: অন্তর্দৃষ্টি , গভীর ধারণা)

7238. Insignia (n): A distinguishing badge or emblem of military rank, office, or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

860 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

membership of an organization. (Bengali: পদচিহ্ন, প্রতীক)

7239. Insignificant (adj): Too small or unimportant to be worth consideration. (Bengali: তুচ্ছ, নগণ্য)

7240. Insincere (adj): Not expressing genuine feelings. (Bengali: অকৃত্রিম নয়, কপট)

7241. Insinuate (v): To suggest or hint something bad or reprehensible in an indirect and unpleasant way. (Bengali: পরোক্ষ ইঙ্গিত করা, ছল করে বলা)

7242. Insinuation (n): An unpleasant hint or suggestion of something bad. (Bengali: পরোক্ষ ইঙ্গিত, কুত্সা)

7243. Insipid (adj): Lacking flavor; lacking vigor or interest. (Bengali: স্বাদহীন, নীরস)

7244. Insist (v): To demand something forcefully, not accepting refusal. (Bengali: জিদ করা, আগ্রহ করা)

7245. Insistent (adj): Persistent; compelling attention. (Bengali: জিদি, আগ্রহী)

7246. In situ (adv/adj): In the original place. (Bengali: স্বস্থানে, মূল অবস্থানে)

7247. Insolence (n): Rude and disrespectful behavior. (Bengali: উদ্ধততা, ধৃষ্টতা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

861 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

7248. Insolent (adj): Showing a rude and arrogant lack of respect.
(Bengali: উদ্ধত, ধৃষ্ট)

7249. Insoluble (adj): Impossible to solve; (of a substance) incapable of being dissolved.
(Bengali: অদ্রবণীয়, অসমাধানযোগ্য)

7250. Insolvent (adj): Unable to pay debts owed. (Bengali: দেউলিয়া, ঋণশোধে অক্ষম)

7251. Insomnia (n): Habitual sleeplessness; inability to sleep.
(Bengali: অনিদ্রা, নিদ্রাহীনতা)

7252. Insouciance (n): Casual lack of concern; indifference.
(Bengali: উদাসীনতা, বেপরোয়াভাব)

7253. Inspect (v): To look at someone or something closely, typically to assess their condition or to discover any shortcomings. (Bengali: পরিদর্শন করা, পরীক্ষা করা)

7254. Inspection (n): The act of looking at something closely, especially to check its condition.
(Bengali: পরিদর্শন, পরীক্ষা)

7255. Inspector (n): An official who inspects something.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

862 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ◻ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: পরিদর্শক , ইনসপেক্টর)

7256. Inspiration (n): The process of being mentally stimulated to do or feel something, especially to do something creative.
(Bengali: অনুপ্রেরণা , উদ্দীপনা)

7257. Inspire (v): To fill someone with the urge or ability to do or feel something, especially to do something creative.
(Bengali: অনুপ্রাণিত করা , উদ্দীপ্ত করা)

7258. Instability (n): The state of being unstable; lack of stability.
(Bengali: অস্থিরতা , চঞ্চলতা)

7259. Install (v): To place or fix equipment or machinery in position ready for use; to place someone in a new position of authority. (Bengali: স্থাপন করা, নিযুক্ত করা)

7260. Installation (n): The action of installing someone or something, or the state of being installed.
(Bengali: স্থাপন , নিয়োগ)

7261. Installment (n): A sum of money due as one of several equal payments for something, spread over an agreed period of time. (Bengali: কিস্তি , পর্ব)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

863 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

7262. Instance (n): An example or single occurrence of something.
(Bengali: উদাহরণ , ঘটনা)

7263. Instant (n/adj): A precise moment of time; happening immediately.
(Bengali: মুহূর্ত , তাৎক্ষণিক)

7264. Instantaneous (adj): Occurring or done instantly.
(Bengali: তাৎক্ষণিক , অবিলম্বে)

7265. Instantly (adv): At once; immediately.
(Bengali: তাৎক্ষণিকভাবে , সঙ্গে সঙ্গে)

7266. Instead (adv): As an alternative or substitute. (Bengali: পরিবর্তে , বদলে)

7267. Instep (n): The part of a person's foot between the ball and the ankle.
(Bengali: পায়ের পাতা , পদতল)

7268. Instigate (v): To bring about or initiate an action or event; to urge or provoke someone to do something.
(Bengali: প্ররোচিত করা , উত্তেজিত করা)

7269. Instigation (n): The action of instigating something.
(Bengali: প্ররোচনা , উত্তেজনা)

7270. Instill (v): To gradually but firmly establish an idea or attitude in a person's mind. (Bengali: প্রতিষ্ঠা করা, মনে গেঁথে দেওয়া)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

864 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

7271. Instinct (n): An innate, typically fixed pattern of behavior in animals in response to certain stimuli. (Bengali: স্বভাব, প্রবৃত্তি)

7272. Instinctive (adj): Relating to or prompted by instinct; apparently natural or automatic. (Bengali: স্বাভাবিক, প্রবৃত্তিগত)

7273. Institute (n/v): An organization having a particular purpose, especially one that is involved with science, education, or a profession; to set in motion or establish. (Bengali: প্রতিষ্ঠান, প্রতিষ্ঠা করা)

7274. Institution (n): An organization founded for a religious, educational, professional, or social purpose. (Bengali: প্রতিষ্ঠান, সংস্থা)

7275. Instruct (v): To tell or order someone to do something, especially in a formal or official way. (Bengali: নির্দেশ দেওয়া, শেখানো)

7276. Instruction (n): A direction or order; detailed information about how something should be done or operated. (Bengali: নির্দেশ, শিক্ষা)

7277. Instructor (n): A person who teaches something.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

865 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: প্রশিক্ষক , শিক্ষক)

7278. Instrument (n): A tool or implement, especially for delicate or scientific work. (Bengali: যন্ত্র , সরঞ্জাম)

7279. Instrumental (adj): Serving as a means of pursuing an aim or policy; (of music) performed on instruments. (Bengali: সহায়ক , যন্ত্রসঙ্গীত)

7280. Insufferable (adj): Too extreme to bear; intolerable. (Bengali: অসহ্য , অসহনীয়)

7281. Insufficient (adj): Not enough; inadequate. (Bengali: অপ্রতুল , অপর্যাপ্ত)

7282. Insular (adj): Ignorant of or uninterested in cultures, ideas, or peoples outside one's own experience. (Bengali: সংকীর্ণমনা , দ্বীপবাসী)

7283. Insulate (v): To protect from heat, cold, sound, etc., by interposing material that prevents the passage of heat, electricity, or sound. (Bengali: নিরোধ করা, আচ্ছাদিত করা)

7284. Insulation (n): The action of insulating something or the state of being insulated. (Bengali: নিরোধ , আচ্ছাদন)

7285. Insulin (n): A hormone produced in the pancreas by the islets of Langerhans,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

866 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

which regulates the amount of glucose in the blood. (Bengali: ইনসুলিন)

7286. Insult (n/v): A disrespectful or scornfully abusive remark or act. (Bengali: অপমান করা)

7287. Insulting (adj): Disrespectful or scornfully abusive. (Bengali: অপমানজনক, অবমাননাকর)

7288. Insuperable (adj): (of a difficulty or obstacle) impossible to overcome. (Bengali: অদম্য , দুস্তর)

7289. Insurance (n): An arrangement by which a company or the state undertakes to provide a guarantee of compensation for specified loss, damage, illness, or death in return for payment of a specified premium. (Bengali: বীমা)

7290. Insure (v): To arrange for compensation in the event of damage to or loss of property, or injury to or the death of someone, in exchange for regular advance payments to a company. (Bengali: বীমা করা)

7291. Insurgent (n): A person fighting against a government or invading force; a rebel. (Bengali: বিদ্রোহী , বিপ্লবী)

7292. Insurmountable (adj): (of a difficulty or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W

867 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

obstacle) impossible to overcome. (Bengali: অদম্য , দুস্তর)

7293. Insurrection (n): A violent uprising against an authority or government. (Bengali: বিদ্রোহ , বিপ্লব)

7294. Intact (adj): Not damaged or impaired in any way; complete. (Bengali: অক্ষত , অবিকল)

7295. Intake (n): An amount or quantity taken in. (Bengali: গ্রহণ , গৃহীত পরিমাণ)

7296. Intangible (adj): Unable to be touched; not having physical presence. (Bengali: অস্পর্শনীয় , অমূর্ত)

7297. Integer (n): A number that is not a fraction; a whole number. (Bengali: পূর্ণ সংখ্যা)

7298. Integral (adj): Necessary to make a whole complete; essential or fundamental. (Bengali: অবিচ্ছেদ্য , অপরিহার্য)

7299. Integrate (v): To combine one thing with another to form a whole. (Bengali: একীভূত করা , অন্তর্ভুক্ত করা)

7300. Integration (n): The action or process of integrating. (Bengali: একীকরণ, সমন্বয়)

7301. Integrity (n): The quality of being honest and having strong moral

868 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

principles. (Bengali: সততা, অখণ্ডতা)

7302. Intellect (n): The faculty of reasoning and understanding objectively, especially with regard to abstract matters. (Bengali: বুদ্ধি, মেধা)

7303. Intellectual (adj/n): Relating to the intellect; a person possessing a highly developed intellect. (Bengali: বুদ্ধিবৃত্তিক, বুদ্ধিজীবী)

7304. Intelligence (n): The ability to acquire and apply knowledge and skills. (Bengali: বুদ্ধিমত্তা, গোয়েন্দা তথ্য)

7305. Intelligent (adj): Having or showing intelligence, especially of a high level. (Bengali: বুদ্ধিমান, মেধাবী)

7306. Intelligentsia (n): The part of a nation that is well-educated and highly cultured, especially as a group. (Bengali: বুদ্ধিজীবী সম্প্রদায়)

7307. Intelligible (adj): Able to be understood; comprehensible. (Bengali: বোধগম্য, স্পষ্ট)

7308. Intemperate (adj): Having or showing a lack of self-control; immoderate. (Bengali: অসংযমী, মাত্রাতিরিক্ত)

7309. Intend (v): To have a plan, result, or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

869 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

purpose in mind. (Bengali: উদ্দেশ্য করা, ইচ্ছা করা)
7310. Intense (adj): Of extreme force, degree, or strength. (Bengali: তীব্র , প্রচণ্ড)
7311. Intensify (v): To make or become more intense. (Bengali: তীব্র করা , বাড়ানো)
7312. Intensity (n): The quality of being intense. (Bengali: তীব্রতা , প্রাবল্য)
7313. Intensive (adj): Concentrated on a single area or subject; thorough. (Bengali: গভীর, নিবিড়)
7314. Intent (n/adj): Intention or purpose; determined to do something. (Bengali: উদ্দেশ্য , প্রতিজ্ঞ)
7315. Intention (n): A thing intended; an aim or plan. (Bengali: উদ্দেশ্য , অভিপ্রায়)
7316. Intentional (adj): Done on purpose; deliberate. (Bengali: ইচ্ছাকৃত , উদ্দেশ্যমূলক)
7317. Inter (v): To place a corpse in a grave or tomb; to bury. (Bengali: সমাহিত করা, কবর দেওয়া)
7318. Interact (v): To act in such a way as to have an effect on another; to act reciprocally. (Bengali: পারস্পরিক ক্রিয়া করা , মিথস্ক্রিয়া করা)
7319. Interaction (n): Reciprocal action or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

870 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

influence.
(Bengali: মিথস্ক্রিয়া , আন্তঃক্রিয়া)

7320. Intercede (v): To intervene on behalf of another. (Bengali: মধ্যস্থতা করা, সুপারিশ করা)

7321. Intercept (v): To obstruct and prevent from continuing to a destination.
(Bengali: আটকানো, বাধা দেওয়া)

7322. Intercession (n): The action of interceding on behalf of another.
(Bengali: মধ্যস্থতা , সুপারিশ)

7323. Interchange (v/n): To exchange things with each other; an exchange of things.
(Bengali: বিনিময় করা , আদান-প্রদান)

7324. Interchangeable (adj): Able to be exchanged with each other without making any difference.
(Bengali: বিনিময়যোগ্য , পরিবর্তনযোগ্য)

7325. Intercity (adj): Existing or traveling between cities. (Bengali: আন্তঃনগরী)

7326. Intercollegiate (adj): Existing or conducted between colleges or universities.
(Bengali: আন্তঃমহাবিদ্যালয়)

7327. Intercom (n): An electrical device allowing two-way communication,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M
BAUR, NADIA, WB

871 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

typically in a building.
(Bengali: ইন্টারকম , অভ্যন্তরীণ যোগাযোগ ব্যবস্থা)

7328. Intercontinental (adj): Relating to or traveling between continents.
(Bengali: আন্তর্মহাদেশীয়)

7329. Intercourse (n): Communication or dealings between individuals or groups; sexual intercourse.
(Bengali: মিলন, সহবাস)

7330. Interdependent (adj): Dependent on each other. (Bengali: পরস্পর নির্ভরশীল)

7331. Interdict (n/v): An authoritative prohibition; to prohibit or forbid.
(Bengali: নিষেধাজ্ঞা , নিষেধ করা)

7332. Interdisciplinary (adj): Relating to more than one branch of knowledge.
(Bengali: আন্তঃশাস্ত্রীয় , বহুবিষয়ক)

7333. Interest (n/v): The state of wanting to know or learn about something or someone. (Bengali: আগ্রহ , সুদ)

7334. Interesting (adj): Arousing curiosity or interest; fascinating.
(Bengali: আকর্ষণীয় , মজার)

7335. Interface (n): A point where two systems, subjects, organizations, etc.,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

872 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

meet and interact. (Bengali: ইন্টারফেস, মিথস্ক্রিয়া বিন্দু)

7336. Interfere (v): To intervene in a situation without invitation or necessity; to meddle. (Bengali: হস্তক্ষেপ করা, মাথা গলানো)

7337. Interference (n): The action of interfering or the process of being interfered with. (Bengali: হস্তক্ষেপ, বাধা)

7338. Interim (n/adj): The intervening time; temporary. (Bengali: মধ্যবর্তী সময়, অস্থায়ী)

7339. Interior (n/adj): The inner part of something; inside. (Bengali: অভ্যন্তর, অভ্যন্তরীণ)

7340. Interject (v): To say something abruptly, especially as an interruption. (Bengali: মাঝে বলা, বাধা দেওয়া)

7341. Interjection (n): An exclamation, especially as a part of speech (e.g., ah!, dear me!). (Bengali: আবেগসূচক শব্দ, বিস্ময়বোধক শব্দ)

7342. Interlace (v): To cross or be crossed intricately together; to interweave. (Bengali: জড়ানো, পেঁচানো)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

873 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

7343. Interlock (v): To engage with each other by overlapping or fitting together. (Bengali: আন্তঃলক করা , জড়ানো)

7344. Interlocutor (n): A person who takes part in a dialogue or conversation. (Bengali: বক্তা , সংলাপকারী)

7345. Interloper (n): A person who becomes involved in a place or situation where they are not wanted or are considered not to belong. (Bengali: অনধিকার প্রবেশকারী , অনুপ্রবেশকারী)

7346. Interlude (n): A pause or break in a performance or event. (Bengali: মধ্যান্তর , বিরতি)

7347. Intermarry (v): (of people belonging to different races, castes, or religions) to become connected by marriage. (Bengali: আন্তঃবিবাহ করা)

7348. Intermediary (n): A person who acts as a link between people in order to try to bring about an agreement; a mediator. (Bengali: মধ্যস্থতাকারী , মধ্যস্থ)

7349. Intermediate (adj): Coming between two things in time, place, or character. (Bengali: মধ্যবর্তী , মাঝারি)

7350. Interment (n): The burial of a corpse in a grave or tomb, typically with funeral

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

874 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

rites. (Bengali: সমাধি , কবর)

7351. Interminable (adj): Endless or apparently endless. (Bengali: অন্তহীন , অনন্ত)

7352. Intermingle (v): To mix or mingle together. (Bengali: মিশে যাওয়া , একত্রিত হওয়া)

7353. Intermission (n): A pause or break. (Bengali: বিরতি , মধ্যান্তর)

7354. Intermittent (adj): Occurring at irregular intervals; not continuous or steady. (Bengali: মাঝে মাঝে , অনিয়মিত)

7355. Intermittently (adv): At irregular intervals; not continuously. (Bengali: মাঝে মাঝে , অনিয়মিতভাবে)

7356. Intern (n/v): A student or trainee who works, sometimes without pay, at a trade or occupation in order to gain work experience; to confine someone as a prisoner. (Bengali: শিক্ষানবিশ , বন্দী করা)

7357. Internal (adj): Of or situated on the inside. (Bengali: অভ্যন্তরীণ)

7358. International (adj): Existing, occurring, or carried on between nations. (Bengali: আন্তর্জাতিক)

7359. Internecine (adj): Destructive to both

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

875 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

sides in a conflict. (Bengali: পরস্পর - বিনাশী , আত্মঘাতী)

7360. Internet (n): A global computer network providing a variety of information and communication facilities. (Bengali: ইন্টারনেট)

7361. Interpersonal (adj): Relating to relationships or communication between people. (Bengali: আন্তঃব্যক্তিক)

7362. Interplanetary (adj): Situated or traveling between planets. (Bengali: আন্তঃগ্রহীয়)

7363. Interplay (n): The way in which two or more things have an effect on each other. (Bengali: আন্তঃক্রিয়া , মিথস্ক্রিয়া)

7364. Interpolate (v): To insert something of a different nature into something else; to interject. (Bengali: নতুন করে সন্নিবেশ করা, মধ্যে স্থাপন করা)

7365. Interpose (v): To place or insert between one thing and another; to intervene. (Bengali: মাঝে রাখা , হস্তক্ষেপ করা)

7366. Interpret (v): To explain the meaning of; to translate orally. (Bengali: ব্যাখ্যা

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

876 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

করা, অনুবাদ করা)

7367. Interpretation (n): The action of explaining the meaning of something. (Bengali: ব্যাখ্যা , অনুবাদ)

7368. Interpreter (n): A person who interprets, especially one who translates speech orally. (Bengali: দোভাষী , ব্যাখ্যাকারী)

7369. Interracial (adj): Involving, between, or relating to different races. (Bengali: আন্তর্জাতিক , বিভিন্ন বর্ণের মধ্যে)

7370. Interregnum (n): A period when normal government is suspended, especially between successive reigns or regimes. (Bengali: অন্তর্বর্তীকালীন শাসন, রাজশূন্য সময়)

7371. Interrelate (v): To relate or connect to one another. (Bengali: পরস্পর সম্পর্কিত হওয়া)

7372. Interrogate (v): To ask questions of someone closely, aggressively, or formally. (Bengali: জিজ্ঞাসাবাদ করা, প্রশ্ন করা)

7373. Interrogation (n): The action of interrogating or the process of being interrogated. (Bengali: জিজ্ঞাসাবাদ , প্রশ্ন)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

877 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

7374. Interrogative (adj): Having the form or force of a question.
(Bengali: প্রশ্নবোধক)

7375. Interrupt (v): To stop the continuous progress of an activity or process; to break the continuity. (Bengali: বাধা দেওয়া , থামানো)

7376. Interruption (n): The action of interrupting or being interrupted.
(Bengali: বাধা , ব্যাঘাত)

7377. Intersect (v): To divide something by passing or lying across it; to cross.
(Bengali: ছেদ করা , অতিক্রম করা)

7378. Intersection (n): A point where two or more things, especially roads, intersect.
(Bengali: ছেদ , মোড়)

7379. Intersperse (v): To scatter among or between other things; to diversify.
(Bengali: ছিটিয়ে দেওয়া , বিক্ষিপ্ত করা)

7380. Interstate (adj): Existing or carried on between states. (Bengali: আন্তঃরাজ্য)

7381. Interstellar (adj): Occurring or situated between stars.
(Bengali: আন্তঃনাক্ষত্রিক)

7382. Interstice (n): An intervening space, especially a very small one.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

878 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕿 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ফাঁক , ছিদ্র)

7383. Intertwine (v): To twist or twine together. (Bengali: জড়িয়ে যাওয়া , পেঁচানো)

7384. Interval (n): An intervening time or space; a pause. (Bengali: ব্যবধান , বিরতি)

7385. Intervene (v): To come between so as to prevent or alter a result or course of events. (Bengali: হস্তক্ষেপ করা, মাঝখানে আসা)

7386. Intervention (n): The action or process of intervening. (Bengali: হস্তক্ষেপ , মধ্যস্থতা)

7387. Interview (n/v): A meeting of people face to face, especially for consultation or a formal discussion. (Bengali: সাক্ষাৎকার , ইন্টারভিউ)

7388. Interweave (v): To weave or become woven together. (Bengali: মিশে যাওয়া , জড়িয়ে যাওয়া)

7389. Intestate (adj): Not having made a will before one dies. (Bengali: উইল না করা অবস্থায় মৃত , অউইলী)

7390. Intestine (n): The lower part of the alimentary canal from the end of the stomach to the anus. (Bengali: অন্ত্র)

879 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

7391. Intimacy (n): Close familiarity or friendship; closeness. (Bengali: ঘনিষ্ঠতা, অন্তরঙ্গতা)
7392. Intimate (adj/n/v): Closely acquainted; familiar; private and personal. (Bengali: ঘনিষ্ঠ, অন্তরঙ্গ)
7393. Intimation (n): An indication or hint. (Bengali: ইঙ্গিত, আভাস)
7394. Intimidate (v): To frighten or overawe someone, especially in order to make them do what one wants. (Bengali: ভয় দেখানো, ভীতি প্রদর্শন করা)
7395. Intimidation (n): The action of intimidating someone. (Bengali: ভীতি প্রদর্শন, ধমক)
7396. Into (prep): Expressing movement or action with the result that someone or something becomes enclosed or surrounded by something else. (Bengali: মধ্যে, ভিতরে)
7397. Intolerable (adj): Unable to be endured. (Bengali: অসহ্য, অসহনীয়)
7398. Intolerance (n): Unwillingness to accept views, beliefs, or behavior that differ from one's own. (Bengali: অসহিষ্ণুতা)
7399. Intolerant (adj): Not tolerant of views, beliefs, or behavior that differ from

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

880 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

one's own. (Bengali: অসহিষ্ণু)

7400. Intonation (n): The rise and fall of the voice in speaking, especially as this affects the meaning of what is being said. (Bengali: স্বরভঙ্গি , আরোহ-অবরোহ)

7401. Intoxicate (v): To cause someone to lose control of their faculties or behavior with alcohol or drugs. (Bengali: মাতাল করা , নেশাগ্রস্ত করা)

7402. Intractable (adj): Hard to control or deal with. (Bengali: অদম্য , জেদি)

7403. Intramural (adj): Taking place within a single institution, especially a school or college. (Bengali: অভ্যন্তরীণ , প্রাতিষ্ঠানিক)

7404. Intransigent (adj): Unwilling or refusing to change one's views or to agree about something. (Bengali: অনমনীয় , অটল)

7405. Intransitive (adj): (of a verb) not taking a direct object. (Bengali: অকর্মক ক্রিয়া)

7406. Intravenous (adj): Within or into a vein or veins. (Bengali: শিরার মধ্যে , শিরাপথে)

7407. Intrepid (adj): Fearless; adventurous. (Bengali: নির্ভীক , সাহসী)

7408. Intricacy (n): The quality of being

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

881 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

intricate; complexity.
(Bengali: জটিলতা, কুটিলতা)

7409. Intricate (adj): Very complicated or detailed. (Bengali: জটিল, কুটিল)

7410. Intrigue (n/v): The secret planning of something illicit or detrimental; to arouse curiosity.
(Bengali: ষড়যন্ত্র , কৌতূহল সৃষ্টি করা)

7411. Intriguing (adj): Arousing one's curiosity or interest; fascinating.
(Bengali: কৌতূহলোদ্দীপক , আকর্ষণীয়)

7412. Intrinsic (adj): Belonging naturally; essential.
(Bengali: সহজাত, অন্তর্নিহিত)

7413. Introduce (v): To bring something into use or operation for the first time; to make someone known by name to another. (Bengali: প্রবর্তন করা, পরিচয় করিয়ে দেওয়া)

7414. Introduction (n): The action of introducing something.
(Bengali: প্রবর্তন , ভূমিকা)

7415. Introspection (n): The examination or observation of one's own mental and emotional processes.
(Bengali: আত্মদর্শন , আত্মবিশ্লেষণ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

882 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

7416. Introspective (adj): Inclined to examine one's own thoughts and feelings.
(Bengali: আত্মদর্শী , আত্মবিশ্লেষণী)

7417. Introvert (n): A shy, reticent person.
(Bengali: অন্তর্মুখী , সংকোচী)

7418. Intrude (v): To put oneself deliberately into a place or situation where one is unwelcome or uninvited.
(Bengali: অনুপ্রবেশ করা , ঢুকে পড়া)

7419. Intruder (n): A person who intrudes, especially into a building with criminal intent.
(Bengali: অনুপ্রবেশকারী , অনধিকার প্রবেশকারী)

7420. Intrusion (n): The action of intruding.
(Bengali: অনুপ্রবেশ , হস্তক্ষেপ)

7421. Intuition (n): The ability to understand something instinctively, without the need for conscious reasoning.
(Bengali: অন্তর্দৃষ্টি , স্বজ্ঞা)

7422. Intuitive (adj): Using or based on what one feels to be true even without conscious reasoning; instinctive.
(Bengali: স্বজ্ঞাত , স্বাভাবিক বোধশক্তিসম্পন্ন)

7423. Inundate (v): To overwhelm with things or people to be dealt with; to flood.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

883 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: প্লাবিত করা , ভাসিয়ে দেওয়া)

7424. Inundation (n): The state of being flooded; an overwhelming quantity. (Bengali: প্লাবন , বন্যা)

7425. Inure (v): To accustom someone to something, especially something unpleasant. (Bengali: অভ্যস্ত করা, সহনশীল করে তোলা)

7426. Invade (v): To enter a place, situation, or sphere of activity in large numbers, especially with intrusive effect. (Bengali: আক্রমণ করা , হানা দেওয়া)

7427. Invader (n): A person or group that invades a country or region. (Bengali: আক্রমণকারী)

7428. Invalid (n/adj): A person made weak or disabled by illness or injury; not valid. (Bengali: অসুস্থ , অবৈধ)

7429. Invalidate (v): To make or prove an argument, statement, or theory unsound or erroneous. (Bengali: অবৈধ করা, বাতিল করা)

7430. Invaluable (adj): Extremely useful; indispensable. (Bengali: অমূল্য , অনেক কাজের)

7431. Invariable (adj): Never changing; constant.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

884 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অপরিবর্তনীয়, স্থির)

7432. Invariably (adv): In every case or on every occasion; always. (Bengali: অপরিবর্তনীয়ভাবে, সর্বদা)

7433. Invasion (n): An instance of invading a country or region with an armed force. (Bengali: আক্রমণ, হানা)

7434. Invective (n): Insulting, abusive, or highly critical language. (Bengali: অপমানজনক ভাষা, গালাগালি)

7435. Inveigh (v): To speak or write about something with great hostility. (Bengali: তীব্র সমালোচনা করা, গালি দেওয়া)

7436. Inveigle (v): To persuade someone to do something by means of deception or flattery. (Bengali: প্রলোভন দেখিয়ে বশীভূত করা, ঠকানো)

7437. Invent (v): To create or design something that has not existed before; to devise. (Bengali: উদ্ভাবন করা)

7438. Invention (n): The action of inventing something, typically a process or device. (Bengali: উদ্ভাবন)

7439. Inventive (adj): Having the ability to create or design new things; creative. (Bengali: উদ্ভাবনী, সৃজনশীল)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

885 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

7440. Inventor (n): A person who invented a particular process or device.
(Bengali: উদ্ভাবক)

7441. Inventory (n): A complete list of items such as property, goods in stock, or the contents of a building.
(Bengali: ইনভেন্টরি , জিনিসপত্রের তালিকা)

7442. Inverse (adj): Opposite in direction, nature, or effect.
(Bengali: বিপরীত , উল্টো)

7443. Inversion (n): The action of inverting something or the state of being inverted. (Bengali: বিপর্যয় , উল্টানো)

7444. Invert (v): To put upside down or in the opposite position, order, or arrangement.
(Bengali: উল্টানো , বিপর্যস্ত করা)

7445. Invertebrate (n): An animal lacking a backbone. (Bengali: অমেরুদণ্ডী প্রাণী)

7446. Invest (v): To put money into financial schemes, shares, property, or a commercial venture with the expectation of achieving a profit.
(Bengali: বিনিয়োগ করা)

7447. Investigate (v): To carry out a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA

886 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

systematic or formal inquiry to discover and examine the facts of an incident, allegation, etc. (Bengali: তদন্ত করা, অনুসন্ধান করা)

7448. Investigation (n): The action of investigating something or someone; formal or systematic examination or research. (Bengali: তদন্ত , অনুসন্ধান)

7449. Investigative (adj): Of or concerned with investigating something. (Bengali: তদন্তমূলক , অনুসন্ধানী)

7450. Investigator (n): A person who carries out a formal inquiry or investigation. (Bengali: তদন্তকারী , অনুসন্ধানী)

7451. Investment (n): The action or process of investing money for profit. (Bengali: বিনিয়োগ)

7452. Investor (n): A person who invests money. (Bengali: বিনিয়োগকারী)

7453. Inveterate (adj): Having a particular habit, activity, or interest that is long-established and unlikely to change. (Bengali: পুরাতন , পাকা)

7454. Invidious (adj): Likely to arouse or incur resentment or anger in others. (Bengali: বিদ্বেষপূর্ণ , হিংসার উদ্রেককারী)

TARIK AZIZ KONTAI
T.A.K.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

887 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

7455. Invigilate (v): To supervise candidates during an examination. (Bengali: পরীক্ষা তত্ত্বাবধান করা)

7456. Invigorate (v): To give strength or energy to. (Bengali: সজীব করা, উদ্দীপ্ত করা)

7457. Invincible (adj): Too powerful to be defeated or overcome. (Bengali: অপরাজেয় , অদম্য)

7458. Inviolable (adj): Never to be broken, infringed, or dishonored. (Bengali: অলঙ্ঘনীয় , অখণ্ড)

7459. Inviolate (adj): Free from injury, violation, or desecration; intact. (Bengali: অক্ষত , অবিকৃত)

7460. Invisible (adj): Unable to be seen. (Bengali: অদৃশ্য)

7461. Invitation (n): A written or verbal request inviting someone to go somewhere or to do something. (Bengali: আমন্ত্রণ)

7462. Invite (v): To ask someone to go somewhere or to do something. (Bengali: আমন্ত্রণ জানানো)

7463. Inviting (adj): Offering the promise of an attractive or enjoyable experience. (Bengali: আমন্ত্রণমূলক , আকর্ষণীয়)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

888 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

7464. Invocation (n): The action of invoking someone or something.
(Bengali: আহ্বান , প্রার্থনা)

7465. Invoice (n): A list of goods sent or services provided, with a statement of the sum due for these; a bill.
(Bengali: চালান , বিল)

7466. Invoke (v): To call on a deity or spirit in prayer, as a witness, or for inspiration; to cite or appeal to someone or something as an authority for an action or in support of an argument.
(Bengali: আহ্বান করা , ডাকা)

7467. Involuntary (adj): Done without conscious control; not done willingly.
(Bengali: অনিচ্ছাকৃত , অস্বেচ্ছাকৃত)

7468. Involve (v): To have or include as a necessary part or result; to cause to participate. (Bengali: জড়িত করা, সম্পৃক্ত করা)

7469. Involved (adj): Difficult to understand; complicated; connected.
(Bengali: জড়িত , জটিল)

7470. Invulnerable (adj): Impossible to harm or damage. (Bengali: অভেদ্য , অজেয়)

7471. Inward (adj/adv): Directed or proceeding toward the inside; coming

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

889 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

in. (Bengali: অভ্যন্তরীণ , মনের)

7472. Inwardly (adv): Inside the mind; secretly. (Bengali: অন্তরে , মনে মনে)

7473. Iodine (n): A nonmetallic chemical element of the halogen group, important as an essential nutrient. (Bengali: আয়োডিন)

7474. Iota (n): An extremely small amount. (Bengali: অতি অল্প , নগণ্য অংশ)

7475. Irascible (adj): Having or showing a tendency to be easily angered. (Bengali: ক্রোধী , রাগি)

7476. Irate (adj): Feeling or characterized by great anger. (Bengali: ক্রুদ্ধ , রাগান্বিত)

7477. Ire (n): Anger. (Bengali: ক্রোধ , রোষ)

7478. Iridescent (adj): Showing luminous colors that seem to change when seen from different angles. (Bengali: রামধনু বর্ণের , বিচিত্র বর্ণের)

7479. Iris (n): A flat, colored, ring-shaped membrane behind the cornea of the eye, with an adjustable circular opening (pupil) in the center. (Bengali: চোখের তারার মণি , আইরিশ)

7480. Irish (adj/n): Relating to Ireland, its people, or the Celtic language of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

890 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ☎ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

Ireland. (Bengali: আইরিশ)

7481. Irk (v): To irritate; to annoy. (Bengali: বিরক্ত করা, জ্বালাতন করা)

7482. Irksome (adj): Irritating; annoying. (Bengali: বিরক্তিকর, জ্বালাতনকর)

7483. Iron (n): A strong, hard magnetic silvery-gray metal, the chemical element of atomic number 26, used in construction and manufacturing. (Bengali: লোহা)

7484. Ironical (adj): Using or characterized by irony. (Bengali: বিদ্রূপাত্মক, বিপরীতার্থক)

7485. Irony (n): The expression of one's meaning by using language that normally signifies the opposite, typically for humorous or emphatic effect. (Bengali: বিদ্রূপ, বিপরীতার্থকতা)

7486. Irradiate (v): To expose to radiation; to light up. (Bengali: বিকিরণ করা, আলোকিত করা)

7487. Irrational (adj): Not logical or reasonable. (Bengali: অযৌক্তিক, যুক্তিহীন)

7488. Irreconcilable (adj): Impossible to reconcile; incompatible. (Bengali: অসঙ্গতিপূর্ণ, অমিল)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

891 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

7489. Irrecoverable (adj): Not able to be recovered, regained, or remedied. (Bengali: অপূরণীয়, অপ্রাপ্য)

7490. Irredeemable (adj): Not able to be saved, improved, or corrected. (Bengali: অনুদ্ধারযোগ্য, নিষ্প্রভ)

7491. Irrefutable (adj): Impossible to deny or disprove. (Bengali: অকাট্য, অনস্বীকার্য)

7492. Irregular (adj): Not even or balanced in shape or arrangement; not following a regular pattern; contrary to the rules. (Bengali: অনিয়মিত, অমসৃণ)

7493. Irregularity (n): The state or quality of being irregular. (Bengali: অনিয়ম, অনিয়মিততা)

7494. Irrelevant (adj): Not connected with or relevant to something. (Bengali: অপ্রাসঙ্গিক, অপ্রয়োজনীয়)

7495. Irremediable (adj): Impossible to cure or put right. (Bengali: অসাধ্য, অনুপযোগী)

7496. Irreparable (adj): Impossible to repair or rectify. (Bengali: অপূরণীয়, অপ্রতিসম)

7497. Irreplaceable (adj): Impossible to replace if lost or damaged. (Bengali: অপ্রতিস্থাপনীয়, অমূল্য)

7498. Irrepressible (adj): Not able to be

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

892 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

controlled or restrained.
(Bengali: অদম্য , অসংবরণীয়)

7499. Irreproachable (adj): Beyond criticism; faultless. (Bengali: নির্দোষ , নিষ্কলঙ্ক)

7500. Irresistible (adj): Too attractive and tempting to be resisted.
(Bengali: অপ্রতিরোধ্য , অবাধ্য)

7501. Irresolute (adj): Showing or feeling hesitancy; uncertain.
(Bengali: দ্বিধাগ্রস্ত , অনিশ্চিত)

7502. Irrespective (adj): Not taking something into account; regardless of.
(Bengali: নির্বিশেষে , মনোযোগ না দিয়ে)

7503. Irresponsible (adj): Not showing a proper sense of responsibility.
(Bengali: দায়িত্বজ্ঞানহীন , বেপরোয়া)

7504. Irretrievable (adj): Not able to be recovered or remedied.
(Bengali: অপ্রতিসম , অপ্রাপ্য)

7505. Irreverence (n): Lack of respect for people or things that are generally taken seriously.
(Bengali: অশ্রদ্ধা , অভক্তি)

7506. Irreverent (adj): Showing a lack of respect for people or things that are generally taken seriously.
(Bengali: অশ্রদ্ধাশীল , অভক্ত)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

893 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

7507. Irreversible (adj): Not able to be undone or altered. (Bengali: অপরিবর্তনীয়, অপ্রত্যাবর্তনীয়)

7508. Irrevocable (adj): Not able to be changed, reversed, or recovered; final. (Bengali: অপরিবর্তনীয়, অটল)

7509. Irrigate (v): To supply water to land or crops to help growth, typically by means of channels. (Bengali: সেচ দেওয়া, পানি দেওয়া)

7510. Irrigation (n): The supply of water to land or crops to help growth. (Bengali: সেচ)

7511. Irritable (adj): Having or showing a tendency to be easily annoyed. (Bengali: খিটখিটে, বিরক্তিপ্রবণ)

7512. Irritant (n): A substance that causes slight inflammation or other discomfort to the body; a thing that is continually annoying. (Bengali: বিরক্তিকর বস্তু, জ্বালানি)

7513. Irritate (v): To make someone annoyed, impatient, or angry. (Bengali: বিরক্ত করা, জ্বালাতন করা)

7514. Irritation (n): The state of being annoyed, impatient, or slightly angry.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA,

894 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: বিরক্তি , জ্বালা)

7515. Is (v): Third person singular present of be. (Bengali: হয় , ছে)

7516. Islam (n): The religion of the Muslims, a monotheistic faith regarded as revealed through Muhammad as the Prophet of Allah. (Bengali: ইসলাম)

7517. Island (n): A piece of land surrounded by water. (Bengali: দ্বীপ)

7518. Isle (n): An island or peninsula, especially a small one. (Bengali: দ্বীপ , ছোট দ্বীপ)

7519. Ism (n): A distinctive practice, system, or philosophy, typically a political ideology or an artistic movement. (Bengali: বাদ , মতবাদ)

7520. Isolate (v): To cause a person or place to be or remain alone or apart from others. (Bengali: বিচ্ছিন্ন করা , আলাদা করা)

7521. Isolation (n): The process or fact of isolating or being isolated. (Bengali: বিচ্ছিন্নতা , নির্জনতা)

7522. Isosceles (adj): (of a triangle) having two sides of equal length. (Bengali: সমদ্বিবাহু)

7523. Issue (n/v): An important topic or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

895 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

problem for debate or discussion. (Bengali: ইস্যু, বিষয়)

7524. Isthmus (n): A narrow strip of land with sea on either side, forming a link between two larger areas of land. (Bengali: স্থলসন্ধি, ইস্থমাস)

7525. It (pron): Used to refer to a thing previously mentioned or easily identified. (Bengali: এটি, তা)

7526. Italian (adj/n): Relating to Italy, its people, or their language. (Bengali: ইতালীয়)

7527. Italic (adj): Relating to or denoting the branch of Indo-European languages that includes Latin, Oscan, Umbrian, and the Romance languages. (Bengali: ইটালিক, বাঁকা হরফ)

7528. Italophobia (n): Fear of Italian people or things. (Bengali: ইতালীয় ভীতি)

7529. Itch (n/v): An uncomfortable sensation on the skin that causes a desire to scratch. (Bengali: চুলকানি)

7530. Item (n): An individual article or unit, especially one that is part of a list, collection, or set. (Bengali: আইটেম, বস্তু)

7531. Iterate (v): To perform or utter

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

896 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ▯ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

repeatedly. (Bengali: পুনরাবৃত্তি করা)

7532. Itinerant (adj): Traveling from place to place. (Bengali: ভ্রমণশীল , পরিভ্রমণকারী)

7533. Itinerary (n): A planned route or journey. (Bengali: ভ্রমণসূচি , পথনির্দেশিকা)

7534. Its (det): Belonging to or associated with a thing previously mentioned or easily identified. (Bengali: এর, তার)

7535. Itself (pron): Used as the object of a verb or preposition to refer to a thing or animal previously mentioned as the subject of the clause. (Bengali: নিজেই , নিজেকে)

7536. Ivory (n): A hard, creamy-white substance composing the main part of the tusks of an elephant, walrus, or narwhal, often used to make ornaments. (Bengali: হাতির দাঁত)

7537. Ivy (n): A woody evergreen climbing plant, typically having shiny, five-pointed leaves. (Bengali: আইভি লতা)

J

7538. Jab (v/n): To poke roughly or quickly, especially with something sharp or pointed. (Bengali: খোঁচা দেওয়া , ছোঁরা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

897 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

7539. Jabber (v): To talk in a rapid, excited, and often incomprehensible way. (Bengali: বকবক করা, অস্পষ্টভাবে বলা)

7540. Jack (n): A device for lifting heavy objects, especially one for raising the axle of a car off the ground. (Bengali: জ্যাক, ভার উত্তোলক যন্ত্র)

7541. Jackal (n): A slender, long-legged wild dog that feeds on carrion, game, and fruit and often hunts in packs. (Bengali: শিয়াল)

7542. Jacket (n): A short coat. (Bengali: জ্যাকেট)

7543. Jackpot (n): A large cash prize in a game or lottery, especially one that accumulates until it is won. (Bengali: জ্যাকপট, বড় পুরস্কার)

7544. Jade (n): A hard, typically green stone used for ornaments and implements. (Bengali: জেড পাথর)

7545. Jaded (adj): Bored or lacking enthusiasm, typically after having had too much of something. (Bengali: ক্লান্ত , নীরস)

7546. Jagged (adj): Having rough, sharp points protruding. (Bengali: খাঁজকাটা , দন্তুর)

7547. Jaguar (n): A large, heavily built cat that

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

898 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

has a yellowish-brown coat with black spots, found mainly in the dense forests of Central and South America. (Bengali: জাগুয়ার, চিত্রা ব্যাঘ্র)

7548. Jail (n): A place for the confinement of people accused or convicted of a crime; a prison. (Bengali: জেল, কারাগার)

7549. Jam (n/v): A spread made from fruit and sugar boiled to a thick consistency; a crowded mass that impedes movement. (Bengali: জ্যাম, ভিড়)

7550. Jamb (n): A side post or surface of a doorway, window, or fireplace. (Bengali: দরজার চৌকাঠের বাজু)

7551. Jamboree (n): A large celebration or party, typically a lavish and boisterous one. (Bengali: সম্মেলন, উৎসব)

7552. Jangle (v): To make a ringing metallic sound, typically a discordant one. (Bengali: ঝনঝন শব্দ করা, ঝগড়া করা)

7553. Janitor (n): A caretaker or doorkeeper of a building. (Bengali: দারোয়ান, প্রহরী)

7554. January (n): The first month of the year. (Bengali: জানুয়ারি)

7555. Japan (n): A country in East Asia. (Bengali: জাপান)

7556. Jar (n): A wide-mouthed container

TARIKAZIZ MONDAL
I.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

899 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

typically made of glass or pottery. (Bengali: জার, কৌটা)

7557. Jargon (n): Special words or expressions used by a profession or group that are difficult for others to understand. (Bengali: পেশাগত ভাষা , শব্দজাল)

7558. Jasmine (n): A shrub or climbing plant with fragrant flowers, native to warm regions. (Bengali: জুঁই , বেলী)

7559. Jaundice (n): A medical condition with yellowing of the skin or whites of the eyes, arising from excess of the pigment bilirubin. (Bengali: জন্ডিস , কামলা)

7560. Jaunt (n): A short excursion or journey made for pleasure. (Bengali: ভ্রমণ , বেড়ানো)

7561. Jaunty (adj): Having or expressing a lively, cheerful, and self-confident manner. (Bengali: প্রফুল্ল , চটুল)

7562. Javelin (n): A light spear thrown in a competitive sport or as a weapon. (Bengali: বল্লম , শর্)

7563. Jaw (n): Each of the upper and lower bony structures in vertebrates forming the framework of the mouth and containing the teeth.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

900 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: চোয়াল , হনু)

7564. Jay (n): A bird of the crow family with boldly patterned plumage. (Bengali: নীলকণ্ঠ পাখি)

7565. Jaywalk (v): To cross a street carelessly or at a place other than a designated crossing. (Bengali: বেপরোয়াভাবে রাস্তা পার হওয়া)

7566. Jazz (n): A type of music of black American origin characterized by improvisation, syncopation, and a regular rhythm. (Bengali: জ্যাজ সঙ্গীত)

7567. Jealous (adj): Feeling or showing envy of someone or their achievements and advantages. (Bengali: ঈর্ষান্বিত , হিংসুক)

7568. Jealousy (n): The state or feeling of being jealous. (Bengali: ঈর্ষা , হিংসা)

7569. Jeans (n): Hard-wearing casual trousers made of denim. (Bengali: জিন্স)

7570. Jeep (n): A small, sturdy motor vehicle with four-wheel drive, used especially on rough terrain. (Bengali: জিপ)

7571. Jeer (v): To make rude and mocking remarks, typically in a loud voice. (Bengali: বিদ্রূপ করা , ঠাট্টা করা)

7572. Jelly (n): A fruit-flavored dessert made

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

901 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

by warming and then cooling a liquid containing gelatin. (Bengali: জেলি, ফলের রসের জমাট মিষ্টান্ন)

7573. Jeopardize (v): To put someone or something into a situation in which there is a danger of loss, harm, or failure. (Bengali: ঝুঁকিতে ফেলা , বিপন্ন করা)

7574. Jeopardy (n): Danger of loss, harm, or failure. (Bengali: ঝুঁকি , বিপদ)

7575. Jerk (n/v): A quick, sharp, sudden movement. (Bengali: ঝাঁকি দেওয়া , হটাৎ নাড়া)

7576. Jersey (n): A knitted garment with long sleeves, worn over the upper body. (Bengali: জার্সি , সোয়েটার)

7577. Jest (n/v): A thing said or done for amusement; a joke. (Bengali: ঠাট্টা , কৌতুক)

7578. Jester (n): A professional joker or fool at a medieval court. (Bengali: বিদূষক , রাজসভার ভাঁড়)

7579. Jesuit (n): A member of the Society of Jesus, a Roman Catholic order of priests founded by St. Ignatius Loyola. (Bengali: জেসুইট , খ্রিস্টান ধর্মযাজক)

7580. Jet (n): A rapid stream of liquid or gas

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL BAUR, NADIA, WB TAM

902 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

forced out of a small opening; an aircraft powered by jet engines. (Bengali: জেট, ধারা)

7581. Jetsam (n): Unwanted material or goods that have been thrown overboard from a ship and washed ashore. (Bengali: জাহাজ থেকে ফেলে দেওয়া মাল)

7582. Jettison (v): To throw or drop something from an aircraft or ship; to abandon or discard. (Bengali: ফেলা , ত্যাগ করা)

7583. Jewel (n): A precious stone, typically a single crystal or piece of a hard lustrous or translucent mineral cut into shape with flat facets or smoothed and polished for use as an ornament. (Bengali: রত্ন , মণি)

7584. Jeweler (n): A person or company that makes or sells jewels or jewelry. (Bengali: জহুরি , রত্ন ব্যবসায়ী)

7585. Jewelry (n): Personal ornaments, such as necklaces, rings, or bracelets, that are typically made from or contain jewels and precious metal. (Bengali: গহনা , অলংকার)

7586. Jibe (n/v): An insulting or mocking remark; to make such a remark. (Bengali: বিদ্রূপ , ঠাট্টা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

903 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

7587. Jiffy (n): A very short time. (Bengali: মুহূর্ত , ক্ষণ)

7588. Jig (n): A lively dance with leaping movements. (Bengali: ঝাঁকি , দ্রুত নাচ)

7589. Jigsaw (n): A puzzle consisting of a picture printed on cardboard or wood and cut into various pieces of different shapes that have to be fitted together. (Bengali: জিগস puzzle, ছবি জোড়া খেলা)

7590. Jihad (n): A struggle or fight against the enemies of Islam. (Bengali: জিহাদ , ধর্মযুদ্ধ)

7591. Jingle (n/v): A light ringing sound such as that made by metal objects being shaken together. (Bengali: ঝুনঝুনি , ঝনঝন শব্দ)

7592. Jinx (n/v): A person or thing that brings bad luck. (Bengali: অশুভ লক্ষণ , কুলক্ষণ)

7593. Jitters (n): Feelings of extreme nervousness. (Bengali: উদ্বেগ , অস্থিরতা)

7594. Jittery (adj): Nervous or unable to relax. (Bengali: উদ্বিগ্ন , অস্থির)

7595. Job (n): A paid position of regular employment. (Bengali: চাকরি , কাজ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

904 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

7596. Jockey (n): A person who rides in horse races, especially as a profession. (Bengali: অশ্বারোহী, ঘোড়দৌড়ের চালক)
7597. Jocular (adj): Fond of or characterized by joking; humorous or playful. (Bengali: কৌতুকপ্রিয়, হাস্যরসিক)
7598. Jog (v): To run at a steady gentle pace, especially on a regular basis as a form of physical exercise. (Bengali: জগিং করা, ধীরে দৌড়ানো)
7599. Join (v): To link or connect; to become a member of. (Bengali: যোগ দেওয়া, সংযুক্ত করা)
7600. Join in (v): To participate in an activity. (Bengali: অংশ নেওয়া, যোগ দেওয়া)
7601. Join up (v): To become a member of an organization, especially the armed forces. (Bengali: ভর্তি হওয়া, যোগ দেওয়া)
7602. Joint (n/adj): A point at which parts of an artificial structure are joined; shared, held, or made by two or more people together. (Bengali: জোড়, যৌথ)
7603. Joke (n/v): A thing that someone says to cause amusement or laughter, especially a story with a funny punchline. (Bengali: কৌতুক, ঠাট্টা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

905 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

7604. Jolly (adj): Happy and cheerful. (Bengali: প্রফুল্ল , আনন্দিত)

7605. Jolt (n/v): A sudden rough or violent movement; to move with a jerk. (Bengali: ঝাঁকি , ধাক্কা)

7606. Jostle (v): To push, elbow, or bump against someone roughly, typically in a crowd. (Bengali: ধাক্কা দেওয়া , ঠেলাঠেলি করা)

7607. Jot (v): To write quickly. (Bengali: দ্রুত লেখা , টুকে নেওয়া)

7608. Journal (n): A newspaper or magazine that deals with a particular subject or professional activity. (Bengali: জার্নাল , পত্রিকা)

7609. Journalism (n): The activity or profession of writing for newspapers, magazines, or news websites or preparing news to be broadcast. (Bengali: সাংবাদিকতা)

7610. Journalist (n): A person who writes for newspapers, magazines, or news websites or prepares news to be broadcast. (Bengali: সাংবাদিক)

7611. Journey (n): An act of traveling from one place to another. (Bengali: ভ্রমণ , যাত্রা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

906 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

7612. Jovial (adj): Cheerful and friendly. (Bengali: প্রফুল্ল , আনন্দিত)

7613. Joy (n): A feeling of great pleasure and happiness. (Bengali: আনন্দ , হর্ষ)

7614. Joyful (adj): Feeling, expressing, or causing great pleasure and happiness. (Bengali: আনন্দিত , হর্ষিত)

7615. Jubilant (adj): Feeling or expressing great happiness and triumph. (Bengali: উল্লসিত , আনন্দিত)

7616. Jubilee (n): A special anniversary of an event, especially one celebrating twenty-five or fifty years of a reign or activity. (Bengali: জয়ন্তী , বার্ষিকী)

7617. Judaism (n): The monotheistic religion of the Jewish people. (Bengali: ইহুদি ধর্ম)

7618. Judge (n/v): A public official appointed to decide cases in a court of law. (Bengali: বিচারক , মূল্যায়ন করা)

7619. Judgment (n): The ability to make considered decisions or come to sensible conclusions. (Bengali: বিচার , রায়)

7620. Judicial (adj): Of, by, or appropriate to a law court or judge; relating to the administration of justice.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TA
BAUR, NADIA, WB

907 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: বিচার সংক্রান্ত, আইনগত)

7621. Judiciary (n): The judicial authorities of a country; judges collectively. (Bengali: বিচার বিভাগ, আদালত)

7622. Judicious (adj): Having, showing, or done with good judgment or sense. (Bengali: বিচক্ষণ, বুদ্ধিমান)

7623. Judo (n): A sport of unarmed combat derived from ju-jitsu, intended to train the body and mind. (Bengali: জুডো)

7624. Jug (n): A cylindrical container with a handle and a lip, used for holding and pouring liquids. (Bengali: জগ, কলসি)

7625. Juggle (v): To continuously toss into the air and catch a number of objects so as to keep at least one in the air at any time. (Bengali: জাগলিং করা, ছোঁড়াছুঁড়ি করা)

7626. Juggernaut (n): A huge, powerful, and overwhelming force or institution. (Bengali: জগন্নাথ, অপ্রতিরোধ্য শক্তি)

7627. Jugglery (n): The art or practice of a juggler; trickery or deception. (Bengali: জাগলারি, কৌশল)

7628. Juice (n): The liquid obtained from or present in fruit or vegetables. (Bengali: রস, জুস)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

908 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

7629. July (n): The seventh month of the year. (Bengali: জুলাই)

7630. Jumble (n/v): An untidy collection or pile of things. (Bengali: এলোমেলো গাদা , মিশ্রণ)

7631. Jumbo (adj): Very large. (Bengali: বিশাল , প্রচণ্ড)

7632. Jump (v): To push oneself off a surface and into the air by using the muscles in one's legs and feet. (Bengali: লাফানো)

7633. Junction (n): A point where two or more things are joined. (Bengali: জাংশন, মিলন স্থান)

7634. June (n): The sixth month of the year. (Bengali: জুন)

7635. Jungle (n): An area of land overgrown with dense forest and tangled vegetation, typically in the tropics. (Bengali: জঙ্গল)

7636. Junior (adj/n): Of, for, or denoting young or younger people; a person who is a specified number of years younger than someone else. (Bengali: জুনিয়র , কনিষ্ঠ)

7637. Juniper (n): An evergreen shrub or small tree bearing purple berry-like cones. (Bengali: জুনিপার গাছ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

909 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

7638. Junk (n): Old or discarded articles that are considered useless or of little value. (Bengali: আবর্জনা , পুরনো জিনিস)

7639. Junket (n): A dish of sweetened curds, often served with fruit; an extravagant trip or party. (Bengali: মিষ্টি দই, আমোদপ্রমোদের ভ্রমণ)

7640. Junkie (n): A drug addict. (Bengali: মাদকাসক্ত)

7641. Juno (n): The most important goddess of the Roman state, wife of Jupiter. (Bengali: জুনো , রোমান দেবী)

7642. Junt (n): A military or political group that rules a country after taking power by force. (Bengali: সামরিক জান্তা , শাসক দল)

7643. Jurisdiction (n): The official power to make legal decisions and judgments. (Bengali: অধিক্ষেত্র , আইনগত ক্ষমতা)

7644. Jurisprudence (n): The theory or philosophy of law. (Bengali: আইন বিজ্ঞান , বিচারশাস্ত্র)

7645. Jurist (n): An expert in law; a legal scholar. (Bengali: আইনবিদ, বিচারক)

7646. Jury (n): A body of people (typically twelve in number) sworn to give a verdict in a legal case on the basis of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

910 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

evidence submitted to them in court. (Bengali: জুরি, বিচারকমণ্ডলী)

7647. Just (adj/adv): Based on or behaving according to what is morally right and fair; exactly. (Bengali: ন্যায়, ঠিক)

7648. Justice (n): Just behavior or treatment; the administration of the law or authority in maintaining this. (Bengali: ন্যায়, বিচার)

7649. Justifiable (adj): Able to be shown to be right or reasonable; defensible. (Bengali: ন্যায্য, যুক্তিযুক্ত)

7650. Justification (n): The action of showing something to be right or reasonable. (Bengali: সমর্থন, ন্যায্যতা)

7651. Justify (v): To show or prove to be right or reasonable. (Bengali: সমর্থন করা, ন্যায্যতা প্রমাণ করা)

7652. Juvenile (adj/n): Of, for, or relating to young people; a young person. (Bengali: কিশোর, তরুণ)

7653. Juxtapose (v): To place or deal with close together for contrasting effect. (Bengali: পাশাপাশি রাখা, তুলনা করা)

7654. Juxtaposition (n): The fact of two things being seen or placed close together with contrasting effect.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

911 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 *** ***https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: পাশাপাশি স্থাপন , তুলনা)

K

7655. Kaleidoscope (n): A toy consisting of a tube containing mirrors and pieces of colored glass or paper, whose reflections produce changing patterns when the tube is rotated. (Bengali: ক্যালিডোস্কোপ , বহুরূপদর্শন যন্ত্র)
7656. Kangaroo (n): A large marsupial from Australia with a long powerful tail and strongly developed hind limbs that enable it to travel by jumping. (Bengali: ক্যাঙ্গারু)
7657. Karate (n): An unarmed martial art using hands and feet to deliver and block blows. (Bengali: কারাতে)
7658. Keen (adj): Having or showing eagerness or enthusiasm; sharp. (Bengali: তীক্ষ্ণ , প্রখর , আগ্রহী)
7659. Keep (v): To have or retain possession of. (Bengali: রাখা)
7660. Keep at (v): To continue doing an activity even though it may be difficult. (Bengali: চালিয়ে যাওয়া , লেগে থাকা)
7661. Keep away (v): To avoid getting close to someone. (Bengali: দূরে থাকা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

912 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

7662. Keep down (v): To make sound, music, and noise minimal; to oppress. (Bengali: নিচু রাখা , দমন করা)

7663. Keep from (v): To stop yourself or other people from doing something. (Bengali: নিবৃত্ত থাকা , বিরত রাখা)

7664. Keep off (v): To avoid discussing a particular subject or topic; to stay away. (Bengali: এড়িয়ে চলা , দূরে রাখা)

7665. Keep on (v): To continue doing something. (Bengali: চালিয়ে যাওয়া)

7666. Keep out (v): To stop from entering. (Bengali: প্রবেশ করতে না দেওয়া , বাইরে রাখা)

7667. Keep to (v): To not share information; to follow a plan. (Bengali: গোপন রাখা , মেনে চলা)

7668. Keep up (v): To stay at the same level as someone; to continue. (Bengali: বজায় রাখা , চালিয়ে যাওয়া)

7669. Keeper (n): A person who manages or looks after something or someone. (Bengali: রক্ষক , তত্ত্বাবধায়ক)

7670. Keg (n): A small barrel, especially one of less than 10 gallons or for beer. (Bengali: ছোট পিপা)

7671. Kelp (n): A large brown seaweed that

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

913 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

typically has a long, tough stalk with a broad frond divided into strips. (Bengali: সামুদ্রিক শৈবাল)

7672. Kelp (n): A large brown seaweed. (Bengali: □□lπ, সামুদ্রিক শৈবাল)

7673. Kennel (n): A small shelter for a dog. (Bengali: কুকুরের ঘর , ক্যানেল)

7674. Kerosene (n): A light fuel oil obtained by distilling petroleum, used especially in jet engines and domestic heating. (Bengali: কেরোসিন , ফুটকি তেল)

7675. Ketchup (n): A spicy sauce made chiefly from tomatoes and vinegar, used as a condiment. (Bengali: কেচাপ)

7676. Kettle (n): A metal pot with a lid, spout, and handle, used for boiling water. (Bengali: কেতলি, চাপাতি)

7677. Key (n): A small piece of shaped metal with incisions cut to fit the wards of a particular lock, which is inserted into the lock and rotated to open or close it. (Bengali: চাবি)

7678. Keyboard (n): A panel of keys that operate a computer or typewriter. (Bengali: কিবোর্ড)

7679. Keyhole (n): A hole in a lock into which the key is inserted. (Bengali: তালার

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

914 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 □ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

ছিদ্র , চাবির ছিদ্র)

7680. Khaki (n/adj): A cotton or wool fabric of a dull brownish-yellow color, used especially in military uniforms. (Bengali: খাকি , বাদামী -হলুদ রং)

7681. Kick (v/n): To strike or propel forcibly with the foot. (Bengali: লাথি মারা)

7682. Kick back (v): To relax; to pay someone illegally in return for help. (Bengali: আরাম করা, ঘুষ দেওয়া)

7683. Kick off (v): To begin or start something. (Bengali: শুরু করা)

7684. Kick out (v): To force someone to leave an organization or place. (Bengali: বহিষ্কার করা , বের করে দেওয়া)

7685. Kid (n): A child or young person. (Bengali: ছেলে , বাচ্চা)

7686. Kidnap (v): To abduct someone and hold them captive, typically to obtain a ransom. (Bengali: অপহরণ করা)

7687. Kidney (n): Each of a pair of organs in the abdominal cavity of mammals, birds, and reptiles, that excrete urine. (Bengali: বৃক্ক , কিডনি)

7688. Kill (v): To cause the death of a person, animal, or other living thing.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

915 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: হত্যা করা)

7689. Klin (n): A furnace or oven for burning, baking, or drying, especially one for calcining lime or firing pottery. (Bengali: ভাটা, পোড়ানোর চুল্লি)

7690. Kilo (n): A kilogram. (Bengali: কিলো)

7691. Kilogram (n): The SI unit of mass, equivalent to the international standard kept at Sèvres near Paris (approximately 2.205 lb). (Bengali: কিলোগ্রাম)

7692. Kilometer (n): A metric unit of measurement equal to 1,000 meters. (Bengali: কিলোমিটার)

7693. Kilowatt (n): A measure of electrical power equal to 1,000 watts. (Bengali: কিলোওয়াট)

7694. Kilt (n): A garment of a type traditionally worn by Scottish Highlanders, a knee-length skirt of pleated tartan cloth. (Bengali: কিল্ট, স্কটিশ পরিধেয়)

7695. Kimono (n): A long, loose, wide-sleeved Japanese robe worn as a formal garment. (Bengali: কিমোনো, জাপানি পোশাক)

7696. Kin (n): One's family and relations.

916 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: আত্মীয়, কুটুম্ব)

7697. Kind (adj/n): Having or showing a friendly, generous, and considerate nature; a group of people or things having similar characteristics. (Bengali: দয়ালু, প্রকার)

7698. Kindergarten (n): A preschool educational approach traditionally based on playing, singing, practical activities such as drawing, and social interaction as part of the transition from home to school. (Bengali: কিন্ডারগার্টেন, শিশু বিদ্যালয়)

7699. Kindle (v): To light or set on fire; to arouse or inspire an emotion. (Bengali: জ্বালানো, উত্তেজিত করা)

7700. Kindling (n): Small sticks or twigs used for lighting a fire. (Bengali: কাঠি, আগুন জ্বালানোর কাঠি)

7701. Kindly (adv/adj): In a kind manner; kind, warm-hearted. (Bengali: দয়ালুভাবে, সদয়)

7702. Kindness (n): The quality of being friendly, generous, and considerate. (Bengali: দয়া, সদয়তা)

7703. Kinetic (adj): Relating to or resulting

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

917 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

from motion.
(Bengali: গতিসম্পর্কিত , গতিজ)

7704. Kinetics (n): The branch of mechanics concerned with the motion of bodies under the action of forces.
(Bengali: গতিবিজ্ঞান)

7705. King (n): The male ruler of an independent state, especially one who inherits the position by right of birth.
(Bengali: রাজা)

7706. Kingdom (n): A country, state, or territory ruled by a king or queen.
(Bengali: রাজ্য)

7707. Kingfisher (n): A colorful bird with a large head and long sharp beak, which dives for fish and other aquatic animals.
(Bengali: মাছরাঙা পাখি)

7708. Kink (n): A sharp twist or curve in something that is otherwise straight.
(Bengali: প্যাঁচ , বাঁক)

7709. Kinsfolk (n): A person's blood relations, collectively. (Bengali: আত্মীয়স্বজন)

7710. Kiosk (n): A small open-fronted hut or cubicle from which newspapers, refreshments, tickets, etc., are sold.
(Bengali: কিয়স্ক , ছোট দোকান)

7711. Kipper (n): A herring that has been split

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

918 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

open, salted, and dried or smoked. (Bengali: শুঁটকি মাছ)

7712. Kiss (v/n): To touch or caress with the lips as a sign of love, affection, or greeting. (Bengali: চুম্বন করা)

7713. Kit (n): A set of articles or equipment needed for a specific purpose. (Bengali: কিট, সরঞ্জাম)

7714. Kitchen (n): A room or area where food is prepared and cooked. (Bengali: রান্নাঘর)

7715. Kite (n): A toy consisting of a light frame with thin material stretched over it, flown in the wind at the end of a long string. (Bengali: ঘুড়ি)

7716. Kitten (n): A young cat. (Bengali: বিড়ালছানা)

7717. Kleptocracy (n): A government characterized by corruption and greed among its officials. (Bengali: চোর শাসন, দুর্নীতিগ্রস্ত শাসন)

7718. Kleptomania (n): A recurrent urge to steal, typically without regard for need or profit. (Bengali: চুরি করার রোগ, ক্লেপ্টোম্যানিয়া)

7719. Kleptomaniac (n): A person with a recurrent urge to steal. (Bengali: চুরি

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

919 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕿 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

রোগগ্রস্ত ব্যক্তি)

7720. Knack (n): An acquired or natural skill at doing something.
(Bengali: কৌশল, দক্ষতা)

7721. Knapsack (n): A bag with shoulder straps, carried on the back, and typically made of canvas or other weatherproof material.
(Bengali: ন্যাপস্যাক , পিঠের ব্যাগ)

7722. Knave (n): A dishonest or unscrupulous man. (Bengali: দুর্বৃত্ত , বদমাশ)

7723. Knead (v): To work and press dough or clay with the hands. (Bengali: মাখা , চাপ দিয়ে নরম করা)

7724. Knee (n): The joint between the thigh and the lower leg in humans.
(Bengali: হাঁটু)

7725. Kneel (v): To be in or assume a position in which the body is supported by a knee or the knees, as when praying or showing submission. (Bengali: হাঁটু গেড়ে বসা)

7726. Knell (n): The sound of a bell, especially when rung solemnly for a death or funeral. (Bengali: মৃত্যুসংকেত , শেষের ইঙ্গিত)

7727. Knew (v): Past of know.

TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

920 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: জানত, চিনত)

7728. Knickerbockers (n): Loose-fitting breeches gathered at the knee. (Bengali: হাঁটু পর্যন্ত ঢিলা প্যান্ট)

7729. Knife (n): An instrument composed of a blade fixed into a handle, used for cutting or as a weapon. (Bengali: ছুরি)

7730. Knight (n): A man who served his sovereign or lord as a mounted soldier in armor. (Bengali: নাইট , অশ্বারোহী সৈন্য)

7731. Knighthood (n): The title, rank, or status of a knight. (Bengali: নাইট উপাধি)

7732. Knit (v): To make a garment, fabric, etc., by interlocking loops of yarn with knitting needles or a machine. (Bengali: বোনা , নীট করা)

7733. Knives (n): Plural of knife. (Bengali: ছুরিগুলো)

7734. Knob (n): A rounded lump or ball, especially at the end or on the surface of something. (Bengali: গিরা , হাতল)

7735. Knock (v/n): To strike a surface noisily to attract attention, especially when seeking admittance. (Bengali: ঠক্‌ঠক শব্দ করা , দরজায় ধাক্কা দেওয়া)

7736. Knock off (v): To stop work; to reduce a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

921 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

price; to steal or copy illegally. (Bengali: কাজ বন্ধ করা , দাম কমানো , নকল করা)

7737. Knock out (v): To make someone unconscious; to eliminate. (Bengali: অজ্ঞান করা , ছিটকে দেওয়া)

7738. Knock over (v): To strike someone or something so that they fall. (Bengali: ধাক্কা দিয়ে ফেলে দেওয়া)

7739. Knoll (n): A small hill or mound. (Bengali: ছোট পাহাড় , ঢিপি)

7740. Knot (n): A fastening made by tying a piece of string, rope, or something similar. (Bengali: গিঁট)

7741. Know (v): To be aware of through observation, inquiry, or information. (Bengali: জানা)

7742. Know about (v): To have knowledge of or be familiar with something. (Bengali: সম্পর্কে জানা)

7743. Know-how (n): Practical knowledge or skill; expertise. (Bengali: কারিগরি জ্ঞান , দক্ষতা)

7744. Knowing (adj): Showing that one has knowledge or awareness. (Bengali: জ্ঞাত , অবগত)

7745. Knowledge (n): Facts, information, and

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TA.M
BAUR, NADIA, WB

922 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

skills acquired through experience or education; the theoretical or practical understanding of a subject.
(Bengali: জ্ঞান)

7746. Knowledgeable (adj): Intelligent and well informed.
(Bengali: জ্ঞানী , পণ্ডিত)

7747. Knuckle (n): A joint of a finger, especially where the finger joins the hand. (Bengali: আঙ্গুলের গিঁট)

7748. Koran (n): The Islamic sacred book, believed to be the word of God as dictated to Muhammad by the archangel Gabriel. (Bengali: কোরআন)

7749. Kosher (adj): (of food, or premises in which food is sold, cooked, or eaten) satisfying the requirements of Jewish law. (Bengali: কোশার, ইহুদি আইনসঙ্গত)

7750. Kudos (n): Praise and honor received for an achievement.
(Bengali: প্রশংসা , খ্যাতি)

7751. Kung fu (n): A Chinese martial art.
(Bengali: কুং ফু)

L

7752. Lab (n): A laboratory.
(Bengali: ল্যাব , পরীক্ষাগার)

7753. Label (n): A small piece of paper, fabric,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

923 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

plastic, or similar material attached to an object and giving information about it. (Bengali: লেবেল, গায়ের নাম)

7754. Labor (n/v): Work, especially physical work. (Bengali: শ্রম, পরিশ্রম)

7755. Laboratory (n): A room or building equipped for scientific experiments, research, or teaching.
(Bengali: পরীক্ষাগার)

7756. Laborious (adj): Requiring considerable time and effort.
(Bengali: পরিশ্রমসাধ্য, কষ্টকর)

7757. Labourer (n): A person doing unskilled manual work for wages.
(Bengali: শ্রমিক, মজুর)

7758. Labyrinth (n): A complicated irregular network of passages or paths in which it is difficult to find one's way; a maze.
(Bengali: গোলকধাঁধা, জটিল পথ)

7759. Lace (n): A fine open fabric of cotton or silk, made by looping, twisting, or knitting thread in patterns.
(Bengali: লেস, জরির কাজ)

7760. Lack (n/v): The state of being without or not having enough of something.
(Bengali: অভাব, স্বল্পতা)

7761. Lackadaisical (adj): Lacking enthusiasm

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

924 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

and determination; carelessly lazy. (Bengali: অনুৎসাহী , অলস)

7762. Lackey (n): A servant, especially a liveried footman or manservant. (Bengali: ভৃত্য , চাকর)

7763. Lackluster (adj): Lacking in vitality, force, or conviction; uninspired or uninspiring. (Bengali: নির্জীব , নীরস)

7764. Laconic (adj): Using very few words. (Bengali: অল্পকথী , মিতভাষী)

7765. Lacquer (n): A liquid made of shellac dissolved in alcohol, or of synthetic substances, that dries to form a hard protective coating for wood, metal, etc. (Bengali: বার্নিশ , রং)

7766. Lactic (adj): Relating to or obtained from milk. (Bengali: দুগ্ধজনিত , দুধ থেকে প্রাপ্ত)

7767. Lad (n): A boy or young man. (Bengali: ছেলে , যুবক)

7768. Ladder (n): A piece of equipment consisting of a series of bars or steps between two upright lengths of wood, metal, or rope, used for climbing up or down something. (Bengali: মই, সিঁড়ি)

7769. Laden (adj): Heavily loaded or weighed down. (Bengali: বোঝাই, ভরতি)

TARIKAZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

925 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

7770. Lady (n): A woman of good social position; a woman.
(Bengali: মহিলা, ভদ্রমহিলা)

7771. Lag (v): To fall behind in movement, progress, or development; not to keep pace with another or others.
(Bengali: পিছিয়ে পড়া, ধীরে চলা)

7772. Lager (n): A light, effervescent beer.
(Bengali: লেগার বিয়ার)

7773. Lagoon (n): A stretch of salt water separated from the sea by a low sandbank or coral reef.
(Bengali: উপহ্রদ, হ্রদ)

7774. Laid-back (adj): Relaxed and easygoing.
(Bengali: শান্ত, অমায়িক)

7775. Lair (n): A wild animal's resting place, especially one that is well hidden.
(Bengali: গর্ত, আশ্রয়)

7776. Lake (n): A large body of water surrounded by land. (Bengali: হ্রদ)

7777. Lamb (n): A young sheep.
(Bengali: মেষশাবক, ভেড়ার বাচ্চা)

7778. Lame (adj): Unable to walk normally because of an injury or illness affecting the leg or foot. (Bengali: পঙ্গু, খোঁড়া)

7779. Lament (v/n): To mourn a person's loss or death; an expression of grief.

926 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: বিলাপ করা , শোক করা)

7780. Lamentable (adj): Deplorably bad or unsatisfactory.
(Bengali: শোচনীয় , খারাপ)

7781. Laminate (v): To overlay with a thin plastic layer; to manufacture by placing layer on layer. (Bengali: স্তরিত করা, প্রলেপ দেওয়া)

7782. Lamp (n): A device for giving light, either by electricity or by burning oil or gas. (Bengali: বাতি , ল্যাম্প)

7783. Lampoon (n/v): A speech or text criticizing someone or something in an amusing way; to publicly criticize by using ridicule.
(Bengali: বিদ্রূপ , ব্যঙ্গ করা)

7784. Lance (n): A long weapon with a wooden shaft and a pointed steel head, used by a horseman in charging.
(Bengali: শ , বল্লম)

7785. Land (n): The part of the earth's surface that is not covered by water.
(Bengali: জমি, ভূমি)

7786. Landlord (n): A person who rents land, a building, or an apartment to a tenant.
(Bengali: জমিদার , বাড়িওয়ালা)

7787. Landmark (n): An object or feature of a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

927 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

landscape or town that is easily seen and recognized from a distance. (Bengali: ল্যান্ডমার্ক, ঐতিহাসিক স্থান)

7788. Landscape (n): All the visible features of an area of land, often considered in terms of their aesthetic appeal. (Bengali: দৃশ্য, প্রাকৃতিক ভূদৃশ্য)

7789. Lane (n): A narrow road, especially in a rural area. (Bengali: গলি, সরু রাস্তা)

7790. Language (n): The method of human communication, either spoken or written, consisting of the use of words in a structured and conventional way. (Bengali: ভাষা)

7791. Languid (adj): Displaying or having a disinclination for physical exertion or effort; slow and relaxed. (Bengali: অলস, শিথিল)

7792. Languish (v): To lose or lack vitality; to grow weak. (Bengali: দুর্বল হওয়া, ক্ষীণ হওয়া)

7793. Lank (adj): (of hair) long, limp, and straight; (of a person) tall and thin. (Bengali: সোজা চুল, রোগা)

7794. Lantern (n): A lamp with a transparent case protecting the flame or electric

TAM

928 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

bulb, and typically having a handle by which it may be carried or hung. (Bengali: লণ্ঠন , কুপি)

7795. Lap (n/v): The flat area between the waist and knees of a seated person; to overtake a competitor in a race to become one or more laps ahead. (Bengali: কোল, গোল শেষ করা)

7796. Laparoscopy (n): A surgical procedure in which a fiber-optic instrument is inserted through the abdominal wall to view the organs in the abdomen or permit minimally invasive surgery. (Bengali: ল্যাপারোস্কোপি)

7797. Lapidary (adj): Relating to the engraving, cutting, or polishing of stones and gems. (Bengali: রত্নখোদাই সংক্রান্ত)

7798. Lapis lazuli (n): A bright blue metamorphic rock used as a semi-precious stone. (Bengali: লাজওয়ার্দ , নীল মূল্যবান পাথর)

7799. Lapse (n): A temporary failure of concentration, memory, or judgment. (Bengali: ভুল , অসাবধানতা)

7800. Larceny (n): Theft of personal property.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

929 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: চুরি , অপহরণ)

7801. Larch (n): A coniferous tree with bunches of deciduous bright green needles and tough wood.
(Bengali: লার্চ গাছ)

7802. Lard (n): Fat from the abdomen of a pig that is rendered and clarified for use in cooking. (Bengali: শূকরের চর্বি)

7803. Larder (n): A room or large cupboard for storing food.
(Bengali: খাদ্যভাণ্ডার , মওজুদ ঘর)

7804. Large (adj): Of considerable or relatively great size, extent, or capacity.
(Bengali: বড় , বৃহৎ)

7805. Largess (n): Generosity in bestowing money or gifts upon others.
(Bengali: উদারতা , দানশীলতা)

7806. Lark (n): A small ground-dwelling songbird, noted for its song, especially the skylark. (Bengali: ভারতীয় গানের পাখি , ভরত পাখি)

7807. Larva (n): The active immature form of an insect, especially one that differs greatly from the adult and forms the stage between egg and pupa.
(Bengali: শূককীট , পোকার ডিম থেকে বাচ্চা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
IAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

930 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

7808. Laryngitis (n): Inflammation of the larynx, typically resulting in huskiness or loss of the voice. (Bengali: স্বরযন্ত্রের প্রদাহ)

7809. Larynx (n): The hollow muscular organ forming an air passage to the lungs and holding the vocal cords in humans and other mammals; the voice box. (Bengali: স্বরযন্ত্র)

7810. Lascivious (adj): Feeling or revealing an overt sexual interest or desire. (Bengali: কামুক , লম্পট)

7811. Laser (n): A device that generates an intense beam of coherent monochromatic light by stimulated emission of radiation from excited atoms or molecules. (Bengali: লেজার)

7812. Lash (n/v): A sharp blow or stroke with a whip or stick. (Bengali: চাবুক মারা , পিটুনি দেওয়া)

7813. Lass (n): A girl or young woman. (Bengali: মেয়ে , তরুণী)

7814. Lassitude (n): A state of physical or mental weariness; lack of energy. (Bengali: ক্লান্তি , অবসাদ)

7815. Lasso (n): A long rope with a noose at one end, used especially in North

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

931 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

America for catching cattle or horses.
(Bengali: ফাঁস , পশু ধরার দড়ি)

7816. Last (adj/adv): Coming after all others in time or order; finally.
(Bengali: শেষ, সর্বশেষ)

7817. Latch (n): A metal bar with a catch and lever used for fastening a door or gate.
(Bengali: হুড়কা , কিল)

7818. Late (adj/adv): Doing something or taking place after the expected, proper, or usual time. (Bengali: দেরি , বিলম্বিত)

7819. Lately (adv): Recently; not long ago.
(Bengali: সম্প্রতি , ইদানীং)

7820. Latent (adj): Existing but not yet developed or manifest; hidden; concealed.
(Bengali: সুপ্ত , লুক্কায়িত)

7821. Later (adv/adj): Comparative of late; at a time in the future or after the time already mentioned.
(Bengali: পরে, শেষের দিকে)

7822. Lateral (adj): Of, at, toward, or from the side or sides.
(Bengali: পার্শ্বীয় , পাশের)

7823. Latest (adj): Most recent or up-to-date.
(Bengali: সর্বশেষ , আধুনিকতম)

7824. Lath (n): A thin flat strip of wood, used

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

932 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

in building to support plaster or tiles. (Bengali: কাঠের সরু ফালি)

7825. Lathe (n): A machine for shaping wood, metal, or other material by means of a rotating drive which turns the piece being worked on against changeable cutting tools. (Bengali: লেদ, চালু যন্ত্র)

7826. Lather (n): A frothy white mass of bubbles produced by soap, sweat, etc. (Bengali: ফেনা)

7827. Latin (n): The language of ancient Rome and its empire, widely used historically as a language of scholarship and administration. (Bengali: ল্যাটিন)

7828. Latitude (n): The angular distance of a place north or south of the earth's equator, usually expressed in degrees and minutes. (Bengali: অক্ষাংশ)

7829. Latter (adj): Situated or occurring nearer to the end of something than to the beginning. (Bengali: পরবর্তী , শেষের)

7830. Lattice (n): A structure consisting of strips of wood or metal crossed and fastened together with square or diamond-shaped spaces left between.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

933 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: জাফরি, জালি)

7831. Laud (v): To praise highly, especially in a public context. (Bengali: প্রশংসা করা, গুণগান করা)

7832. Laudable (adj): Deserving praise and commendation. (Bengali: প্রশংসনীয় , স্তুতিযোগ্য)

7833. Laudatory (adj): Expressing praise and commendation. (Bengali: প্রশংসাসূচক , স্তুতিপূর্ণ)

7834. Laugh (v/n): To make the spontaneous sounds and movements of the face and body that are the instinctive expressions of lively amusement and sometimes also of contempt or derision. (Bengali: হাসা)

7835. Laughter (n): The action or sound of laughing. (Bengali: হাসি)

7836. Launch (v/n): To set a boat or ship in motion by pushing it or allowing it to roll into the water; to start or set in motion. (Bengali: জলে নামানো , শুরু করা)

7837. Launching (n): The act of starting something new. (Bengali: শুভারম্ভ , উদ্বোধন)

7838. Launder (v): To wash and iron clothes or linens. (Bengali: কাপড় কাচা ও ইস্ত্রি

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

934 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

করা)

7839. Laundry (n): Clothes and linens that need to be washed or that have been newly washed. (Bengali: কাপড় কাচা , ধোপাখানা)

7840. Laurel (n): Any of a number of shrubs and other plants with dark green glossy leaves. (Bengali: তেজপাতা গাছ , লরেল)

7841. Lava (n): Hot molten or semi-fluid rock erupted from a volcano or fissure, or solid rock resulting from cooling of this. (Bengali: লাভা , আগ্নেয় শিলারস)

7842. Lavatory (n): A toilet; a room or compartment with a toilet and washbasin. (Bengali: শৌচাগার , পায়খানা)

7843. Lavender (n): A small aromatic evergreen shrub of the mint family, with narrow leaves and bluish-purple flowers. (Bengali: ল্যাভেন্ডার , সুগন্ধি ফুল)

7844. Lavish (adj): Sumptuously rich, elaborate, or luxurious. (Bengali: বিলাসবহুল , প্রচুর)

7845. Law (n): The system of rules which a particular country or community recognizes as regulating the actions of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

935 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

its members and which it may enforce by the imposition of penalties. (Bengali: আইন)

7846. Lawful (adj): Conforming to, permitted by, or recognized by law or rules. (Bengali: আইনসম্মত , বৈধ)

7847. Lawn (n): An area of short, mown grass in a yard, garden, or park. (Bengali: ঘাসের মাঠ , লন)

7848. Lawsuit (n): A claim or dispute brought to a court of law for adjudication. (Bengali: মামলা)

7849. Lawyer (n): A person who practices or studies law; an attorney or a counselor. (Bengali: আইনজীবী, উকিল)

7850. Lax (adj): Not sufficiently strict, severe, or careful. (Bengali: ঢিলা , অসতর্ক)

7851. Laxative (n): A medicine or other substance which causes the bowels to empty. (Bengali: রেচক ঔষধ, পেট সাফ করার ওষুধ)

7852. Lay (v): To put down, especially gently or carefully. (Bengali: শোয়ানো , রাখা)

7853. Lay down (v): To place something on a surface; to establish a rule. (Bengali: রাখা , স্থাপন করা)

7854. Lay off (v): To dismiss an employee

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.
TAM

936 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

temporarily or permanently because of economic conditions; to stop doing something. (Bengali: ছাঁটাই করা , বিরত থাকা)

7855. Layer (n): A sheet or thickness of material, typically one of several, covering a surface. (Bengali: স্তর , আস্তরণ)

7856. Layman (n): A non-ordained member of a church; a person without professional or specialized knowledge in a particular subject. (Bengali: সাধারণ লোক , অ-পেশাজীবী)

7857. Layout (n): The way in which the parts of something are arranged or laid out. (Bengali: বিন্যাস , নকশা)

7858. Lazy (adj): Unwilling to work or use energy. (Bengali: অলস)

7859. Lead (v/n): To cause a person or animal to go with one by holding them by the hand, a halter, a rope, etc., while moving forward. (Bengali: নেতৃত্ব দেওয়া , পথ দেখানো , সীসা)

7860. Lead up to (v): To prepare the way for something; to result in. (Bengali: পথ তৈরি করা , পরিণত হওয়া)

7861. Leader (n): The person who leads or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

937 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

commands a group, organization, or country. (Bengali: নেতা)

7862. Leaf (n): A flattened, typically green, structure of a plant that is attached to a stem and is the main site of photosynthesis. (Bengali: পাতা)

7863. League (n): A collection of people, countries, or groups that combine for mutual protection or cooperation. (Bengali: লীগ, সংঘ)

7864. Leak (v/n): To accidentally allow liquid or gas to enter or escape through a hole or crack. (Bengali: ফুটো , ছিদ্র)

7865. Lean (v/adj): To be in or move into a sloping position; (of a person) thin, especially healthily so; having no excess fat. (Bengali: হেলান দেওয়া , রোগা)

7866. Leap (v): To jump or spring a long way, to a great height, or with great force. (Bengali: লাফ দেওয়া)

7867. Learn (v): To gain or acquire knowledge of or skill in something by study, experience, or being taught. (Bengali: শেখা)

7868. Learned (adj): Having acquired much knowledge through study.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

938 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: পণ্ডিত , জ্ঞানী)

7869. Lease (n): A contract by which one party conveys land, property, services, etc., to another for a specified time, usually in return for a periodic payment. (Bengali: পাট্টা , ইজারা)

7870. Leash (n): A strap or cord for restraining and guiding a dog or other domestic animal. (Bengali: দড়ি , পশু বাঁধার রশি)

7871. Least (det/pron/adv): Smallest in amount, extent, or significance. (Bengali: সর্বনিম্ন , ন্যূনতম)

7872. Leather (n): A material made from the skin of an animal by tanning or a similar process. (Bengali: চামড়া)

7873. Leave (v): To go away from. (Bengali: ছেড়ে যাওয়া , অনুমতি)

7874. Leave behind (v): To not take someone or something with you when you leave. (Bengali: ফেলে যাওয়া , পিছনে ফেলে যাওয়া)

7875. Leave off (v): To accidentally or intentionally not include someone or something on a list. (Bengali: বাদ দেওয়া , ছেড়ে দেওয়া)

7876. Leave out (v): To omit, not mention. (Bengali: বাদ দেওয়া , বর্জন করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

939 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

7877. Leave over (v): To have a portion that still remains from something after you have used or eaten the rest of it. (Bengali: বেঁচে যাওয়া , অবশিষ্ট থাকা)
7878. Lecherous (adj): Having or showing excessive or offensive sexual desire. (Bengali: লম্পট , কামুক)
7879. Lechery (n): Excessive or offensive sexual desire; lustfulness. (Bengali: লম্পটতা , কামাচার)
7880. Lecture (n): An educational talk to an audience, especially one of students in a university. (Bengali: বক্তৃতা , লেকচার)
7881. Led (v): Past of lead. (Bengali: নেতৃত্ব দিয়েছিল)
7882. Ledge (n): A narrow horizontal surface projecting from a wall, cliff, or other surface. (Bengali: প্রান্ত , কিনারা)
7883. Ledger (n): A book or other collection of financial accounts of a particular type. (Bengali: খতিয়ান , হিসাবের খাতা)
7884. Lee (n): The sheltered side of something; the side away from the wind. (Bengali: আশ্রয় , অনুপ্রাণ)
7885. Leech (n): An aquatic or terrestrial annelid worm with suckers at both ends, often living as a parasite on the

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

940 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

skin of fish, turtles, or mammals, and feeding on blood. (Bengali: জোঁক)

7886. Leek (n): A plant related to the onion, with a long cylindrical white bulb and flat overlapping green leaves, eaten as a vegetable. (Bengali: লিক, পেঁয়াজ জাতীয় সবজি)

7887. Leer (v): To look or gaze in a lascivious or unpleasant way. (Bengali: কামনার দৃষ্টিতে তাকানো , বাঁকা চোখে তাকানো)

7888. Leery (adj): Cautious or wary due to realistic suspicions. (Bengali: সতর্ক , সন্দিগ্ধ)

7889. Lefthanded (adj): Using the left hand more naturally than the right. (Bengali: বাঁহাতি)

7890. Leftover (adj/n): Remaining; something that remains, especially food uneaten after a meal. (Bengali: অবশিষ্ট , বাসি খাবার)

7891. Leg (n): Each of the limbs on which a person or animal walks and stands. (Bengali: পা)

7892. Legacy (n): An amount of money or property left to someone in a will. (Bengali: উত্তরাধিকার , ঐতিহ্য)

7893. Legal (adj): Of, based on, or concerned

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

941 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 📞 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

with the law. (Bengali: আইনগত, বৈধ)

7894. Legation (n): A diplomatic minister and their staff; the official residence of a diplomat. (Bengali: দূতাবাস , কুটির)

7895. Legend (n): A traditional story sometimes popularly regarded as historical but unauthenticated. (Bengali: কিংবদন্তি , পুরাকথা)

7896. Legendary (adj): Described in legend; remarkable enough to be famous. (Bengali: কিংবদন্তিতুল্য , পৌরাণিক)

7897. Legible (adj): Clear enough to be read. (Bengali: পাঠযোগ্য , স্পষ্ট)

7898. Legion (n): A unit of 3,000–6,000 men in the ancient Roman army. (Bengali: লিজিয়ন , রোমান সেনাদল)

7899. Legislate (v): To make or enact laws. (Bengali: আইন প্রণয়ন করা)

7900. Legislation (n): Laws, considered collectively. (Bengali: আইন, আইন প্রণয়ন)

7901. Legislative (adj): Having the power to make laws. (Bengali: আইন প্রণয়নকারী , বিধানিক)

7902. Legislature (n): The legislative body of a country or state. (Bengali: আইনসভা, বিধানসভা)

7903. Legitimate (adj): Conforming to the law

942 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

or to rules. (Bengali: বৈধ , আইনসম্মত)

7904. Leisure (n): Time when one is not working or occupied; free time. (Bengali: অবসর, ফুরসত)

7905. Leisurely (adj/adv): Acting or done at leisure; unhurried. (Bengali: অবসরে, আরামে)

7906. Lemon (n): A yellow, oval citrus fruit with thick skin and acidic juice. (Bengali: লেবু)

7907. Lemonade (n): A drink made from lemon juice, sugar, and water. (Bengali: লেবুর সরবত)

7908. Lend (v): To grant someone the use of something on the understanding that it shall be returned. (Bengali: ধার দেওয়া)

7909. Length (n): The measurement or extent of something from end to end; the greater of two or the greatest of three dimensions of a body. (Bengali: দৈর্ঘ্য , লম্বা)

7910. Lengthen (v): To make or become longer. (Bengali: দীর্ঘ করা , লম্বা করা)

7911. Leniency (n): The fact or quality of being more merciful or tolerant than expected. (Bengali: নম্রতা , ছাড়)

7912. Lenient (adj): Permissive, merciful, or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

943 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

tolerant. (Bengali: নম্র , সহনশীল)

7913. Lens (n): A piece of glass or other transparent material with curved sides for concentrating or dispersing light rays, used singly or in combination in optical instruments. (Bengali: লেন্স)

7914. Lent (n): The period preceding Easter that in the Christian Church is devoted to fasting, abstinence, and penitence in commemoration of Christ's fasting in the wilderness.
(Bengali: লেন্ট , উপবাসকাল)

7915. Lentil (n): A high-protein pulse which is dried and then soaked and cooked prior to eating. (Bengali: মসুর ডাল)

7916. Leopard (n): A large, solitary cat that has a fawn or brown coat with black spots, found in the forests of Africa and southern Asia. (Bengali: চিতা বাঘ)

7917. Leper (n): A person suffering from leprosy. (Bengali: কুষ্ঠরোগী)

7918. Lepidopterology (n): The study of butterflies and moths.
(Bengali: প্রজাপতি বিদ্যা)

7919. Leprosy (n): A contagious disease that affects the skin, mucous membranes, and nerves, causing discoloration and

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

944 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

lumps on the skin and, in severe cases, disfigurement and deformities. (Bengali: কুষ্ঠ রোগ)

7920. Lesbian (n): A woman who is sexually attracted to other women. (Bengali: সমকামী নারী , লেসবিয়ান)

7921. Lesion (n): A region in an organ or tissue which has suffered damage through injury or disease, such as a wound, ulcer, abscess, or tumor. (Bengali: ক্ষত , ঘা)

7922. Less (det/pron/adv): A smaller amount of; not as much. (Bengali: কম)

7923. Lessen (v): To make or become less; to diminish. (Bengali: কমানো, হ্রাস করা)

7924. Lesson (n): A period of learning or teaching. (Bengali: পাঠ , শিক্ষা)

7925. Lest (conj): With the intention of preventing something undesirable; to avoid the risk of. (Bengali: পাছে , নতুবা)

7926. Let (v): To allow or permit; to allow someone to have the use of a room or property in return for payment. (Bengali: দেওয়া , ভাড়া দেওয়া)

7927. Let down (v): To fail to support or help someone; to disappoint. (Bengali: হতাশ করা, নিরাশ করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

945 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

7928. Let in (v): To allow to enter. (Bengali: ঢুকতে দেওয়া , প্রবেশ করতে দেওয়া)
7929. Let off (v): To allow someone to leave a vehicle; to not punish someone. (Bengali: নামতে দেওয়া , ছেড়ে দেওয়া)
7930. Let on (v): To reveal a secret. (Bengali: ফাঁস করা , জানিয়ে দেওয়া)
7931. Let out (v): To allow to leave; to release. (Bengali: বের হতে দেওয়া , ছেড়ে দেওয়া)
7932. Let up (v): To become less intense or severe. (Bengali: কমে যাওয়া , থামা)
7933. Lethal (adj): Sufficient to cause death. (Bengali: মারাত্মক , প্রাণঘাতী)
7934. Lethargic (adj): Affected by lethargy; sluggish and apathetic. (Bengali: অলস, নিষ্ক্রিয়)
7935. Lethargy (n): A lack of energy and enthusiasm. (Bengali: অলসতা, নিষ্ক্রিয়তা)
7936. Letter (n): A character representing one or more of the sounds used in speech; any of the symbols of an alphabet. (Bengali: অক্ষর , পত্র)
7937. Lettuce (n): A cultivated plant of the daisy family, with edible leaves that are

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

946 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

eaten in salads. (Bengali: লেটুস , পাতা সালাদ)

7938. Leukemia (n): A malignant progressive disease in which the bone marrow and other blood-forming organs produce increased numbers of immature or abnormal white blood cells.
(Bengali: লিউকেমিয়া , রক্তের ক্যান্সার)

7939. Levee (n): An embankment built to prevent the overflow of a river.
(Bengali: বাঁধ , পানি প্রতিরোধক বাঁধ)

7940. Level (n/adj): A horizontal plane or line with respect to the distance above or below a given point.
(Bengali: স্তর , সমতল)

7941. Lever (n): A rigid bar resting on a pivot, used to move a heavy or firmly fixed load with one end when pressure is applied to the other.
(Bengali: লিভার , উত্তোলক দণ্ড)

7942. Leverage (n): The exertion of force by means of a lever; power to influence a person or situation.
(Bengali: প্রভাব , ক্ষমতা)

7943. Leviathan (n): A thing that is very large and powerful, especially a ship.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

947 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: লিবিয়াথান, বিশাল সামুদ্রিক জন্তু)

7944. Levy (n/v): A tax or fee that is imposed. (Bengali: কর ধার্য করা, ট্যাক্স)

7945. Lewd (adj): Crude and offensive in a sexual way. (Bengali: অশ্লীল, কামোদ্দীপক)

7946. Lexicographer (n): A person who compiles dictionaries. (Bengali: অভিধান প্রণেতা, কোষকার)

7947. Lexicography (n): The practice of compiling dictionaries. (Bengali: অভিধান রচনা, কোষ প্রণয়ন)

7948. Lexicon (n): The vocabulary of a person, language, or branch of knowledge; a dictionary. (Bengali: শব্দভাণ্ডার, অভিধান)

7949. Liability (n): The state of being legally responsible for something; a person or thing whose presence or behavior is likely to cause embarrassment or put one at a disadvantage. (Bengali: দায়িত্ব, দায়)

7950. Liable (adj): Responsible by law; legally answerable. (Bengali: দায়ী, উত্তরদায়ী)

7951. Liaise (v): To cooperate on a matter of

T.A.K. AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

948 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

mutual concern; to work together. (Bengali: যোগাযোগ রাখা , সহযোগিতা করা)

7952. Liaison (n): Communication or cooperation which facilitates a close working relationship between people or organizations. (Bengali: যোগাযোগ, সম্পর্ক)

7953. Liar (n): A person who tells lies. (Bengali: মিথ্যাবাদী)

7954. Libel (n): A published false statement that is damaging to a person's reputation; a written defamation. (Bengali: মানহানি , অপবাদ)

7955. Liberal (adj): Willing to respect or accept behavior or opinions different from one's own; open to new ideas. (Bengali: উদার , মুক্তচিন্তা সম্পন্ন)

7956. Liberate (v): To set someone free from a situation, especially imprisonment or slavery. (Bengali: মুক্ত করা , স্বাধীন করা)

7957. Liberation (n): The act of setting someone free from imprisonment, slavery, or oppression. (Bengali: মুক্তি , স্বাধীনতা)

7958. Libertarian (n): A person who believes in the doctrine of free will; an advocate

949 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

of liberty.
(Bengali: স্বাধীনতাবাদী , মুক্তিবাদী)

7959. Libertine (n): A person, especially a man, who behaves without moral principles or a sense of responsibility, especially in sexual matters.
(Bengali: স্বেচ্ছাচারী , লম্পট)

7960. Liberty (n): The state of being free within society from oppressive restrictions imposed by authority on one's way of life, behavior, or political views. (Bengali: স্বাধীনতা)

7961. Libido (n): Sexual desire. (Bengali: যৌন ইচ্ছা , কামনা)

7962. Librarian (n): A person in charge of or assisting in a library.
(Bengali: গ্রন্থাগারিক)

7963. Library (n): A building or room containing collections of books, periodicals, and sometimes films and recorded music for people to read, borrow, or refer to.
(Bengali: গ্রন্থাগার , পুস্তকালয়)

7964. Libretto (n): The text of an opera or other long vocal work.
(Bengali: গীতিনাট্যের রচনা , লিব্রেটো)

7965. Lice (n): Plural of louse. (Bengali: উকুন)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

950 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

7966. License (n): A permit from an authority to own or use something, do a particular thing, or carry on a trade. (Bengali: লাইসেন্স, অনুমতিপত্র)

7967. Licentious (adj): Promiscuous and unprincipled in sexual matters. (Bengali: স্বেচ্ছাচারী, লম্পট)

7968. Lichen (n): A simple slow-growing plant that typically forms a low crustlike, leaflike, or branching growth on rocks, walls, and trees. (Bengali: লাইকেন, শৈবাল)

7969. Lick (v): To pass the tongue over something in order to taste, moisten, or clean it. (Bengali: চাটা)

7970. Lid (n): A removable or hinged cover for the top of a container. (Bengali: ঢাকনা)

7971. Lie (v/n): To be in or assume a horizontal or resting position on a supporting surface; to tell a lie. (Bengali: শোয়া, মিথ্যা বলা)

7972. Lie around (v): To be lazy or to not do anything. (Bengali: অলসভাবে পড়ে থাকা)

7973. Lien (n): The right to take someone's property if an obligation is not discharged. (Bengali: জামানতের অধিকার, বন্ধক)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

951 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

7974. Lieu (n): Instead of.
(Bengali: পরিবর্তে, বদলে)

7975. Lieutenant (n): A deputy or substitute acting for a superior; a rank of officer in the army and navy.
(Bengali: লেফটেন্যান্ট, সহকারী)

7976. Life (n): The condition that distinguishes animals and plants from inorganic matter, including the capacity for growth, reproduction, functional activity, and continual change preceding death. (Bengali: জীবন)

7977. Lifeless (adj): Dead or apparently dead; lacking vitality or animation.
(Bengali: প্রাণহীন, নির্জীব)

7978. Lifelong (adj): Lasting or remaining in a particular state throughout a person's life. (Bengali: আজীবন, যাবজ্জীবন)

7979. Lifetime (n): The duration of a person's life. (Bengali: জীবনকাল, জীবনব্যাপী)

7980. Lift (v): To raise to a higher position or level. (Bengali: ওঠানো, উত্তোলন করা)

7981. Lift up (v): To raise someone to a higher level. (Bengali: উঠিয়ে দেওয়া, উন্নীত করা)

7982. Ligament (n): A short band of tough, flexible fibrous connective tissue which

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

952 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕮 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

connects two bones or cartilages or holds together a joint.
(Bengali: লিগামেন্ট , সন্ধিবন্ধনী)

7983. Light (n/adj): The natural agent that stimulates sight and makes things visible; having a considerable or sufficient amount of natural light; not heavy. (Bengali: আলো, হালকা)

7984. Light up (v): To illuminate something; to become happy or excited.
(Bengali: আলোকিত করা, উজ্জ্বল হওয়া)

7985. Lighten (v): To make or become lighter in weight, pressure, or severity; to make or become brighter.
(Bengali: হালকা করা , আলোকিত করা)

7986. Lighten up (v): To become less serious or gloomy. (Bengali: হালকা হওয়া , গাম্ভীর্য কমানো)

7987. Lighter (n): A device that produces a small flame, especially for lighting cigarettes. (Bengali: লাইটার , আগুন জ্বালানোর যন্ত্র)

7988. Lighthouse (n): A tower or other structure containing a beacon light to warn or guide ships at sea.
(Bengali: বাতিঘর)

7989. Lightning (n): The occurrence of a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR. NADIA. WB

953 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

natural electrical discharge of very short duration and high voltage between a cloud and the ground or within a cloud. (Bengali: বিদ্যুৎ , বজ্রপাত)

7990. Lightweight (adj/n): Of little weight; not heavy. (Bengali: হালকা ওজনের)

7991. Lignite (n): A soft brownish coal showing traces of plant structure, intermediate between bituminous coal and peat. (Bengali: লিগনাইট , খয়েরি কয়লা)

7992. Like (v/prep): To find agreeable, enjoyable, or satisfactory; having the same characteristics or qualities as; similar to. (Bengali: পছন্দ করা, মত, সদৃশ)

7993. Likelihood (n): The state or fact of something's being likely; probability. (Bengali: সম্ভাবনা)

7994. Likely (adj/adv): Such as well might happen or be true; probable. (Bengali: সম্ভাব্য , সম্ভবত)

7995. Liken (v): To point out the resemblance of someone or something to. (Bengali: উপমা দেওয়া , তুলনা করা)

7996. Likewise (adv): In the same way; also.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL BAUR, NADIA, WB TAM

954 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: একইভাবে, তদ্রুপ)

7997. Liking (n): A feeling of regard or fondness. (Bengali: পছন্দ , অনুরাগ)

7998. Lilac (n): A shrub or small tree of the olive family, with fragrant purple or white flowers. (Bengali: লিলাক ফুল)

7999. Lily (n): A bulbous plant with large trumpet-shaped, typically fragrant, flowers on a tall, slender stem. (Bengali: কমল, শাপলা)

8000. Limb (n): An arm, leg, or wing. (Bengali: অঙ্গ , হাত-পা)

8001. Limber (adj): Lithe; supple. (Bengali: নমনীয় , লচীলে)

8002. Limbo (n): The supposed abode of the souls of unbaptized infants, and of the just who died before Christ; an uncertain period of awaiting a decision or resolution. (Bengali: লিম্বো , অনির্ণয় অবস্থা)

8003. Lime (n): A white caustic alkaline substance consisting of calcium oxide, obtained by heating limestone; a rounded citrus fruit similar to a lemon but greener and smaller. (Bengali: চুন , লেবু)

8004. Limelight (n): The focus of public

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

955 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

attention. (Bengali: আলোর কেন্দ্রবিন্দু, জনগুরুত্ব)

8005. Limerick (n): A humorous five-line poem with a regular meter and a rhyme scheme AABBA. (Bengali: লিমেরিক কবিতা)

8006. Limestone (n): A hard sedimentary rock, composed mainly of calcium carbonate or dolomite, used as building material and in making cement. (Bengali: চুনাপাথর)

8007. Limit (n/v): A point or level beyond which something does not or may not extend or pass. (Bengali: সীমা , সীমাবদ্ধ করা)

8008. Limited (adj): Restricted in size, amount, or extent. (Bengali: সীমিত , অপ্রতুল)

8009. Limousine (n): A large, luxurious car, especially one driven by a chauffeur. (Bengali: লিমুজিন , বিলাসবহুল গাড়ি)

8010. Limp (v/adj): To walk with difficulty, typically because of a damaged or stiff leg or foot; not stiff or firm; lacking rigidity. (Bengali: ঠোঁড়াতে চলা , নমনীয়)

8011. Limpid (adj): (of a liquid) free of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

956 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

anything that darkens; completely clear. (Bengali: নির্মল, স্বচ্ছ)

8012. Line (n): A long, narrow mark or band. (Bengali: রেখা, লাইন)

8013. Line up (v): To form a line; to arrange for something to happen. (Bengali: সারি বাঁধা, ব্যবস্থা করা)

8014. Lineage (n): Direct descent from an ancestor; ancestry or pedigree. (Bengali: বংশ, বংশলতিকা)

8015. Linear (adj): Arranged in or extending along a straight or nearly straight line. (Bengali: রৈখিক, সরলরৈখিক)

8016. Linen (n): Cloth woven from flax. (Bengali: লিনেন কাপড়, মসলিন)

8017. Liner (n): A large commercial ship, especially one carrying passengers on a regular line. (Bengali: লাইনার, সমুদ্রগামী জাহাজ)

8018. Linger (v): To stay in a place longer than necessary because of a reluctance to leave. (Bengali: দীর্ঘক্ষণ থাকা, আটকে থাকা)

8019. Lingerie (n): Women's underwear and nightclothes. (Bengali: মহিলাদের অন্তর্বাস)

8020. Lingo (n): A foreign language or local

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

957 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

dialect; the vocabulary or jargon of a particular subject or group of people. (Bengali: অপরিচিত ভাষা , পেশাদার ভাষা)

8021. Linguist (n): A person skilled in foreign languages. (Bengali: ভাষাবিদ , বহুভাষাবিদ)
8022. Linguistics (n): The scientific study of language and its structure. (Bengali: ভাষাবিজ্ঞান)
8023. Liniment (n): A liquid or lotion for rubbing on the body to relieve pain. (Bengali: মলম, লেপ)
8024. Lining (n): A layer of different material covering the inside surface of something. (Bengali: আস্তরণ , ভিতরের আবরণ)
8025. Link (n/v): A ring or loop in a chain; a relationship between two things or situations. (Bengali: লিঙ্ক , সংযোগ)
8026. Linoleum (n): A material consisting of a canvas backing thickly coated with a preparation of linseed oil and powdered cork, used especially as a floor covering. (Bengali: লিনোলিয়াম , মেঝের আচ্ছাদন)
8027. Linseed (n): The seed of the flax plant, from which oil is extracted.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

958 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 □ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: তিসি , মসিনা)

8028. Lint (n): Short, fine fibers that separate from the surface of cloth or yarn.
(Bengali: সুতোর গুটলি , তুলোর আঁশ)

8029. Lion (n): A large tawny-colored cat that lives in prides, found in Africa and northwestern India. The male has a flowing shaggy mane and takes little part in hunting, which is done cooperatively by the females.
(Bengali: সিংহ)

8030. Lip (n): Either of the two fleshy parts which form the upper and lower edges of the opening of the mouth.
(Bengali: ঠোঁট)

8031. Lipid (n): Any of a class of organic compounds that are fatty acids or their derivatives and are insoluble in water but soluble in organic solvents.
(Bengali: লিপিড , চর্বি জাতীয় পদার্থ)

8032. Lipstick (n): Colored cosmetic in stick form applied to the lips.
(Bengali: লিপস্টিক , ঠোঁটের রং)

8033. Liquid (n/adj): A substance that flows freely but is of constant volume, having a consistency like that of water or oil.
(Bengali: তরল)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

959 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

8034. Liquidate (v): To wind up the affairs of a company by ascertaining liabilities and apportioning assets; to kill someone. (Bengali: লিকুইডেট করা , খতম করা)
8035. Liquor (n): Alcoholic drink, especially distilled spirits. (Bengali: মদ, সুরা)
8036. Lisp (n/v): A speech defect in which 's' is pronounced like 'th' in thick and 'z' is pronounced like 'th' in 'this'. (Bengali: তোতলা, আড়ষ্ট উচ্চারণ)
8037. List (n/v): A number of connected items or names written or printed consecutively, typically one below the other. (Bengali: তালিকা)
8038. Listen (v): To give one's attention to a sound. (Bengali: শোনা)
8039. Listless (adj): Lacking energy or enthusiasm. (Bengali: অবসন্ন , নীরস)
8040. Litany (n): A series of petitions for use in church services or processions, usually recited by the clergy and responded to in a recurring formula by the people. (Bengali: প্রার্থনা , লিটানি)
8041. Liter (n): A metric unit of capacity, formerly defined as the volume of one kilogram of water under standard

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

960 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

conditions, now equal to 1,000 cubic centimeters. (Bengali: লিটার)

8042. Literacy (n): The ability to read and write. (Bengali: সাক্ষরতা)

8043. Literal (adj): Taking words in their usual or most basic sense without metaphor or exaggeration.
(Bengali: আক্ষরিক , শব্দগত)

8044. Literary (adj): Concerning the writing, study, or content of literature, especially of the kind valued for quality of form.
(Bengali: সাহিত্যিক , সাহিত্যসংক্রান্ত)

8045. Literate (adj): Able to read and write.
(Bengali: সাক্ষর , শিক্ষিত)

8046. Literature (n): Written works, especially those considered of superior or lasting artistic merit. (Bengali: সাহিত্য)

8047. Lithe (adj): Thin, supple, and graceful.
(Bengali: নমনীয় , লচীলে)

8048. Lithograph (n): A print made by lithography.
(Bengali: লিথোগ্রাফ , শিলামুদ্রণ)

8049. Lithography (n): A method of printing originally based on the immiscibility of oil and water.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

961 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: লিথোগ্রাফি, শিলামুদ্রণ)

8050. Lithosphere (n): The rigid outer part of the earth, consisting of the crust and upper mantle.
(Bengali: অশ্মমণ্ডল, লিথোস্ফিয়ার)

8051. Litigant (n): A person involved in a lawsuit. (Bengali: মামলাকারী, বিবদমান পক্ষ)

8052. Litigation (n): The process of taking legal action. (Bengali: মোকদ্দমা, আইনি প্রক্রিয়া)

8053. Litigious (adj): Tending to engage in lawsuits.
(Bengali: মামলাবাজ, মামলাপ্রিয়)

8054. Litter (n): Rubbish such as paper, cans, and bottles left lying in an open or public place. (Bengali: আবর্জনা, ময়লা)

8055. Little (adj/adv): Small in size, amount, or degree. (Bengali: ছোট, অল্প)

8056. Liturgy (n): A form or formulary according to which public religious worship, especially Christian worship, is conducted. (Bengali: উপাসনা পদ্ধতি, লিটার্জি)

8057. Live (v/adj): To remain alive; to be alive at a specified time; not dead or inanimate; living. (Bengali: বেঁচে

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

962 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

থাকা , জীবিত)

8058. Live with (v): To share the same residence. (Bengali: সঙ্গে থাকা , সহবাস করা)

8059. Livelihood (n): A means of securing the necessities of life. (Bengali: জীবিকা)

8060. Lively (adj): Full of life and energy; active and outgoing. (Bengali: প্রাণবন্ত , চঞ্চল)

8061. Liver (n): A large lobed glandular organ in the abdomen of vertebrates, involved in many metabolic processes. (Bengali: যকৃত , লিভার)

8062. Livestock (n): Farm animals regarded as an asset. (Bengali: গবাদি পশু)

8063. Livid (adj): Furiously angry; dark bluish in color. (Bengali: ক্রুদ্ধ , নীল)

8064. Living (adj/n): Alive; an income sufficient to live on or the means of earning it. (Bengali: জীবিত , জীবিকা)

8065. Lizard (n): A reptile that typically has a long body and tail, four legs, movable eyelids, and a rough, scaly, or spiny skin. (Bengali: টিকটিকি , গিরগিটি)

8066. Llama (n): A domesticated pack animal of the camel family found in the Andes, valued for its soft wool.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

963 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: লামা , দক্ষিণ আমেরিকার প্রাণী)

8067. Load (n/v): A heavy or bulky thing that is being carried or is about to be carried. (Bengali: বোঝা)
8068. Loaf (n): A shaped mass of bread baked in one piece. (Bengali: রুটির পাঁউরুটি)
8069. Loam (n): A fertile soil of clay and sand containing humus. (Bengali: এঁটেল দোআঁশ মাটি)
8070. Loan (n): A thing that is borrowed, especially a sum of money that is expected to be paid back with interest. (Bengali: ঋণ, কর্জ)
8071. Loath (adj): Reluctant; unwilling. (Bengali: অনিচ্ছুক , বিমুখ)
8072. Loathe (v): To feel intense dislike or disgust for. (Bengali: ঘৃণা করা , বিদ্বেষ করা)
8073. Loathsome (adj): Causing hatred or disgust; repulsive. (Bengali: ঘৃণ্য , জঘন্য)
8074. Lobby (n): A room providing a space out of which one or more other rooms or corridors lead, typically one near the entrance of a public building. (Bengali: লবি, বারান্দা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL BAUR, NADIA, W.B. I AM

964 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

8075. Lobe (n): A roundish and flattish part of something, typically each of two or more such parts divided by a fissure, and often projecting or hanging. (Bengali: কানের লতি , অংশ)

8076. Lobster (n): A large marine crustacean with a cylindrical body, stalked eyes, and the first of its five pairs of limbs modified as pincers. (Bengali: লবস্টার , গলদা চিংড়ি)

8077. Local (adj): Relating or restricted to a particular area or one's neighborhood. (Bengali: স্থানীয়)

8078. Locale (n): A place where something happens or is set. (Bengali: স্থান , অবস্থান)

8079. Locality (n): The position or site of something. (Bengali: অবস্থান , স্থান)

8080. Locate (v): To discover the exact place or position of. (Bengali: অবস্থান নির্ণয় করা , খুঁজে পাওয়া)

8081. Location (n): A particular place or position. (Bengali: অবস্থান)

8082. Loch (n): A lake, a narrow inlet of the sea especially in Scotland. (Bengali: হ্রদ , স্কটল্যান্ডের হ্রদ)

8083. Lock (n/v): A mechanism for keeping a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

965 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

door, lid, etc., fastened, typically operated only by a key of a particular form. (Bengali: তালা)

8084. Lock in (v): To secure people or things behind a closed door. (Bengali: বন্দী করে রাখা , আটকে রাখা)

8085. Lock out (v): To prevent someone from entering a place by locking the door. (Bengali: বাইরে আটকে রাখা)

8086. Lock up (v): To lock all doors and windows of a building for security. (Bengali: তালা লাগিয়ে রাখা , বন্ধ করে দেওয়া)

8087. Locket (n): A small ornamental case that opens into separate parts for a miniature portrait or lock of hair and is typically worn on a necklace. (Bengali: লকেট, গলার হার বিশেষ)

8088. Locomotive (n): A powered rail vehicle used for pulling trains. (Bengali: লোকোমোটিভ, রেল ইঞ্জিন)

8089. Locust (n): A large, mainly tropical grasshopper with strong powers of flight. It is usually solitary, but from time to time there is a population explosion and it migrates in vast swarms, causing extensive damage to

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

966 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

vegetation. (Bengali: পঙ্গপাল)
8090. Lodge (n/v): A house or cabin, sometimes with accommodations, for use by travelers, hunters, skiers, etc. (Bengali: কুটির , অস্থায়ী বাসস্থান)
8091. Lodger (n): A person who rents accommodation in another person's house. (Bengali: ভাড়াটিয়া)
8092. Loft (n): A room or space directly under the roof of a house or other building, used for storage or accommodations. (Bengali: তিলা ঘর , মাচা)
8093. Lofty (adj): Of imposing height; towering. (Bengali: উঁচু , মহৎ)
8094. Log (n): A part of the trunk or a large branch of a tree that has fallen or been cut down. (Bengali: কাঠের গুঁড়ি , লগ)
8095. Log in (or on) (v): To go through the procedures to begin use of a computer system, which includes establishing one's identity. (Bengali: লগ ইন করা, প্রবেশ করা)
8096. Log out (or off) (v): To go through the procedures to conclude use of a computer system. (Bengali: লগ আউট করা, প্রস্থান করা)
8097. Logic (n): Reasoning conducted or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

967 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

assessed according to strict principles of validity.
(Bengali: যুক্তি, তর্কবিদ্যা)

8098. Logical (adj): Of or according to the rules of logic or formal argument.
(Bengali: যুক্তিযুক্ত, সংগত)

8099. Logistics (n): The detailed organization and implementation of a complex operation. (Bengali: রসদ, সরবরাহ ব্যবস্থা)

8100. Loiter (v): To stand or wait around idly or without apparent purpose.
(Bengali: ঘুরে বেড়ানো, অলসভাবে সময় কাটানো)

8101. Loll (v): To sit, lie, or stand in a lazy, relaxed way. (Bengali: হেলান দিয়ে বসা, অলসভাবে বসে থাকা)

8102. Lone (adj): Having no companions; solitary or single.
(Bengali: একাকী, নির্জন)

8103. Lonely (adj): Sad because one has no friends or company.
(Bengali: একাকী, নির্জন)

8104. Long (adj/v): Measuring a great distance from end to end; to have a strong wish or desire.
(Bengali: দীর্ঘ, লম্বা, আকাঙ্ক্ষা করা)

TAM

968 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

8105. Longevity (n): Long life. (Bengali: দীর্ঘায়ু , দীর্ঘ জীবন)

8106. Longing (n): A yearning desire. (Bengali: প্রবল ইচ্ছা , আকাঙ্ক্ষা)

8107. Longitude (n): The angular distance of a place east or west of the meridian at Greenwich, England, usually expressed in degrees and minutes. (Bengali: দ্রাঘিমা , দ্রাঘিমাংশ)

8108. Look (v): To direct one's gaze toward someone or something or in a specified direction. (Bengali: দেখা , তাকানো)

8109. Look after (v): To take care of. (Bengali: যত্ন নেওয়া , দেখাশোনা করা)

8110. Look around (v): To turn your head to see what or who is around you. (Bengali: চারপাশে তাকানো)

8111. Look at (v): To divert your eyes to someone. (Bengali: দেখা , তাকানো)

8112. Look down (v): To consider as inferior. (Bengali: ঘৃণা করা , ছোট করে দেখা)

8113. Look for (v): To try to find something. (Bengali: খোঁজা)

8114. Look forward to (v): To await or anticipate with pleasure. (Bengali: অপেক্ষায় থাকা , প্রত্যাশা করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

969 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

8115. Look into (v): To investigate. (Bengali: তদন্ত করা, অনুসন্ধান করা)
8116. Look on (v): To be a spectator at an event. (Bengali: দেখা, উপেক্ষা করা)
8117. Look out (v): To be careful, vigilant, and take notice. (Bengali: সাবধান থাকা, সতর্ক থাকা)
8118. Look up to (v): To admire. (Bengali: শ্রদ্ধা করা -, সম্মান করা)
8119. Loom (n/v): An apparatus for making fabric by weaving yarn or thread; to appear as a vague form, especially one that is large or threatening. (Bengali: তাঁত, ভাসা, উঠে আসা)
8120. Loop (n): A shape produced by a curve that bends round and crosses itself. (Bengali: লুপ, ফাঁস)
8121. Loose (adj): Not firmly or tightly fixed in place; detached or able to be detached. (Bengali: ঢিলা, আলগা)
8122. Loosen (v): To make something less tight or firm. (Bengali: ঢিলা করা, আলগা করা)
8123. Loot (n/v): Private property taken from an enemy in war; to steal goods from a place, typically during a war or riot. (Bengali: লুট, লুটপাট করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

970 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

8124. Lop (v): To cut off a branch, limb, or part of something. (Bengali: কেটে ফেলা, ছেঁটে ফেলা)
8125. Lope (v): To run or move with a long bounding stride. (Bengali: লাফিয়ে লাফিয়ে চলা)
8126. Loquacious (adj): Tending to talk a great deal; talkative. (Bengali: বাচাল, অতিভাষী)
8127. Lord (n): A man of noble rank or high office; a title given formally to a baron, and less formally to a marquess, earl, or viscount. (Bengali: প্রভু, ঈশ্বর)
8128. Lore (n): A body of traditions and knowledge on a subject or held by a particular group, typically passed from person to person by word of mouth. (Bengali: লোককথা, ঐতিহ্য)
8129. Lorry (n): A large, heavy motor vehicle for transporting goods or troops; a truck. (Bengali: লরি, ট্রাক)
8130. Lose (v): To be deprived of or cease to have or retain something. (Bengali: হারানো)
8131. Loser (n): A person or thing that loses or has lost something, especially a game or contest.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

971 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: পরাজিত, হারানো ব্যক্তি)

8132. Loss (n): The fact or process of losing something or someone.
(Bengali: ক্ষতি , হারানো)

8133. Lost (adj): Unable to find one's way; not knowing where one is.
(Bengali: হারিয়ে যাওয়া , পথহারা)

8134. Lot (n): A great many; a large number; a method of deciding something by chance. (Bengali: অনেক, লটারি)

8135. Lotion (n): A thick, smooth liquid preparation designed to be applied to the skin for medicinal or cosmetic purposes. (Bengali: লোশন, তৈল)

8136. Lottery (n): A means of raising money by selling numbered tickets and giving prizes to the holders of numbers drawn at random. (Bengali: লটারি , ভাগ্য পরীক্ষা)

8137. Lotus (n): A large water lily with large pink or white flowers and broad floating leaves, native to Asia and North America. (Bengali: পদ্ম)

8138. Loud (adj): Producing or capable of producing much noise.
(Bengali: উচ্চ , জোরে)

8139. Loudspeaker (n): An apparatus that

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

972 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

converts electrical impulses into sound, typically as part of a public address system.
(Bengali: লাউডস্পিকার, শব্দবর্ধক যন্ত্র)

8140. Lounge (n): A public room in a hotel, theater, or club in which to sit and relax. (Bengali: লাউঞ্জ, বিশ্রামাগার)

8141. Louse (n): A parasitic insect that infests the hair of mammals. (Bengali: উকুন)

8142. Lousy (adj): Very poor or bad; contemptible. (Bengali: খারাপ, নিকৃষ্ট)

8143. Lout (n): A crude and unrefined or violent man. (Bengali: অসভ্য, গুন্ডা)

8144. Lovable (adj): Inspiring or deserving love or affection.
(Bengali: প্রেমপাত্র, ভালোবাসার যোগ্য)

8145. Love (n/v): An intense feeling of deep affection. (Bengali: ভালোবাসা)

8146. Lovely (adj): Exquisitely beautiful.
(Bengali: সুন্দর, চমৎকার)

8147. Lover (n): A partner in a romantic or sexual relationship.
(Bengali: প্রেমিক, প্রণয়ী)

8148. Loving (adj): Feeling or showing love or great care.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

973 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: স্নেহময়, প্রেমময়)

8149. Low (adj/adv): Of less than average height from top to bottom or to the top from the ground. (Bengali: নিচু, কম)
8150. Lower (adj/v): Less high in position; to move something down. (Bengali: নিচু, কমানো)
8151. Loyal (adj): Giving or showing firm and constant support or allegiance to a person or institution. (Bengali: অনুগত, বিশ্বস্ত)
8152. Loyalty (n): The quality of being loyal. (Bengali: অনুগত্য, বিশ্বস্ততা)
8153. Lozenger (n): A small, flat, typically medicinal or flavored tablet. (Bengali: লজেন্স, গোলাকার ট্যাবলেট)
8154. Lubricant (n): A substance used for lubricating an engine or component. (Bengali: লুব্রিকেন্ট, পিচ্ছিলকারক পদার্থ)
8155. Lucid (adj): Expressed clearly; easy to understand. (Bengali: স্পষ্ট, বোধগম্য)
8156. Lucidity (n): Clarity of expression; intelligibility. (Bengali: স্বচ্ছতা, স্পষ্টতা)
8157. Luck (n): Success or failure apparently brought by chance rather than through

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

974 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

one's own actions.
(Bengali: ভাগ্য , কপাল)

8158. Luck out (v): To have exceptionally good luck. (Bengali: ভাগ্য খুলে যাওয়া)

8159. Lucky (adj): Having, bringing, or resulting from good luck.
(Bengali: ভাগ্যবান , সৌভাগ্যবান)

8160. Lucrative (adj): Producing a great deal of profit. (Bengali: লাভজনক, আয়ের পথ)

8161. Ludicrous (adj): So foolish, unreasonable, or out of place as to be amusing. (Bengali: হাস্যকর , অদ্ভুত)

8162. Luggage (n): Suitcases or other bags in which to pack personal belongings for traveling. (Bengali: লাগেজ, মালপত্র)

8163. Lugubrious (adj): Looking or sounding sad and dismal.
(Bengali: বিষণ্ণ , শোকার্ত)

8164. Lukewarm (adj): Of liquid that is only moderately warm; tepid.
(Bengali: কুসুম গরম , নাতিশীতোষ্ণ)

8165. Lull (n/v): A temporary interval of quiet or lack of activity. (Bengali: শান্ত সময় , থেমে যাওয়া)

8166. Lullaby (n): A quiet, gentle song sung to send a child to sleep.
(Bengali: ঘুমপাড়ানি গান , ছেলে ভোলানো

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

975 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

গান)

8167. Lumber (n): Timber sawn into rough planks or otherwise partly prepared. (Bengali: কাঠ, তক্তা)

8168. Luminous (adj): Emitting or reflecting light; bright. (Bengali: দীপ্তিমান , উজ্জ্বল)

8169. Lump (n): A compact mass of a substance, especially one without a definite or regular shape. (Bengali: পিণ্ড , গোটা)

8170. Lunacy (n): The state of being a lunatic; insanity. (Bengali: পাগলামি , উন্মাদনা)

8171. Lunar (adj): Of, determined by, or resembling the moon. (Bengali: চাঁদ সংক্রান্ত , চান্দ্র)

8172. Lunatic (n): A mentally ill person (not in technical use). (Bengali: পাগল, উন্মাদ)

8173. Lunch (n): A meal eaten in the middle of the day, typically one that is lighter or less formal than an evening meal. (Bengali: মধ্যাহ্নভোজ , লাঞ্চ)

8174. Lung (n): Each of the pair of organs situated within the ribcage, consisting of elastic sacs with branching passages into which air is drawn, so that oxygen can pass into the blood and carbon

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

976 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

dioxide be removed. (Bengali: ফুসফুস)

8175. Lunge (n/v): A sudden forward thrust of the body, typically with an outstretched arm. (Bengali: ঝাঁপিয়ে পড়া , ছোঁ মারা)
8176. Lurch (v): To make a sudden, unsteady movement; to stagger. (Bengali: হঠাৎ হেলে পড়া , টলতে থাকা)
8177. Lure (n/v): Something that tempts or is used to tempt a person or animal to do something. (Bengali: প্রলোভন , টোপ)
8178. Lurid (adj): Unpleasantly bright in color, especially so as to create a harsh or unnatural effect. (Bengali: ভয়ঙ্কর , চটকদার)
8179. Lurk (v): To be or remain hidden so as to wait in ambush for someone or something. (Bengali: লুকিয়ে থাকা , ওঁত পেতে থাকা)
8180. Luscious (adj): (of food or wine) having a pleasingly rich, sweet taste. (Bengali: সুস্বাদু , মজাদার)
8181. Lush (adj): (of vegetation) growing thickly and abundantly. (Bengali: সবুজ , ঘন)
8182. Lust (n): Very strong sexual desire. (Bengali: কামনা , লালসা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

977 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

8183. Luster (n): A gentle sheen or soft glow, especially that of a partly reflective surface. (Bengali: উজ্জ্বলতা, চকচকে ভাব)
8184. Lustrous (adj): Having luster; shining. (Bengali: উজ্জ্বল, চকচকে)
8185. Lusty (adj): Healthy and strong; full of vigor. (Bengali: জোরালো, সবল)
8186. Lute (n): A plucked stringed instrument with a long neck bearing frets and a rounded body with a flat front, rather like a halved egg. (Bengali: ল্যুট, বীণা জাতীয় বাদ্যযন্ত্র)
8187. Luxuriant (adj): (of vegetation) rich and profuse in growth. (Bengali: সবুজ, ঘন)
8188. Luxurious (adj): Extremely comfortable, elegant, or enjoyable, especially in a way that involves great expense. (Bengali: বিলাসবহুল, আড়ম্বরপূর্ণ)
8189. Luxury (n): The state of great comfort and extravagant living. (Bengali: বিলাসিতা, আড়ম্বর)
8190. Lymph (n): A colorless fluid containing white blood cells, that bathes the tissues and drains through the lymphatic system into the bloodstream. (Bengali: লসিকা, লিম্ফ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

978 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

8191. Lymphatic (adj): Relating to lymph or its secretion. (Bengali: লসিকাগত, লিম্ফ সংক্রান্ত)
8192. Lynch (v): To kill someone for an alleged offense without a legal trial, especially by hanging. (Bengali: পিটিয়ে হত্যা করা , প্রহৃত করে মারা)
8193. Lynx (n): A wild cat with a short tail, tufted ears, and spotted or striped fur. (Bengali: লিংকস, বনবিড়াল)
8194. Lyric (n): A poem in a form that expresses the writer's emotions, typically briefly and in stanzas or recognized forms. (Bengali: গীতি কবিতা , সঙ্গীতের কথা)
8195. Lyrical (adj): (of literature, art, or music) expressing the writer's emotions in an imaginative and beautiful way. (Bengali: গীতিময় , আবেগপূর্ণ)

M

8196. Macabre (adj): Disturbing and horrifying because of involvement with or depiction of death and injury. (Bengali: ভয়ঙ্কর , বিকট)
8197. Macaroni (n): Pasta in the form of narrow tubes.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

979 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ম্যাকারনি , পাস্তা বিশেষ)

8198. Mace (n): A heavy club, typically having a metal head and spikes; a staff of office. (Bengali: গদা , রাজদণ্ড)

8199. Machination (n): A plot or scheme. (Bengali: ষড়যন্ত্র , চক্রান্ত)

8200. Machine (n): An apparatus using mechanical power and having several parts, each with a definite function and together performing a particular task. (Bengali: মেশিন , যন্ত্র)

8201. Machinery (n): Machines collectively. (Bengali: যন্ত্রপাতি , কলকব্জা)

8202. Machismo (n): Strong or aggressive masculine pride. (Bengali: পুরুষতান্ত্রিক অহংকার, মাচিসমো)

8203. Macrocosm (n): The whole of a complex structure, especially the world or the universe, contrasted with a small representative part of it. (Bengali: বৃহৎ জগৎ, মহাবিশ্ব)

8204. Mad (adj): Mentally ill; insane. (Bengali: পাগল, উন্মাদ)

8205. Madam (n): A polite form of address for a woman. (Bengali: ম্যাডাম , ভদ্রমহিলা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

980 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

8206. Madden (v): To make someone extremely angry or irritated. (Bengali: পাগল করা, ক্ষিপ্ত করা)

8207. Made (v): Past of make. (Bengali: বানিয়েছিল)

8208. Madman (n): A man who is insane. (Bengali: পাগলা, বিকৃত মস্তিষ্ক ব্যক্তি)

8209. Madness (n): The state of being mad; insanity. (Bengali: পাগলামি, উন্মাদনা)

8210. Magazine (n): A periodical publication containing articles and illustrations, typically covering a particular subject or area of interest. (Bengali: ম্যাগাজিন, সাময়িক পত্রিকা)

8211. Magenta (n): A light purplish-red color. (Bengali: ম্যাজেন্টা, গাঢ় লাল রং)

8212. Maggot (n): A soft-bodied legless larva of a fly or other insect, found in decaying matter. (Bengali: পোকার কীড়া, ম্যাগট)

8213. Magic (n): The power of apparently influencing events by using mysterious or supernatural forces. (Bengali: জাদু, ম্যাজিক)

8214. Magician (n): A person who performs magic tricks for entertainment.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

981 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: জাদুকর)

8215. Magistrate (n): A civil officer or lay judge who administers the law, especially one who conducts a court that deals with minor offenses. (Bengali: ম্যাজিস্ট্রেট , বিচারক)

8216. Magnanimous (adj): Generous or forgiving, especially toward a rival or less powerful person. (Bengali: উদারচিত্ত , মহানুভব)

8217. Magnate (n): A wealthy and influential person, especially in business. (Bengali: ধনকুবের , শিল্পপতি)

8218. Magnet (n): A piece of iron or other material that has its component atoms so ordered that the material exhibits properties of magnetism, such as attracting other iron-containing objects or aligning itself in an external magnetic field. (Bengali: চুম্বক)

8219. Magnetic (adj): Exhibiting or relating to magnetism. (Bengali: চৌম্বকীয় , আকর্ষণীয়)

8220. Magnificent (adj): Very beautiful, elaborate, or impressive. (Bengali: জমকালো, চমৎকার)

8221. Magnify (v): To make something appear

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

982 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

larger than it is, especially with a lens or microscope. (Bengali: বিবর্ধিত করা, বড় করে দেখা)

8222. Magnitude (n): The great size or extent of something. (Bengali: মাত্রা , পরিমাণ)

8223. Magnolia (n): A tree or shrub with large, typically creamy-pink or white, waxy flowers. (Bengali: ম্যাগনোলিয়া ফুল)

8224. Magpie (n): A long-tailed crow with boldly marked plumage and a noisy call. (Bengali: ম্যাগপাই , এক প্রকার পাখি)

8225. Mahogany (n): Hard reddish-brown timber from a tropical tree, used for high-quality furniture. (Bengali: মহগনি কাঠ)

8226. Maiden (n): An unmarried girl or young woman. (Bengali: কুমারী মেয়ে , অবিবাহিতা)

8227. Maiden speech (n): A politician's first speech in a legislative assembly. (Bengali: প্রথম বক্তৃতা)

8228. Mail (n): Letters and parcels sent by post; postal matter. (Bengali: ডাক, মেইল)

8229. Maim (v): To wound or injure someone so that part of the body is permanently damaged. (Bengali: পঙ্গু করা, ক্ষতবিক্ষত করা)

983 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

8230. Main (adj): Chief in size or importance. (Bengali: প্রধান, মূল)

8231. Mainland (n): A large continuous extent of land that includes the greater part of a country or territory, as opposed to offshore islands and detached territories. (Bengali: মূল ভূখণ্ড)

8232. Maintain (v): To cause or enable a condition or state of affairs to continue. (Bengali: বজায় রাখা, রক্ষণাবেক্ষণ করা)

8233. Maintenance (n): The process of preserving a condition or situation or the state of being preserved. (Bengali: রক্ষণাবেক্ষণ, সংরক্ষণ)

8234. Maize (n): Corn. (Bengali: ভুট্টা)

8235. Majestic (adj): Having or showing impressive beauty or dignity. (Bengali: মহিমান্বিত, গম্ভীর)

8236. Majesty (n): Impressive stateliness, dignity, or beauty. (Bengali: মহিমা, গাম্ভীর্য)

8237. Major (adj/n): Important, serious, or significant; an army officer of high rank. (Bengali: প্রধান, মেজর)

8238. Majority (n): The greater number. (Bengali: সংখ্যাগরিষ্ঠ, বহুমত)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

984 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

8239. Make (v): To form something by putting parts together or combining substances; to create.
(Bengali: বানানো , তৈরি করা)

8240. Make fun of (v): To laugh at or make jokes about. (Bengali: মজা করা, ঠাট্টা করা)

8241. Make of (v): To understand the meaning of something. (Bengali: মন্তব্য করা, ধারণা করা)

8242. Make up (v): To invent, lie about something; to apply cosmetics; to forgive each other.
(Bengali: বানানো , সাজগোজ করা, মিটমাট করা)

8243. Malady (n): A disease or ailment.
(Bengali: রোগ, ব্যাধি)

8244. Malaise (n): A general feeling of discomfort, illness, or unease whose exact cause is difficult to identify.
(Bengali: অস্বস্তি , অসুস্থতার ভাব)

8245. Malapropism (n): The mistaken use of a word in place of a similar-sounding one, often with an amusing effect.
(Bengali: শব্দের অপপ্রয়োগ , উচ্চারণগত ভুল)

8246. Malaria (n): An intermittent and

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

985 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

remittent fever caused by a protozoan parasite that invades the red blood cells, transmitted by mosquitoes in many tropical and subtropical regions. (Bengali: ম্যালেরিয়া)

8247. Malcontent (n): A person who is dissatisfied and rebellious. (Bengali: অসন্তুষ্ট , বিদ্রোহী)

8248. Male (adj/n): Of or denoting the sex that produces small, typically motile gametes, especially spermatozoa, with which a female may be fertilized or inseminated to produce offspring. (Bengali: পুরুষ , পুংলিঙ্গ)

8249. Malediction (n): A magical word or phrase uttered with the intention of bringing evil; a curse. (Bengali: অভিশাপ, অমঙ্গল)

8250. Malfeasance (n): Wrongdoing, especially by a public official. (Bengali: অসদাচরণ, কর্তব্য পদে অবহেলা)

8251. Malice (n): The intention or desire to do evil; ill will. (Bengali: বিদ্বেষ , হিংসা)

8252. Malicious (adj): Characterized by malice; intending or intended to do harm. (Bengali: বিদ্বেষপূর্ণ , হিংসাপরায়ণ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

986 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

8253. Malign (adj/v): Evil in nature or effect; to speak about someone in a spitefully critical manner.
(Bengali: ক্ষতিকর , নিন্দা করা)

8254. Malignant (adj): (of a disease) very virulent or infectious; (of a tumor) tending to invade normal tissue or to recur after removal; cancerous.
(Bengali: মারাত্মক , ক্যান্সারযুক্ত)

8255. Malinger (v): To exaggerate or feign illness in order to escape duty or work.
(Bengali: অসুস্থতার ভান করা , কাজ ফাঁকি দেওয়া)

8256. Malleable (adj): (of a metal or other material) able to be hammered or pressed permanently out of shape without breaking or cracking.
(Bengali: নমনীয় , আকৃতি পরিবর্তনযোগ্য)

8257. Mallet (n): A hammer with a large, typically wooden head, used especially for hitting a chisel.
(Bengali: মোগরি, কাঠের হাতুড়ি)

8258. Malnutrition (n): Lack of proper nutrition, caused by not having enough to eat, not eating enough of the right things, or being unable to use the food

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

987 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

that one does eat.
(Bengali: অপুষ্টি , পুষ্টিহীনতা)

8259. Malodorous (adj): Smelling very unpleasant. (Bengali: দুর্গন্ধযুক্ত)

8260. Malpractice (n): Improper, illegal, or negligent professional activity or treatment, especially by a medical practitioner, lawyer, or public official. (Bengali: অসদাচরণ, অপচিকিৎসা)

8261. Malt (n): Barley or other grain that has been steeped, germinated, and dried, used for brewing or distilling and in the manufacture of food. (Bengali: যবের নির্যাস , মল্ট)

8262. Mammal (n): A warm-blooded vertebrate animal of a class that is distinguished by the possession of hair or fur, females that secrete milk for the nourishment of the young, and (typically) the birth of live young. (Bengali: স্তন্যপায়ী প্রাণী)

8263. Mammoth (n): A large extinct elephant of the Pleistocene epoch, typically hairy with a sloping back and long curved tusks. (Bengali: ম্যামথ , বিশাল প্রাচীন হাতি)

8264. Man (n): An adult human male.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

988 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 □ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: পুরুষ , মানুষ)

8265. Manacle (n): One of two metal bands joined by a chain, for fastening a person's hands or ankles. (Bengali: হাতকড়া , বেড়ি)

8266. Manage (v): To be in charge of an organization, a group of people, etc.; to administer. (Bengali: পরিচালনা করা, নিয়ন্ত্রণ করা)

8267. Manageable (adj): Able to be controlled or dealt with without excessive difficulty. (Bengali: নিয়ন্ত্রণযোগ্য , সামলানোর উপযুক্ত)

8268. Management (n): The process of dealing with or controlling things or people. (Bengali: ব্যবস্থাপনা , পরিচালনা)

8269. Manager (n): A person responsible for controlling or administering all or part of a company or similar organization. (Bengali: ম্যানেজার , পরিচালক)

8270. Mandarin (n): The standard literary and official form of Chinese; a high-ranking official in imperial China. (Bengali: মান্দারিন , চীনা ভাষা)

8271. Mandate (n): An official order or commission to do something.

989 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: আদেশ, নির্দেশ)

8272. Mandatory (adj): Required by law or mandate; compulsory.
(Bengali: বাধ্যতামূলক , অবশ্য পালনীয়)

8273. Mandible (n): The jaw or a jawbone, especially the lower jaw in mammals and fishes. (Bengali: চোয়াল , হনু)

8274. Mane (n): The long hair on the neck of a horse, lion, or other mammal.
(Bengali: অয়াল , গ্রীবার লোম)

8275. Maneuver (n/v): A movement or series of moves requiring skill and care.
(Bengali: কৌশল, চাল)

8276. Manganese (n): A hard gray metal, the chemical element of atomic number 25.
(Bengali: ম্যাঙ্গানিজ)

8277. Mange (n): A skin disease of mammals caused by parasitic mites and occasionally transmitted to humans.
(Bengali: পশুর চর্মরোগ)

8278. Manger (n): A long trough from which horses or cattle feed. (Bengali: পশুদের খাদ্যপাত্র)

8279. Mangle (v): To destroy or severely damage by tearing or crushing.
(Bengali: টুকরো টুকরো করা , ক্ষতবিক্ষত করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

990 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

8280. Mango (n): A fleshy, oval, yellowish-red tropical fruit that is eaten ripe or used green for pickles or chutneys. (Bengali: আম)

8281. Mangrove (n): A tree or shrub that grows in chiefly tropical coastal swamps and has tangled roots that grow above ground. (Bengali: ম্যানগ্রোভ , লবণাম্বু উদ্ভিদ)

8282. Mania (n): Mental illness marked by periods of great excitement, euphoria, delusions, and overactivity. (Bengali: উন্মাদনা , পাগলামি)

8283. Maniac (n): A person exhibiting extreme symptoms of wild behavior, especially when violent and dangerous. (Bengali: উন্মাদ , পাগলা)

8284. Manicure (n): A cosmetic treatment of the hands and nails. (Bengali: ম্যানিকিউর , হাত ও নখের সাজ)

8285. Manifest (adj/v): Clear or obvious to the eye or mind; to display or show by a sign. (Bengali: স্পষ্ট , প্রকাশ করা)

8286. Manifestation (n): An event, action, or object that clearly shows or embodies something, especially a theory or an

991 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

abstract idea.
(Bengali: প্রকাশ, আবির্ভাব)

8287. Manifesto (n): A public declaration of policy and aims, especially one issued before an election by a political party or candidate.
(Bengali: ইশতেহার, ঘোষণাপত্র)

8288. Manifold (adj): Many and various.
(Bengali: বহুবিধ, নানাবিধ)

8289. Manipulate (v): To handle or control something, typically in a skillful manner. (Bengali: কারচুপি করা, নিয়ন্ত্রণ করা)

8290. Mankind (n): Human beings collectively; the human race. (Bengali: মানবজাতি)

8291. Manner (n): A way in which a thing is done or happens.
(Bengali: পদ্ধতি, ধারা)

8292. Mannerism (n): A habitual gesture or way of speaking. (Bengali: স্বভাবগত আচরণ, ভঙ্গি)

8293. Manoeuvre (n/v): See Maneuver.
(Bengali: কৌশল)

8294. Manor (n): A large country house with lands. (Bengali: জমিদার বাড়ি, প্রাসাদ)

8295. Mansion (n): A large, impressive house.
(Bengali: প্রাসাদ, বিশাল বাড়ি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

992 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

8296. Manslaughter (n): The crime of killing a human being without malice aforethought, or otherwise in circumstances not amounting to murder. (Bengali: অনিচ্ছাকৃত হত্যা , নরহত্যা)

8297. Mantel (n): A structure of wood, marble, or stone above and around a fireplace. (Bengali: অগ্নিকুণ্ডের আবরণ , চিমনির তাক)

8298. Mantis (n): A slender predatory insect with a triangular head, which waits motionless for prey and grasps it with the large spiny forelegs. (Bengali: প্রার্থনাকারী পোকা, ম্যান্টিস)

8299. Mantle (n): A loose sleeveless cloak or shawl, worn especially by women. (Bengali: আবরণ, চাদর)

8300. Manual (adj/n): Relating to or done with the hands; a book of instructions. (Bengali: হস্তচালিত , নির্দেশিকা)

8301. Manufacture (v): To make something on a large scale using machinery. (Bengali: উত্পাদন করা , তৈরি করা)

8302. Manure (n): Animal dung used for fertilizing land. (Bengali: সার , গোবর)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

993 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

8303. Manuscript (n): A book, document, or piece of music written by hand rather than typed or printed. (Bengali: পাণ্ডুলিপি)

8304. Many (det/pron): A large number of. (Bengali: অনেক)

8305. Map (n): A diagrammatic representation of an area of land or sea showing physical features, cities, roads, etc. (Bengali: মানচিত্র)

8306. Maple (n): A tree or shrub with lobed leaves, winged fruits, and colorful autumn foliage. (Bengali: ম্যাপল গাছ)

8307. Mar (v): To impair the quality or appearance of; to spoil. (Bengali: নষ্ট করা, ক্ষতিগ্রস্ত করা)

8308. Maraud (v): To go about in search of things to steal or people to attack. (Bengali: লুটপাট করা , হানা দেওয়া)

8309. Marble (n): A hard crystalline metamorphic form of limestone, typically white with colored mottlings or streaks, which may be polished and is used in sculpture and architecture. (Bengali: মার্বেল , সঙ্গমরমর)

8310. March (n/v): The third month of the year; to walk in a military manner with

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BACH, NADIA, WB

994 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

a regular measured tread. (Bengali: মার্চ, কুচকাওয়াজ করা)

8311. Mare (n): The female of a horse or other equine animal. (Bengali: ঘোড়ী)

8312. Margarine (n): A butter substitute made from vegetable oils or animal fats. (Bengali: মার্জারিন, কৃত্রিম মাখন)

8313. Margin (n): The edge or border of something. (Bengali: মার্জিন, কিনারা)

8314. Marginal (adj): Relating to or situated at the edge or margin of something. (Bengali: প্রান্তিক, নগণ্য)

8315. Marigold (n): A plant of the daisy family with yellow, orange, or copper-brown flowers. (Bengali: গাঁদা ফুল)

8316. Marijuana (n): Cannabis, especially as smoked or consumed as a psychoactive drug. (Bengali: গাঁজা, মারিজুয়ানা)

8317. Marina (n): A specially designed harbor with moorings for pleasure yachts and small boats. (Bengali: মেরিনা, ছোট নৌকার ঘাট)

8318. Marinate (v): To soak food in a marinade. (Bengali: ম্যারিনেট করা, মশলায় জারিত করা)

8319. Marine (adj): Of, found in, or produced by the sea. (Bengali: সামুদ্রিক)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

995 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

8320. Mariner (n): A sailor.
(Bengali: নাবিক , জাহাজী)

8321. Marionette (n): A puppet worked from above by strings.
(Bengali: ম্যারিওনেট , সুতোর পুতুল)

8322. Marital (adj): Relating to marriage or the relations between husband and wife. (Bengali: বৈবাহিক , দাম্পত্য)

8323. Maritime (adj): Connected with the sea, especially in relation to seafaring commercial or military activity.
(Bengali: সামুদ্রিক , নৌ-সংক্রান্ত)

8324. Mark (n/v): A small area on a surface having a different color from its surroundings, typically one caused by damage or dirt. (Bengali: দাগ , চিহ্ন)

8325. Market (n): A regular gathering of people for the purchase and sale of provisions, livestock, and other commodities. (Bengali: বাজার)

8326. Marmalade (n): A preserve made from citrus fruit, especially bitter oranges.
(Bengali: মোরব্বা , কমলার জ্যাম)

8327. Maroon (v/adj): To leave someone trapped and isolated in an inaccessible place, especially an island; of a brownish-red color. (Bengali: ফেলে

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

996 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

যাওয়া, বাদামী-লাল রং)

8328. Marquee (n): A large tent used for social or commercial functions. (Bengali: বড় তাঁবু, শামিয়ানা)

8329. Marriage (n): The legally or formally recognized union of two people as partners in a personal relationship. (Bengali: বিবাহ, বিয়ে)

8330. Married (adj): In a state of being husband and wife. (Bengali: বিবাহিত)

8331. Marrow (n): A soft fatty substance in the cavities of bones, in which blood cells are produced. (Bengali: অস্থিমজ্জা)

8332. Marry (v): To join in marriage. (Bengali: বিয়ে করা)

8333. Marsh (n): An area of low-lying land which is flooded in wet seasons or at high tide, and typically remains waterlogged at all times. (Bengali: জলা, দলমা)

8334. Marshal (n): An officer of the highest rank in the armed forces of some countries. (Bengali: মার্শাল, সেনানায়ক)

8335. Marshmallow (n): A soft, chewy, spongy sweet made from sugar and gelatin. (Bengali: মার্শম্যালো)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

997 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

8336. Martial (adj): Of or appropriate to war; warlike. (Bengali: যুদ্ধ সংক্রান্ত, সামরিক)

8337. Martian (adj/n): Relating to the planet Mars; a hypothetical or fictional inhabitant of Mars. (Bengali: মঙ্গলগ্রহের অধিবাসী, মার্শিয়ান)

8338. Martyr (n): A person who is killed because of their religious or other beliefs. (Bengali: শহীদ)

8339. Martyrdom (n): The death or suffering of a martyr. (Bengali: শাহাদাত, শহীদি)

8340. Marvel (n/v): A wonderful or astonishing thing. (Bengali: আশ্চর্যের বিষয়, বিস্ময়)

8341. Marvellous (adj): Causing great wonder; extraordinary. (Bengali: অপূর্ব, চমৎকার)

8342. Marxism (n): The political and economic theories of Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels, later developed by their followers to form the basis of communism. (Bengali: মার্কসবাদ)

8343. Masculine (adj): Having qualities or appearance traditionally associated with men.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA WB

998 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: পুংলিঙ্গ , পুরুষোচিত)

8344. Mash (v): To crush something into a soft, pulpy mass.
(Bengali: পেষা , চটকানো)

8345. Mask (n): A covering for all or part of the face, worn as a disguise, for protection, or for theatrical effect.
(Bengali: মুখোশ , মাস্ক)

8346. Masochism (n): The tendency to derive pleasure, especially sexual gratification, from one's own pain or humiliation.
(Bengali: আত্ম-নির্যাতন আসক্তি , ম্যাসোকিজম)

8347. Masochist (n): A person who derives pleasure from their own pain or humiliation. (Bengali: আত্ম-নির্যাতন আসক্ত)

8348. Mason (n): A worker in stone; a bricklayer. (Bengali: রাজমিস্ত্রি , পাথর কাটারি)

8349. Masonry (n): Stonework; the work of a mason. (Bengali: রাজমিস্ত্রির কাজ, পাথরের কাজ)

8350. Masquerade (n): A false show or pretense; a masked ball.
(Bengali: ছদ্মবেশ , মুখোশধারী সভা)

8351. Mass (n): A large body of matter with no

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

999 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

definite shape; the celebration of the Christian Eucharist.
(Bengali: ভর, গণ, ধর্মযাজন)

8352. Massacre (n): An indiscriminate and brutal slaughter of people.
(Bengali: গণহত্যা , হত্যাকাণ্ড)

8353. Massage (n): The rubbing and kneading of muscles and joints of the body with the hands, especially to relieve tension or pain. (Bengali: মালিশ , ম্যাসাজ)

8354. Mast (n): A tall upright post, spar, or other structure on a ship or boat, in sailing vessels generally carrying a sail or sails. (Bengali: মাস্তুল , জাহাজের ডাল)

8355. Master (n): A man who has people working for him, especially servants or slaves; a skilled practitioner of a particular art or activity.
(Bengali: ওস্তাদ , মনিব , গুরু)

8356. Masterful (adj): Powerful and able to control others; dominating.
(Bengali: দক্ষ , কর্তৃত্বপূর্ণ)

8357. Mastery (n): Comprehensive knowledge or skill in a subject or accomplishment.
(Bengali: দক্ষতা , কর্তৃত্ব)

8358. Masticate (v): To chew food.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1000 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: চিবানো , চর্বণ করা)

8359. Mastiff (n): A dog of a large, strong breed with drooping ears and pendulous lips. (Bengali: মাস্টিফ , বড় জাতের কুকুর)

8360. Mat (n): A piece of coarse material placed on a floor for people to wipe their feet on, or to provide a protective or decorative covering. (Bengali: মাদুর , পাটি)

8361. Match (n/v): A contest in which people or teams compete against each other in a particular sport. (Bengali: ম্যাচ , প্রতিযোগিতা , মিলে যাওয়া)

8362. Mate (n): A friend or companion; a fellow member or joint occupant of a specified thing. (Bengali: সঙ্গী , সাথী)

8363. Material (n/adj): The matter from which a thing is or can be made; concerned with physical things rather than the mind or spirit. (Bengali: উপাদান , বস্তু)

8364. Materialism (n): A tendency to consider material possessions and physical comfort as more important than spiritual values. (Bengali: বস্তুবাদ , জড়বাদ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B

1001 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

8365. Materialistic (adj): Excessively concerned with material possessions; money-oriented.
(Bengali: বস্তুবাদী , লোভী)

8366. Maternal (adj): Relating to a mother, especially during pregnancy or shortly after childbirth.
(Bengali: মাতৃসংক্রান্ত , মায়ের মতো)

8367. Maternity (n): Motherhood; the period during pregnancy and shortly after childbirth.
(Bengali: মাতৃত্ব , গর্ভাবস্থা)

8368. Mathematical (adj): Relating to mathematics. (Bengali: গাণিতিক)

8369. Mathematics (n): The abstract science of number, quantity, and space, either as abstract concepts (pure mathematics), or as applied to other disciplines such as physics and engineering (applied mathematics).
(Bengali: গণিত)

8370. Matinee (n): An afternoon performance in a theater or cinema.
(Bengali: ম্যাটিনি , দুপুরের অনুষ্ঠান)

8371. Matriarch (n): A woman who is the head of a family or tribe.
(Bengali: মাতৃশাসিতা , পরিবারের প্রধান

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

1002 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

মহিলা)

8372. Matriarchy (n): A system of society or government ruled by women. (Bengali: মাতৃতান্ত্রিক সমাজ)

8373. Matricide (n): The killing of one's mother. (Bengali: মাতৃহত্যা)

8374. Matrimony (n): The state or ceremony of being married; marriage. (Bengali: বিবাহ , দাম্পত্য জীবন)

8375. Matrix (n): An environment or material in which something develops; a surrounding medium or structure. (Bengali: মাতৃকা , ছাঁচ)

8376. Matron (n): A woman in charge of domestic and medical arrangements at a boarding school or other establishment. (Bengali: ম্যাট্রন , তত্ত্বাবধায়িকা)

8377. Matter (n): Physical substance in general, as distinct from mind and spirit; an affair or situation under consideration. (Bengali: বিষয় , ব্যাপার)

8378. Mattress (n): A fabric case filled with soft, firm, or springy material, used for sleeping on. (Bengali: গদি , বালিশ)

8379. Mature (adj): Fully developed

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1003 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

physically; full-grown.
(Bengali: পরিণত, প্রাপ্তবয়স্ক)

8380. Maturity (n): The state, fact, or period of being mature.
(Bengali: পরিপক্কতা , পূর্ণবয়স্কতা)

8381. Maul (v): To injure a person or animal by tearing their flesh.
(Bengali: ক্ষতবিক্ষত করা , আক্রমণ করে জখম করা)

8382. Mausoleum (n): A stately or impressive building housing a tomb or group of tombs. (Bengali: সমাধি মন্দির , মকবরা)

8383. Mauve (n): A pale purple color.
(Bengali: হালকা বেগুনি রং , মভ)

8384. Maverick (n): An unorthodox or independent-minded person.
(Bengali: স্বাধীনচেতা ব্যক্তি , ভিন্নমতাবলম্বী)

8385. Maxim (n): A short, pithy statement expressing a general truth or rule of conduct.
(Bengali: সূত্রবাক্য , মূলমন্ত্র)

8386. Maximum (n/adj): The greatest amount, extent, or intensity possible or recorded. (Bengali: সর্বোচ্চ , চরম)

8387. May (v/n): Expressing possibility; the fifth month of the year. (Bengali: মে

1004 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

মাস , হতে পারে)

8388. Maybe (adv): Perhaps; possibly. (Bengali: হয়তো , সম্ভবত)

8389. Mayhem (n): Violent or damaging disorder; chaos. (Bengali: হাঙ্গামা , গণ্ডগোল)

8390. Mayonnaise (n): A thick creamy dressing consisting of egg yolks, oil, and vinegar. (Bengali: মেয়োনিজ)

8391. Mayor (n): The head of a town, borough, or city council. (Bengali: মেয়র , পুরপ্রধান)

8392. Maze (n): A network of paths and hedges designed as a puzzle through which one has to find a way; a labyrinth. (Bengali: গোলকধাঁধা , জটিল পথ)

8393. Me (pron): Used by a speaker to refer to himself or herself as the object of a verb or preposition. (Bengali: আমাকে)

8394. Meadow (n): A piece of grassland, especially one used for hay. (Bengali: তৃণভূমি , ঘাসের মাঠ)

8395. Meager (adj): Lacking in quantity or quality. (Bengali: অপ্রতুল , স্বল্প)

8396. Meal (n): Any of the regular occasions in a day when a reasonably large amount of food is eaten. (Bengali: খাবার , ভোজ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1005 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

8397. Mean (v/adj): To intend to convey or refer to a particular thing or notion; unkind, spiteful, or unfair. (Bengali: বোঝানো, নীচ)

8398. Meander (v): To follow a winding course. (Bengali: বাঁকা পথে চলা , এদিক ওদিক ঘোরা)

8399. Meaning (n): What is meant by a word, text, concept, or action. (Bengali: অর্থ)

8400. Means (n): An action or system by which a result is brought about; a method. (Bengali: উপায় , পদ্ধতি)

8401. Meantime (n): The intervening time. (Bengali: এদিকে , ইতিমধ্যে)

8402. Meanwhile (adv): In the intervening period of time. (Bengali: ইতিমধ্যে , এদিকে)

8403. Measles (n): An infectious viral disease causing fever and a red rash on the skin, typically occurring in childhood. (Bengali: হাম , গোদ)

8404. Measly (adj): Ridiculously small or few. (Bengali: নগণ্য , অতি অল্প)

8405. Measure (v/n): To ascertain the size, amount, or degree of something by using an instrument or device marked in standard units.

TARIKAZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1006 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: মাপা , পরিমাপ করা)

8406. Measurement (n): The action of measuring something.
(Bengali: পরিমাপ , মাপ)

8407. Meat (n): The flesh of an animal, typically a mammal or bird, as food.
(Bengali: মাংস)

8408. Mechanic (n): A skilled worker who repairs and maintains vehicle engines and other machinery.
(Bengali: মেকানিক , যন্ত্রবিদ)

8409. Mechanical (adj): Operated by a machine or machinery.
(Bengali: যান্ত্রিক)

8410. Mechanics (n): The branch of applied mathematics dealing with motion and forces producing motion.
(Bengali: বলবিদ্যা , যন্ত্রবিদ্যা)

8411. Mechanism (n): A system of parts working together in a machine; a piece of machinery. (Bengali: পদ্ধতি , কৌশল)

8412. Medal (n): A metal disk with an inscription or design, made to commemorate an event or awarded as a distinction to someone such as a soldier, athlete, or scholar.
(Bengali: পদক)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1007 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕮 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

8413. Meddle (v): To interfere in something that is not one's concern.
(Bengali: হস্তক্ষেপ করা , মাথা গলানো)

8414. Meddlesome (adj): Fond of meddling; interfering.
(Bengali: হস্তক্ষেপপ্রিয় , অনধিকারচর্চী)

8415. Media (n): The main means of mass communication (broadcasting, publishing, and the internet) regarded collectively.
(Bengali: মিডিয়া , গণমাধ্যম)

8416. Medial (adj): Situated in the middle.
(Bengali: মধ্যম , মধ্যবর্তী)

8417. Median (adj/n): Denoting the middle term of a series arranged in order of magnitude. (Bengali: মধ্যমা , মধ্যমান)

8418. Mediate (v): To intervene in a dispute to bring about an agreement or reconciliation. (Bengali: মধ্যস্থতা করা)

8419. Mediation (n): Intervention in a dispute to bring about an agreement.
(Bengali: মধ্যস্থতা)

8420. Mediator (n): A person who attempts to make people involved in a conflict come to an agreement; a go-between.
(Bengali: মধ্যস্থতাকারী , মীমাংসাকারী)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1008 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

8421. Medical (adj): Relating to the science of medicine, or to the treatment of illness and injuries. (Bengali: চিকিৎসা সংক্রান্ত , আয়ুর্বেদিক)

8422. Medication (n): A substance used for medical treatment, especially a medicine or drug. (Bengali: ঔষধ, ওষুধ)

8423. Medicinal (adj): Having the properties of or used in medicine. (Bengali: ঔষধি, চিকিৎসার কাজে লাগে এমন)

8424. Medicine (n): The science or practice of the diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of disease. (Bengali: ওষুধ , ঔষধ)

8425. Medieval (adj): Relating to the Middle Ages. (Bengali: মধ্যযুগীয়)

8426. Mediocre (adj): Of only moderate quality; not very good. (Bengali: মাঝারি মানের , গড়পড়তা)

8427. Mediocrity (n): The quality or state of being mediocre. (Bengali: মধ্যমতা , গড়পড়তা)

8428. Meditate (v): To think deeply or focus one's mind for a period of time, in silence or with the aid of chanting, for religious or spiritual purposes or as a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1009 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

method of relaxation. (Bengali: ধ্যান করা, চিন্তা করা)

8429. Meditation (n): The practice of meditating. (Bengali: ধ্যান , গভীর চিন্তা)

8430. Medium (n/adj): A means of doing something; about halfway between extremes, in size, amount, or degree. (Bengali: মাধ্যম , মাঝারি)

8431. Medley (n): A varied mixture of people or things. (Bengali: মিশ্রণ , খিচুড়ি)

8432. Meek (adj): Quiet, gentle, and easily imposed on; submissive. (Bengali: নম্র , বিনীত)

8433. Meet (v): To come into the presence or company of someone by chance or arrangement. (Bengali: দেখা করা, সাক্ষাৎ করা)

8434. Meeting (n): An assembly of people for a particular purpose, especially for formal discussion. (Bengali: সভা, মিটিং)

8435. Megaphone (n): A large funnel-shaped device for amplifying and directing the voice. (Bengali: মেগাফোন, শব্দবর্ধক যন্ত্র)

8436. Melancholy (n): A deep, pensive, and long-lasting sadness.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1010 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: বিষণ্ণতা , হতাশা)
8437. Melée (n): A confused fight or scuffle. (Bengali: হাতাহাতি , গণ্ডগোল)
8438. Mellow (adj): (of a sound, flavor, or color) pleasantly smooth or soft; free from harshness. (Bengali: মিষ্টি , কোমল)
8439. Melodic (adj): Relating to or having melody. (Bengali: সুরেলা , মধুর)
8440. Melodious (adj): Pleasant-sounding. (Bengali: সুমধুর , কর্ণপ্রিয়)
8441. Melodrama (n): A sensational dramatic piece with exaggerated characters and exciting events intended to appeal to the emotions. (Bengali: মেলোড্রামা , আবেগপ্রবণ নাটক)
8442. Melody (n): A sequence of single notes that is musically satisfying; a tune. (Bengali: সুর , মিষ্টি ধ্বনি)
8443. Melon (n): The large round fruit of a plant of the gourd family, with sweet pulpy flesh and many seeds. (Bengali: তরমুজ, বাঙ্গি)
8444. Melt (v): To make or become liquefied by heating. (Bengali: গলা, গলানো)
8445. Member (n): A person, animal, or plant belonging to a particular group. (Bengali: সদস্য)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1011 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

8446. Membership (n): The fact of being a member of a group. (Bengali: সদস্যপদ)

8447. Membrane (n): A thin, pliable layer of tissue covering surfaces or separating or connecting regions, structures, or organs of an animal or a plant. (Bengali: ঝিল্লি, পর্দা)

8448. Memento (n): An object kept as a reminder of a person or event. (Bengali: স্মৃতিচিহ্ন, স্মারক)

8449. Memo (n): A written message, especially in business. (Bengali: মেমো, স্মারকলিপি)

8450. Memoir (n): A historical account or biography written from personal knowledge or special sources. (Bengali: স্মৃতিকথা, আত্মজীবনী)

8451. Memorable (adj): Worth remembering or easily remembered, especially because of being special or unusual. (Bengali: স্মরণীয়, মনে রাখার মতো)

8452. Memorandum (n): A written message in business or diplomacy. (Bengali: স্মারকলিপি, মেমোরেন্ডাম)

8453. Memorial (n): A statue or structure established to remind people of a person or event.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

1012 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: স্মারক , স্মৃতিসৌধ)

8454. Memory (n): The faculty by which the mind stores and remembers information. (Bengali: স্মৃতি)

8455. Menace (n/v): A person or thing that threatens to cause evil, harm, injury, etc.; a threat. (Bengali: ভীতি , হুমকি)

8456. Menacing (adj): Suggesting the presence of danger; threatening. (Bengali: ভয়ঙ্কর , হুমকিস্বরূপ)

8457. Mend (v): To repair something that is broken or damaged. (Bengali: মেরামত করা, ঠিক করা)

8458. Menial (adj): (of work) not requiring much skill and lacking prestige. (Bengali: হীন , নীচ)

8459. Meningitis (n): Inflammation of the meninges, caused by viral or bacterial infection. (Bengali: মেনিনজাইটিস , মস্তিষ্কের আবরণীর প্রদাহ)

8460. Menopause (n): The ceasing of menstruation. (Bengali: মেনোপজ, ঋতুবন্ধ)

8461. Menstruation (n): The process in a woman of discharging blood and other material from the lining of the uterus at

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

1013 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

intervals of about one lunar month from puberty until menopause.
(Bengali: ঋতুস্রাব , মাসিক)

8462. Mental (adj): Of, relating to, or performed by the mind; existing in the mind.
(Bengali: মানসিক , মেধাসম্পর্কিত)

8463. Mention (v/n): To refer to something briefly and without going into detail.
(Bengali: উল্লেখ করা)

8464. Mentor (n): An experienced and trusted adviser. (Bengali: পরামর্শদাতা , গুরু)

8465. Menu (n): A list of dishes available in a restaurant. (Bengali: মেনু , খাবারের তালিকা)

8466. Mercantile (adj): Relating to merchants or commerce.
(Bengali: বাণিজ্যিক , ব্যবসায়িক)

8467. Mercenary (adj/n): Primarily concerned with making money at the expense of ethics; a professional soldier hired to serve in a foreign army.
(Bengali: ভাড়াটে সৈন্য , স্বার্থপর)

8468. Merchandise (n): Goods to be bought and sold.
(Bengali: পণ্যদ্রব্য , মালামাল)

8469. Merchant (n): A person or company

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1014 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

involved in wholesale trade, especially one dealing with foreign countries or supplying merchandise to a particular trade. (Bengali: ব্যবসায়ী, মহাজন)

8470. Merciful (adj): Showing or exercising mercy. (Bengali: দয়ালু, করুণাময়)

8471. Merciless (adj): Showing no mercy. (Bengali: নির্মম, নিষ্ঠুর)

8472. Mercury (n): A heavy silvery-white toxic liquid metallic element, the only metal that is liquid at ordinary temperatures, used in thermometers, barometers, and other instruments. (Bengali: পারদ)

8473. Mercy (n): Compassion or forgiveness shown toward someone whom it is within one's power to punish or harm. (Bengali: দয়া, করুণা)

8474. Mere (adj): That is solely or no more or better than what is specified. (Bengali: মাত্র, নিছক)

8475. Merge (v): To combine or cause to combine to form a single entity. (Bengali: একীভূত হওয়া, মিশে যাওয়া)

8476. Meridian (n): A circle of constant longitude passing through a given place on the earth's surface and the terrestrial poles.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1015 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: দ্রাঘিমারেখা , মধ্যাহ্নরেখা)

8477. Merit (n): The quality of being particularly good or worthy, especially so as to deserve praise or reward.
(Bengali: গুণ , যোগ্যতা)

8478. Meritocracy (n): Government or the holding of power by people selected according to merit.
(Bengali: মেধাতন্ত্র , যোগ্যতন্ত্র)

8479. Meritorious (adj): Deserving reward or praise.
(Bengali: প্রশংসনীয় , সর্বগুণান্বিত)

8480. Mermaid (n): A legendary sea creature with the head and upper body of a woman and the tail of a fish.
(Bengali: মৎস্যকন্যা , জলকন্যা)

8481. Merry (adj): Cheerful and lively.
(Bengali: প্রফুল্ল , আনন্দিত)

8482. Mesh (n): Material made of a network of wire or thread. (Bengali: জাল, জালি)

8483. Mesmerize (v): To capture the complete attention of someone; to fascinate.
(Bengali: মোহিত করা , সম্মোহিত করা)

8484. Mess (n): A dirty or untidy state of things or of a place.
(Bengali: জঞ্জাল , এলোমেলো অবস্থা)

8485. Mess up (v): To make something dirty

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1016 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

or untidy; to make a mistake. (Bengali: এলোমেলো করা, ভুল করা)

8486. Message (n): A verbal, written, or recorded communication sent to or left for a recipient who cannot be contacted directly. (Bengali: বার্তা , খবর)

8487. Messenger (n): A person who carries a message. (Bengali: বার্তাবাহক , সংবাদবাহক)

8488. Messiah (n): The promised deliverer of the Jewish nation prophesied in the Hebrew Bible; Jesus Christ regarded by Christians as the Messiah of the Hebrew prophecies and the savior of humankind. (Bengali: মশীহ, ত্রাণকর্তা)

8489. Metabolism (n): The chemical processes that occur within a living organism in order to maintain life. (Bengali: বিপাক, মেটাবলিজম)

8490. Metal (n): A solid material that is typically hard, shiny, malleable, fusible, and ductile, with good electrical and thermal conductivity. (Bengali: ধাতু)

8491. Metallic (adj): Of or resembling metal or metals. (Bengali: ধাতব, ধাতুর মতো)

8492. Metallurgy (n): The branch of science

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1017 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

and technology concerned with the properties of metals and their production and purification.
(Bengali: ধাতুবিদ্যা , খনিজীবিদ্যা)

8493. Metamorphosis (n): A change of the form or nature of a thing or person into a completely different one.
(Bengali: রূপান্তর , পূর্ণবিকাশ)

8494. Metaphor (n): A figure of speech in which a word or phrase is applied to an object or action to which it is not literally applicable.
(Bengali: রূপক, উপমা)

8495. Metaphysical (adj): Relating to metaphysics.
(Bengali: অধিবিদ্যক , আধ্যাত্মিক)

8496. Metaphysics (n): The branch of philosophy that deals with the first principles of things, including abstract concepts such as being, knowing, substance, cause, identity, time, and space.
(Bengali: অধিবিদ্যা , তত্ত্ববিদ্যা)

8497. Mete (v): To dispense or allot justice, a punishment, or harsh treatment.
(Bengali: বন্টন করা , প্রদান করা)

8498. Meteor (n): A small body of matter from

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1018 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

outer space that enters the earth's atmosphere, becoming incandescent as a result of friction and appearing as a streak of light.
(Bengali: উল্কা , তারাখসা)

8499. Meteorite (n): A piece of rock or metal that has fallen to the earth's surface from outer space as a meteor.
(Bengali: উল্কাপিণ্ড)

8500. Meteorology (n): The branch of science concerned with the processes and phenomena of the atmosphere, especially as a means of forecasting the weather. (Bengali: আবহাওয়াবিদ্যা)

8501. Meter (n): The fundamental unit of length in the metric system, equal to 100 centimeters or approximately 39.37 inches. (Bengali: মিটার)

8502. Methane (n): A colorless, odorless flammable gas, the main constituent of natural gas. (Bengali: মিথেন)

8503. Method (n): A particular procedure for accomplishing or approaching something, especially a systematic or established one.
(Bengali: পদ্ধতি , প্রণালী)

8504. Methodical (adj): Done according to a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1019 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

systematic or established procedure. (Bengali: পদ্ধতিগত, সুশৃঙ্খল)

8505. Meticulous (adj): Showing great attention to detail; very careful and precise. (Bengali: অতিনিষ্ঠ, খুঁটিনাটি মনোযোগী)

8506. Metre (n): See Meter. (Bengali: মিটার)

8507. Metric (adj): Relating to or based on the meter as a unit of length. (Bengali: মেট্রিক, মিটার-সংক্রান্ত)

8508. Metropolis (n): The capital or chief city of a country or region. (Bengali: মহানগরী, রাজধানী)

8509. Metropolitan (adj): Relating to a metropolis. (Bengali: মহানগরীয়, নগরসংক্রান্ত)

8510. Mettle (n): A person's ability to cope well with difficulties or to face a demanding situation in a spirited and resilient way. (Bengali: সাহস, প্রাণশক্তি)

8511. Mew (n/v): The high-pitched crying sound of a cat. (Bengali: ম্যাও ম্যাও শব্দ করা)

8512. Mews (n): A row of houses converted from stables in a small street or square. (Bengali: আস্তাবল থেকে তৈরি বাড়ি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1020 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

8513. Mi (n): The third note of a major scale.
(Bengali: মি , সঙ্গীতের স্বর)

8514. Mice (n): Plural of mouse.
(Bengali: ইঁদুর)

8515. Microbe (n): A microorganism, especially a bacterium causing disease or fermentation.
(Bengali: অণুজীব , জীবাণু)

8516. Microbiology (n): The study of microscopic organisms.
(Bengali: অণুজীববিজ্ঞান)

8517. Microcosm (n): A community, place, or situation regarded as encapsulating in miniature the characteristic qualities or features of something much larger.
(Bengali: সংক্ষিপ্ত জগৎ , ক্ষুদ্র জগৎ)

8518. Microphone (n): An instrument for converting sound waves into electrical energy variations, which may then be amplified, transmitted, or recorded.
(Bengali: মাইক্রোফোন)

8519. Microscope (n): An optical instrument used for viewing very small objects, such as mineral samples or animal or plant cells, typically magnified several hundred times. (Bengali: অণুবীক্ষণ যন্ত্র , মাইক্রোস্কোপ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1021 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

8520. Microscopic (adj): Too small to be seen without a microscope. (Bengali: অণুবীক্ষণিক , ক্ষুদ্র)
8521. Midday (n): The middle of the day; noon. (Bengali: মধ্যাহ্ন , দুপুর)
8522. Middle (n/adj): The point or position at an equal distance from the sides, edges, or ends of something. (Bengali: মাঝখান , মধ্যম)
8523. Midget (n): An extremely small person. (Bengali: বামন , খর্বকায় ব্যক্তি)
8524. Midnight (n): Twelve o'clock at night. (Bengali: মধ্যরাত , রাত বারোটা)
8525. Midst (n): The middle part or point. (Bengali: মধ্য , মাঝখান)
8526. Midsummer (n): The middle part of summer. (Bengali: গ্রীষ্মের মধ্যভাগ)
8527. Midway (adv/adj): In or toward the middle of something. (Bengali: মাঝপথে, মধ্যপথে)
8528. Midwife (n): A person, typically a woman, trained to assist women in childbirth. (Bengali: ধাত্রী , দাই)
8529. Mien (n): A person's look or manner, especially one of a particular kind indicating their character or mood. (Bengali: ভাব , চালচলন)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1022 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

8530. Miff (v): To annoy someone. (Bengali: বিরক্ত করা, রাগানো)

8531. Might (v/n): Past of may, expressing possibility; great and impressive power or strength, especially of a nation, large animal, etc. (Bengali: ক্ষমতা, শক্তি)

8532. Mighty (adj): Possessing great and impressive power or strength. (Bengali: শক্তিশালী, বলশালী)

8533. Migrant (n): A person who moves from one place to another in order to find work or better living conditions. (Bengali: অভিবাসী, পরিযায়ী)

8534. Migrate (v): To move from one region or habitat to another according to the seasons. (Bengali: পরিযায়ী হওয়া, স্থানান্তরিত হওয়া)

8535. Migration (n): Seasonal movement of animals from one region to another. (Bengali: পরিযান, অভিবাসন)

8536. Mild (adj): Not having a strong or sharp taste or smell; not severe or harsh. (Bengali: মৃদু, কোমল)

8537. Mildew (n): A thin whitish coating consisting of minute fungal hyphae, growing on plants or damp organic material such as paper or leather.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1023 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ছত্রাক , ধূসর রং)

8538. Mile (n): A unit of linear measure equal to 1,760 yards (approximately 1.609 kilometers). (Bengali: মাইল)

8539. Mileage (n): A number of miles traveled or covered. (Bengali: মাইলেজ, মাইল সংখ্যা)

8540. Milestone (n): A stone set up beside a road to mark the distance in miles to a particular place; an important event in a person's life or in a project. (Bengali: মাইলফলক, সীমারেখা)

8541. Milieu (n): A person's social environment. (Bengali: পরিবেশ, প্রেক্ষাপট)

8542. Militant (adj): Favouring confrontational or violent methods in support of a political or social cause. (Bengali: জঙ্গি , আক্রমনাত্মক)

8543. Military (adj): Relating to or characteristic of soldiers or armed forces. (Bengali: সামরিক)

8544. Militate (v): To be a powerful or conclusive factor in preventing something. (Bengali: বিরোধিতা করা, প্রতিকূল হওয়া)

8545. Militia (n): A military force that is raised

1024 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

from the civil population to supplement a regular army in an emergency. (Bengali: মিলিশিয়া, স্থানীয় সৈন্যদল)

8546. Milk (n): An opaque white fluid rich in fat and protein, secreted by female mammals for the nourishment of their young. (Bengali: দুধ)

8547. Mill (n): A building equipped with machinery for grinding grain into flour. (Bengali: কল, মিল)

8548. Millennium (n): A period of a thousand years, especially when calculated from the traditional date of the birth of Christ. (Bengali: সহস্রাব্দ, সহস্রক)

8549. Millet (n): A fast-growing cereal plant that is widely grown in warm countries and regions with poor soils. (Bengali: বাজরা, জোয়ার)

8550. Milligram (n): A unit of mass equal to one thousandth of a gram. (Bengali: মিলিগ্রাম)

8551. Milliliter (n): A unit of volume equal to one thousandth of a liter. (Bengali: মিলিলিটার)

8552. Millimeter (n): A unit of length equal to one thousandth of a meter.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1025 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: মিলিমিটার)

8553. Million (n): The number equivalent to the product of a thousand and a thousand; 1,000,000. (Bengali: মিলিয়ন , দশলক্ষ)

8554. Millionaire (n): A person whose assets are worth one million dollars or more. (Bengali: মিলিয়নেয়ার , কোটিপতি)

8555. Mime (n/v): The theatrical technique of suggesting action, character, or emotion without words, using only gesture, expression, and movement. (Bengali: মূকাভিনয় , অঙ্গভঙ্গি)

8556. Mimic (v/n): To imitate someone or their actions or words, especially in order to entertain or ridicule. (Bengali: অনুকরণ করা, নকল করা)

8557. Mince (v): To cut up or grind food, especially meat, into very small pieces. (Bengali: কিমা করা , ছোট টুকরা করা)

8558. Mind (n/v): The element of a person that enables them to be aware of the world and their experiences, to think, and to feel; the faculty of consciousness and thought. (Bengali: মন, বুদ্ধি)

8559. Mine (pron/n): Belonging to me; an excavation in the earth for extracting

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR NADIA WB

1026 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

coal or other minerals. (Bengali: আমার, খনি)

8560. Miner (n): A person who works in a mine. (Bengali: খনি শ্রমিক)

8561. Mineral (n): A solid inorganic substance of natural occurrence. (Bengali: খনিজ পদার্থ, ধাতু)

8562. Mineralogy (n): The scientific study of minerals. (Bengali: খনিজ বিজ্ঞান)

8563. Mingle (v): To mix or cause to mix together. (Bengali: মেশা, মিশে যাওয়া)

8564. Miniature (adj): Represented on a small scale; much smaller than normal. (Bengali: ক্ষুদ্রাকৃতি, ছোট)

8565. Minibus (n): A small bus for about ten to fifteen passengers. (Bengali: মিনিবাস)

8566. Minimal (adj): Of a minimum amount, quantity, or degree; negligible. (Bengali: সর্বনিম্ন, নগণ্য)

8567. Minimum (n/adj): The least or smallest amount or quantity possible, attainable, or required. (Bengali: সর্বনিম্ন)

8568. Mining (n): The process or industry of obtaining coal or other minerals from a mine. (Bengali: খনন, খনিশিল্প)

8569. Minister (n): A head of a government department; a member of the clergy,

1027 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

especially in Protestant churches.
(Bengali: মন্ত্রী, পাদ্রি)

8570. Ministry (n): A government department headed by a minister.
(Bengali: মন্ত্রণালয়)

8571. Mink (n): A small, semiaquatic, carnivorous mammal resembling a stoat, native to North America and Eurasia. (Bengali: মিঙ্ক, জলচর প্রাণী)

8572. Minor (adj/n): Lesser in importance, seriousness, or significance; a person under the age of full legal responsibility.
(Bengali: গৌণ, অপ্রাপ্তবয়স্ক)

8573. Minority (n): The smaller number or part, especially a number or part representing less than half of the whole.
(Bengali: সংখ্যালঘু)

8574. Mint (n): An aromatic plant, the leaves of which are used as a culinary herb; a place where money is coined.
(Bengali: পুদিনা, টাকশাল)

8575. Minus (prep): With the subtraction of.
(Bengali: বিয়োগ, ছাড়া)

8576. Minuscule (adj): Extremely small; tiny.
(Bengali: অতি ক্ষুদ্র, নগণ্য)

8577. Minute (n/adj): A period of time equal to sixty seconds or a sixtieth of an hour;

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

1028 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

extremely small.
(Bengali: মিনিট , ক্ষুদ্র)

8578. Miracle (n): An extraordinary and welcome event that is not explicable by natural or scientific laws and is therefore attributed to a divine agency.
(Bengali: অলৌকিক ঘটনা, মোজেজা)

8579. Mirage (n): An optical illusion caused by atmospheric conditions, especially the appearance of a sheet of water in a desert or on a hot road caused by the refraction of light by heated air.
(Bengali: মরীচিকা , মৃগতৃষ্ণা)

8580. Mire (n): A stretch of swampy or boggy ground. (Bengali: কর্দম , জলা)

8581. Mirror (n): A surface, typically of glass coated with a metal amalgam, which reflects a clear image. (Bengali: আয়না)

8582. Mirth (n): Amusement, especially as expressed in laughter.
(Bengali: আমোদ, হাসি)

8583. Misadventure (n): An unfortunate incident; a mishap.
(Bengali: দুর্ঘটনা , দুর্ভাগ্য)

8584. Misanthropy (n): A dislike of humankind.
(Bengali: মানববিদ্বেষ)

8585. Misapprehend (v): To fail to understand

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

1029 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

something correctly; to misunderstand. (Bengali: ভুল বোঝা)

8586. Misappropriate (v): To dishonestly or unfairly take something for one's own use. (Bengali: আত্মসাৎ করা , গবন করা)

8587. Misbehave (v): To behave badly. (Bengali: দুর্ব্যবহার করা)

8588. Miscalculate (v): To calculate or assess something incorrectly. (Bengali: ভুল গণনা করা)

8589. Miscarriage (n): The spontaneous or unplanned expulsion of a fetus from the womb before it is able to survive independently. (Bengali: গর্ভপাত)

8590. Miscellaneous (adj): Of various types; diverse. (Bengali: বিচিত্র , নানাবিধ)

8591. Mischief (n): Playful misbehavior or troublemaking, especially in children. (Bengali: দুষ্টামি , পাজি)

8592. Mischievous (adj): Causing or showing a fondness for causing trouble in a playful way. (Bengali: দুষ্টু , পাজি)

8593. Misconception (n): A view or opinion that is incorrect because based on faulty thinking or understanding. (Bengali: ভুল ধারণা , ভ্রান্তি)

8594. Misconduct (n): Unacceptable or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1030 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

improper behavior, especially by an employee or professional person. (Bengali: অসদাচরণ, কদাচার)

8595. Miscreant (n): A person who has done something wrong or unlawful. (Bengali: দুর্বৃত্ত, অপরাধী)

8596. Misdeed (n): A wicked or illegal act. (Bengali: অপরাধ, দুষ্কর্ম)

8597. Misdemeanor (n): A minor wrongdoing; a minor crime. (Bengali: অপকর্ম, ছোট অপরাধ)

8598. Miser (n): A person who hoards wealth and spends as little money as possible. (Bengali: কৃপণ, ব্যয়কুণ্ঠ)

8599. Miserable (adj): Wretchedly unhappy or uncomfortable. (Bengali: দুঃখী, হতভাগ্য)

8600. Misery (n): A state or feeling of great physical or mental distress or discomfort. (Bengali: দুর্দশা, কষ্ট)

8601. Misfit (n): A person whose behavior or attitude sets them apart from others in an uncomfortably conspicuous way. (Bengali: অসঙ্গত ব্যক্তি, অনুপযুক্ত ব্যক্তি)

8602. Misfortune (n): Bad luck. (Bengali: দুর্ভাগ্য, অমঙ্গল)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1031 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

8603. Misgiving (n): A feeling of doubt or apprehension about the outcome or consequences of something. (Bengali: সংশয় , আশঙ্কা)

8604. Misguided (adj): Having or showing faulty judgment or reasoning. (Bengali: বিভ্রান্ত , ভুল পথে চালিত)

8605. Mishap (n): An unlucky accident. (Bengali: দুর্ঘটনা , অমঙ্গল)

8606. Misinform (v): To give someone false or inaccurate information. (Bengali: ভুল তথ্য দেওয়া)

8607. Misinterpret (v): To interpret something incorrectly. (Bengali: ভুল ব্যাখ্যা করা)

8608. Misjudge (v): To form a wrong opinion or conclusion about. (Bengali: ভুল বিচার করা)

8609. Mislay (v): To put an object where one cannot find it; to lose temporarily. (Bengali: ঠিকমতো না রাখা , খোয়ানো)

8610. Mislead (v): To cause someone to have a wrong idea or impression. (Bengali: বিভ্রান্ত করা , ভুল পথে চালিত করা)

8611. Misleading (adj): Giving the wrong idea or impression. (Bengali: বিভ্রান্তিকর , প্রতারক)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1032 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

8612. Mismanage (v): To manage something badly or wrongly. (Bengali: অব্যবস্থাপনা করা, ভুলভাবে পরিচালনা করা)

8613. Mismatch (n): A failure to correspond or match; a disagreement. (Bengali: অমিল, অসঙ্গতি)

8614. Misogyny (n): Dislike of, contempt for, or ingrained prejudice against women. (Bengali: নারী বিদ্বেষ, মিসজিনি)

8615. Misplace (v): To put something in the wrong place and forget where it is. (Bengali: ঠিক জায়গায় না রাখা, হারানো)

8616. Misprint (n): An error in printed text. (Bengali: মুদ্রণ প্রমাদ, ছাপার ভুল)

8617. Mispronounce (v): To pronounce a word incorrectly. (Bengali: ভুল উচ্চারণ করা)

8618. Misquote (v): To quote someone inaccurately. (Bengali: ভুল উদ্ধৃতি দেওয়া)

8619. Misread (v): To read something incorrectly. (Bengali: ভুল পড়া, ভুল বোঝা)

8620. Misrepresent (v): To give a false or misleading account of the nature of. (Bengali: ভুল বর্ণনা দেওয়া, বিকৃত

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1033 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

করা)

8621. Miss (v/n): To fail to hit, reach, or come into contact with; a failure. (Bengali: মিস করা , ব্যর্থ হওয়া)

8622. Misshapen (adj): Not having the normal or natural shape; deformed. (Bengali: বিকৃত , কুশ্রী)

8623. Missile (n): An object that is forcibly propelled at a target, either by hand or from a mechanical weapon. (Bengali: ক্ষেপণাস্ত্র , মিসাইল)

8624. Missing (adj): Not able to be found; absent. (Bengali: অনুপস্থিত , হারানো)

8625. Mission (n): An important assignment carried out for political, religious, or commercial purposes, typically involving travel. (Bengali: মিশন, প্রেরিত কাজ)

8626. Missionary (n): A person sent on a religious mission, especially one sent to promote Christianity in a foreign country. (Bengali: ধর্মপ্রচারক , মিশনারি)

8627. Missive (n): A letter, especially a long or official one. (Bengali: পত্র , চিঠি)

8628. Misspell (v): To spell a word incorrectly. (Bengali: ভুল বানান করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1034 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

8629. Mist (n): A cloud of tiny water droplets suspended in the atmosphere at or near the earth's surface limiting visibility, but to a lesser extent than fog.
(Bengali: কুয়াশা)

8630. Mistake (n/v): An act or judgment that is misguided or wrong.
(Bengali: ভুল , ত্রুটি)

8631. Mistaken (adj): Wrong in one's opinion or judgment.
(Bengali: ভুল , ত্রুটিপূর্ণ)

8632. Mister (n): A title placed before a man's surname or full name.
(Bengali: মশাই , জনাব)

8633. Mistletoe (n): A leathery-leaved parasitic plant which grows on apple, oak, and other broadleaf trees and bears white berries in winter.
(Bengali: পরগাছা , মিসলেটো)

8634. Mistress (n): A woman in a position of authority or control; a female schoolteacher; a woman having an extramarital sexual relationship, especially with a married man.
(Bengali: মনিব , উপপত্নী)

8635. Mistrust (n/v): Lack of trust; doubt.
(Bengali: অবিশ্বাস , সন্দেহ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1035 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

8636. Misty (adj): Full of, covered with, or accompanied by mist. (Bengali: কুয়াশাচ্ছন্ন)

8637. Misunderstand (v): To fail to interpret or understand something correctly. (Bengali: ভুল বোঝা)

8638. Misunderstanding (n): A failure to understand something correctly. (Bengali: ভুল বোঝাবুঝি)

8639. Misuse (v/n): To use something in the wrong way or for the wrong purpose. (Bengali: অপব্যবহার করা)

8640. Mite (n): A minute arthropod of the spider family, having four pairs of legs when adult. (Bengali: অতি ক্ষুদ্র কীট, আট্‌কার)

8641. Mitigate (v): To make less severe, serious, or painful. (Bengali: লাঘব করা, কমানো)

8642. Mix (v): To combine or put together to form one substance or mass. (Bengali: মেশানো)

8643. Mix up (v): To mistake one thing or person for another. (Bengali: গুলিয়ে ফেলা)

8644. Mixture (n): A substance made by mixing other substances together.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

1036 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: মিশ্রণ)

8645. Moan (n/v): A long, low sound made by a person expressing physical or mental suffering or sexual pleasure. (Bengali: আর্তনাদ করা , কাতরানো)

8646. Moat (n): A deep, wide ditch surrounding a castle, fort, or town, typically filled with water and intended as a defense against attack. (Bengali: পরিখা , গড়খাই)

8647. Mob (n): A large crowd of people, especially one that is disorderly and intent on causing trouble or violence. (Bengali: জনতা, ভিড়)

8648. Mobile (adj): Able to move or be moved freely or easily. (Bengali: গতিশীল , ভ্রাম্যমাণ)

8649. Mobility (n): The ability to move or be moved freely and easily. (Bengali: গতিশীলতা)

8650. Mobilize (v): To prepare and organize troops for active service; to organize people for a task. (Bengali: সংগঠিত করা, একত্রিত করা)

8651. Mobocracy (n): Government by a mob or by the masses. (Bengali: জনতার শাসন)

8652. Moccasin (n): A soft leather slipper or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1037 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

shoe, as originally worn by North American Indians. (Bengali: মোকাসিন জুতা)

8653. Mock (v): To tease or laugh at in a scornful or contemptuous manner. (Bengali: বিদ্রূপ করা , ঠাট্টা করা)
8654. Mockery (n): Teasing and contemptuous language or behavior directed at a particular person or thing. (Bengali: বিদ্রূপ , উপহাস)
8655. Mode (n): A way or manner in which something occurs or is experienced, expressed, or done. (Bengali: পদ্ধতি , ধারা)
8656. Model (n): A three-dimensional representation of a person or thing or of a proposed structure, typically on a smaller scale. (Bengali: মডেল, আদর্শ)
8657. Moderate (adj): Average in amount, intensity, quality, or degree. (Bengali: মধ্যপন্থী , সংযত)
8658. Modern (adj): Relating to the present or recent times as opposed to the remote past. (Bengali: আধুনিক)
8659. Modest (adj): Unassuming in the estimation of one's abilities or achievements. (Bengali: বিনীত , নম্র)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL

1038 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

8660. Modesty (n): The quality or state of being unassuming or moderate in the estimation of one's abilities. (Bengali: বিনয় , নম্রতা)

8661. Modicum (n): A small quantity of a particular thing, especially something desirable or valuable. (Bengali: সামান্য পরিমাণ , অল্প)

8662. Modification (n): The action of modifying something. (Bengali: পরিবর্তন , সংশোধন)

8663. Modify (v): To make partial or minor changes to something. (Bengali: পরিবর্তন করা , সংশোধন করা)

8664. Module (n): Each of a set of standardized parts or independent units that can be used to construct a more complex structure. (Bengali: মডিউল, একক অংশ)

8665. Mohair (n): The hair of the angora goat, used to make a soft fabric or yarn. (Bengali: মহেয়ারি , এক প্রকারের পশম)

8666. Moist (adj): Slightly wet; damp or humid. (Bengali: স্যাঁতসেঁতে , আর্দ্র)

8667. Moisture (n): Water or other liquid diffused in a small quantity as vapor, within a solid, or condensed on a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

1039 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

surface.
(Bengali: আর্দ্রতা , স্যাঁতসেঁতে ভাব)

8668. Molar (n): A grinding tooth at the back of a mammal's mouth. (Bengali: পেষণ দন্ত , দাঁত)

8669. Molasses (n): A thick, dark brown juice obtained from raw sugar during the refining process. (Bengali: গুড় , চিনির রস)

8670. Mold (n/v): A hollow container used to give shape to molten or hot liquid material when it cools and hardens. (Bengali: ছাঁচ , গড়ন)

8671. Mole (n): A small burrowing mammal with dark velvety fur, a long muzzle, and very small eyes, feeding mainly on worms, grubs, and other invertebrates. (Bengali: আঁচিল , ছুঁচো)

8672. Molecule (n): A group of atoms bonded together, representing the smallest fundamental unit of a chemical compound that can take part in a chemical reaction. (Bengali: অণু)

8673. Molest (v): To assault or abuse someone, especially sexually. (Bengali: যৌন হয়রানি করা , উত্পীড়ন করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1040 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

8674. Mollify (v): To appease the anger or anxiety of someone. (Bengali: শান্ত করা, প্রশমিত করা)

8675. Mollusk (n): An invertebrate of a large phylum which includes snails, slugs, mussels, and octopuses. (Bengali: মলাস্কা , ঝিনুক জাতীয় প্রাণী)

8676. Molt (v): To shed old feathers, hair, or skin to make way for new growth. (Bengali: পালক পরিবর্তন , খোলস বদলানো)

8677. Molten (adj): (especially of materials with a high melting point) liquefied by heat. (Bengali: গলিত, গলানো)

8678. Moment (n): A very brief period of time. (Bengali: মুহূর্ত , ক্ষণ)

8679. Momentary (adj): Lasting for a very short time; brief. (Bengali: ক্ষণস্থায়ী , অস্থায়ী)

8680. Momentous (adj): Of great importance or significance, especially in having a bearing on future events. (Bengali: গুরুত্বপূর্ণ , অর্থপূর্ণ)

8681. Momentum (n): The quantity of motion of a moving body, measured as a product of its mass and velocity. (Bengali: ভরবেগ, গতি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1041 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

8682. Monarch (n): A sovereign head of state, especially a king, queen, or emperor. (Bengali: সম্রাট , নৃপতি)
8683. Monarchy (n): A form of government with a monarch at the head. (Bengali: রাজতন্ত্র)
8684. Monastery (n): A building or community where monks live and worship. (Bengali: মঠ, বিহার)
8685. Monastic (adj): Relating to monks, nuns, or others living under religious vows, or the buildings in which they live. (Bengali: মঠবাসী , সন্ন্যাসী সংক্রান্ত)
8686. Monday (n): The day of the week before Tuesday and following Sunday. (Bengali: সোমবার)
8687. Monetary (adj): Relating to money or currency. (Bengali: আর্থিক , মুদ্রা সংক্রান্ত)
8688. Money (n): A current medium of exchange in the form of coins and banknotes. (Bengali: টাকা , অর্থ)
8689. Mongoose (n): A small carnivorous mammal with a long body and tail and a grizzled or banded coat, native to Africa and Asia. (Bengali: বেজি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1042 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

8690. Mongrel (n): A dog of no definable type or breed. (Bengali: সংকর কুকুর , মিশ্র জাতের কুকুর)

8691. Moniker (n): A name or nickname. (Bengali: নাম , উপনাম)

8692. Monitor (n/v): A device used for observing, checking, or keeping a continuous record of something; to observe and check the progress or quality of something over a period of time. (Bengali: মনিটর , পর্যবেক্ষণ করা)

8693. Monk (n): A member of a religious community of men typically living under vows of poverty, chastity, and obedience. (Bengali: সন্ন্যাসী , ভিক্ষু)

8694. Monkey (n): A small to medium-sized primate that typically has a long tail, most kinds of which live in trees in tropical countries. (Bengali: বানর)

8695. Monochrome (adj): Containing or using only one color. (Bengali: একরঙা, কালো-সাদা)

8696. Monocle (n): A single eyeglass, kept in position by the muscles around the eye. (Bengali: এক চোখের চশমা , মনোকল)

8697. Monogamy (n): The practice of marrying

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1043 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ☎ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

or state of being married to one person at a time. (Bengali: একগামিতা , এক পত্নী বা এক পতি)

8698. Monogram (n): A motif of two or more letters, typically a person's initials, interwoven into a single design. (Bengali: মনোগ্রাম , আদ্যক্ষর সংকেত)

8699. Monolith (n): A large single upright block of stone, especially one shaped into or serving as a pillar or monument. (Bengali: একক প্রস্তর , স্তম্ভ)

8700. Monologue (n): A long speech by one actor in a play or film, or as part of a theatrical or broadcast program. (Bengali: একক অভিনয়, স্বগতোক্তি)

8701. Monoplane (n): An airplane with one pair of wings. (Bengali: একপাখা বিমান)

8702. Monopoly (n): The exclusive possession or control of the supply of or trade in a commodity or service. (Bengali: একচেটিয়া অধিকার , একাধিকার)

8703. Monorail (n): A railway in which the track consists of a single rail. (Bengali: মনোরেল, এক রেলপথ)

8704. Monosyllable (n): A word of one syllable. (Bengali: একাক্ষর শব্দ)

8705. Monotone (n): A continuing sound,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

1044 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

especially of a person's voice, that is unchanging in pitch and without intonation. (Bengali: একঘেয়ে সুর , একটানা স্বর)

8706. Monotonous (adj): Dull, tedious, and repetitious; lacking in variety and interest. (Bengali: একঘেয়ে , নীরস)

8707. Monotony (n): Lack of variety and interest; tedious repetition. (Bengali: একঘেয়েমি , নীরসতা)

8708. Monsoon (n): A seasonal prevailing wind in the region of South and SE Asia, bringing rain. (Bengali: বর্ষা , মৌসুমি বায়ু)

8709. Monster (n): An imaginary creature that is typically large, ugly, and frightening. (Bengali: দৈত্য , রাক্ষস)

8710. Monstrous (adj): Having the ugly or frightening appearance of a monster. (Bengali: ভয়ঙ্কর , দানবীয়)

8711. Month (n): Each of the twelve named periods into which a year is divided. (Bengali: মাস)

8712. Monthly (adj/adv): Done, produced, or occurring once a month. (Bengali: মাসিক , প্রতি মাসে)

8713. Monument (n): A statue, building, or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1045 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

other structure erected to commemorate a notable person or event. (Bengali: স্মৃতিস্তম্ভ, সৌধ)

8714. Mood (n): A temporary state of mind or feeling. (Bengali: মেজাজ, মনোভাব)

8715. Moon (n): The natural satellite of the earth, visible by reflected light from the sun. (Bengali: চাঁদ)

8716. Moor (n/v): A tract of open, peaty, wasteland, often overgrown with heath; to make fast a boat by attaching it by cable or rope to the shore. (Bengali: অনুর্বর ভূমি, নোঙর করা)

8717. Moot (adj): Subject to debate, dispute, or uncertainty. (Bengali: বিতর্কিত, আলোচ্য)

8718. Mop (n): A tool for washing floors, consisting of a sponge or a bunch of loose strings or yarn attached to a long handle. (Bengali: মোছার ঝাড়ন, মপ)

8719. Mope (v): To be dejected and apathetic; to sulk. (Bengali: বিষণ্ণ থাকা, মনমরা হয়ে থাকা)

8720. Moral (adj/n): Concerned with the principles of right and wrong behavior and the goodness or badness of human character. (Bengali: নৈতিক, সদাচার)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1046 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

8721. Morale (n): The confidence, enthusiasm, and discipline of a person or group at a particular time. (Bengali: মনোবল, উদ্যম)
8722. Morality (n): Principles concerning the distinction between right and wrong or good and bad behavior. (Bengali: নৈতিকতা , সদাচার)
8723. Morass (n): An area of muddy or boggy ground; a complicated or confused situation. (Bengali: জলা, দুর্গম অবস্থা)
8724. Moratorium (n): A temporary prohibition of an activity. (Bengali: স্থগিতকরণ , নিষেধাজ্ঞা)
8725. Morbid (adj): Characterized by an abnormal and unhealthy interest in disturbing and unpleasant subjects, especially death and disease. (Bengali: রোগগ্রস্ত , বিকৃত)
8726. Mordant (adj): (of humor) having or showing a sharp or critical quality; biting. (Bengali: তিক্ত , উগ্র)
8727. More (det/pron/adv): A greater or additional amount or degree. (Bengali: আরও, অধিক)
8728. Moreover (adv): As a further matter; besides. (Bengali: অধিকন্তু , তাছাড়া)
8729. Morgue (n): A room or building in which

1047 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

dead bodies are kept for identification. (Bengali: শবাগার, মর্গ)

8730. Moribund (adj): (of a person) at the point of death; (of a thing) in terminal decline; lacking vitality or vigor. (Bengali: মৃতপ্রায়, মৃত্যুমুখী)

8731. Morning (n): The period of time between midnight and noon, especially from sunrise to noon. (Bengali: সকাল, প্রভাত)

8732. Moron (n): A stupid person. (Bengali: নির্বোধ, বোকা)

8733. Morose (adj): Sullen and ill-tempered. (Bengali: বিষণ্ণ, বদমেজাজি)

8734. Morphine (n): An analgesic and narcotic drug obtained from opium and used medicinally to relieve pain. (Bengali: মরফিন)

8735. Morphology (n): The study of the forms of things, in particular the study of the forms of words. (Bengali: রূপমূলতত্ত্ব, আকার বিদ্যা)

8736. Morrow (n): The following day. (Bengali: পরের দিন, আগামীকাল)

8737. Morsel (n): A small piece or amount of food; a mouthful. (Bengali: ছোট টুকরা, গ্রাস)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1048 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

8738. Mortal (adj/n): (of a living human being, often in contrast to a divine being) subject to death.
(Bengali: নশ্বর , মরণশীল)

8739. Mortality (n): The state of being subject to death.
(Bengali: মরণশীলতা, মৃত্যুহার)

8740. Mortar (n): A mixture of lime or cement with sand and water, used in building to bond bricks or stones; a short cannon for firing shells at high angles.
(Bengali: চুন-বালি, মর্টার)

8741. Mortgage (n): A legal agreement by which a bank or other creditor lends money at interest in exchange for taking title of the debtor's property, with the condition that the conveyance of title becomes void upon payment of the debt. (Bengali: বন্ধক, মর্টগেজ)

8742. Mortify (v): To cause someone to feel very embarrassed or ashamed.
(Bengali: অপমানিত করা, লজ্জিত করা)

8743. Mortuary (n): A room or building in which dead bodies are kept before burial or cremation.
(Bengali: শবাগার, মর্গ)

8744. Mosaic (n): A picture or pattern

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1049 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

produced by arranging together small colored pieces of hard material, such as stone, tile, or glass.
(Bengali: মোজাইক, চিত্রফলক)

8745. Mosque (n): A Muslim place of worship. (Bengali: মসজিদ)

8746. Mosquito (n): A slender long-legged fly with aquatic larvae. The female of some species bites and sucks the blood of humans and other animals, transmitting diseases such as malaria and elephantiasis. (Bengali: মশা)

8747. Moss (n): A small flowerless green plant which lacks true roots, growing in low carpets or rounded cushions in damp habitats and reproducing by means of spores released from stalked capsules. (Bengali: শৈবাল , মস)

8748. Most (det/pron/adv): Greatest in amount or degree. (Bengali: সবচেয়ে বেশি , প্রায় সব)

8749. Mostly (adv): Mainly; for the most part. (Bengali: বেশিরভাগ , প্রধানত)

8750. Mote (n): A tiny piece of a substance; a speck. (Bengali: কণা, রেণু)

8751. Moth (n): An insect with two pairs of broad wings covered in microscopic

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1050 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

scales, typically drably colored and held flat when at rest. (Bengali: মথ, পোকা)

8752. Mother (n): A woman in relation to her child or children. (Bengali: মা , জননী)

8753. Motherland (n): One's native country. (Bengali: মাতৃভূমি)

8754. Motif (n): A decorative image or design, especially a repeated one forming a pattern. (Bengali: মূল ভাব , নকশা)

8755. Motion (n): The action or process of moving or being moved. (Bengali: গতি , চলন)

8756. Motionless (adj): Not moving; stationary. (Bengali: অচল, স্থির)

8757. Motivate (v): To provide someone with a reason for doing something; to stimulate someone's interest. (Bengali: উদ্দীপিত করা , অনুপ্রাণিত করা)

8758. Motive (n): A reason for doing something, especially one that is hidden or not obvious. (Bengali: উদ্দেশ্য , অভিপ্রায়)

8759. Motley (adj): Incongruously varied in appearance or character; disparate. (Bengali: বিচিত্র , নানাবর্ণের)

8760. Motor (n): A machine, especially one

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1051 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

powered by electricity or internal combustion, that supplies motive power for a vehicle or for some other device with moving parts.
(Bengali: মোটর, ইঞ্জিন)

8761. Motorcycle (n): A two-wheeled vehicle that is powered by a motor and has no pedals. (Bengali: মোটরসাইকেল)

8762. Motto (n): A short sentence or phrase chosen as encapsulating the beliefs or ideals of an individual, family, or institution.
(Bengali: নীতিবাক্য , মূলমন্ত্র)

8763. Mould (n): See Mold.
(Bengali: ছাঁচ , গড়ন)

8764. Mound (n): A rounded mass projecting above a surface. (Bengali: ঢিবি , স্তূপ)

8765. Mount (v/n): To climb up or on to something; a mountain or hill.
(Bengali: আরোহণ করা, পর্বত)

8766. Mountain (n): A large natural elevation of the earth's surface rising abruptly from the surrounding level; a large steep hill. (Bengali: পাহাড় , পর্বত)

8767. Mourn (v): To feel or show sorrow for the death of someone. (Bengali: শোক করা, বিলাপ করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA.

1052 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

8768. Mournful (adj): Feeling, expressing, or inducing sadness, regret, or grief. (Bengali: শোকার্ত, বিষণ্ণ)

8769. Mourning (n): The expression of deep sorrow for someone who has died. (Bengali: শোক, বিলাপ)

8770. Mouse (n): A small rodent that typically has a pointed snout, relatively large ears and eyes, and a long tail. (Bengali: ইঁদুর)

8771. Mousse (n): A sweet or savory dish made as a smooth, light mass mixed with whipped cream or egg white. (Bengali: মুস, ফেনাজাতীয় খাবার)

8772. Moustache (n): A strip of hair left to grow above a man's upper lip. (Bengali: গোঁফ)

8773. Mouth (n): The opening in the lower part of the human face, surrounded by the lips, through which food is taken in and vocal sounds are emitted. (Bengali: মুখ)

8774. Mouthful (n): A quantity of food or drink that fills or can be put in the mouth. (Bengali: এক গ্রাস, এক কৌটা)

8775. Movable (adj): Capable of being moved. (Bengali: স্থানান্তরযোগ্য, চলনশীল)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1053 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

8776. Move (v): To go in a specified direction or manner; to change position. (Bengali: সরানো, স্থানান্তরিত হওয়া)

8777. Move in (v): To arrive in a new home or office. (Bengali: নতুন বাসায় ওঠা)

8778. Move out (v): To leave your home/office for another one. (Bengali: বাড়ি ছেড়ে যাওয়া)

8779. Movement (n): An act of moving. (Bengali: আন্দোলন, গতিবিধি)

8780. Movie (n): A cinema film. (Bengali: সিনেমা, চলচ্চিত্র)

8781. Moving (adj): In motion; affecting with emotion. (Bengali: গতিশীল, মর্মস্পর্শী)

8782. Mow (v): To cut down grass or a cereal crop with a machine or scythe. (Bengali: ঘাস কাটা, শস্য কর্তন করা)

8783. Mozzarella (n): A white Italian cheese made from buffalo or cow's milk. (Bengali: মোজারেলা পনির)

8784. Much (det/pron/adv): A large amount; to a great extent. (Bengali: অনেক, ঢের)

8785. Muck (n): Dirt, rubbish, or waste matter. (Bengali: আবর্জনা, ময়লা)

8786. Mucous (adj): Relating to, producing, or covered by mucus.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1054 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: শ্লেষ্মাময়, পিচ্ছিল)

8787. Mucus (n): A slimy substance, typically not miscible with water, secreted by the mucous membranes and glands of animals for lubrication, protection, etc. (Bengali: শ্লেষ্মা, নাকের পানি)

8788. Mud (n): Soft, sticky matter resulting from the mixing of earth and water. (Bengali: কাদা, পঙ্ক)

8789. Muddle (n/v): A state of confusion. (Bengali: গোলমাল, বিভ্রান্তি)

8790. Muddy (adj): Covered in or full of mud. (Bengali: কাদামাখা, পঙ্কিল)

8791. Muffin (n): A small domed cake or quick bread made from batter or dough. (Bengali: মাফিন, ছোট পিঠা)

8792. Muffle (v): To wrap or cover for warmth; to make a sound quieter. (Bengali: জড়ানো, শব্দ দমন করা)

8793. Mug (n): A large cup, typically cylindrical and with a handle and used without a saucer. (Bengali: মগ, বড় পেয়ালা)

8794. Muggy (adj): (of weather) unpleasantly warm and humid. (Bengali: গরম ও আর্দ্র, ভ্যাপসা)

8795. Mulch (n): Material (such as decaying

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1055 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕮 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

leaves, bark, or compost) spread around or over a plant to enrich or insulate the soil. (Bengali: জৈব আচ্ছাদন , মালচ)

8796. Mule (n): The offspring of a donkey and a horse (especially a male donkey and a female horse), typically sterile and used as a beast of burden. (Bengali: খচ্চর)

8797. Mull (v): To think about something deeply and at length; to ponder. (Bengali: গভীরভাবে চিন্তা করা , ভাবা)

8798. Multi (combining form): Many; more than one. (Bengali: বহু , অনেক)

8799. Multifarious (adj): Many and of various types. (Bengali: বহুবিধ , নানাবিধ)

8800. Multiple (adj): Having or involving several parts, elements, or members. (Bengali: একাধিক, বহুবিধ)

8801. Multiplication (n): The process of multiplying or increasing in number. (Bengali: গুণ , বৃদ্ধি)

8802. Multiplicity (n): A large number or variety. (Bengali: বহুত্ব , বৈচিত্র্য)

8803. Multiply (v): To obtain from a number another number which contains the first number a specified number of times; to increase or cause to increase greatly in

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1056 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

number or quantity. (Bengali: গুণ করা, বৃদ্ধি পাওয়া)

8804. Multitude (n): A large number of people or things. (Bengali: জনতা, গণ)
8805. Mumble (v): To say something indistinctly and quietly, making it difficult for others to hear. (Bengali: বিড়বিড় করা , অস্পষ্টভাবে বলা)
8806. Mummy (n): A body of a human being or animal that has been ceremonially preserved by removal of the internal organs, treatment with natron and resin, and wrapping in bandages. (Bengali: মমি)
8807. Munch (v): To eat something with a continuous and often audible action of the jaws. (Bengali: মচমচ করে খাওয়া)
8808. Mundane (adj): Lacking interest or excitement; dull. (Bengali: জাগতিক, সাধারণ)
8809. Municipal (adj): Relating to a town or district or its governing body. (Bengali: পৌরসংক্রান্ত , শহর সংক্রান্ত)
8810. Municipality (n): A town or district that has local government. (Bengali: পৌরসভা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1057 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ▯ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

8811. Munificent (adj): Characterized by or displaying great generosity. (Bengali: উদার , দানশীল)

8812. Murder (n/v): The unlawful premeditated killing of one human being by another. (Bengali: খুন , হত্যা)

8813. Murky (adj): Dark and gloomy, especially due to thick mist; obscure and difficult to understand. (Bengali: অন্ধকার , অস্পষ্ট)

8814. Murmur (n/v): A low, continuous, and often indistinct sound. (Bengali: গুঞ্জন , মৃদু আওয়াজ)

8815. Muscle (n): A band or bundle of fibrous tissue in a human or animal body that has the ability to contract, producing movement in or maintaining the position of parts of the body. (Bengali: পেশী , মাংসপেশী)

8816. Muscular (adj): Relating to or affecting the muscles. (Bengali: পেশীবহুল , মজবুত)

8817. Muse (v/n): To be absorbed in thought; (in Greek and Roman mythology) each of nine goddesses, the daughters of Zeus and Mnemosyne, who preside over the arts and sciences. (Bengali: চিন্তা করা, সুরঙ্গনা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1058 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

8818. Museum (n): A building in which objects of historical, scientific, artistic, or cultural interest are stored and exhibited. (Bengali: জাদুঘর)
8819. Mushroom (n): A fungal growth that typically takes the form of a domed cap on a stalk, with gills on the underside of the cap. (Bengali: মাশরুম , ছত্রাক)
8820. Music (n): Vocal or instrumental sounds (or both) combined in such a way as to produce beauty of form, harmony, and expression of emotion. (Bengali: সঙ্গীত , সুর)
8821. Musical (adj): Relating to or characterized by music. (Bengali: সঙ্গীতময় , সুরেলা)
8822. Musician (n): A person who plays a musical instrument, especially as a profession, or is musically talented. (Bengali: সঙ্গীতজ্ঞ , বাদক)
8823. Musk (n): A strong-smelling reddish-brown substance produced by the male musk deer and used as an ingredient in perfumery. (Bengali: কস্তুরী , মৃগনাভি)
8824. Musket (n): An infantryman's light gun with a long barrel, typically smooth-bored, introduced in the 16th century

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1059 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

and replaced by the rifle in the mid-19th century.
(Bengali: বন্দুক , মাস্কেট)

8825. Muslin (n): Lightweight cotton cloth in a plain weave. (Bengali: মসলিন, সুতি কাপড়)

8826. Mussel (n): A marine bivalve mollusk with a dark elongated shell, living attached to rocks. (Bengali: ঝিনুক)

8827. Must (v/n: Be obliged to; should; the unfermented juice of grapes or other fruit used in wine making.
(Bengali: অবশ্যই , আঙ্গুরের রস)

8828. Mustache (n): See Moustache.
(Bengali: গোঁফ)

8829. Mustard (n): A hot-tasting yellow or brown paste made from the crushed seeds of certain plants, typically eaten with meat or used as a cooking ingredient. (Bengali: সরিষা , গুঁড়ো)

8830. Muster (v): To assemble troops, especially for inspection or in preparation for battle.
(Bengali: একত্রিত করা , জড় করা)

8831. Musty (adj): Having a stale, moldy, or damp smell. (Bengali: ছাঁচে ধরা , স্যাঁতসেঁতে গন্ধযুক্ত)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1060 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

8832. Mutate (v): To change or cause to change in form or nature. (Bengali: পরিবর্তিত হওয়া , রূপান্তরিত হওয়া)

8833. Mutation (n): The action or process of mutating; a change in the structure of a gene. (Bengali: পরিবর্তন , রূপান্তর)

8834. Mute (adj/n): Refraining from speech or temporarily speechless. (Bengali: নীরব , বোবা)

8835. Mutilate (v): To inflict a violent and disfiguring injury on someone or something. (Bengali: বিকৃত করা, ক্ষতবিক্ষত করা)

8836. Mutineer (n): A person, especially a soldier or sailor, who rebels or refuses to obey the orders of a person in authority. (Bengali: বিদ্রোহী , বিপ্লবী)

8837. Mutinous (adj): Disposed to rebel or resist authority. (Bengali: বিদ্রোহী , অবাধ্য)

8838. Mutiny (n): An open rebellion against the proper authorities, especially by soldiers or sailors against their officers. (Bengali: বিদ্রোহ , নাবিকদের বিদ্রোহ)

8839. Mutter (v): To say something in a low or barely audible voice, especially in

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1061 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

dissatisfaction or irritation.
(Bengali: বিড়বিড় করা, অসন্তোষ প্রকাশ করা)

8840. Mutton (n): The flesh of mature sheep used as food. (Bengali: খাসির মাংস)

8841. Mutual (adj): (of a feeling or action) experienced or done by each of two or more parties toward the other or others. (Bengali: পারস্পরিক, উভয়ের)

8842. Muzzle (n): The projecting part of an animal's face, including the nose and mouth. (Bengali: নাকমুখ, পশুর মুখ)

8843. My (det): Belonging to me. (Bengali: আমার)

8844. Myopia (n): Short-sightedness. (Bengali: হ্রস্বদৃষ্টি, ক্ষীণদৃষ্টি)

8845. Myopic (adj): Short-sighted; lacking foresight. (Bengali: অদূরদর্শী, ক্ষীণদৃষ্টি সম্পন্ন)

8846. Myriad (n): A countless or extremely great number. (Bengali: অগণিত, অসংখ্য)

8847. Myrrh (n): A fragrant gum resin obtained from certain trees and used, especially in the Near East, in perfumery, medicine, and incense. (Bengali: গন্ধরস, মির)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1062 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

8848. Myrtle (n): An evergreen shrub with glossy leaves and white flowers, native to warm regions.
(Bengali: মর্টল , সুগন্ধি গুল্ম)

8849. Myself (pron): Used by a speaker to refer to himself or herself as the object of a verb or preposition when he or she is the subject of the clause.
(Bengali: আমি নিজে, নিজেকে)

8850. Mysterious (adj): Difficult or impossible to understand, explain, or identify.
(Bengali: রহস্যময় , গূঢ়)

8851. Mystery (n): Something that is difficult or impossible to understand or explain.
(Bengali: রহস্য , গুপ্ত বিষয়)

8852. Mystic (n/adj): A person who seeks by contemplation and self-surrender to obtain unity with or absorption into the Deity or the absolute, or who believes in the spiritual apprehension of truths that are beyond the intellect.
(Bengali: রহস্যবাদী , গূঢ়তত্ত্ববাদী)

8853. Mystical (adj): Relating to mystics or religious mysticism.
(Bengali: রহস্যময় , আধ্যাত্মিক)

8854. Myth (n): A traditional story, especially one concerning the early history of a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1063 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

people or explaining some natural or social phenomenon, and typically involving supernatural beings or events. (Bengali: পৌরাণিক কাহিনী, মিথ)

8855. Mythical (adj): Occurring in or characteristic of myths or folk tales. (Bengali: পৌরাণিক, কাল্পনিক)

8856. Mythology (n): A collection of myths, especially one belonging to a particular religious or cultural tradition. (Bengali: পৌরাণিক কাহিনী, পুরাণ)

N

8857. Nadir (n): The lowest point in the fortunes of a person or organization. (Bengali: চরম পতন, অধম অবস্থা)

8858. Nail (n): A small metal spike with a broadened flat head, driven into wood to join things together or to serve as a hook. (Bengali: পেরেক, নখ)

8859. Naive (adj): Lacking experience, wisdom, or judgment. (Bengali: সরল, অনাভিজ্ঞ)

8860. Naivety (n): Lack of experience, wisdom, or judgment. (Bengali: সরলতা, অনাভিজ্ঞতা)

8861. Naked (adj): Without clothes; uncovered. (Bengali: উলঙ্গ, নগ্ন)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1064 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

8862. Name (n): A word or set of words by which a person, animal, place, or thing is known, addressed, or referred to. (Bengali: নাম)

8863. Namely (adv): That is to say; to be specific. (Bengali: যথা , নামত)

8864. Namesake (n): A person or thing that has the same name as another. (Bengali: সমনামী , হমনাম)

8865. Nanny (n): A woman employed to look after a child in its own home. (Bengali: আয়া , শিশুপরিচারিকা)

8866. Nap (n): A short sleep, especially during the day. (Bengali: ঘুম , তন্দ্রা)

8867. Nape (n): The back of a person's neck. (Bengali: ঘাড়ের পিছনের দিক , গ্রীবা)

8868. Napkin (n): A square piece of cloth or paper used at a meal to wipe the fingers or lips and to protect garments. (Bengali: রুমাল , ন্যাপকিন)

8869. Narcissism (n): Excessive interest in or admiration of oneself and one's physical appearance. (Bengali: আত্মমুগ্ধতা , আত্মপ্রেম)

8870. Narcissist (n): A person who has an excessive interest in or admiration of themselves. (Bengali: আত্মমুগ্ধ

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

1065 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

ব্যক্তি)

8871. Narcotic (n): An addictive drug affecting mood or behavior, especially an illegal one. (Bengali: মাদকদ্রব্য , নেশাজাতীয় দ্রব্য)

8872. Narrate (v): To give a spoken or written account of. (Bengali: বর্ণনা করা , কথা বলা)

8873. Narration (n): The action or process of narrating a story. (Bengali: বর্ণনা , কথন)

8874. Narrative (n): A spoken or written account of connected events; a story. (Bengali: আখ্যান , কাহিনী)

8875. Narrator (n): A person who narrates something, especially a character who recounts the events of a novel or narrative poem. (Bengali: বক্তা , কাহিনীকার)

8876. Narrow (adj): Of small width in relation to length. (Bengali: সংকীর্ণ , সরু)

8877. Narrow down (v): To reduce the number of options or possibilities. (Bengali: সীমিত করা , সংকীর্ণ করা)

8878. Nasal (adj): Relating to the nose. (Bengali: নাসিকা সংক্রান্ত , নাকের)

8879. Nascent (adj): Just coming into existence and beginning to display

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1066 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

signs of future potential. (Bengali: নবজাত, উদীয়মান)

8880. Nasturtium (n): A trailing plant with round leaves and bright orange, yellow, or red flowers. (Bengali: নাস্টারটিয়াম ফুল)

8881. Nasty (adj): Highly unpleasant, especially to the senses; physically or mentally damaging. (Bengali: নোংরা , খারাপ)

8882. Natal (adj): Relating to the place or time of one's birth. (Bengali: জন্ম সংক্রান্ত)

8883. Nation (n): A large body of people united by common descent, history, culture, or language, inhabiting a particular country or territory. (Bengali: জাতি , রাষ্ট্র)

8884. National (adj): Relating to a nation; common to or characteristic of a whole nation. (Bengali: জাতীয় , রাষ্ট্রীয়)

8885. Nationality (n): The status of belonging to a particular nation. (Bengali: জাতীয়তা , নাগরিকত্ব)

8886. Native (adj/n): Associated with the place or circumstances of a person's birth; a person born in a specified place or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1067 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

associated with a place by birth.
(Bengali: স্বদেশী, মূল নিবাসী)

8887. Natural (adj): Existing in or caused by nature; not made or caused by humankind.
(Bengali: প্রাকৃতিক, স্বাভাবিক)

8888. Naturalist (n): An expert in or student of natural history.
(Bengali: প্রকৃতিবিদ, প্রাণিবিদ)

8889. Nature (n): The phenomena of the physical world collectively, including plants, animals, the landscape, and other features and products of the earth, as opposed to humans or human creations. (Bengali: প্রকৃতি, স্বভাব)

8890. Naught (n): Nothing; the digit 0.
(Bengali: শূন্য, কিছুই না)

8891. Naughty (adj): (especially of a child) disobedient; badly behaved.
(Bengali: দুষ্টু, অবাধ্য)

8892. Nausea (n): A feeling of sickness with an inclination to vomit. (Bengali: বমি বমি ভাব, অরুচি)

8893. Nauseate (v): To affect with nausea; to disgust. (Bengali: বমি পায় এমন করা, ঘৃণা উৎপাদন করা)

8894. Nauseous (adj): Affected with nausea;

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1068 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

inclined to vomit. (Bengali: বমি বমি লাগছে এমন, ঘৃণ্য)

8895. Nautical (adj): Of or concerning sailors or navigation; maritime. (Bengali: নৌ-সংক্রান্ত , সামুদ্রিক)

8896. Naval (adj): Relating to a navy or navies. (Bengali: নৌ-বাহিনী সংক্রান্ত)

8897. Nave (n): The central part of a church building, intended to accommodate most of the congregation. (Bengali: গির্জার প্রধান অংশ)

8898. Navel (n): A small hollow in the center of a person's belly caused by the detachment of the umbilical cord after birth; the umbilicus. (Bengali: নাভি , নাড়ি)

8899. Navigate (v): To plan and direct the course of a ship, aircraft, or other form of transport, especially by using instruments or maps. (Bengali: পথ নির্দেশ করা , চালনা করা)

8900. Navigation (n): The process or activity of accurately ascertaining one's position and planning and following a route. (Bengali: নৌচালনা , পথনির্দেশ)

8901. Navy (n): The branch of a nation's armed services that conducts military

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1069 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

operations at sea. (Bengali: নৌবাহিনী)
8902. Nay (adv): Or rather; or more exactly; no. (Bengali: বরং, না)
8903. Nazi (n): A member of the National Socialist German Workers' Party. (Bengali: নাৎসি)
8904. Neap (adj): (of a tide) having the smallest range, occurring shortly after the first and third quarters of the moon. (Bengali: ভাটার , মরা কটাল)
8905. Near (adv/adj/prep): At or to a short distance away; not far. (Bengali: কাছে , নিকটে)
8906. Nearby (adj/adv): Not far away; close. (Bengali: কাছাকাছি , নিকটবর্তী)
8907. Nearly (adv): Very close to; almost. (Bengali: প্রায় , কাছাকাছি)
8908. Neat (adj): Arranged in a tidy way; in good order. (Bengali: পরিপাটি , পরিষ্কার)
8909. Nebulous (adj): In the form of a cloud or haze; hazy; vague or ill-defined. (Bengali: মেঘময় , অস্পষ্ট)
8910. Necessary (adj): Needed to be done, achieved, or present; essential. (Bengali: প্রয়োজনীয় , অপরিহার্য)
8911. Necessitate (v): To make something

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

1070 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

necessary as a result or consequence. (Bengali: আবশ্যক করা, অনিবার্য করা)

8912. Necessity (n): The state or fact of being required; an indispensable thing. (Bengali: প্রয়োজনীয়তা , অবশ্যকীয় বস্তু)

8913. Neck (n): The part of a person's or animal's body connecting the head to the rest of the body. (Bengali: ঘাড় , গ্রীবা)

8914. Necklace (n): An ornamental chain or string of beads, jewels, or links worn around the neck. (Bengali: গলার হার , নেকলেস)

8915. Necromancy (n): The supposed practice of communicating with the dead, especially in order to predict the future. (Bengali: ভূতবিদ্যা , প্রেতবাদ)

8916. Necrophilia (n): Sexual attraction to or intercourse with dead bodies. (Bengali: শবকাম, নেক্রোফিলিয়া)

8917. Necropolis (n): A cemetery, especially a large one belonging to an ancient city. (Bengali: সমাধিক্ষেত্র , গোরস্থান)

8918. Nectar (n): A sugary fluid secreted by plants, especially within flowers to encourage pollination by insects.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1071 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: মধু , পুষ্পরস)

8919. Nectarine (n): A peach of a variety with smooth, brightly colored skin and rich firm flesh. (Bengali: মসৃণ পীচ ফল)

8920. Need (n/v): Circumstances in which something is required; necessity. (Bengali: প্রয়োজন , দরকার)

8921. Needle (n): A very fine slender piece of polished steel with a sharp point at one end and a hole for thread at the other, used in sewing. (Bengali: সুই , ছুঁচ)

8922. Needless (adj): Unnecessary; uncalled for. (Bengali: অপ্রয়োজনীয় , অনাবশ্যক)

8923. Needy (adj): (of a person) lacking the necessities of life; very poor. (Bengali: দরিদ্র , অভাবগ্রস্ত)

8924. Nefarious (adj): Wicked or criminal. (Bengali: জঘন্য , পাপী)

8925. Negate (v): To nullify; to make ineffective. (Bengali: বাতিল করা, অস্বীকার করা)

8926. Negative (adj): Consisting in or characterized by the absence rather than the presence of distinguishing features. (Bengali: নেতিবাচক , ঋণাত্মক)

8927. Neglect (v/n): To fail to care for properly. (Bengali: অবহেলা করা , উপেক্ষা

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1072 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

করা)

8928. Neglected (adj): Suffering a lack of proper care.
(Bengali: অবহেলিত, উপেক্ষিত)

8929. Negligee (n): A woman's light, thin, and usually fancy dressing gown or nightdress. (Bengali: মহিলাদের ঢিলে পোশাক)

8930. Negligence (n): Failure to take proper care over something.
(Bengali: অবহেলা, অসাবধানতা)

8931. Negligent (adj): Failing to take proper care in doing something.
(Bengali: অবহেলাকারী , অসতর্ক)

8932. Negligible (adj): So small or unimportant as to be not worth considering; insignificant.
(Bengali: নগণ্য , তুচ্ছ)

8933. Negotiable (adj): Open to discussion or modification.
(Bengali: আলোচনাযোগ্য , বিনিময়যোগ্য)

8934. Negotiate (v): To try to reach an agreement or compromise by discussion with others. (Bengali: আলোচনা করা, মীমাংসা করা)

8935. Negotiation (n): Discussion aimed at reaching an agreement.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1073 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: আলোচনা, মীমাংসা)

8936. Negress (n): A woman or girl of black African origin. (Bengali: নিগ্রো নারী)

8937. Negro (n): A member of the black African people.
(Bengali: নিগ্রো , কৃষ্ণাঙ্গ)

8938. Neigh (n/v): A characteristic high-pitched sound uttered by a horse.
(Bengali: ঘোড়ার ডাক , হ্রেষা)

8939. Neighbor (n): A person living next door to or very near to the speaker or person referred to. (Bengali: প্রতিবেশী , পাশের বাড়ির লোক)

8940. Neighborhood (n): A district or community within a town or city.
(Bengali: প্রতিবেশী , এলাকা)

8941. Neither (det/pron/conj/adv): Not the one nor the other of two people or things.
(Bengali: কোনটিই না , না - ও না)

8942. Neoclassical (adj): Relating to a revival of classical aesthetics and forms, especially in art, literature, or music.
(Bengali: নব্যধ্রুপদী)

8943. Neolithic (adj): Relating to the later part of the Stone Age, when ground or polished stone weapons and implements prevailed. (Bengali: নব্য

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1074 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

প্রস্তর যুগের)

8944. Neologism (n): A newly coined word or expression. (Bengali: নবগঠিত শব্দ , নব্য প্রয়োগ)

8945. Neon (n): A colorless, odorless, inert gaseous element occurring in small amounts in the atmosphere, used in fluorescent lamps and illuminated advertising signs. (Bengali: নিয়ন গ্যাস)

8946. Neonatal (adj): Relating to newborn children. (Bengali: নবজাতক সংক্রান্ত)

8947. Neophyte (n): A person who is new to a subject, skill, or belief. (Bengali: নবদীক্ষিত , নতুন শিষ্য)

8948. Nephew (n): A son of one's brother or sister, or of one's brother-in-law or sister-in-law. (Bengali: ভাইপো, ভাগ্নে)

8949. Nepotism (n): The practice among those with power or influence of favoring relatives or friends, especially by giving them jobs. (Bengali: আত্মীয়স্বজনপ্রীতি , ভাগীদারি)

8950. Nerve (n): A whitish fiber or bundle of fibers that transmits impulses of sensation to the brain or spinal cord,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1075 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

and impulses from these to the muscles and organs. (Bengali: স্নায়ু, নার্ভ)

8951. Nervous (adj): Easily agitated or alarmed; anxious. (Bengali: স্নায়বিক, ঘাবড়ে যাওয়া)

8952. Nest (n): A structure or place made or chosen by a bird for laying eggs and sheltering its young. (Bengali: পাখির বাসা, নীড়)

8953. Nestle (v): To settle or lie comfortably within or against something. (Bengali: আশ্রয় নেওয়া, জড়িয়ে ধরা)

8954. Net (n): A piece of open-meshed material made of twine, cord, or something similar, used typically for catching fish or other animals. (Bengali: জাল, নেট)

8955. Nether (adj): Lower in position. (Bengali: নিম্ন, অধো)

8956. Netherworld (n): The underworld; hell. (Bengali: পাতাল, নরক)

8957. Nettle (n): A herbaceous plant which has jagged leaves covered with stinging hairs. (Bengali: বিছুটি গাছ)

8958. Network (n): A group or system of interconnected people or things. (Bengali: নেটওয়ার্ক, জালতন্ত্র)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

1076 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

8959. Neural (adj): Relating to a nerve or the nervous system.
(Bengali: স্নায়বিক , নার্ভ সংক্রান্ত)

8960. Neurology (n): The branch of medicine or biology that deals with the anatomy, functions, and organic disorders of nerves and the nervous system.
(Bengali: স্নায়ুবিদ্যা)

8961. Neurosis (n): A relatively mild mental illness that is not caused by organic disease, involving symptoms of stress but not a radical loss of touch with reality.
(Bengali: নিউরোসিস , স্নায়ুরোগ)

8962. Neuter (adj): Of or denoting a gender of nouns in some languages, contrasting with masculine and feminine or common. (Bengali: ক্লীব , নপুংসক)

8963. Neutral (adj): Not helping or supporting either side in a conflict, disagreement, etc.; impartial.
(Bengali: নিরপেক্ষ , নিরপেক্ষ)

8964. Neutralize (v): To render ineffective or harmless by applying an opposite force or effect. (Bengali: নিরপেক্ষ করা, নিষ্ক্রিয় করা)

8965. Never (adv): At no time in the past or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B

1077 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

future; not ever. (Bengali: কখনও না , কদাচিৎ নয়)

8966. Nevertheless (adv): In spite of that; notwithstanding; all the same. (Bengali: তা সত্ত্বেও , তবুও)

8967. New (adj): Produced, introduced, or discovered recently or now for the first time; not existing before. (Bengali: নতুন)

8968. News (n): Newly received or noteworthy information, especially about recent events. (Bengali: খবর, সংবাদ)

8969. Newspaper (n): A printed publication (usually issued daily or weekly) consisting of folded unstapled sheets and containing news, articles, advertisements, and correspondence. (Bengali: সংবাদপত্র , পত্রিকা)

8970. Newt (n): A small, slender-bodied amphibian with lungs and a well-developed tail, typically spending part of its life on land. (Bengali: নিউট , এক প্রকার জলচর প্রাণী)

8971. Next (adj/adv/pron): Coming immediately after the time of writing or speaking. (Bengali: পরবর্তী , এরপর)

8972. Nib (n): The pointed end of a pen, which

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1078 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

distributes the ink on the writing surface. (Bengali: কলমের নিব, ফলা)

8973. Nibble (v): To take small bites out of. (Bengali: কামড়ানো, ছোট ছোট কামড় কাটা)

8974. Nice (adj): Pleasant; agreeable; satisfactory. (Bengali: সুন্দর, ভাল)

8975. Nicety (n): A fine detail or distinction, especially one regarded as delicate and fussy. (Bengali: সূক্ষ্মতা, মার্জিত রুচি)

8976. Niche (n): A comfortable or suitable position in life or employment; a specialized segment of the market. (Bengali: উপযুক্ত স্থান, কুলুঙ্গি)

8977. Nick (n): A small cut or notch. (Bengali: খাঁজ, ছেদ)

8978. Nickel (n): A silvery-white metal, the chemical element of atomic number 28. (Bengali: নিকেল)

8979. Nickname (n): A familiar or humorous name given to a person or thing instead of or as well as the real name. (Bengali: ডাক নাম, উপনাম)

8980. Nicotine (n): A toxic colorless or yellowish oily liquid which is the chief active constituent of tobacco.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1079 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: নিকোটিন)

8981. Niece (n): A daughter of one's brother or sister, or of one's brother-in-law or sister-in-law. (Bengali: ভাইঝি , ভাগনি)

8982. Niggard (n): A stingy or parsimonious person. (Bengali: কৃপণ , ব্যয়কুণ্ঠ)

8983. Niggardly (adj): Not generous; stingy. (Bengali: কৃপণ , অমিতব্যয়ী)

8984. Nigger (n): A contemptuous term for a black or dark-skinned person. (Bengali: নিগ্রো , হেয় অর্থে কৃষ্ণাঙ্গ)

8985. Nigh (adv/adj/prep): Near. (Bengali: নিকটে , প্রায়)

8986. Night (n): The period of darkness in each twenty-four hours; the time from sunset to sunrise. (Bengali: রাত , রাত্রি)

8987. Nightfall (n): The onset of night; dusk. (Bengali: সন্ধ্যা , রাত নামা)

8988. Nightmare (n): A frightening or unpleasant dream. (Bengali: দুঃস্বপ্ন)

8989. Nihilism (n): The rejection of all religious and moral principles, in the belief that life is meaningless. (Bengali: শূন্যবাদ , নাস্তিক্যবাদ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1080 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

8990. Nil (n): Nothing; zero.
(Bengali: শূন্য , কিছুই না)

8991. Nimble (adj): Quick and light in movement or action.
(Bengali: তৎপর, চটপটে)

8992. Nimbus (n): A large gray rain cloud; a luminous cloud or a halo surrounding a supernatural being or a saint.
(Bengali: বৃষ্টির মেঘ- , জ্যোতির্বলয়)

8993. Nine (n): The number equivalent to the sum of four and five; 9. (Bengali: নয়)

8994. Nineteen (n): The number equivalent to the sum of ten and nine; 19.
(Bengali: উনিশ)

8995. Ninety (n): The number equivalent to the product of nine and ten; 90.
(Bengali: নব্বই)

8996. Ninth (n): Constituting number nine in a sequence; 9th. (Bengali: নবম)

8997. Nip (v): To bite or pinch sharply.
(Bengali: কামড়ে ধরা , চিমটি কাটা)

8998. Nipple (n): The small projection in which the mammary ducts of female mammals terminate and from which milk is secreted for the young.
(Bengali: স্তনের বোঁটা , চুচুক)

8999. Nirvana (n): A transcendent state in

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1081 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

which there is neither suffering, desire, nor sense of self, and the subject is released from the effects of karma and the cycle of death and rebirth. (Bengali: নির্বাণ , মোক্ষ)

9000. Nit (n): The egg or young form of a louse or other parasitic insect. (Bengali: উকুনের ডিম , নিট)

9001. Nitrate (n): A salt or ester of nitric acid. (Bengali: নাইট্রেট)

9002. Nitrogen (n): A colorless, odorless, unreactive gaseous element that forms about 78 percent of the earth's atmosphere, the chemical element of atomic number 7. (Bengali: নাইট্রোজেন , যবক্ষারজান)

9003. No (det/adv): Not any; not at all. (Bengali: না , কোন)

9004. No one (pron): No person; not a single person. (Bengali: কেউ না , কেহই নয়)

9005. Nobility (n): The quality of being noble in character, mind, birth, or rank. (Bengali: আভিজাত্য , উচ্চবংশ)

9006. Noble (adj): Having or showing fine personal qualities or high moral principles; of excellent or superior quality. (Bengali: উদার , মহৎ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

1082 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

9007. Nobody (pron): No person; no one.
(Bengali: কেউ না , কেহ নাই)

9008. Nocturnal (adj): Done, occurring, or active at night.
(Bengali: নিশাচর , রাত্রিকালীন)

9009. Nod (v): To lower and raise one's head slightly and briefly, especially in greeting, assent, or understanding, or to give someone a signal.
(Bengali: মাথা নাড়া , সম্মতি জানানো)

9010. Nod off (v): To fall asleep.
(Bengali: ঘুমিয়ে পড়া , তন্দ্রা আসা)

9011. Node (n): A point in a network or diagram at which lines or pathways intersect or branch. (Bengali: গিঁট , নোড)

9012. Noise (n): A sound, especially one that is loud or unpleasant or that causes disturbance. (Bengali: শব্দ , গোলমাল)

9013. Noisome (adj): Having an extremely offensive smell.
(Bengali: দুর্গন্ধযুক্ত , ঘৃণ্য)

9014. Noisy (adj): Making or given to making a lot of noise.
(Bengali: গোলমালপূর্ণ , শোরগোলপূর্ণ)

9015. Nomad (n): A member of a people that travels from place to place to find fresh pasture for its animals and has no

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1083 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

permanent home.
(Bengali: যাযাবর , ঘুরন্ত জীব)

9016. Nomadic (adj): Living the life of a nomad; wandering.
(Bengali: যাযাবর , ভ্রমণশীল)

9017. Nomenclature (n): The devising or choosing of names for things, especially in a science or other discipline.
(Bengali: নামকরণ, পারিভাষিক শব্দাবলি)

9018. Nominal (adj): Existing in name only; (of a price or charge) very small; far below the real value.
(Bengali: নামমাত্র , তুচ্ছ)

9019. Nominate (v): To propose or formally enter as a candidate for election or for an honor or award. (Bengali: মনোনীত করা , নির্বাচিত করা)

9020. Nomination (n): The action of nominating or state of being nominated.
(Bengali: মনোনয়ন , নির্বাচন)

9021. Nominee (n): A person who is nominated as a candidate for an office or for an honor or award.
(Bengali: মনোনীত ব্যক্তি , প্রার্থী)

9022. Non (prefix): Expressing negation or absence. (Bengali: না , অ-)

9023. Nonagenarian (n): A person between 90

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1084 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

and 99 years old. (Bengali: নব্বই থেকে নিরানব্বই বছর বয়সী ব্যক্তি)

9024. Nonchalance (n): The state of being calm and relaxed; indifference. (Bengali: উদাসীনতা , নির্লিপ্ততা)

9025. Nonchalant (adj): Feeling or appearing casually calm and relaxed; not displaying anxiety, interest, or enthusiasm. (Bengali: উদাসীন , নির্লিপ্ত)

9026. Nonconformist (n): A person who does not conform to generally accepted standards or customs. (Bengali: ভিন্নমতাবলম্বী , অপ্রচলিত)

9027. Nonetheless (adv): In spite of that; nevertheless. (Bengali: তা সত্ত্বেও , তবুও)

9028. Nonentity (n): A person or thing with no special or interesting qualities; an unimportant person or thing. (Bengali: তুচ্ছ ব্যক্তি , নগণ্য ব্যক্তি)

9029. None (pron): Not any. (Bengali: কেউ না , কিছুই না)

9030. Nonplussed (adj): Surprised and confused so much that they are unsure how to react.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1085 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: হতবাক, বিভ্রান্ত)

9031. Nonsense (n): Spoken or written words that have no meaning or make no sense. (Bengali: অর্থহীন কথা , বাজে কথা)

9032. Nonstop (adj/adv): Continuing without stopping; continuous. (Bengali: অবিরাম , একটানা)

9033. Noodle (n): A strip, ring, or tube of pasta or a similar dough, typically eaten with a sauce or in a soup. (Bengali: নুডলস)

9034. Nook (n): A corner or recess, especially one offering seclusion or security. (Bengali: কোণ, আশ্রয়স্থল)

9035. Noon (n): Twelve o'clock in the day; midday. (Bengali: দুপুর , মধ্যাহ্ন)

9036. Noose (n): A loop with a running knot, tightening as the rope or wire is pulled, used especially in hangings, snare, and lassos. (Bengali: ফাঁস , ফাঁসির দড়ি)

9037. Nor (conj): Used before the second or further of two or more alternatives to indicate that they are each untrue or each do not happen. (Bengali: না , ও না)

9038. Norm (n): Something that is usual, typical, or standard. (Bengali: আদর্শ , প্রকৃতি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1086 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

9039. Normal (adj): Conforming to a standard; usual, typical, or expected. (Bengali: স্বাভাবিক, সাধারণ)

9040. North (n/adj/adv): The direction toward the point of the horizon where the sun sets, or the point on the horizon 90° to the left of east. (Bengali: উত্তর)

9041. Nose (n): The part projecting above the mouth on the face of a person or animal, containing the nostrils and used for breathing and smelling. (Bengali: নাক)

9042. Nostalgia (n): A sentimental longing or wistful affection for the past, typically for a period or place with happy personal associations. (Bengali: অতীতের স্মৃতিকাতরতা, নস্টালজিয়া)

9043. Nostril (n): Either of two external openings of the nasal cavity in vertebrates that admit air to the lungs and smells to the olfactory nerves. (Bengali: নাকের ছিদ্র, নাসারন্ধ্র)

9044. Not (adv): Used with an auxiliary verb or 'be' to form the negative. (Bengali: না)

9045. Notable (adj): Worthy of attention or notice; remarkable.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1087 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: উল্লেখযোগ্য , লক্ষণীয়)

9046. Notary (n): A person authorized to perform certain legal formalities, especially to draw up or certify contracts, deeds, and other documents. (Bengali: নোটারি , দলিল লেখক)

9047. Notation (n): A series or system of written symbols used to represent numbers, amounts, or elements in something such as music or mathematics. (Bengali: স্বরলিপি , সংকেত)

9048. Notch (n): An indentation or incision on an edge or surface. (Bengali: খাঁজ , দাগ)

9049. Note (n): A brief record of points or ideas written down as an aid to memory. (Bengali: নোট, টীকা)

9050. Noted (adj): Well known; famous. (Bengali: বিখ্যাত , প্রখ্যাত)

9051. Nothing (pron): Not anything; no single thing. (Bengali: কিছুই না , শূন্য)

9052. Notice (n/v): The fact of observing or paying attention to something. (Bengali: লক্ষ্য করা , নজর দেওয়া)

9053. Noticeable (adj): Easily seen or noticed; clear or apparent. (Bengali: লক্ষণীয় , দৃষ্টিগোচর)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1088 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

9054. Notify (v): To inform someone of something, typically in a formal or official manner. (Bengali: জানানো , সূচিত করা)

9055. Notion (n): A conception of or belief about something. (Bengali: ধারণা , মত)

9056. Notional (adj): Existing as or based on a suggestion, estimate, or theory; not actual or real. (Bengali: ধারণাগত , কাল্পনিক)

9057. Notoriety (n): The state of being famous or well known for some bad quality or deed. (Bengali: কুখ্যাতি , অপযশ)

9058. Notorious (adj): Famous or well known, typically for some bad quality or deed. (Bengali: কুখ্যাত , বদনামী)

9059. Notwithstanding (prep/adv): In spite of; without prevention by. (Bengali: সত্ত্বেও , থাকলেও)

9060. Nought (n): The digit 0; zero. (Bengali: শূন্য , কিছুই না)

9061. Noun (n): A word (other than a pronoun) used to identify any of a class of people, places, or things (common noun), or to name a particular one of these (proper noun). (Bengali: বিশেষ্য)

9062. Nourish (v): To provide with the food or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1089 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

other substances necessary for growth, health, and good condition. (Bengali: পালন করা, পুষ্টি দেওয়া)

9063. Nourishment (n): The food or other substances necessary for growth, health, and good condition. (Bengali: পুষ্টি , খাদ্য)

9064. Novel (n/adj): A fictitious prose narrative of book length, typically representing character and action with some degree of realism; new or unusual in an interesting way. (Bengali: উপন্যাস , নতুন ধরনের)

9065. Novelty (n): The quality of being new, original, or unusual. (Bengali: নতুনত্ব , অভিনবত্ব)

9066. November (n): The eleventh month of the year. (Bengali: নভেম্বর)

9067. Novice (n): A person new to and inexperienced in a job or situation. (Bengali: নবাগত, শিক্ষানবিশ)

9068. Now (adv): At the present time or moment. (Bengali: এখন)

9069. Nowadays (adv): At the present time, in contrast with the past. (Bengali: আজকাল, বর্তমানে)

9070. Nowhere (adv): Not anywhere.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1090 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: কোথাও না, কোথাও নয়)

9071. Noxious (adj): Harmful, poisonous, or very unpleasant.
(Bengali: ক্ষতিকর , বিষাক্ত)

9072. Nozzle (n): A cylindrical or round spout at the end of a pipe, hose, or tube used to control a jet of gas or liquid.
(Bengali: নল, নির্গম মুখ)

9073. Nuance (n): A subtle difference in or shade of meaning, expression, or sound. (Bengali: সূক্ষ্ম পার্থক্য , রঙের ভিন্নতা)

9074. Nuclear (adj): Relating to the nucleus of an atom.
(Bengali: পারমাণবিক , নিউক্লীয়)

9075. Nucleus (n): The central and most important part of an object, movement, or group, forming the basis for its activity and growth.
(Bengali: নিউক্লিয়াস , কেন্দ্রক)

9076. Nude (adj): Wearing no clothes; naked.
(Bengali: উলঙ্গ , নগ্ন)

9077. Nudge (v): To prod someone gently with one's elbow in order to attract attention. (Bengali: ঠেলা দেওয়া , ইশারা করা)

9078. Nugget (n): A small lump of gold or

1091 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

other precious metal found ready-formed in the earth. (Bengali: পিণ্ড , বাট)

9079. Nuisance (n): A person, thing, or circumstance causing inconvenience or annoyance. (Bengali: উপদ্রব , বিরক্তির কারণ)

9080. Null (adj): Having no legal or binding force; invalid. (Bengali: বাতিল , অকার্যকর)

9081. Nullify (v): To make legally null and void; to cancel out. (Bengali: বাতিল করা, অকার্যকর করা)

9082. Numb (adj): Deprived of the power of physical sensation. (Bengali: অবশ, অসাড়)

9083. Number (n): An arithmetical value, expressed by a word, symbol, or figure, representing a particular quantity. (Bengali: সংখ্যা)

9084. Numeral (n): A figure, symbol, or group of these denoting a number. (Bengali: অঙ্ক , সংখ্যক)

9085. Numerous (adj): Great in number; many. (Bengali: অনেক, অগণিত)

9086. Numismatics (n): The study or collection of coins, paper currency, and medals.

TAM

1092 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: মুদ্রাতত্ত্ব, মুদ্রা সংগ্রহ)

9087. Numismatist (n): A person who studies or collects coins, paper currency, and medals.
(Bengali: মুদ্রাতত্ত্ববিদ, মুদ্রা সংগ্রাহক)

9088. Nun (n): A member of a religious community of women, typically one living under vows of poverty, chastity, and obedience.
(Bengali: সন্ন্যাসিনী, নান)

9089. Nuptial (adj): Relating to marriage or weddings. (Bengali: বিবাহ সংক্রান্ত, বৈবাহিক)

9090. Nurse (n/v): A person trained to care for the sick or infirm, especially in a hospital. (Bengali: নার্স, শুশ্রূষা করা)

9091. Nursery (n): A room in a house for the special use of young children.
(Bengali: শিশুদের ঘর, নার্সারি)

9092. Nurture (v/n): To care for and encourage the growth or development of. (Bengali: লালনপালন করা, পালন)

9093. Nut (n): A fruit consisting of a hard or tough shell around an edible kernel.

1093 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕮 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: বাদাম, বাদাম জাতীয় ফল)

9094. Nutrient (n): A substance that provides nourishment essential for growth and the maintenance of life.
(Bengali: পুষ্টি উপাদান, পুষ্টিকর বস্তু)

9095. Nutrition (n): The process of providing or obtaining the food necessary for health and growth.
(Bengali: পুষ্টি, খাদ্যগ্রহণ প্রক্রিয়া)

9096. Nuzzle (v): To rub or push against gently with the nose and mouth.
(Bengali: নাক ঘষা, আদর করা)

9097. Nylon (n): A tough, lightweight, elastic synthetic polymer with a protein-like chemical structure, used for textiles, plastics, and many other purposes.
(Bengali: নাইলন)

9098. Nymph (n): A mythological spirit of nature imagined as a beautiful maiden inhabiting rivers, woods, or mountains.
(Bengali: অপ্সরা, জলপরী)

9099. Nymphomania (n): Uncontrollable or excessive sexual desire in a woman.
(Bengali: স্ত্রী-কামোন্মাদনা, নিম্ফোম্যানিয়া)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1094 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

O

9100. Oaf (n): A stupid, rude, or clumsy man. (Bengali: অপদার্থ, বোকা লোক)

9101. Oak (n): A tree or shrub of the beech family, bearing acorns and typically having lobed deciduous leaves. (Bengali: ওক গাছ)

9102. Oar (n): A pole with a flat blade, used to row or steer a boat. (Bengali: বৈঠা, দাঁড়)

9103. Oasis (n): A fertile spot in a desert where water is found. (Bengali: মরুদ্যান, মরুভূমির জলাশয়)

9104. Oath (n): A solemn promise, often invoking a divine witness, regarding one's future action or behavior. (Bengali: শপথ, কসম)

9105. Oatmeal (n): Meal made from ground oats, used in porridge and other dishes. (Bengali: ওটমিল, যবের গুঁড়ো)

9106. Oats (n): A cereal plant cultivated mainly in cool climates. Its grain is used in food and as fodder for animals. (Bengali: যব, ওটস)

9107. Obedient (adj): Complying or willing to comply with an order or request; submissive to another's authority.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1095 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: বাধ্য , আজ্ঞাবহ)

9108. Obeisance (n): Deferential respect.
(Bengali: সম্মান , শ্রদ্ধা)

9109. Obelisk (n): A tapering stone pillar, typically having a square or rectangular cross section, set up as a monument or landmark. (Bengali: স্তম্ভ , চতুষ্কোণ স্তম্ভ)

9110. Obese (adj): Very fat; stout.
(Bengali: স্থূলকায় , মোটা)

9111. Obesity (n): The condition of being grossly fat or overweight.
(Bengali: স্থূলতা , মেদবহুলতা)

9112. Obey (v): To comply with the command, direction, or request of a person or a law; to submit to the authority of.
(Bengali: মান্য করা , মেনে চলা)

9113. Obfuscate (v): To render obscure, unclear, or unintelligible.
(Bengali: অস্পষ্ট করা , ধোঁয়াটে করা)

9114. Obituary (n): A notice of a death, especially in a newspaper, typically including a brief biography of the deceased person.
(Bengali: মৃত্যুসংবাদ , শোকসংবাদ)

9115. Object (n/v): A material thing that can be seen and touched; to express or feel

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

1096 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

disapproval or opposition.
(Bengali: বস্তু , আপত্তি করা)

9116. Objection (n): An expression or feeling of disapproval or opposition; a reason for disagreeing.
(Bengali: আপত্তি , বিরোধিতা)

9117. Objective (n/adj): A thing aimed at or sought; a goal; not influenced by personal feelings or opinions; fair.
(Bengali: উদ্দেশ্য , নিরপেক্ষ)

9118. Obligation (n): An act or course of action to which a person is morally or legally bound; a duty or commitment.
(Bengali: বাধ্যবাধকতা , কর্তব্য)

9119. Obligatory (adj): Required by a legal, moral, or other rule; compulsory.
(Bengali: বাধ্যতামূলক , অবশ্য পালনীয়)

9120. Oblige (v): To make someone legally or morally bound to an action or course of action. (Bengali: বাধ্য করা , উপকৃত করা)

9121. Oblique (adj): Neither parallel nor at a right angle to a specified or implied line; slanting. (Bengali: তির্যক , বাঁকা)

9122. Obliterate (v): To destroy utterly; to wipe out. (Bengali: মুছে ফেলা , বিলুপ্ত করা)

9123. Oblivion (n): The state of being unaware

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA

1097 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

or unconscious of what is happening. (Bengali: বিস্মৃতি , লোপ)

9124. Oblivious (adj): Not aware of or not concerned about what is happening around one. (Bengali: অজ্ঞাত , অবগত নয়)

9125. Oblong (adj): Having a shape longer than wide, like a rectangle or an oval. (Bengali: আয়তাকার , লম্বাটে)

9126. Obnoxious (adj): Extremely unpleasant. (Bengali: অপ্রীতিকর , জঘন্য)

9127. Oboe (n): A woodwind instrument with a slender conical tube, a double-reed mouthpiece, and a penetrating, poignant tone. (Bengali: ওবো, বাদ্যযন্ত্রবিশেষ)

9128. Obscene (adj): Offensive or disgusting by accepted standards of morality and decency. (Bengali: অশ্লীল , অপকৃষ্ট)

9129. Obscure (adj): Not discovered or known about; uncertain. (Bengali: অস্পষ্ট , অজ্ঞাত)

9130. Obscurity (n): The state of being unknown, inconspicuous, or unimportant. (Bengali: অস্পষ্টতা , অজ্ঞাতবাস)

9131. Obsequious (adj): Obedient or attentive to an excessive or servile degree.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1098 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: তোষামোদকারী , চাটুকার)

9132. Observant (adj): Quick to notice things. (Bengali: সতর্ক , লক্ষণীয়)

9133. Observation (n): The action or process of observing something or someone carefully or in order to gain information. (Bengali: পর্যবেক্ষণ , নজরদারি)

9134. Observatory (n): A room or building housing an astronomical telescope or other scientific equipment for the study of natural phenomena. (Bengali: মানমন্দির , বীক্ষণাগার)

9135. Observe (v): To watch carefully the way something happens or the way someone does something, especially in order to learn more about it. (Bengali: পর্যবেক্ষণ করা , লক্ষ্য করা)

9136. Observer (n): A person who watches or notices something. (Bengali: পর্যবেক্ষক , দর্শক)

9137. Obsess (v): To preoccupy or fill the mind of someone continually and to a troubling extent. (Bengali: গ্রাস করা, পীড়িত করা)

9138. Obsession (n): The state of being obsessed with someone or something. (Bengali: আবেশ, মনোযোগ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA W.B

1099 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

9139. Obsessive (adj): Of the nature of an obsession.
(Bengali: আবেশপূর্ণ , গ্রাসকারী)

9140. Obsolescent (adj): Becoming obsolete; going out of use or date.
(Bengali: অপ্রচলিত হয়ে পড়েছে এমন, লুপ্তপ্রায়)

9141. Obsolete (adj): No longer produced or used; out of date.
(Bengali: অপ্রচলিত , সেকেলে)

9142. Obstacle (n): A thing that blocks one's way or prevents or hinders progress.
(Bengali: বাধা , প্রতিবন্ধকতা)

9143. Obstetrics (n): The branch of medicine and surgery concerned with childbirth and the care of women giving birth.
(Bengali: ধাত্রীবিদ্যা , প্রসূতিবিদ্যা)

9144. Obstinate (adj): Stubbornly refusing to change one's opinion or chosen course of action, despite attempts to persuade one to do so. (Bengali: জেদি , একগুঁয়ে)

9145. Obstreperous (adj): Noisy and difficult to control.
(Bengali: গোলমালপূর্ণ , অবাধ্য)

9146. Obstruct (v): To block or close up with an obstacle; to make something

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W

1100 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

difficult. (Bengali: বাধা দেওয়া , অবরোধ করা)

9147. Obstruction (n): A thing that blocks or closes up, especially a road or path. (Bengali: বাধা , প্রতিবন্ধকতা)

9148. Obtain (v): To get, acquire, or secure something. (Bengali: অর্জন করা , লাভ করা)

9149. Obtrusive (adj): Noticeable or prominent in an unwelcome or intrusive way. (Bengali: চোখে পড়ে এমন, অনধিকারপ্রবেশী)

9150. Obtuse (adj): Annoyingly insensitive or slow to understand; (of an angle) more than 90° and less than 180°. (Bengali: স্থূল , বুদ্ধিহীন)

9151. Obvious (adj): Easily perceived or understood; clear, self-evident, or apparent. (Bengali: স্পষ্ট , প্রকট)

9152. Occasion (n): A particular time or instance of an event. (Bengali: উপলক্ষ , অবসর)

9153. Occasional (adj): Occurring, appearing, or done infrequently and irregularly. (Bengali: মাঝে মাঝে , অনিয়মিত)

9154. Occasionally (adv): At infrequent or irregular intervals; now and then.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1101 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: মাঝে মাঝে , কখনও সখনও)

9155. Occidental (adj): Relating to the countries of the West.
(Bengali: পাশ্চাত্যের , পশ্চিমা)

9156. Occult (adj): Relating to mystical, supernatural, or magical powers, practices, or phenomena.
(Bengali: গূঢ় , অলৌকিক)

9157. Occupancy (n): The action or fact of occupying a place.
(Bengali: অধিকার, অধিষ্ঠান)

9158. Occupation (n): A job or profession; the action, state, or period of occupying or being occupied by military force.
(Bengali: পেশা , দখল)

9159. Occupy (v): To reside or have one's place of business in a building; to fill or preoccupy a space, time, or mind.
(Bengali: অধিকার করা , দখল করা)

9160. Occur (v): To happen; to take place.
(Bengali: ঘটা , সংঘটিত হওয়া)

9161. Occurrence (n): An incident or event.
(Bengali: ঘটনা , ব্যাপার)

9162. Ocean (n): A very large expanse of sea, in particular each of the main areas into which the sea is divided geographically.
(Bengali: মহাসাগর , সমুদ্র)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1102 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ▯ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

9163. Oceania (n): The islands of the Pacific Ocean, including Melanesia, Micronesia, and Polynesia, and sometimes Australasia and the Malay Archipelago. (Bengali: ওশেনিয়া)

9164. Oceanography (n): The branch of science that deals with the physical and biological properties and phenomena of the sea. (Bengali: সমুদ্রবিদ্যা)

9165. Ocelot (n): A medium-sized wild cat that has an orange-yellow coat marked with black stripes and spots, native to South and Central America. (Bengali: ওসিলট, দক্ষিণ আমেরিকার বনবিড়াল)

9166. Ochre (n): An earthy pigment containing ferric oxide, typically with clay, varying from light yellow to brown or red. (Bengali: গৈরিক , রক্তিমাভ হলুদ রং)

9167. O'clock (adv): Used to specify the hour when telling the time. (Bengali: বাজে)

9168. Octagon (n): A plane figure with eight straight sides and eight angles. (Bengali: অষ্টভুজ)

9169. Octave (n): A series of eight notes occupying the interval between two

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1103 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ☐ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

notes, one having twice or half the frequency of vibration of the other. (Bengali: অষ্টক , সপ্তক)

9170. Octet (n): A group of eight people or things, especially eight musicians. (Bengali: অষ্টক , আটজনের দল)

9171. October (n): The tenth month of the year. (Bengali: অক্টোবর)

9172. Octogenarian (n): A person between 80 and 89 years old. (Bengali: আশি থেকে নিরানব্বই বছর বয়সী ব্যক্তি)

9173. Octopus (n): A cephalopod mollusk with eight sucker-bearing arms and a soft saclike body, living on the seafloor. (Bengali: অক্টোপাস , আট বাহুবিশিষ্ট সামুদ্রিক প্রাণী)

9174. Ocular (adj): Relating to the eye; visual. (Bengali: চাক্ষুষ , চোখের)

9175. Oculist (n): A specialist in the treatment of eye diseases; an ophthalmologist. (Bengali: চক্ষু বিশেষজ্ঞ , চিকিৎসক)

9176. Odd (adj): Different from what is usual or expected; strange. (Bengali: অদ্ভুত , বিচিত্র)

9177. Odds (n): The ratio between the amounts staked by the parties to a bet, based on the expected probability

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1104 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

either way. (Bengali: সম্ভাবনা, পণ)

9178. Ode (n): A lyric poem in the form of an address to a particular subject, often elevated in style or manner and written in varied or irregular meter. (Bengali: গীতি কবিতা, স্তোত্র)

9179. Odious (adj): Extremely unpleasant; repulsive. (Bengali: ঘৃণ্য, জঘন্য)

9180. Odium (n): General or widespread hatred or disgust directed toward someone as a result of their actions. (Bengali: ঘৃণা, বিদ্বেষ)

9181. Odor (n): A distinctive smell, especially an unpleasant one. (Bengali: গন্ধ, দুর্গন্ধ)

9182. Odorless (adj): Having no smell. (Bengali: গন্ধহীন)

9183. Odyssey (n): A long, adventurous journey. (Bengali: দীর্ঘ ও রোমাঞ্চকর ভ্রমণ)

9184. Oedema (n): A condition characterized by an excess of watery fluid collecting in the cavities or tissues of the body. (Bengali: শোথ, ফোলা)

9185. Oenology (n): The study of wines. (Bengali: মদবিদ্যা, সুরাতত্ত্ব)

9186. Oenophile (n): A connoisseur of wines.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

1105 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕮 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: মদপ্রেমী , সুরাপ্রেমিক)

9187. Off (adv/prep/adj): Away from the place in question; to or at a distance; not operating. (Bengali: দূরে , বন্ধ)

9188. Offal (n): The entrails and internal organs of an animal used as food. (Bengali: পশুর কলিজা , মাথা -পা)

9189. Offence (n): A breach of a law or rule; an illegal act. (Bengali: অপরাধ, আপত্তি)

9190. Offend (v): To cause to feel upset, annoyed, or resentful. (Bengali: অপমান করা, ক্ষুব্ধ করা)

9191. Offender (n): A person who commits an illegal act. (Bengali: অপরাধী , দোষী)

9192. Offensive (adj): Causing someone to feel resentful, upset, or annoyed. (Bengali: আপত্তিকর , অপমানজনক)

9193. Offer (v): To present or proffer something for someone to accept or reject as desired. (Bengali: প্রস্তাব দেওয়া , দেওয়া)

9194. Offering (n): A thing offered, especially as a gift or contribution. (Bengali: উপহার, নৈবেদ্য)

9195. Office (n): A room, set of rooms, or building used as a place for commercial, professional, or bureaucratic work.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1106 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অফিস, দপ্তর)

9196. Officer (n): A person holding a position of authority or trust in an organization, especially in government, a corporation, or the armed forces. (Bengali: অফিসার, কর্মকর্তা)

9197. Official (n/adj): A person holding public office or having official duties; relating to an authority or public body. (Bengali: কর্মকর্তা , সরকারী)

9198. Offing (n): The more distant part of the sea in view. (Bengali: দূর সমুদ্র , সমুদ্রের দূরবর্তী অংশ)

9199. Offspring (n): A person's child or children; an animal's young. (Bengali: সন্তান , শাবক)

9200. Often (adv): Frequently; many times. (Bengali: প্রায়ই , ঘন ঘন)

9201. Ogre (n): A man-eating giant in folklore. (Bengali: দৈত্য , রাক্ষস)

9202. Oh (excl): Used to express a range of emotions including surprise, anger, disappointment, or joy. (Bengali: ওহ, আহা)

9203. Oil (n): A viscous liquid derived from petroleum, especially for use as a fuel or lubricant. (Bengali: তেল)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1107 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

9204. Oily (adj): Containing or covered with oil. (Bengali: তৈলাক্ত , চিকন)

9205. Ointment (n): A smooth oily substance that is rubbed on the skin for medicinal purposes or as a cosmetic.
(Bengali: মলম, লেপ)

9206. OK (excl/adj/adv): Used to express agreement or acceptance; satisfactory but not especially good. (Bengali: ঠিক আছে, থিক আছে)

9207. Old (adj): Having lived for a long time; no longer young.
(Bengali: পুরানো , বৃদ্ধ)

9208. Old-fashioned (adj): In or according to styles or types no longer current; not modern. (Bengali: সেকেলে , প্রচলিত নয়)

9209. Olive (n): A small oval fruit with a hard pit and bitter flesh, green when unripe and black when ripe, used for food and as a source of oil.
(Bengali: জলপাই, অলিভ)

9210. Olympic (adj): Relating to the Olympic Games. (Bengali: অলিম্পিক)

9211. Omelet (n): A dish of beaten eggs cooked in a frying pan until firm, often with a filling added while cooking, and usually served folded over.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

1108 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ওমলেট)

9212. Omen (n): An event regarded as a portent of good or evil. (Bengali: লক্ষণ , শকুন)

9213. Ominous (adj): Giving the worrying impression that something bad is going to happen; threateningly inauspicious. (Bengali: অশুভ, অমঙ্গলসূচক)

9214. Omission (n): Someone or something that has been left out or excluded. (Bengali: বাদ দেওয়া , বর্জন)

9215. Omit (v): To leave out or exclude someone or something, either intentionally or forgetfully. (Bengali: বাদ দেওয়া , বর্জন করা)

9216. Omnipotent (adj): Having unlimited power; able to do anything. (Bengali: সর্বশক্তিমান)

9217. Omnipresent (adj): Widely or constantly encountered; present everywhere. (Bengali: সর্বব্যাপী , সর্বত্র বিরাজমান)

9218. Omniscient (adj): Knowing everything. (Bengali: সর্বজ্ঞ , সবজান্তা)

9219. Omnivore (n): An animal or person that eats a variety of food of both plant and animal origin. (Bengali: সর্বভুক , সব

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR NADIA WB

1109 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

খায় এমন)

9220. On (prep/adv): Physically in contact with and supported by a surface; functioning or operating. (Bengali: উপরে, চালু)

9221. Once (adv): On one occasion only; at some time in the past. (Bengali: একবার, একদা)

9222. One (n/pron): The lowest cardinal number; half of two; 1. (Bengali: এক)

9223. Onerous (adj): Involving a great deal of effort, trouble, or difficulty; burdensome. (Bengali: কষ্টকর , ভারী)

9224. Onion (n): An edible bulb with a pungent taste and smell, composed of several concentric layers, used as a vegetable. (Bengali: পেঁয়াজ)

9225. Onlooker (n): A non-participating observer; a spectator. (Bengali: দর্শক , প্রত্যক্ষদর্শী)

9226. Only (adv/adj): And no one or nothing more besides; singly. (Bengali: শুধুমাত্র , একমাত্র)

9227. Onset (n): The beginning of something, especially something unpleasant. (Bengali: সূচনা , আরম্ভ)

9228. Onslaught (n): A fierce or destructive attack. (Bengali: আক্রমণ , হামলা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1110 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

9229. Onto (prep): Moving to a location on the surface of. (Bengali: উপরে, উপর)

9230. Onus (n): Something that is one's duty or responsibility.
(Bengali: দায়িত্ব , ভার)

9231. Onward (adv/adj): In a continuing forward direction; ahead.
(Bengali: সামনের দিকে , অগ্রসর)

9232. Onyx (n): A semiprecious variety of chalcedony with alternating dark and light bands. (Bengali: অনিক পাথর, গোমেদ পাথর)

9233. Ooze (n/v): Wet mud or slime; to slowly trickle or seep out.
(Bengali: কর্দম , গলতে থাকা)

9234. Opal (n): A gemstone consisting of a form of hydrated silica, typically semitransparent and showing many small points of shifting color against a pale or dark ground.
(Bengali: দুধপাথর , ওপল)

9235. Opaque (adj): Not able to be seen through; not transparent.
(Bengali: অস্বচ্ছ , অপারদর্শী)

9236. Open (adj/v): Allowing access, passage, or a view through an empty space; not closed or blocked up.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1111 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: খোলা, মুক্ত)

9237. Opera (n): A dramatic work in one or more acts, set to music for singers and instrumentalists.
(Bengali: অপেরা, গীতিনাট্য)

9238. Operate (v): To control the functioning of a machine, process, or system; to work. (Bengali: পরিচালনা করা, চালানো)

9239. Operation (n): The action of functioning or the fact of being active or in effect.
(Bengali: অপারেশন, কার্যক্রম)

9240. Operative (adj/n): Functioning; having effect; a worker, especially a skilled one. (Bengali: কার্যকরী, শ্রমিক)

9241. Operator (n): A person who operates equipment or a machine.
(Bengali: অপারেটর, চালক)

9242. Opiate (n): A drug containing or derived from opium, used medicinally to relieve pain. (Bengali: আফিম জাতীয় ওষুধ, বেদনানাশক)

9243. Opinion (n): A view or judgment formed about something, not necessarily based on fact or knowledge.
(Bengali: মত, অভিমত)

9244. Opinionated (adj): Characterized by conceited assertiveness and

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1112 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

dogmatism; having strong opinions. (Bengali: হঠকারী , স্বমতপোষণকারী)

9245. Opium (n): An addictive drug prepared from the juice of the opium poppy, used as a narcotic and in medicine as a painkiller. (Bengali: আফিম)

9246. Opossum (n): An American marsupial that has a prehensile tail and hind feet with an opposable thumb. (Bengali: ওপোসাম, আমেরিকার এক প্রকার স্তন্যপায়ী)

9247. Opponent (n): Someone who competes against or fights another in a contest, game, or argument; a rival. (Bengali: প্রতিপক্ষ , বিরোধী)

9248. Opportune (adj): Occurring at a particularly appropriate time; well-timed. (Bengali: সময়োপযোগী , সুসময়ের)

9249. Opportunity (n): A set of circumstances that makes it possible to do something. (Bengali: সুযোগ , অবকাশ)

9250. Oppose (v): To disapprove of and attempt to prevent, especially by argument or persistent effort. (Bengali: বিরোধিতা করা , প্রতিরোধ করা)

9251. Opposite (adj/n/prep): Situated on the other or further side when seen from a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1113 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

specified or implicit viewpoint; facing.
(Bengali: বিপরীত , উল্টো)

9252. Opposition (n): Resistance or dissent, expressed in action or argument.
(Bengali: বিরোধিতা , প্রতিপক্ষ)

9253. Oppress (v): To keep someone in subservience and hardship, especially by the unjust exercise of authority.
(Bengali: নিপীড়ন করা , জুলুম করা)

9254. Oppression (n): Prolonged cruel or unjust treatment or control.
(Bengali: নিপীড়ন , অত্যাচার)

9255. Oppressive (adj): Inflicting harsh and authoritarian treatment.
(Bengali: নিপীড়নমূলক , জুলুমপূর্ণ)

9256. Opt (v): To make a choice from a range of possibilities. (Bengali: পছন্দ করা, বেছে নেওয়া)

9257. Optic (adj): Relating to the eye or vision. (Bengali: চক্ষু সংক্রান্ত , দৃষ্টি সংক্রান্ত)

9258. Optical (adj): Relating to sight, especially in relation to the action of light.
(Bengali: আলোকসংক্রান্ত , দৃষ্টিগত)

9259. Optician (n): A person qualified to prescribe and dispense glasses and

1114 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

contact lenses, and to detect eye diseases. (Bengali: চক্ষু বিশেষজ্ঞ , চশমা বিক্রেতা)

9260. Optics (n): The scientific study of sight and the behavior of light, or the properties of transmission and deflection of other forms of radiation. (Bengali: আলোকবিজ্ঞান , প্রকাশবিদ্যা)

9261. Optimal (adj): Best or most favorable; optimum. (Bengali: সর্বোত্তম , উপযুক্ততর)

9262. Optimism (n): Hopefulness and confidence about the future or the successful outcome of something. (Bengali: আশাবাদ, সুচিন্তা)

9263. Optimist (n): A person who tends to be hopeful and confident about the future or the success of something. (Bengali: আশাবাদী)

9264. Optimistic (adj): Hopeful and confident about the future. (Bengali: আশাবাদী , ভবিষ্যৎ -দর্শী)

9265. Optimum (adj): Most conducive to a favorable outcome; best. (Bengali: সর্বোত্তম , সর্বাধিক অনুকূল)

9266. Option (n): A thing that is or may be chosen. (Bengali: বিকল্প , পছন্দ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1115 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

9267. Optional (adj): Available to be chosen but not obligatory. (Bengali: ঐচ্ছিক , নিজের ইচ্ছার উপর নির্ভরশীল)

9268. Opulence (n): Great wealth or luxuriousness. (Bengali: ঐশ্বর্য , প্রাচুর্য)

9269. Opulent (adj): Ostentatiously rich and luxurious or lavish. (Bengali: ঐশ্বর্যপূর্ণ , বিলাসবহুল)

9270. Opus (n): A separate composition or set of compositions. (Bengali: সঙ্গীত রচনা , শিল্পকর্ম)

9271. Or (conj): Used to link alternatives. (Bengali: অথবা, বা)

9272. Oracle (n): A priest or priestess acting as a medium through whom advice or prophecy was sought from the gods in classical antiquity. (Bengali: ভবিষ্যদ্বক্তা , দৈববাণী)

9273. Oral (adj): Spoken rather than written; verbal. (Bengali: মৌখিক, কথ্য)

9274. Orange (n/adj): A large round juicy citrus fruit with a tough bright reddish-yellow rind; the color of an orange. (Bengali: কমলা, কমলা রং)

9275. Oration (n): A formal speech, especially

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1116 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

one given on a ceremonial occasion.
(Bengali: বক্তৃতা , ভাষণ)

9276. Orator (n): A public speaker, especially one who is eloquent or skilled.
(Bengali: বক্তা , অধিবক্তা)

9277. Oratory (n): The art or practice of formal speaking in public.
(Bengali: বাগ্মিতা , বক্তৃতা শিল্প)

9278. Orbit (n): The curved path of a celestial object or spacecraft around a star, planet, or moon, especially a periodic elliptical revolution.
(Bengali: কক্ষপথ , পরিক্রমা পথ)

9279. Orchard (n): A piece of land planted with fruit trees. (Bengali: ফলের বাগান)

9280. Orchestra (n): A group of instrumentalists, especially one combining string, woodwind, brass, and percussion sections and playing classical music.
(Bengali: অর্কেস্ট্রা , বাদ্যকদল)

9281. Orchid (n): A plant with complex flowers that are typically showy or bizarrely shaped, having a large specialized lip and frequently a spur.
(Bengali: অর্কিড , অর্কিড ফুল)

9282. Ordain (v): To make someone a priest

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1117 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

or minister; to order or decree something officially. (Bengali: পুরোহিত করা, আদেশ দেওয়া)

9283. Ordeal (n): A painful or horrific experience, especially a protracted one. (Bengali: কঠিন পরীক্ষা , যন্ত্রণা)

9284. Order (n/v): The arrangement or disposition of people or things in relation to each other according to a particular sequence, pattern, or method. (Bengali: আদেশ, ক্রম)

9285. Orderly (adj): Neatly and methodically arranged. (Bengali: শৃঙ্খলাবদ্ধ , পরিপাটি)

9286. Ordinary (adj): With no special or distinctive features; normal. (Bengali: সাধারণ , স্বাভাবিক)

9287. Ordination (n): The action of ordaining or conferring holy orders on someone. (Bengali: ধর্মযাজক পদে নিয়োগ)

9288. Ore (n): A naturally occurring solid material from which a metal or valuable mineral can be extracted profitably. (Bengali: খনিজ আকরিক, ধাতুপাথর)

9289. Organ (n): A part of an organism which is typically self-contained and has a specific vital function.

1118 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕾 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অঙ্গ, ইন্দ্রিয়)

9290. Organic (adj): Relating to or derived from living matter.
(Bengali: জৈব, অর্গানিক)

9291. Organism (n): An individual animal, plant, or single-celled life form.
(Bengali: জীব, জীবন্ত বস্তু)

9292. Organization (n): An organized group of people with a particular purpose, such as a business or government department.
(Bengali: সংগঠন, প্রতিষ্ঠান)

9293. Organize (v): To arrange systematically; to order. (Bengali: সংগঠিত করা, সাজানো)

9294. Orgasm (n): The climax of sexual excitement, characterized by feelings of pleasure centered in the genitals.
(Bengali: রতি, চরম সুখানুভূতি)

9295. Orgy (n): A party involving excessive drinking and indiscriminate sexual activity. (Bengali: মদ্যপ ও যৌনক্রিয়াপূর্ণ অনুষ্ঠান -)

9296. Orient (n/v): The countries of the East, especially East Asia; to align or position something relative to points of the compass or other specified positions.
(Bengali: প্রাচ্য, অভিমুখী করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TA.M
BAUR, NADIA, W.B

1119 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

9297. Oriental (adj): Of or relating to the Orient, especially East Asia. (Bengali: প্রাচ্য, পূর্বদেশীয়)

9298. Orifice (n): An opening, particularly one in the body such as a nostril. (Bengali: ছিদ্র, রন্ধ্র)

9299. Origin (n): The point or place where something begins, arises, or is derived. (Bengali: উৎপত্তি, মূল)

9300. Original (adj): Present or existing from the beginning; first or earliest. (Bengali: মূল, আসল)

9301. Originate (v): To have a specified beginning; to create or initiate something. (Bengali: উৎপত্তি হওয়া, শুরু করা)

9302. Ornament (n): A thing used to make something look more attractive but usually having no practical purpose, especially a small object such as a figurine. (Bengali: অলঙ্কার, গহনা)

9303. Ornate (adj): Made in an intricate shape or decorated with complex patterns. (Bengali: অলংকৃত, চিত্রিত)

9304. Ornithology (n): The scientific study of birds. (Bengali: পক্ষীবিদ্যা)

9305. Orphan (n): A child whose parents are

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1120 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

dead. (Bengali: এতিম, অনাথ)

9306. Orphanage (n): A residential institution for the care and education of orphans. (Bengali: এতিমখানা , অনাথালয়)

9307. Orthodox (adj): Following or conforming to the traditional or generally accepted rules or beliefs of a religion, philosophy, or practice. (Bengali: গোঁড়া , রক্ষণশীল)

9308. Orthodoxy (n): Authorized or generally accepted theory, doctrine, or practice. (Bengali: গোঁড়ামি , প্রথানি)

9309. Orthography (n): The conventional spelling system of a language. (Bengali: বানান রীতি , অক্ষর বিন্যাস)

9310. Orthopedic (adj): Relating to the branch of medicine dealing with the correction of deformities of bones or muscles. (Bengali: অস্থি -চিকিৎসা সংক্রান্ত , হাড়ের রোগের)

9311. Oscillate (v): To move or swing back and forth at a regular speed. (Bengali: দোলা, কম্পিত হওয়া)

9312. Oscillation (n): Movement back and forth in a regular rhythm. (Bengali: দোলন, কম্পন)

9313. Oscilloscope (n): A device for viewing oscillations, as of electrical voltage or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TA
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1121 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

current, by a display on the screen of a cathode-ray tube. (Bengali: অসিলোস্কোপ , তরঙ্গদর্শন যন্ত্র)

9314. Osmium (n): A hard, dense silvery-white metallic element, the heaviest known metal. (Bengali: অসমিয়াম)

9315. Osmosis (n): A process by which molecules of a solvent tend to pass through a semipermeable membrane from a less concentrated solution into a more concentrated one, thus equalizing the concentrations on each side of the membrane. (Bengali: অভিস্রবণ , অসমোসিস)

9316. Osprey (n): A large fish-eating bird of prey with a brown back and white underparts. (Bengali: ওসপ্রে , মাছরাঙা পাখিবিশেষ)

9317. Ossify (v): To turn into bone or bony tissue; to cease developing; to become rigid. (Bengali: হাড়ে পরিণত হওয়া , অনমনীয় হয়ে যাওয়া)

9318. Ostensible (adj): Stated or appearing to be true, but not necessarily so. (Bengali: প্রকাশ্য , আপাতদৃষ্টিতে)

9319. Ostentation (n): The pretentious or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1122 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

showy display of wealth and luxury, designed to impress.
(Bengali: আড়ম্বর, জাঁকজমক)

9320. Ostentatious (adj): Characterized by pretentious or showy display; designed to impress.
(Bengali: আড়ম্বরপূর্ণ, জাঁকজমকপূর্ণ)

9321. Osteopath (n): A person who practices osteopathy.
(Bengali: অস্টিওপ্যাথ, হাড়ের ডাক্তার)

9322. Osteopathy (n): A system of medical practice based on the theory that diseases are due chiefly to loss of structural integrity which can be restored by manipulation of the parts.
(Bengali: অস্টিওপ্যাথি, হাড় চিকিৎসা)

9323. Ostler (n): A man employed at an inn to look after horses.
(Bengali: ঘোড়ারক্ষক, সারথি)

9324. Ostrich (n): A large flightless swift-running African bird with a long neck, long legs, and two toes on each foot.
(Bengali: উটপাখি)

9325. Other (adj/pron): Used to refer to a person or thing that is different or distinct from one already mentioned or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

1123 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

known. (Bengali: অন্য , অপর)

9326. Otherwise (adv): In circumstances different from those present or considered; or else. (Bengali: অন্যথায় , নতুবা)

9327. Otter (n): A semiaquatic fish-eating mammal of the weasel family, with an elongated body, dense fur, and webbed feet. (Bengali: উদ্বিড়াল , ভোঁদড়)

9328. Ouch (excl): Used to express pain. (Bengali: উফ, আহ)

9329. Ought (v): Used to indicate duty or correctness, typically when criticizing someone's actions. (Bengali: উচিত, কর্তব্য)

9330. Ounce (n): A unit of weight of one sixteenth of a pound avoirdupois (approximately 28 grams). (Bengali: আউন্স)

9331. Our (det): Belonging to or associated with the speaker and one or more other people previously mentioned or easily identified. (Bengali: আমাদের)

9332. Ours (pron): Used to refer to a thing or things belonging to or associated with the speaker and one or more other people previously mentioned or easily

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1124 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

identified. (Bengali: আমাদের)

9333. Ourselves (pron): Used as the object of a verb or preposition when the speaker and one or more other people previously mentioned as the subject of the clause are the same. (Bengali: আমরা নিজেরা , নিজেদের)
9334. Oust (v): To drive out or expel someone from a position or place. (Bengali: বহিষ্কার করা , উচ্ছেদ করা)
9335. Out (adv/adj): Moving or appearing to move away from a particular place, especially one that is enclosed or hidden; not at home. (Bengali: বাইরে , দূরে)
9336. Outbreak (n): A sudden occurrence of something unwelcome, such as war or disease. (Bengali: প্রাদুর্ভাব , বিস্ফোরণ)
9337. Outburst (n): A sudden release of strong emotion. (Bengali: বিস্ফোরণ , আবেগের বহিঃপ্রকাশ)
9338. Outcast (n): A person who has been rejected or ostracized by their society or social group. (Bengali: বহিষ্কৃত , সমাজচ্যুত)
9339. Outcome (n): The way a thing turns out;

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1125 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

a consequence.
(Bengali: ফলাফল, পরিণাম)
9340. Outcry (n): A strong expression of public disapproval or anger.
(Bengali: তীব্র প্রতিবাদ , হট্টগোল)
9341. Outdated (adj): Out of date; obsolete.
(Bengali: সেকেলে , অপ্রচলিত)
9342. Outdo (v): To be better than someone in a particular activity; to surpass.
(Bengali: অতিক্রম করা , ছাড়িয়ে যাওয়া)
9343. Outdoor (adj): Done, situated, or used out of doors.
(Bengali: বাইরের , উন্মুক্ত)
9344. Outdoors (adv): In or into the open air; outside. (Bengali: বাইরে , উন্মুক্ত স্থানে)
9345. Outer (adj): Outside; external.
(Bengali: বাহ্যিক , বাইরের)
9346. Outfit (n): A set of clothes worn together, typically for a particular occasion or purpose.
(Bengali: পোশাক, সাজ)
9347. Outgoing (adj): Friendly and socially confident; leaving an office or position.
(Bengali: মিশুক , বিদায়ী)
9348. Outgrow (v): To grow too big for

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
NADIA, WB

1126 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

something; to lose a characteristic as one matures. (Bengali: বড় হয়ে যাওয়া, অতিক্রম করা)

9349. Outhouse (n): A small building such as a shed or barn, built close to or forming part of a main house. (Bengali: বাইরের ঘর, গোশালা)

9350. Outing (n): A short trip taken for pleasure. (Bengali: ভ্রমণ, বেড়ানো)

9351. Outlandish (adj): Looking or sounding bizarre or unfamiliar. (Bengali: অদ্ভুত, বিচিত্র)

9352. Outlast (v): To last longer than. (Bengali: দীর্ঘস্থায়ী হওয়া, টিকে থাকা)

9353. Outlaw (n/v): A person who has broken the law, especially one who remains at large or is a fugitive; to ban or make illegal. (Bengali: ডাকাত, অবৈধ ঘোষণা করা)

9354. Outlay (n): An amount of money spent on something. (Bengali: ব্যয়, খরচ)

9355. Outlet (n): A point from which goods are sold or distributed; a place where something is discharged. (Bengali: বিক্রয়কেন্দ্র, নির্গম পথ)

9356. Outline (n): A line or set of lines enclosing or indicating the shape of an

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1127 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

object; a general plan showing essential features. (Bengali: রূপরেখা , খসড়া)

9357. Outlook (n): A person's point of view or attitude to life; the prospect for the future. (Bengali: দৃষ্টিভঙ্গি , ভবিষ্যৎ সম্ভাবনা)

9358. Outlying (adj): Situated far from a center; remote. (Bengali: দূরবর্তী , প্রান্তিক)

9359. Outmaneuver (v): To use skill and cunning to gain an advantage over. (Bengali: কৌশলে পরাস্ত করা , মাত দেওয়া)

9360. Outmoded (adj): Old-fashioned; obsolete. (Bengali: সেকেলে , অপ্রচলিত)

9361. Outnumber (v): To be more numerous than. (Bengali: সংখ্যায় বেশি হওয়া)

9362. Outpace (v): To go, rise, or improve faster than. (Bengali: অতিক্রম করা, ছাড়িয়ে যাওয়া)

9363. Outpatient (n): A patient who attends a hospital for treatment without staying there overnight. (Bengali: বহির্বিভাগের রোগী)

9364. Outperform (v): To perform better than. (Bengali: থেকে ভাল করা , অতিক্রম করা)

9365. Outpost (n): A small military camp or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

1128 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

position at some distance from the main force, used especially as a guard against surprise attack. (Bengali: ফাঁড়ি, সীমান্ত চৌকি)

9366. Outpouring (n): Something that streams out rapidly; an outburst of strong emotion. (Bengali: নির্গমন, আবেগের বহিঃপ্রকাশ)

9367. Output (n): The amount of something produced by a person, machine, or industry. (Bengali: উৎপাদন, আউটপুট)

9368. Outrage (n): An extremely strong reaction of anger, shock, or indignation. (Bengali: ক্রোধ, ক্ষোভ)

9369. Outrageous (adj): Shockingly bad or excessive. (Bengali: অত্যাচারী, জঘন্য)

9370. Outright (adv/adj): Wholly and completely; without reservation. (Bengali: সম্পূর্ণরূপে, খোলাখুলিভাবে)

9371. Outrun (v): To run or travel faster or farther than. (Bengali: ছাড়িয়ে যাওয়া, অতিক্রম করা)

9372. Outset (n): The start or beginning of something. (Bengali: শুরু, আরম্ভ)

9373. Outshine (v): To shine brighter than; to be much better than. (Bengali: অতিক্রম করা, ছাড়িয়ে যাওয়া)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1129 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

9374. Outside (n/adv/prep/adj): The external side or surface of something; situated or moving beyond the boundaries or limits of. (Bengali: বাইরে , বাহিরে)

9375. Outsider (n): A person who does not belong to a particular group. (Bengali: বহিরাগত , অপরিচিত)

9376. Outsize (adj): Larger than the usual size. (Bengali: বড় মাপের , অস্বাভাবিক বড়)

9377. Outskirts (n): The outer parts of a town or city. (Bengali: উপকণ্ঠ , প্রান্ত)

9378. Outsmart (v): To defeat or gain an advantage over by being cleverer. (Bengali: চতুরতা দ্বারা পরাস্ত করা, ফাঁকি দেওয়া)

9379. Outspoken (adj): Frank in stating one's opinions, especially if they are critical or controversial. (Bengali: স্পষ্টবাদী , অকপট)

9380. Outstanding (adj): Exceptionally good; clearly very much better than what is usual. (Bengali: অসাধারণ , উল্লেখযোগ্য)

9381. Outstrip (v): To move faster than and overtake; to exceed. (Bengali: অতিক্রম করা, ছাড়িয়ে যাওয়া)

9382. Outward (adj/adv): Of, on, or from the

1130 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

outside; away from the center. (Bengali: বাহ্যিক , বাইরের দিকে)

9383. Outweigh (v): To be heavier, greater, or more significant than. (Bengali: অতিক্রম করা, বেশি গুরুত্বপূর্ণ হওয়া)

9384. Outwit (v): To deceive or defeat by greater ingenuity. (Bengali: চতুরতা দ্বারা পরাস্ত করা , ফাঁকি দেওয়া)

9385. Oval (adj): Having a rounded and slightly elongated outline; egg-shaped. (Bengali: ডিম্বাকৃতি , উপবৃত্তাকার)

9386. Ovary (n): A female reproductive organ in which ova or eggs are produced. (Bengali: ডিম্বাশয়)

9387. Ovation (n): A sustained and enthusiastic show of appreciation from an audience, especially by applause. (Bengali: হাততালি , সাধুবাদ)

9388. Oven (n): An enclosed compartment, usually part of a cooker, for cooking and heating food. (Bengali: চুলা , ওভেন)

9389. Over (prep/adv): Extending directly upward from; above; finished or done. (Bengali: উপরে, শেষ)

9390. Overact (v): To act a role in an exaggerated way. (Bengali: অতিরিক্ত অভিনয় করা)

1131 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

9391. Overall (adj/adv): Taking everything into account; in total. (Bengali: সামগ্রিক , মোটের উপর)
9392. Overawe (v): To impress someone so much that they are silent or intimidated. (Bengali: ভয় দেখানো , প্রভাবিত করা)
9393. Overbalance (v): To lose balance and fall. (Bengali: ভারসাম্য হারানো , হেলে পড়া)
9394. Overbearing (adj): Unpleasantly overpowering; domineering. (Bengali: উদ্ধত , কর্তৃত্বপূর্ণ)
9395. Overboard (adv): From a ship into the water. (Bengali: জাহাজের বাইরে , পানিতে)
9396. Overcast (adj): Covered with clouds; cloudy. (Bengali: মেঘলা , অন্ধকার)
9397. Overcharge (v): To charge too high a price. (Bengali: অতিরিক্ত মূল্য নেওয়া)
9398. Overcoat (n): A long warm coat. (Bengali: ওভারকোট, বড় কোট)
9399. Overcome (v): To succeed in dealing with a problem or difficulty; to defeat. (Bengali: পরাস্ত করা , জয় করা)
9400. Overcrowded (adj): Containing too

1132 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

many people or things.
(Bengali: ভিড়পূর্ণ , জনাকীর্ণ)

9401. Overdo (v): To do, use, or carry to excess; to exaggerate.
(Bengali: অতিরিক্ত করা , বাড়াবাড়ি করা)

9402. Overdose (n): An excessive and dangerous dose of a drug.
(Bengali: অতিমাত্রা , মাত্রাতিরিক্ত ওষুধ)

9403. Overdraft (n): A deficit in a bank account caused by drawing more money than the account holds.
(Bengali: ওভারড্রাফ্ট , ব্যাংক ঋণ)

9404. Overdue (adj): Not having arrived, happened, or been done by the expected time.
(Bengali: বিলম্বিত , অতীত)

9405. Overestimate (v): To estimate something as being greater than it actually is. (Bengali: অত্যধিক মূল্যায়ন করা , বাড়িয়ে বলা)

9406. Overflow (v/n): To flow over the brim of a container; to be so full that the contents go over the sides.
(Bengali: উপচে পড়া , প্লাবিত হওয়া)

9407. Overgrown (adj): Covered with plants

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL BAUR.NADIA.WB

1133 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

growing uncontrolled.
(Bengali: গাছপালায় ভরা , আগাছায় ভরা)

9408. Overhang (v): To hang out over something. (Bengali: ঝুলে থাকা , বাইরে বেরিয়ে থাকা)

9409. Overhaul (v/n): To take apart a piece of machinery or equipment in order to examine it and make repairs if necessary; to examine thoroughly.
(Bengali: মেরামত করা , সংস্কার করা)

9410. Overhead (adv/adj): Above the level of the head; in the sky.
(Bengali: উপরে, মাথার উপর)

9411. Overhear (v): To hear something said without the knowledge of the speaker; to eavesdrop. (Bengali: আড়ি পেতে শোনা)

9412. Overjoyed (adj): Extremely happy.
(Bengali: আনন্দে আত্মহারা , খুশিতে ভরপুর)

9413. Overlap (v/n): To extend over and cover part of the same area. (Bengali: অংশত আবৃত করা, অংশত মিলে-যাওয়া)

9414. Overload (v): To load with too great a burden or cargo. (Bengali: বোঝাই করা, অতিরিক্ত ভার দেওয়া)

9415. Overlook (v): To fail to notice; to ignore or disregard. (Bengali: উপেক্ষা

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1134 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

করা, লক্ষ্য না করা)

9416. Overly (adv): Excessively.
(Bengali: অত্যধিক , অতিরিক্তভাবে)

9417. Overmuch (adv/adj): Too much; excessively.
(Bengali: অত্যধিক , অতিরিক্ত)

9418. Overnight (adv/adj): For the duration of a night; during the night.
(Bengali: রাতারাতি , এক রাতের মধ্যে)

9419. Overpass (n): A bridge carrying one road or railway line over another.
(Bengali: ওভারপাস , উড়ালপুল)

9420. Overpower (v): To defeat or overcome with superior strength. (Bengali: পরাস্ত করা, দমন করা)

9421. Overrate (v): To have a higher opinion of than is deserved; to overestimate.
(Bengali: অত্যধিক মূল্য দেওয়া , বাড়িয়ে বলা)

9422. Overreach (v): To try to do more than is possible. (Bengali: অত্যধিক চেষ্টা করা, ছাড়িয়ে যাওয়ার চেষ্টা)

9423. Override (v): To use one's authority to reject or cancel a decision, view, etc.; to be more important than.
(Bengali: অগ্রাহ্য করা , বাতিল করা)

9424. Overrule (v): To reject or disallow by

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1135 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕿 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

exercising one's superior authority. (Bengali: অগ্রাহ্য করা , বাতিল করা)

9425. Oversee (v): To supervise a person or work, especially in an official capacity. (Bengali: তত্ত্বাবধান করা , পর্যবেক্ষণ করা)

9426. Oversight (n): An unintentional failure to notice or do something; the action of overseeing something. (Bengali: অবহেলা, তত্ত্বাবধান)

9427. Oversleep (v): To sleep longer or later than one intended. (Bengali: অতিরিক্ত ঘুমানো , ঘুম ভেঙে না ওঠা)

9428. Overt (adj): Done or shown openly; plainly apparent. (Bengali: প্রকাশ্য , স্পষ্ট)

9429. Overtake (v): To catch up with and pass while traveling in the same direction. (Bengali: অতিক্রম করা , ছাড়িয়ে যাওয়া)

9430. Overthrow (v/n): To remove forcibly from power. (Bengali: উৎখাত করা, পতন ঘটানো)

9431. Overtime (n): Time worked in addition to one's normal working hours. (Bengali: অতিরিক্ত সময় , ওভারটাইম)

9432. Overtone (n): A subtle or subsidiary

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

1136 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ☎ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

quality, implication, or connotation. (Bengali: ইঙ্গিত, অর্থছায়া)

9433. Overture (n): An orchestral piece at the beginning of an opera, play, etc.; an introduction to something more substantial. (Bengali: প্রস্তাবনা, সূচনা সঙ্গীত)

9434. Overturn (v): To tip over; to overthrow or reverse. (Bengali: উল্টে যাওয়া, বাতিল করা)

9435. Overweight (adj): Above a weight considered normal or desirable. (Bengali: অতিরিক্ত ওজনের, ভারী)

9436. Overwhelm (v): To bury or drown beneath a huge mass of something; to have a strong emotional effect on. (Bengali: আবিষ্ট করা, অভিভূত করা)

9437. Overwhelmed (adj): Completely overcome in mind or feeling; buried or drowned beneath a huge mass. (Bengali: অভিভূত, বিহ্বল)

9438. Overwork (v/n): To work too hard or too long. (Bengali: অতিরিক্ত কাজ করা, কাজের চাপ)

9439. Ovum (n): A mature female reproductive cell, especially of a human or other animal, that can divide to give

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA

1137 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

rise to an embryo usually only after fertilization by a male cell. (Bengali: ডিম্বাণু)

9440. Owe (v): To have an obligation to pay or repay something, especially money, in return for something received. (Bengali: ঋণী থাকা , দেনা থাকা)

9441. Owl (n): A nocturnal bird of prey with large forward-facing eyes, a hooked beak, and typically a loud call. (Bengali: প্যাঁচা)

9442. Own (adj/v): Belonging to oneself or itself; to have something as one's possession. (Bengali: নিজের , মালিক হওয়া)

9443. Own up (v): To admit or confess something. (Bengali: স্বীকার করা, অপরিচয় দেওয়া)

9444. Owner (n): A person who owns something. (Bengali: মালিক , স্বত্বাধিকারী ,)

9445. Ox (n): A domesticated bovine animal kept for milk or meat; a castrated male bovine used as a draft animal. (Bengali: ষাঁড় , বলদ)

9446. Oxide (n): A binary compound of oxygen with another element or group.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1138 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অক্সাইড)

9447. Oxidize (v): To combine or cause to combine with oxygen; to rust. (Bengali: জারণ করা, মরিচা ধরা)

9448. Oxygen (n): A colorless, odorless, reactive gas, the chemical element of atomic number 8 and the life-supporting component of the air. (Bengali: অক্সিজেন)

9449. Oyster (n): Any of a number of bivalve mollusks with rough irregular shells. Several kinds are eaten (especially raw) as a delicacy and may be farmed for food or pearls. (Bengali: ঝিনুক , শুক্তি)

9450. Oz (n): An abbreviation for ounce. (Bengali: আউন্স)

9451. Ozone (n): A colorless unstable toxic gas with a pungent odor and powerful oxidizing properties, formed from oxygen by electrical discharges or ultraviolet light. (Bengali: ওজোন)

P

9452. Pace (n/v): A single step taken when walking or running; speed in walking, running, or moving. (Bengali: গতি, তাল)

9453. Pacific (adj): Peaceful in character or intent. (Bengali: শান্ত , শান্তিপূর্ণ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1139 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

9454. Pacifier (n): A rubber or plastic device for a baby to suck on; a person or thing that pacifies. (Bengali: শিশুর চোষণী , শান্তিদাতা)
9455. Pacifism (n): The belief that war and violence are unjustifiable and that disputes should be settled by peaceful means. (Bengali: শান্তিবাদ)
9456. Pacifist (n): A person who believes that war and violence are unjustifiable. (Bengali: শান্তিবাদী)
9457. Pacify (v): To quell the anger, agitation, or excitement of; to calm. (Bengali: শান্ত করা , প্রশমিত করা)
9458. Pack (n/v): A small cardboard or paper container and the items contained within it; to fill a suitcase or bag with clothes and other items needed for travel. (Bengali: প্যাকেট , প্যাক করা)
9459. Package (n): An object or group of objects wrapped in paper or packed in a box. (Bengali: প্যাকেজ , মোড়ক)
9460. Packet (n): A paper or cardboard container, typically one in which goods are sold. (Bengali: প্যাকেট , ছোট বাক্স)
9461. Pact (n): A formal agreement between individuals or parties.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

1140 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: চুক্তি , সন্ধি)

9462. Pad (n): A thick piece of soft material, typically used to protect or shape something, or to absorb liquid. (Bengali: প্যাড , গদি)

9463. Paddle (n): A short pole with a broad blade at one or both ends, used to propel a small boat through water without an oar. (Bengali: বৈঠা , দাঁড়)

9464. Paddock (n): A small field or enclosure where horses are kept or exercised. (Bengali: ঘোড়ার খোঁয়াড় , মাঠ)

9465. Paddy (n): A field where rice is grown. (Bengali: ধানক্ষেত , পাটি জমি)

9466. Padlock (n): A detachable lock hanging by a hinged hook on the object fastened. (Bengali: তালা , প্যাডলক)

9467. Paediatrician (n): A medical practitioner specializing in children and their diseases. (Bengali: শিশুরোগ বিশেষজ্ঞ)

9468. Paediatrics (n): The branch of medicine dealing with children and their diseases. (Bengali: শিশুরোগবিদ্যা)

9469. Paedophilia (n): Sexual feelings directed toward children. (Bengali: শিশুকাম , পেডোফিলিয়া)

9470. Pagan (n): A person holding religious

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA

1141 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

beliefs other than those of the main world religions. (Bengali: পৌত্তলিক , নাস্তিক)

9471. Page (n): One side of a sheet of paper in a collection of sheets bound together, especially as a book, magazine, or newspaper. (Bengali: পাতা , পৃষ্ঠা)

9472. Pageant (n): A public entertainment consisting of a procession of people in elaborate, colorful costumes, or an outdoor performance of a historical scene. (Bengali: জাঁকজমকপূর্ণ প্রদর্শনী , শোভাযাত্রা)

9473. Pagoda (n): A Hindu or Buddhist temple or sacred building, typically a many-tiered tower, in India and the Far East. (Bengali: প্যাগোডা , মন্দির)

9474. Pail (n): A bucket. (Bengali: বালতি)

9475. Pain (n): Physical suffering or discomfort caused by illness or injury. (Bengali: ব্যথা , যন্ত্রণা)

9476. Painful (adj): Causing physical or emotional pain. (Bengali: যন্ত্রণাদায়ক , বেদনাদায়ক)

9477. Painstaking (adj): Done with or employing great care and thoroughness.

1142 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: যত্নসহকারে , পরিশ্রমসাধ্য)

9478. Paint (n/v): A colored substance which is spread over a surface and dries to leave a thin decorative or protective coating. (Bengali: রং, আঁকা)

9479. Painter (n): An artist who paints pictures; a person whose job is painting buildings.
(Bengali: চিত্রকর , রংমিস্ত্রি)

9480. Painting (n): The action or skill of using paint; a painted picture.
(Bengali: চিত্রকর্ম , ছবি)

9481. Pair (n): Two things of the same sort and usually used together; a couple.
(Bengali: জোড়া , যুগল)

9482. Pal (n): A friend. (Bengali: বন্ধু , সঙ্গী)

9483. Palace (n): The official residence of a sovereign, president, archbishop, or other exalted person.
(Bengali: প্রাসাদ , রাজপ্রাসাদ)

9484. Palatable (adj): Pleasant to taste; (of an action or proposal) acceptable or satisfactory.
(Bengali: সুস্বাদু , গ্রহণযোগ্য)

9485. Palate (n): The roof of the mouth, separating the cavities of the nose and the mouth in vertebrates.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

1143 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: তালু)

9486. Palatial (adj): Resembling a palace in being spacious and splendid.
(Bengali: প্রাসাদসদৃশ, জাঁকজমকপূর্ণ)

9487. Palaver (n): Unnecessarily elaborate or time-wasting activity.
(Bengali: আড়ষ্টতা, সময় নষ্ট)

9488. Pale (adj): Light in color or having little color; (of a person's face) having less color than usual, typically through shock, sickness, or fear.
(Bengali: ফ্যাকাশে, ম্লান)

9489. Paleography (n): The study of ancient writing systems and the deciphering and dating of historical manuscripts.
(Bengali: পুরালিপি বিদ্যা)

9490. Paleolithic (adj): Relating to the early phase of the Stone Age, lasting about 2.5 million years, when primitive stone implements were used. (Bengali: পুরা প্রস্তর যুগের)

9491. Paleontology (n): The branch of science concerned with fossil animals and plants.
(Bengali: পুরাজীববিদ্যা, জীবাশ্ম বিজ্ঞান)

9492. Palette (n): A thin board or slab on

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR. NADIA. WB

1144 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

which an artist lays and mixes colors.
(Bengali: রং মেশানোর তক্তি , প্যালেট)

9493. Palimony (n): Support paid by one member of an unmarried couple to the other after they have separated.
(Bengali: অবিবাহিত দম্পতির ভরণপোষণ)

9494. Palings (n): A fence made of pointed upright pales or stakes.
(Bengali: বেড়া , কাঠের বেড়া)

9495. Palisade (n): A fence of pointed stakes or iron railings.
(Bengali: বেড়া , শূলবেষ্টনী)

9496. Pall (n): A cloth spread over a coffin, hearse, or tomb.
(Bengali: শবাবরণ, কাফন)

9497. Pallbearer (n): A person helping to carry or escorting a coffin at a funeral.
(Bengali: শববাহক, খাটিয়াধারী)

9498. Palliate (v): To make the symptoms of a disease less severe without removing the cause; to lessen the severity of an offense. (Bengali: লাঘব করা , উপশম করা)

9499. Palliative (adj/n): Relieving pain or alleviating a problem without dealing with the underlying cause.
(Bengali: উপশমকারী, লাঘবকারী)

9500. Pallid (adj): Pale, typically because of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

1145 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

poor health.
(Bengali: ফ্যাকাশে , বিবর্ণ)

9501. Palm (n): An unbranched evergreen tree with a crown of large pinnate or fan-shaped leaves and having no annual growth rings, growing in tropical and subtropical regions.
(Bengali: তালগাছ , খেজুর গাছ)

9502. Palmy (adj): Flourishing; successful.
(Bengali: সমৃদ্ধ , উন্নতিশীল)

9503. Palpable (adj): Able to be touched or felt; so intense as to seem almost tangible.
(Bengali: স্পর্শনীয় , অনুভবযোগ্য)

9504. Palpate (v): To examine a part of the body by touch, especially for medical purposes. (Bengali: স্পর্শ করে পরীক্ষা করা)

9505. Palpitate (v): To beat rapidly, strongly, or irregularly; to throb. (Bengali: দুরদুর করা, ঝাঁপান)

9506. Palsy (n): Paralysis, especially that which is accompanied by involuntary tremors. (Bengali: পক্ষাঘাত , লকোয়া)

9507. Paltry (adj): (of an amount) very small or meager; petty; trivial.
(Bengali: নগণ্য , তুচ্ছ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WE
TAM

1146 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

9508. Pamper (v): To indulge with every kindness, comfort, or attention; to spoil. (Bengali: আদর করা, লাড্ডু দেওয়া)

9509. Pamphlet (n): A small booklet or leaflet containing information or arguments about a single subject. (Bengali: পুস্তিকা , ব্রোশিওর)

9510. Pan (n): A metal container used for cooking food in. (Bengali: প্যান , কড়াই)

9511. Panacea (n): A solution or remedy for all difficulties or diseases. (Bengali: রামবাণ , সর্বব্যাধিহর ঔষধ)

9512. Panache (n): Flamboyant confidence of style or manner. (Bengali: জাঁকজমক, আড়ম্বর)

9513. Panama (n): A country in Central America; a wide-brimmed hat of strawlike material. (Bengali: পানামা , পানামা টুপি)

9514. Pancake (n): A thin, flat cake of batter, fried on both sides in a pan. (Bengali: প্যানকেক , মালপোয়া)

9515. Pancreas (n): A large gland behind the stomach that secretes digestive enzymes into the duodenum and the hormones insulin and glucagon into the bloodstream.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1147 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অগ্ন্যাশয় , প্যানক্রিয়াস)

9516. Panda (n): A large bearlike mammal with characteristic black and white markings, native to certain mountain forests in China. (Bengali: পান্ডা)

9517. Pandemic (adj/n): (of a disease) prevalent over a whole country or the world. (Bengali: বৈশ্বিক মহামারী , সর্বব্যাপী রোগ -)

9518. Pandemonium (n): Wild and noisy disorder or confusion; uproar. (Bengali: হৈচৈ , গণ্ডগোল)

9519. Pander (v): To gratify or indulge an immoral or distasteful desire, need, or habit or a person with such a desire, etc. (Bengali: প্রশ্রয় দেওয়া , তোষামোদ করা)

9520. Pane (n): A single sheet of glass in a window or door. (Bengali: কাঁচের ফলক, কাঁচ)

9521. Panegyric (n): A public speech or published text in praise of someone or something. (Bengali: প্রশংসাবাদ , স্তুতিবাক্য)

9522. Panel (n): A flat or curved component, typically rectangular, that forms or is set into the surface of a door, wall, or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1148 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

ceiling. (Bengali: প্যানেল , ফলক)

9523. Pang (n): A sudden sharp pain or painful emotion. (Bengali: হঠাৎ ব্যথা , যন্ত্রণা)

9524. Panic (n): Sudden uncontrollable fear or anxiety, often causing wildly unthinking behavior. (Bengali: আতঙ্ক , ভয়)

9525. Panic-stricken (adj): Affected by panic; very frightened. (Bengali: আতঙ্কিত , ভীত)

9526. Pannier (n): A basket, especially one of a pair carried by a beast of burden. (Bengali: ঝুড়ি , ডালা)

9527. Panoply (n): A splendid display; a complete or impressive collection of things. (Bengali: সমারোহ , জাঁকজমকপূর্ণ প্রদর্শনী)

9528. Panorama (n): An unbroken view of the whole region surrounding an observer. (Bengali: প্যানোরামা , চারপাশের দৃশ্য)

9529. Panpipes (n): A musical instrument made from a row of short pipes bound together, played by blowing across the top. (Bengali: প্যানপাইপ , মুরলী)

9530. Pansy (n): A flowering plant of the violet family, typically having flowers in rich colors. (Bengali: প্যানসি ফুল)

9531. Pant (v): To breathe with quick, shallow

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1149 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

breaths, typically from exertion or excitement. (Bengali: হাঁপানো , হাঁপ ছেড়ে ওঠা)

9532. Pantaloons (n): Trousers, especially tight-fitting ones. (Bengali: প্যান্ট , পাজামা)

9533. Pantheism (n): A doctrine that identifies God with the universe, or regards the universe as a manifestation of God. (Bengali: সর্বেশ্বরবাদ , বিশ্বাত্মাবাদ)

9534. Pantheon (n): All the gods of a people or religion collectively; a temple dedicated to all the gods. (Bengali: দেবমন্দির , সমস্ত দেবতা)

9535. Panther (n): A leopard, especially a black one. (Bengali: চিতা বাঘ , প্যান্থার)

9536. Panties (n): Short underpants for women and girls. (Bengali: মহিলাদের অন্তর্বাস , প্যান্টি)

9537. Pantomime (n): A theatrical entertainment, mainly for children, which involves music, topical jokes, and slapstick comedy and is based on a fairy tale or nursery story, usually performed around Christmas.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1150 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: প্যান্টোমাইম, মূকাভিনয়)

9538. Pantry (n): A small room or cupboard in which food, dishes, and utensils are kept. (Bengali: খাদ্যভাণ্ডার, স্টোর রুম)

9539. Pants (n): Underpants or knickers; trousers. (Bengali: প্যান্ট, পাজামা)

9540. Pap (n): Soft or semiliquid food, especially for infants or invalids. (Bengali: পাতলা খাবার, লেহন)

9541. Papacy (n): The office or authority of the Pope. (Bengali: পোপের পদ, পোপশাসন)

9542. Papal (adj): Relating to a pope or to the papacy.
(Bengali: পোপসংক্রান্ত, পোপীয়)

9543. Papaya (n): A tropical fruit shaped like an elongated melon, with edible orange flesh and small black seeds.
(Bengali: পেঁপে)

9544. Paper (n): Material manufactured in thin sheets from the pulp of wood or other fibrous substances, used for writing, drawing, or printing on, or as wrapping material. (Bengali: কাগজ)

9545. Papist (n): A Roman Catholic (typically used as an insult).
(Bengali: পোপভক্ত, ক্যাথলিক)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1151 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

9546. Paprika (n): A powdered spice with a deep orange-red color, made from certain varieties of sweet red pepper.
(Bengali: পেপ্রিকা , লঙ্কার গুঁড়া)

9547. Papyrus (n): A material prepared in ancient Egypt from the pithy stem of a water plant, used in sheets throughout the ancient Mediterranean world for writing or painting on.
(Bengali: প্যাপিরাস , প্রাচীন মিশরীয় কাগজ)

9548. Par (n): The number of strokes a first-class player should normally require for a particular hole or course.
(Bengali: মান , আদর্শ)

9549. Parable (n): A simple story used to illustrate a moral or spiritual lesson, as told by Jesus in the Gospels.
(Bengali: উপকথা, নীতিগল্প)

9550. Parachute (n): A device, typically a canopy with a harness, that slows the descent of a person or thing through the air. (Bengali: প্যারাসুট)

9551. Parade (n): A public procession, especially one celebrating a special day or event.
(Bengali: কুচকাওয়াজ , শোভাযাত্রা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1152 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

9552. Paradigm (n): A typical example or pattern of something; a model. (Bengali: আদর্শ , দৃষ্টান্ত)

9553. Paradise (n): Heaven as the ultimate abode of the just; an ideal or idyllic place or state. (Bengali: স্বর্গ , বেহেশত)

9554. Paradox (n): A seemingly absurd or self-contradictory statement or proposition that when investigated or explained may prove to be well founded or true. (Bengali: বিরোধাভাস , প্যারাডক্স)

9555. Paraffin (n): A flammable, colorless or white waxlike oil or wax obtained from petroleum and used as fuel, for candles, in chemical synthesis, etc. (Bengali: কেরোসিন , প্যারাফিন)

9556. Paragon (n): A person or thing regarded as a perfect example of a particular quality. (Bengali: আদর্শ , উত্তম উদাহরণ)

9557. Paragraph (n): A distinct section of a piece of writing, usually dealing with a single theme and indicated by a new line, indentation, or numbering. (Bengali: অনুচ্ছেদ , প্যারাগ্রাফ)

9558. Parakeet (n): A small parrot with mainly green plumage and a long tail.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1153 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155* *https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: প্যারাকিট, ছোট টিয়া পাখি)

9559. Parallel (adj/n): (of lines, planes, surfaces, or objects) side by side and having the same distance continuously between them. (Bengali: সমান্তরাল)

9560. Parallelogram (n): A four-sided plane rectilinear figure with opposite sides parallel. (Bengali: সামান্তরিক)

9561. Paralysis (n): The loss of the ability to move (and sometimes to feel anything) in part or most of the body, typically as a result of illness, poison, or injury. (Bengali: পক্ষাঘাত, অবশতা)

9562. Paralyze (v): To cause a person or part of the body to become partly or wholly incapable of movement; to render unable to function. (Bengali: পক্ষাঘাতগ্রস্ত করা, অবশ করা)

9563. Paramilitary (adj): (of a force) organized similarly to a military force but not part of a country's official armed forces. (Bengali: আধাসামরিক, প্যারামিলিটারি)

9564. Parameter (n): A numerical or other measurable factor forming one of a set that defines a system or sets the conditions of its operation. (Bengali: প্যারামিটার, প্রাচল)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B

1154 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

9565. Paramount (adj): More important than anything else; supreme.
(Bengali: সর্বোচ্চ, প্রধান)

9566. Paranoia (n): A mental condition characterized by delusions of persecution, unwarranted jealousy, or exaggerated self-importance.
(Bengali: বিভ্রম, প্যারানয়া)

9567. Paranoid (adj): Of or characterized by paranoia.
(Bengali: বিভ্রান্তিকর, প্যারানয়েড)

9568. Paranormal (adj): Denoting events or phenomena such as telekinesis or clairvoyance that are beyond the scope of normal scientific understanding.
(Bengali: অলৌকিক, প্যারানরমাল)

9569. Parapet (n): A low protective wall along the edge of a roof, bridge, or balcony.
(Bengali: প্যারাপেট, নিরাপত্তা প্রাচীর)

9570. Paraphernalia (n): Miscellaneous articles, especially the equipment needed for a particular activity.
(Bengali: সরঞ্জাম, আনুষঙ্গিক)

9571. Paraphrase (v/n): To express the meaning of something written or spoken using different words, especially

TARIK AZIZ ONLINE TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

1155 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

to achieve greater clarity.
(Bengali: অনুবাদ করা , ভাবানুবাদ)

9572. Paraplegic (n): A person affected by paralysis of the legs and lower body.
(Bengali: পক্ষাঘাতগ্রস্ত ব্যক্তি , কোমর থেকে নিচের অংশ অবশ)

9573. Parasite (n): An organism that lives in or on another organism (its host) and benefits by deriving nutrients at the host's expense.
(Bengali: পরজীবী, পরভোজী)

9574. Parasitic (adj): Relating to or having the characteristics of a parasite.
(Bengali: পরজীবী সংক্রান্ত , পরভোজী)

9575. Parasol (n): A light umbrella used to give shade from the sun.
(Bengali: ছাতা , রোদ ছাতা)

9576. Paratrooper (n): A member of a paratroop regiment.
(Bengali: প্যারাট্রুপার , বিমানবাহিনীর সৈন্য)

9577. Parched (adj): Dried out with heat; extremely thirsty.
(Bengali: শুষ্ক , পানিশূন্য)

9578. Parchment (n): A stiff, flat, thin material made from the prepared skin of an animal, usually a sheep or goat, and

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1156 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

used as a durable writing surface in ancient and medieval times. (Bengali: পার্চমেন্ট, চর্মপত্র)

9579. Pardon (n/v): The action of forgiving or being forgiven for an error or offense. (Bengali: ক্ষমা, মাফ)

9580. Pare (v): To trim something by cutting away its outer edges; to cut off the skin of something. (Bengali: ছাঁটা, কাটা)

9581. Parent (n): A father or mother. (Bengali: পিতামাতা, অভিভাবক)

9582. Parenthesis (n): A word or phrase inserted as an explanation or afterthought into a passage which is grammatically complete without it, in writing usually marked off by brackets, dashes, or commas. (Bengali: বন্ধনীচিহ্ন, প্রথম বন্ধনী)

9583. Pariah (n): An outcast. (Bengali: অস্পৃশ্য, সমাজচ্যুত)

9584. Parings (n): Thin strips pared off from something. (Bengali: ছাঁটনি, কাটা অংশ)

9585. Parish (n): A small administrative district typically having its own church and a priest or pastor. (Bengali: প্যারিশ, গির্জার এলাকা)

9586. Parity (n): The state or condition of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1157 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

being equal, especially regarding status or pay. (Bengali: সমতা, সাম্য)

9587. Park (n): A large public garden or area of land used for recreation. (Bengali: পার্ক, উদ্যান)

9588. Parka (n): A large windproof jacket with a hood, designed for cold weather. (Bengali: পার্কা, হিমালয় জ্যাকেট)

9589. Parley (n/v): A conference between opposing sides in a dispute, especially a discussion of terms for an armistice. (Bengali: আলাপ-আলোচনা, যুদ্ধবিরতি আলোচনা)

9590. Parliament (n): The highest legislature, consisting of the sovereign, the House of Lords, and the House of Commons. (Bengali: সংসদ, পার্লামেন্ট)

9591. Parliamentary (adj): Relating to, enacted by, or suitable for a parliament. (Bengali: সংসদীয়, পার্লামেন্টারি)

9592. Parlor (n): A sitting room in a private house; a room in a public building used for receiving guests. (Bengali: বসার ঘর, অতিথি কক্ষ)

9593. Parlous (adj): Full of danger or uncertainty; precarious. (Bengali: বিপজ্জনক, অনিশ্চিত)

TAM

1158 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

9594. Parmesan (n): A hard, dry Italian cheese used especially grated on pasta dishes. (Bengali: পারমেসান পনির)
9595. Parochial (adj): Relating to a church parish; having a limited or narrow outlook or scope. (Bengali: প্যারিশ-সংক্রান্ত, সংকীর্ণ)
9596. Parody (n/v): An imitation of the style of a particular writer, artist, or genre with deliberate exaggeration for comic effect. (Bengali: বিদ্রূপাত্মক অনুকরণ, প্যারডি)
9597. Parole (n): The release of a prisoner temporarily (for a special purpose) or permanently before the completion of a sentence, on the promise of good behavior. (Bengali: প্যারোল, যাবজ্জীবন কারাদণ্ড থেকে মুক্তি)
9598. Paroxysm (n): A sudden attack or violent expression of a particular emotion or activity. (Bengali: বেগ, আবেগের বিস্ফোরণ)
9599. Parricide (n): The killing of a parent or other near relative. (Bengali: পিতৃহত্যা, মাতৃহত্যা)
9600. Parrot (n): A bird, often vividly colored, with a short downcurved hooked bill,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

1159 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

grasping feet, and a raucous voice, found especially in the tropics and feeding on fruit and seeds. Some kinds are able to mimic human speech. (Bengali: টিয়া পাখি , শুকপাখি)

9601. Parry (v): To ward off a weapon or blow; to answer a question or accusation evasively. (Bengali: আক্রমণ ঠেকানো , এড়িয়ে যাওয়া)
9602. Parsimonious (adj): Very unwilling to spend money or use resources. (Bengali: কৃপণ , মিতব্যয়ী)
9603. Parsimony (n): Extreme unwillingness to spend money or use resources. (Bengali: কৃপণতা , মিতব্যয়িতা)
9604. Parsley (n): A herb with curled or flat leaves, used for seasoning or garnishing food. (Bengali: পার্সলে শাক , ধনিয়া জাতীয় শাক)
9605. Parsnip (n): A long tapering cream-colored root vegetable with a sweet flavor. (Bengali: পার্সনিপ , মিষ্টি মূল শাক)
9606. Parson (n): A beneficed member of the clergy; a parish priest. (Bengali: প্যারিশ পুরোহিত , পাদ্রি)
9607. Part (n): A piece or segment of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1160 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

something such as an object, activity, or period of time, which combined with other pieces makes up the whole. (Bengali: অংশ, খণ্ড)

9608. Partake (v): To join in an activity; to eat or drink something. (Bengali: অংশ নেওয়া , ভাগ করা)

9609. Partial (adj): Existing only in part; incomplete; favoring one side in a dispute above the other; biased. (Bengali: আংশিক, পক্ষপাতদুষ্ট)

9610. Participant (n): A person who takes part in something. (Bengali: অংশগ্রহণকারী , ভাগী)

9611. Participate (v): To take part in an action or endeavor. (Bengali: অংশগ্রহণ করা)

9612. Participle (n): A word formed from a verb (e.g., going, gone, being, been) and used as an adjective or noun (as in this is his by gone ambition) or to make compound verb forms (is going, has been). (Bengali: ক্রিয়াবিশেষণ , পার্টিসিপল)

9613. Particle (n): A minute portion of matter. (Bengali: কণা, কণিকা)

9614. Particular (adj): Used to single out an individual member of a specified group

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1161 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

or class. (Bengali: নির্দিষ্ট , বিশেষ)

9615. Particularly (adv): To a higher degree than is usual or average. (Bengali: বিশেষত , বিশেষভাবে)

9616. Parting (n): The action of leaving or being separated from someone. (Bengali: বিচ্ছেদ , বিদায়)

9617. Partisan (n/adj): A strong, sometimes militant, supporter of a party, cause, faction, person, or idea. (Bengali: পক্ষপাতী , দলীয় অনুগত)

9618. Partition (n/v): The division of something into parts; a structure dividing a space into two parts, especially a light interior wall. (Bengali: বিভাজন , পার্থক্য)

9619. Partly (adv): To some extent; not completely. (Bengali: আংশিকভাবে, অংশত)

9620. Partner (n): A person who takes part in an undertaking with another or others, especially in a business or firm with shared risks and profits. (Bengali: অংশীদার , সঙ্গী)

9621. Partnership (n): The state of being a partner or partners. (Bengali: অংশীদারিত্ব , সহযোগিতা)

9622. Partook (v): Past of partake.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1162 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অংশ নিয়েছিল)

9623. Partridge (n): A short-tailed game bird with mainly brown plumage, native to Eurasia. (Bengali: পার্টরিজ , তিতির পাখি)

9624. Party (n): A social gathering of invited guests, typically involving eating, drinking, and entertainment. (Bengali: পার্টি , দল)

9625. Pass (v/n): To go past or across; to move or proceed. (Bengali: পাস করা, অতিক্রম করা)

9626. Pass away (v): To die. (Bengali: মারা যাওয়া , ইন্তেকাল করা)

9627. Pass out (v): To faint; to distribute. (Bengali: অজ্ঞান হয়ে যাওয়া , বিতরণ করা)

9628. Pass up (v): To refuse or reject an opportunity. (Bengali: ফিরিয়ে দেওয়া , প্রত্যাখ্যান করা)

9629. Passable (adj): Just good enough to be acceptable; satisfactory. (Bengali: চলনসই, মোটামুটি)

9630. Passage (n): The action or process of moving through or past somewhere on the way from one place to another. (Bengali: পথ, উত্তরণ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1163 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

9631. Passenger (n): A traveler on a public or private conveyance other than the driver, pilot, or crew.
(Bengali: যাত্রী, মুসাফির)

9632. Passerby (n): A person who happens to be going past something, especially on foot. (Bengali: পথচারী, পাশ দিয়ে যাওয়া ব্যক্তি)

9633. Passing (adj/n): Going past; (of a period of time) going by; the end of something.
(Bengali: অতিক্রম, মৃত্যু)

9634. Passion (n): Strong and barely controllable emotion; intense sexual love. (Bengali: আবেগ, আকর্ষণ)

9635. Passionate (adj): Having, showing, or caused by strong feelings or beliefs.
(Bengali: আবেগী, উত্তপ্ত)

9636. Passive (adj): Accepting or allowing what happens or what others do, without active response or resistance.
(Bengali: নিষ্ক্রিয়, প্যাসিভ)

9637. Passivity (n): Acceptance of what happens, without active response or resistance.
(Bengali: নিষ্ক্রিয়তা, প্যাসিভিটি)

9638. Passover (n): The major Jewish spring festival which commemorates the

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

1164 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

liberation of the Israelites from Egyptian slavery, lasting seven or eight days from the 15th day of Nisan. (Bengali: পাসওভার, ইহুদি উৎসব)

9639. Passport (n): An official document issued by a government, certifying the holder's identity and citizenship and entitling them to travel under its protection to and from foreign countries. (Bengali: পাসপোর্ট)

9640. Past (adj/n/prep): Gone by in time and no longer existing; the time before the present. (Bengali: অতীত, পূর্বে)

9641. Pasta (n): A dish originally from Italy consisting of dough made from durum wheat and water, extruded or stamped into various shapes and cooked in boiling water. (Bengali: পাস্তা)

9642. Paste (n): A thick, soft, moist substance, usually produced by mixing dry ingredients with a liquid. (Bengali: পেস্ট , লেই)

9643. Pastel (n): A crayon made of powdered pigments bound with gum or resin. (Bengali: প্যাস্টেল , নরম রংয়ের ক্রেয়ন)

9644. Pasteurize (v): To make milk, wine, or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

1165 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

other products safe to eat or drink by heating it to destroy harmful bacteria. (Bengali: পাস্তুরিত করা , জীবাণুমুক্ত করা)

9645. Pastille (n): A small candy or lozenge. (Bengali: লজেন্স , পাস্টিল)

9646. Pastime (n): An activity that someone does regularly for enjoyment rather than work; a hobby. (Bengali: আমোদ, শখের কাজ)

9647. Pastor (n): A minister in charge of a Christian church or congregation. (Bengali: পাদ্রি , যাজক)

9648. Pastoral (adj): (of land) used for the keeping or grazing of sheep or cattle; (in the Christian Church) concerning or appropriate to the giving of spiritual guidance. (Bengali: যাজকীয় , পল্লীগত)

9649. Pastry (n): A dough of flour, fat, and water, used as a base and covering in baked dishes such as pies. (Bengali: পেস্ট্রি , ময়দার মণ্ড)

9650. Pasture (n): Land covered with grass and other low plants suitable for grazing animals, especially cattle or sheep. (Bengali: চারণভূমি , তৃণভূমি)

9651. Pat (v): To touch quickly and gently with

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

1166 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

the flat of the hand. (Bengali: থাপ্পড় মারা, চাপড় দেওয়া)

9652. Patch (n): A piece of material used to mend a hole or strengthen a weak point. (Bengali: ছেঁড়া জায়গায় দেওয়া তালি, প্যাচ)

9653. Patchwork (n): Needlework in which small pieces of cloth in different designs, colors, or textures are sewn together. (Bengali: প্যাচওয়ার্ক, তালি কাটা কাজ)

9654. Patent (n/adj): A government authority or license conferring a right or title for a set period, especially the sole right to exclude others from making, using, or selling an invention. (Bengali: পেটেন্ট, একচেটিয়া অধিকার)

9655. Paternal (adj): Of or appropriate to a father. (Bengali: পিতৃসংক্রান্ত, পিতার মতো)

9656. Paternity (n): The state of being a father; fatherhood. (Bengali: পিতৃত্ব)

9657. Path (n): A way or track laid down for walking or made by continual treading. (Bengali: পথ, রাস্তা)

9658. Pathetic (adj): Arousing pity, especially through vulnerability or sadness.

TARIKAZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

1167 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: করুণ, দুঃখজনক)

9659. Pathological (adj): Relating to pathology; involving or caused by a physical or mental disease. (Bengali: রোগসংক্রান্ত, অস্বাভাবিক)

9660. Pathology (n): The science of the causes and effects of diseases, especially the branch of medicine that deals with the laboratory examination of samples of body tissue for diagnostic or forensic purposes. (Bengali: প্যাথলজি, রোগবিদ্যা)

9661. Pathos (n): A quality that evokes pity or sadness. (Bengali: করুণ রস, বেদনা)

9662. Patience (n): The capacity to accept or tolerate delay, problems, or suffering without becoming annoyed or anxious. (Bengali: ধৈর্য, সহিষ্ণুতা)

9663. Patient (n/adj): A person receiving or registered to receive medical treatment; able to accept or tolerate delays, problems, or suffering without becoming annoyed or anxious. (Bengali: রোগী, ধৈর্যশীল)

9664. Patina (n): A green or brown film on the surface of bronze or similar metals, produced by oxidation over a long

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1168 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

period. (Bengali: পাটিনা , মরিচার আস্তর)

9665. Patio (n): A paved outdoor area adjoining a house. (Bengali: প্যাটিও , বারান্দা)

9666. Patisserie (n): A shop where pastry, especially French pastry, is made and sold. (Bengali: পেস্ট্রির দোকান, মিষ্টির দোকান)

9667. Patriarch (n): The male head of a family or tribe. (Bengali: পিতৃকুলপতি , কুলপতি)

9668. Patriarchy (n): A system of society or government in which men hold the power and women are largely excluded from it. (Bengali: পিতৃতন্ত্র , পুরুষতন্ত্র)

9669. Patrician (n): An aristocrat; a nobleman. (Bengali: অভিজাত, উচ্চবংশীয়)

9670. Patricide (n): The killing of one's father. (Bengali: পিতৃহত্যা)

9671. Patrimony (n): Property inherited from one's father or male ancestor. (Bengali: পৈতৃক সম্পত্তি , ঐতিহ্য)

9672. Patriot (n): A person who vigorously supports their country and is prepared to defend it against enemies or detractors. (Bengali: দেশপ্রেমিক)

9673. Patriotic (adj): Having or expressing

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1169 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

devotion to and vigorous support for one's country.
(Bengali: দেশপ্রেমিক, স্বদেশপ্রেমী)

9674. Patriotism (n): The quality of being patriotic; devotion to and vigorous support for one's country.
(Bengali: দেশপ্রেম, স্বদেশপ্রীতি)

9675. Patrol (n/v): A person or group of people sent to keep watch over an area, especially a detachment of guards or police. (Bengali: টহল, পাহারা দেওয়া)

9676. Patron (n): A person who gives financial or other support to a person, organization, or cause.
(Bengali: পৃষ্ঠপোষক, প্রধান গ্রাহক)

9677. Patronage (n): The support given by a patron. (Bengali: পৃষ্ঠপোষকতা, মদত)

9678. Patronize (v): To treat in a way that is apparently kind or helpful but that betrays a feeling of superiority; to be a customer of a shop, restaurant, etc., especially on a regular basis.
(Bengali: অবজ্ঞা করা, পৃষ্ঠপোষকতা করা)

9679. Patronizing (adj): Characteristic of a patron; apparently kind or helpful but betraying a feeling of superiority.
(Bengali: অবজ্ঞাপূর্ণ, উচ্চাসনভঙ্গি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1170 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

9680. Pattern (n): A repeated decorative design. (Bengali: নকশা, আকৃতি)

9681. Paucity (n): The presence of something in only small or insufficient quantities or amounts; scarcity.
(Bengali: স্বল্পতা, অভাব)

9682. Paul (n): A male given name.
(Bengali: পল)

9683. Paunch (n): A large or protruding belly.
(Bengali: পেট, ট্যাব)

9684. Pauper (n): A very poor person.
(Bengali: দরিদ্র, নিঃস্ব)

9685. Pauperism (n): The state of being very poor. (Bengali: দারিদ্র্য, নিঃস্বতা)

9686. Pause (n/v): A temporary stop in action or speech. (Bengali: বিরতি, থামা)

9687. Pave (v): To cover a piece of ground with flat stones or bricks; to concrete.
(Bengali: পাকা করা, ফুটপাথ বাঁধানো)

9688. Pavement (n): Any paved area or surface; a paved path for pedestrians at the side of a road.
(Bengali: ফুটপাথ, রাস্তার পাশের পথ)

9689. Pavilion (n): A building at a cricket or other sports ground used for changing and taking refreshments.
(Bengali: প্যাভিলিয়ন, তাঁবু)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1171 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

9690. Paw (n): An animal's foot having claws and pads. (Bengali: পশুর থাবা , পাঞ্জা)

9691. Pawn (n/v): A chess piece of the smallest size and value; a person used by others for their own purposes; to deposit an article as security for money lent. (Bengali: প্যাদা , বন্ধক রাখা)

9692. Pay (v/n): To give someone money due for work done, goods received, or a debt incurred. (Bengali: টাকা দেওয়া , বেতন)

9693. Pay back (v): To reimburse; to get revenge on. (Bengali: ফেরত দেওয়া , শোধ দেওয়া)

9694. Pay for (v): To purchase; to be punished for doing something bad. (Bengali: দাম দেওয়া , ক্ষতিপূরণ দেওয়া)

9695. Pay off (v): To repay money owed; to yield good results. (Bengali: শোধ করা, সাফল্য আনা)

9696. Pay up (v): To pay all the money that is owed. (Bengali: সমস্ত টাকা শোধ করা)

9697. Payment (n): The action or process of paying someone or something or of being paid. (Bengali: পেমেন্ট , পরিশোধ)

9698. Pea (n): A spherical green seed that is widely eaten as a vegetable.

TAM

1172 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: মটর)
9699. Peace (n): Freedom from disturbance; tranquility. (Bengali: শান্তি, সুখ)
9700. Peaceful (adj): Free from disturbance; tranquil. (Bengali: শান্তিপূর্ণ, অবিচলিত)
9701. Peach (n): A round stone fruit with juicy yellow flesh and downy pinkish-yellow skin. (Bengali: পীচ ফল)
9702. Peacock (n): A male peafowl, having brilliant blue and green plumage and very long tail feathers with eyelike markings that can be fanned out in display. (Bengali: ময়ূর)
9703. Peak (n): The pointed top of a mountain; the highest point of something. (Bengali: শৃঙ্গ, চূড়া)
9704. Peal (n): A loud ringing of a bell or bells. (Bengali: ঘণ্টাধ্বনি, মহাধ্বনি)
9705. Peanut (n): The oval seed of a South American plant, widely roasted and salted and eaten as a snack. (Bengali: চিনাবাদাম)
9706. Pear (n): A sweet yellowish- or brownish-green fruit, typically narrow at the stalk and wider toward the base, with sweet, slightly gritty flesh.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA
T.A.M.

1173 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: নাশপাতি)

9707. Pearl (n): A hard, lustrous spherical mass, typically white or bluish-gray, formed within the shell of a pearl oyster or other bivalve mollusk and highly prized as a gem. (Bengali: মুক্তা , মুক্তো)
9708. Peasant (n): A poor smallholder or agricultural laborer of low social status. (Bengali: কৃষক, চাষী)
9709. Peat (n): A brown deposit resembling soil, formed by the partial decomposition of vegetable matter in the wet acidic conditions of bogs and fens, and often cut out and dried for use as fuel and in gardening. (Bengali: পিট , জৈব সার)
9710. Pebble (n): A small stone made smooth and round by the action of water or sand. (Bengali: নুড়ি , কাঁকর)
9711. Pecan (n): A smooth pinkish-brown nut with an edible kernel. (Bengali: পেকান বাদাম)
9712. Peck (v): (of a bird) to strike or bite something with its beak. (Bengali: ঠোঁট দিয়ে খোঁচা দেওয়া)
9713. Peculiar (adj): Strange or odd; unusual.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1174 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অদ্ভুত , অসাধারণ)

9714. Peculiarity (n): A strange or unusual feature or habit.
(Bengali: অদ্ভুততা , বৈশিষ্ট্য)

9715. Pedagogue (n): A teacher, especially a strict or pedantic one.
(Bengali: শিক্ষক , পণ্ডিত)

9716. Pedagogy (n): The method and practice of teaching, especially as an academic subject or theoretical concept.
(Bengali: শিক্ষাবিদ্যা , শিক্ষণ পদ্ধতি)

9717. Pedal (n): Each of a pair of foot-operated levers used for powering a bicycle or other vehicle propelled by leg power. (Bengali: প্যাডেল , চালক)

9718. Pedant (n): A person who is excessively concerned with minor details and rules or with displaying academic learning.
(Bengali: পুঁথিগত বিদ্যাভিমানী , শিক্ষকের মত আচরণকারী)

9719. Pedantic (adj): Of or like a pedant; excessively concerned with minor details or rules.
(Bengali: পুঁথিগত , শিক্ষকসুলভ)

9720. Peddle (v): To try to sell goods, especially by traveling from place to

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1175 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

place. (Bengali: ফেরি করা , বিক্রি করা)

9721. Peddler (n): A person who sells illegal goods or drugs; a person who travels from place to place selling small goods. (Bengali: ফেরিওয়ালা , পথ ব্যবসায়ী)

9722. Pedestal (n): The base or support on which a statue, obelisk, or column is mounted. (Bengali: পাদপীঠ , ভিত্তি)

9723. Pedestrian (n/adj): A person walking rather than traveling in a vehicle; lacking inspiration or excitement; dull. (Bengali: পথচারী , নীরস)

9724. Pediatrics (n): The branch of medicine dealing with children and their diseases. (Bengali: শিশুরোগবিদ্যা)

9725. Pedigree (n): The record of descent of an animal, showing it to be purebred. (Bengali: বংশতালিকা , বংশলতিকা)

9726. Pediment (n): The triangular upper part of the front of a building in classical style, typically surmounting a portico of columns. (Bengali: চূড়া , মন্দিরের সম্মুখভাগ)

9727. Peek (v): To look quickly, typically in a furtive manner. (Bengali: উঁকি দেওয়া , লুকিয়ে তাকানো)

9728. Peel (v/n): To remove the outer

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1176 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

covering or skin from a fruit or vegetable. (Bengali: খোসা ছাড়ানো , ছাল)

9729. Peep (v): To look quickly and furtively at something. (Bengali: উঁকি দেওয়া , লুকিয়ে তাকানো)

9730. Peer (n/v): A member of the nobility in Britain or Ireland; to look keenly or with difficulty at someone or something. (Bengali: সমবয়সী , সহকর্মী , তাকানো)

9731. Peerless (adj): Unequaled; unrivaled. (Bengali: অতুলনীয় , অদ্বিতীয়)

9732. Peevish (adj): Easily irritated, especially by unimportant things. (Bengali: খিটখিটে , বদমেজাজি)

9733. Peg (n): A short pin or bolt, typically tapered at one end, that is used to secure something in place, hang things on, or fasten things together. (Bengali: পেরেক, খোঁটা)

9734. Pelf (n): Money, especially when gained in a dishonest or dishonorable way. (Bengali: ধন, অর্থ)

9735. Pelican (n): A large waterbird with a long bill and a large throat pouch for catching fish. (Bengali: পেলিকান , বক জাতীয় পাখি)

9736. Pellet (n): A small, rounded,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1177 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

compressed mass of a substance. (Bengali: গুটিকা, ছোট গোলা)

9737. Pelt (v/n): To hurl missiles repeatedly at someone or something; the skin of an animal with the fur, wool, or hair still on it. (Bengali: ছোঁড়া, পশুর চামড়া)

9738. Pelvis (n): The large bony frame near the base of the spine to which the hind limbs or legs are attached. (Bengali: শ্রোণী, পেলভিস)

9739. Pen (n): An instrument for writing or drawing with ink, typically consisting of a metal nib or ball, or a nylon tip, fitted into a metal or plastic holder. (Bengali: কলম, পেন)

9740. Penal (adj): Relating to or used for punishment, especially of criminals. (Bengali: দণ্ডসংক্রান্ত, শাস্তিমূলক)

9741. Penalty (n): A punishment imposed for breaking a law, rule, or contract. (Bengali: দণ্ড, জরিমানা)

9742. Penance (n): Voluntary self-punishment inflicted as an outward expression of repentance for having done wrong. (Bengali: প্রায়শ্চিত্ত, তপস্যা)

9743. Pence (n): Plural of penny. (Bengali: পেনি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1178 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

9744. Penchant (n): A strong or habitual liking for something or tendency to do something. (Bengali: ঝোঁক, প্রবণতা)

9745. Pencil (n): An instrument for writing or drawing, consisting of a thin stick of graphite or a similar substance enclosed in a long thin piece of wood or fixed in a cylindrical case. (Bengali: পেন্সিল)

9746. Pendant (n): A piece of jewelry that hangs from a necklace. (Bengali: পেন্ডেন্ট, দুল)

9747. Pending (adj/prep): Waiting to be decided or settled; until something happens. (Bengali: অমীমাংসিত, অপেক্ষমান)

9748. Penetrate (v): To succeed in forcing a way into or through a thing. (Bengali: প্রবেশ করা, ভেদ করা)

9749. Penetrating (adj): Able to make a way through or into something; (of a sound) clearly heard through or above other sounds. (Bengali: তীক্ষ্ণ, প্রবেশকারী)

9750. Penfriend (n): A person, especially one in a foreign country, with whom one exchanges friendly letters. (Bengali: পত্রবন্ধু, চিঠির বন্ধু)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1179 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

9751. Penguin (n): A large flightless seabird of the southern hemisphere, with black upper parts and white underparts and wings developed into flippers for swimming under water.
(Bengali: পেঙ্গুইন)

9752. Penicillin (n): An antibiotic or group of antibiotics produced naturally by certain blue molds, now usually prepared synthetically.
(Bengali: পেনিসিলিন)

9753. Peninsula (n): A piece of land almost surrounded by water or projecting out into a body of water. (Bengali: উপদ্বীপ)

9754. Penitence (n): The action of feeling or showing sorrow and regret for having done wrong; repentance.
(Bengali: অনুশোচনা , পশ্চাত্তাপ)

9755. Penitent (adj/n): Feeling or showing sorrow and regret for having done wrong; a person who repents their sins.
(Bengali: অনুতপ্ত , পশ্চাত্তাপী)

9756. Penitentiary (n): A prison for people convicted of serious crimes.
(Bengali: কেন্দ্রীয় কারাগার , জেলখানা)

9757. Pennant (n): A long, narrow flag,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1180 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

triangular or swallow-tailed, typically used for signaling or as a military or naval decoration.
(Bengali: পেন্যান্ট , ঝান্ডা)

9758. Penniless (adj): Having no money; very poor. (Bengali: নিঃস্ব , অকিঞ্চন)

9759. Penny (n): A British bronze coin and monetary unit equal to one hundredth of a pound. (Bengali: পেনি , এক পয়সা)

9760. Penology (n): The study of the punishment of crime and of prison management. (Bengali: দণ্ডবিজ্ঞান)

9761. Pension (n): A regular payment made by the state to people of or above the official retirement age and to some widows and disabled people.
(Bengali: পেনশন, অবসর ভাতা)

9762. Pensive (adj): Engaged in, involving, or reflecting deep or serious thought.
(Bengali: চিন্তাশীল , ভাবুক)

9763. Pentagon (n): A plane figure with five straight sides and five angles.
(Bengali: পঞ্চভুজ)

9764. Pentagram (n): A five-pointed star formed by five straight lines connecting the vertices of a pentagon.
(Bengali: পঞ্চকোণ তারা , পেন্টাগ্রাম)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1181 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

9765. Pentathlon (n): An athletic event comprising five different events for each competitor, in particular (in the modern pentathlon) fencing, shooting, swimming, riding, and cross-country running. (Bengali: পেন্টাথলন , পাঁচটি ক্রীড়ার প্রতিযোগিতা)

9766. Penthouse (n): An apartment on the top floor of a tall building. (Bengali: পেন্টহাউস , ছাদের উপর ঘর)

9767. Pent-up (adj): (of emotion) not expressed; repressed. (Bengali: দাবি , অবদমিত)

9768. Penultimate (adj): Last but one; second last. (Bengali: উপান্ত , শেষের আগে)

9769. Penury (n): Extreme poverty; destitution. (Bengali: চরম দারিদ্র্য , নিঃস্বতা)

9770. Peony (n): A herbaceous or shrubby plant with large showy flowers, native to Asia and North America. (Bengali: পেনি ফুল , পেওনি)

9771. People (n): Human beings in general or considered collectively. (Bengali: লোক, জনগণ)

9772. Pepper (n): A pungent hot-tasting powder prepared from dried and ground

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR. NADIA. WB

1182 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

peppercorns, used as a spice or condiment. (Bengali: গোলমরিচ, মরিচ)

9773. Peppermint (n): A mint plant, the leaves of which are used in cooking and for flavoring. (Bengali: পুদিনা , পেপারমিন্ট)

9774. Per (prep): For each; by means of. (Bengali: প্রতি , দ্বারা)

9775. Perambulate (v): To walk or travel through or around a place or area, especially for pleasure and in a leisurely way. (Bengali: ভ্রমণ করা , ঘুরে বেড়ানো)

9776. Perceive (v): To become aware or conscious of something through the senses; to come to realize or understand. (Bengali: উপলব্ধি করা, বোঝা)

9777. Percent (adv): By a specified amount in or for every hundred. (Bengali: শতাংশ, প্রতি শতকে)

9778. Percentage (n): A rate, number, or amount in each hundred. (Bengali: শতকরা হার , শতাংশ)

9779. Perceptible (adj): Able to be seen or noticed. (Bengali: অনুভবযোগ্য , দৃষ্টিগোচর)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1183 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

9780. Perception (n): The ability to see, hear, or become aware of something through the senses. (Bengali: উপলব্ধি , অনুধাবন)

9781. Perceptive (adj): Having or showing sensitive insight. (Bengali: অনুধাবনক্ষম , সূক্ষ্মদর্শী)

9782. Perch (n/v): A thing on which a bird alights or roosts, typically a branch or bar; to alight or settle on something. (Bengali: পাখির বসার জায়গা , বসা)

9783. Perchance (adv): By some chance; perhaps. (Bengali: সম্ভবত , কখনও যদি)

9784. Percolate (v): To filter gradually through a porous surface or substance. (Bengali: ছাকন, নিঃসৃত হওয়া)

9785. Percussion (n): Musical instruments played by striking with the hand or with a stick, such as drums, cymbals, etc. (Bengali: আঘাতবাজনা, পারকাশন)

9786. Perdition (n): A state of eternal punishment and damnation into which a sinful and unrepentant person passes after death. (Bengali: নরক, ধ্বংস)

9787. Peremptory (adj): (especially of a person's manner or actions) insisting on immediate attention or obedience, especially in a brusquely imperious

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1184 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

way. (Bengali: হুকুমী , অননুযোগী)

9788. Perennial (adj): Lasting or existing for a long or apparently infinite time; (of a plant) living for several years. (Bengali: চিরস্থায়ী , বহুবর্ষজীবী)

9789. Perfect (adj): Having all the required or desirable elements, qualities, or characteristics; as good as it is possible to be. (Bengali: নিখুঁত , পূর্ণাঙ্গ)

9790. Perfection (n): The condition, state, or quality of being free or as free as possible from all flaws or defects. (Bengali: পূর্ণতা , নিখুঁততা)

9791. Perfidious (adj): Deceitful and untrustworthy. (Bengali: বিশ্বাসঘাতক , প্রতারক)

9792. Perfidy (n): Deceitfulness; untrustworthiness. (Bengali: প্রতারণা , বিশ্বাসঘাতকতা)

9793. Perforate (v): To pierce and make a hole or holes in. (Bengali: ছিদ্র করা , ফুঁড়ে ফেলা)

9794. Perforce (adv): Of necessity; necessarily. (Bengali: অবশ্যই , নিতান্তই)

9795. Perform (v): To carry out, accomplish, or fulfill an action, task, or function.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1185 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 *** ***https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: সম্পাদন করা , অভিনয় করা)
9796. Performance (n): An act of presenting a play, concert, or other form of entertainment.
(Bengali: প্রদর্শন , অভিনয়)
9797. Performer (n): A person who entertains an audience.
(Bengali: শিল্পী , অভিনেতা)
9798. Perfume (n): A fragrant liquid typically made from essential oils extracted from flowers and spices, used to give a pleasant smell to one's body.
(Bengali: সুগন্ধি , আতর)
9799. Perfunctory (adj): (of an action) carried out without real interest, feeling, or effort. (Bengali: ঔদাসীন্যপূর্ণ , অনীহার সাথে করা)
9800. Perhaps (adv): Used to express uncertainty or possibility.
(Bengali: হয়তো , সম্ভবত)
9801. Peril (n): Serious and immediate danger. (Bengali: বিপদ , ঝুঁকি)
9802. Perilous (adj): Full of danger or risk.
(Bengali: বিপজ্জনক , ঝুঁকিপূর্ণ)
9803. Perimeter (n): The continuous line forming the boundary of a closed geometric figure. (Bengali: পরিধি , সীমা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1186 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

9804. Period (n): A length or portion of time. (Bengali: সময় , কাল)

9805. Periodic (adj): Appearing or occurring at intervals. (Bengali: মাঝে মাঝে , পর্যাবৃত্ত)

9806. Periodical (n): A magazine or newspaper published at regular intervals. (Bengali: সাময়িক পত্র , পত্রিকা)

9807. Peripheral (adj): Relating to or situated on the edge or periphery of something. (Bengali: প্রান্তিক , পার্শ্ববর্তী)

9808. Periphery (n): The outer limits or edge of an area or object. (Bengali: পরিধি , প্রান্ত)

9809. Periscope (n): An apparatus consisting of a tube attached to a set of mirrors or prisms, by which an observer can see things that are otherwise out of sight. (Bengali: পেরিস্কোপ , ডুবোজাহাজের দর্শন যন্ত্র)

9810. Perish (v): To die, especially in a violent or sudden way. (Bengali: মরা , ধ্বংস হওয়া)

9811. Perishable (adj): (of food) likely to decay or go bad quickly. (Bengali: পচনশীল, নষ্ট হওয়ার যোগ্য)

9812. Perjury (n): The offense of willfully

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1187 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

telling an untruth in a court after having taken an oath or affirmation. (Bengali: মিথ্যা সাক্ষ্য , শপথভঙ্গ)

9813. Perk (n): A benefit to which one is entitled because of one's job. (Bengali: সুবিধা , ভাতা)
9814. Perm (n): A permanent wave in the hair. (Bengali: পার্ম , স্থায়ী ঢেউ দেওয়া)
9815. Permafrost (n): A thick subsurface layer of soil that remains below freezing point throughout the year, occurring chiefly in polar regions. (Bengali: স্থায়ী তুষার , পারমাফ্রস্ট)
9816. Permanent (adj): Lasting or intended to last or remain unchanged indefinitely. (Bengali: স্থায়ী , চিরস্থায়ী)
9817. Permeable (adj): Allowing liquids or gases to pass through. (Bengali: ভেদ্য , প্রবেশযোগ্য)
9818. Permeate (v): To spread throughout; to pervade. (Bengali: প্রসারিত হওয়া , ব্যাপ্ত হওয়া)
9819. Permissible (adj): Permitted; allowed. (Bengali: অনুমোদনযোগ্য , বৈধ)
9820. Permission (n): The action of officially allowing someone to do a particular thing; consent or authorization.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

1188 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অনুমতি , ছাড়পত্র)

9821. Permissive (adj): Allowing or characterized by great or excessive freedom of behavior. (Bengali: অনুমতিপ্রদ , ঢিলা)

9822. Permit (v/n): To give authorization or consent to someone to do something; an official document giving someone authorization to do something. (Bengali: অনুমতি দেওয়া , পারমিট)

9823. Pernicious (adj): Having a harmful effect, especially in a gradual or subtle way. (Bengali: ক্ষতিকর , ধ্বংসাত্মক)

9824. Peroration (n): The concluding part of a speech, typically intended to inspire enthusiasm in the audience. (Bengali: সারসংক্ষেপ , উপসংহার)

9825. Peroxide (n): A compound containing two oxygen atoms bonded together in its molecule, especially hydrogen peroxide used as a bleach or disinfectant. (Bengali: পারঅক্সাইড)

9826. Perpendicular (adj): At an angle of 90° to a given line, plane, or surface. (Bengali: লম্ব , খাড়া)

9827. Perpetrate (v): To carry out or commit a harmful, illegal, or immoral action.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1189 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: করা, ঘটানো)

9828. Perpetrator (n): A person who carries out a harmful, illegal, or immoral act. (Bengali: অপরাধী, দোষী)

9829. Perpetual (adj): Never ending or changing; occurring repeatedly; so frequent as to seem endless and uninterrupted. (Bengali: চিরন্তন , অবিরাম)

9830. Perpetuate (v): To make something continue indefinitely. (Bengali: স্থায়ী করা, চিরস্থায়ী করা)

9831. Perpetuity (n): The state or quality of lasting forever. (Bengali: চিরস্থায়িত্ব , অনন্তকাল)

9832. Perplex (v): To make someone feel completely baffled. (Bengali: হতবুদ্ধি করা, বিভ্রান্ত করা)

9833. Perplexed (adj): Completely baffled; very puzzled. (Bengali: হতবুদ্ধি , বিভ্রান্ত)

9834. Perquisite (n): A benefit which one enjoys or is entitled to on account of one's job or position. (Bengali: সুবিধা , অধিকার)

9835. Persecute (v): To subject someone to hostility and ill-treatment, especially

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

1190 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

because of their race or political or religious beliefs. (Bengali: নিপীড়ন করা, অত্যাচার করা)

9836. Persecution (n): Hostility and ill-treatment, especially because of race or political or religious beliefs. (Bengali: নিপীড়ন , অত্যাচার)

9837. Perseverance (n): Persistence in doing something despite difficulty or delay in achieving success. (Bengali: অধ্যবসায় , দৃঢ়তা)

9838. Persevere (v): To continue in a course of action even in the face of difficulty or with little or no prospect of success. (Bengali: অধ্যবসায়ী হওয়া , লেগে থাকা)

9839. Persist (v): To continue firmly or obstinately in an opinion or a course of action in spite of difficulty, opposition, or failure. (Bengali: জেদ ধরা , টিকে থাকা)

9840. Persistent (adj): Continuing firmly or obstinately in a course of action in spite of difficulty or opposition. (Bengali: অটল, অবিচলিত)

9841. Person (n): A human being regarded as an individual. (Bengali: ব্যক্তি , লোক)

9842. Persona (n): The aspect of someone's character that is presented to or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1191 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

perceived by others.
(Bengali: ছদ্মবেশ , ভূমিকা)

9843. Personable (adj): Having a pleasant appearance and manner.
(Bengali: আকর্ষণীয় , মোহনীয়)

9844. Personage (n): A person (often used to express their importance, or someone famous). (Bengali: ব্যক্তি , গণ্যমান্য ব্যক্তি)

9845. Personal (adj): Belonging to or affecting a particular person rather than anyone else. (Bengali: ব্যক্তিগত , নিজস্ব)

9846. Personality (n): The combination of characteristics or qualities that form an individual's distinctive character.
(Bengali: ব্যক্তিত্ব , চরিত্র)

9847. Personification (n): The attribution of a personal nature or human characteristics to something nonhuman, or the representation of an abstract quality in human form.
(Bengali: ব্যক্তিকরণ , মূর্তিমান)

9848. Personify (v): To represent a quality or concept in human form.
(Bengali: ব্যক্ত করা , মূর্তিমান করা)

9849. Personnel (n): People employed in an organization or engaged in an

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

1192 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

organized undertaking such as military service.
(Bengali: কর্মচারীবৃন্দ , কর্মী)

9850. Perspective (n): The art of representing three-dimensional objects on a two-dimensional surface so as to give the right impression of their height, width, depth, and position in relation to each other.
(Bengali: দৃষ্টিকোণ , দৃষ্টিভঙ্গি)

9851. Perspicacious (adj): Having a ready insight into and understanding of things.
(Bengali: তীক্ষ্ণবুদ্ধিসম্পন্ন , সূক্ষ্মদর্শী)

9852. Perspicuity (n): The quality of being clearly expressed and easily understood.
(Bengali: স্বচ্ছতা , স্পষ্টতা)

9853. Perspiration (n): The process of sweating. (Bengali: ঘাম , স্বেদ)

9854. Perspire (v): To give out sweat through the pores of the skin as a result of heat, exercise, etc. (Bengali: ঘাম দেওয়া , ঘামা)

9855. Persuade (v): To cause someone to do something through reasoning or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1193 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

argument. (Bengali: বোঝানো, প্ররোচিত করা)

9856. Persuasion (n): The action or process of persuading someone or of being persuaded to do or believe something. (Bengali: প্ররোচনা, অনুনয়)

9857. Persuasive (adj): Good at persuading someone to do or believe something through reasoning or the use of temptation. (Bengali: প্ররোচক, বিশ্বাসজনক)

9858. Pert (adj): (of a girl or young woman) attractively lively or cheeky. (Bengali: চটপটে, দুরন্ত)

9859. Pertain (v): To be appropriate, related, or applicable. (Bengali: সংশ্লিষ্ট হওয়া, সম্পর্কিত হওয়া)

9860. Pertinacious (adj): Holding firmly to an opinion or a course of action. (Bengali: অটল, একগুঁয়ে)

9861. Pertinent (adj): Relevant or applicable to a particular matter. (Bengali: প্রাসঙ্গিক, উপযুক্ত)

9862. Perturb (v): To make someone anxious or unsettled. (Bengali: বিচলিত করা, উদ্বিগ্ন করা)

9863. Perturbation (n): Anxiety; mental

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.
T.A.M.

1194 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

uneasiness. (Bengali: উদ্বেগ, অশান্তি)

9864. Perusal (n): The action of reading or examining something, typically with great care. (Bengali: পাঠ, অবলোকন)

9865. Peruse (v): To read something, typically in a thorough or careful way. (Bengali: পড়া, পড়ে দেখা)

9866. Pervade (v): To be present and apparent throughout. (Bengali: ব্যাপ্ত হওয়া, ছড়িয়ে পড়া)

9867. Pervasive (adj): Spreading widely throughout an area or a group of people. (Bengali: ব্যাপক, সর্বব্যাপী)

9868. Perverse (adj): Showing a deliberate and obstinate desire to behave in a way that is unreasonable or unacceptable, often in spite of the consequences. (Bengali: বিকৃত, বক্র)

9869. Perversion (n): The alteration of something from its original course, meaning, or state to a distortion or corruption of what was first intended. (Bengali: বিকৃতি, বিপর্যয়)

9870. Perversity (n): A deliberate desire to behave in an unreasonable or unacceptable way; contrariness. (Bengali: বক্রতা, একগুঁয়েমি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1195 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

9871. Pessimism (n): A tendency to see the worst aspect of things or believe that the worst will happen.
(Bengali: হতাশাবাদ , নিরাশাবাদ)

9872. Pessimist (n): A person who tends to see the worst aspect of things or believe that the worst will happen.
(Bengali: হতাশাবাদী , নিরাশাবাদী)

9873. Pest (n): A destructive insect or other animal that attacks crops, food, livestock, etc. (Bengali: পোকা, ক্ষতিকর প্রাণী)

9874. Pester (v): To trouble or annoy someone with frequent or persistent requests or interruptions. (Bengali: জ্বালাতন করা, বিরক্ত করা)

9875. Pesticide (n): A substance used for destroying insects or other organisms harmful to cultivated plants or to animals. (Bengali: কীটনাশক)

9876. Pestilence (n): A fatal epidemic disease, especially bubonic plague.
(Bengali: মারী , মহামারী)

9877. Pestle (n): A heavy tool with a rounded end, used for crushing and grinding substances in a mortar.
(Bengali: মুশল , বাটা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1196 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ☎ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

9878. Pet (n): An animal kept for companionship or pleasure. (Bengali: পোষা প্রাণী)

9879. Petal (n): Each of the segments of the corolla of a flower, which are modified leaves and are typically colored. (Bengali: পাপড়ি)

9880. Petard (n): A small bomb used in former times to blow in doors or gates. (Bengali: ছোট বোমা , পেটার্ড)

9881. Peter (v): To decrease or fade gradually before coming to an end. (Bengali: ক্ষীণ হওয়া , ফুরিয়ে যাওয়া)

9882. Petite (adj): (of a woman) attractively small and dainty. (Bengali: ক্ষীণাঙ্গী , ছোট ও সুন্দরী)

9883. Petition (n): A formal written request, typically one signed by many people, appealing to authority with respect to a particular cause. (Bengali: আবেদন, পিটিশন)

9884. Petrel (n): A seabird related to the shearwaters, typically flying far from land. (Bengali: পেট্রেল , সামুদ্রিক পাখি)

9885. Petrify (v): To change organic matter into a stony substance by replacement

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1197 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

of its original material with a mineral; to paralyze with fear. (Bengali: পাথরে পরিণত করা, ভয়ে জড়োসড় হওয়া)

9886. Petrol (n): Refined petroleum used as fuel in internal combustion engines. (Bengali: পেট্রোল)

9887. Petroleum (n): A liquid mixture of hydrocarbons that is present in suitable rock strata and can be extracted and refined to produce fuels including petrol, paraffin, and diesel oil. (Bengali: খনিজ তেল, পেট্রোলিয়াম)

9888. Pettifogging (adj): Placing undue emphasis on petty details; petty or trivial. (Bengali: তুচ্ছ , ছোটখাটো)

9889. Petty (adj): Of little importance; trivial. (Bengali: তুচ্ছ , ছোটখাটো)

9890. Petulant (adj): Childishly sulky or bad-tempered. (Bengali: খিটখিটে , বদমেজাজি)

9891. Pew (n): A long bench with a back, placed in rows in the main part of some churches to seat the congregation. (Bengali: গির্জার বেঞ্চ)

9892. Pewter (n): A gray alloy of tin with copper and antimony (formerly, tin and lead). (Bengali: রাং , পিউটার)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

1198 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

9893. Phalanx (n): A group of people or things of a similar type forming a compact body or brought together for a common purpose.
(Bengali: সৈন্যদল , ফ্যালানক্স)
9894. Phallus (n): A penis, especially when erect (typically used with reference to artistic and religious symbolism).
(Bengali: লিঙ্গ , শিশ্ন)
9895. Phantom (n): A ghost; a figment of the imagination. (Bengali: ভূত , প্রেত)
9896. Pharaoh (n): A ruler in ancient Egypt.
(Bengali: ফ্যারাও , মিশরের রাজা)
9897. Pharmaceutical (adj): Relating to medicinal drugs, or their preparation, use, or sale. (Bengali: ঔষধ সংক্রান্ত , ফার্মাসিউটিক্যাল)
9898. Pharmacist (n): A person who is professionally qualified to prepare and dispense medicinal drugs.
(Bengali: ফার্মাসিস্ট , ঔষধ প্রস্তুতকারক)
9899. Pharmacology (n): The branch of medicine concerned with the uses, effects, and modes of action of drugs.
(Bengali: ঔষধ বিজ্ঞান , ফার্মাকোলজি)
9900. Pharmacy (n): A place where medicinal

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

1199 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

drugs are prepared or sold.
(Bengali: ফার্মেসি , ঔষধালয়)

9901. Pharynx (n): The membrane-lined cavity behind the nose and mouth, connecting them to the esophagus.
(Bengali: গলবিল, ফ্যারিংস)

9902. Phase (n): A distinct period or stage in a process of change or forming part of something's development.
(Bengali: পর্যায় , দশা)

9903. Pheasant (n): A large long-tailed game bird, the male of which typically has very showy plumage. (Bengali: তিতির পাখি , ফিজ্যান্ট)

9904. Phenomenal (adj): Remarkable or exceptional, especially exceptionally good; extraordinary.
(Bengali: অসাধারণ , অভূতপূর্ব)

9905. Phenomenon (n): A fact or situation that is observed to exist or happen, especially one whose cause or explanation is in question.
(Bengali: ঘটনা , প্রপঞ্চ)

9906. Phew (excl): Used to express relief, fatigue, surprise, or disgust.
(Bengali: ওহ, বাহ)

9907. Phi (n): The twenty-first letter of the

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL BAUR, NADIA, WB IAM

1200 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

Greek alphabet. (Bengali: ফাই, গ্রীক বর্ণ)

9908. Philanderer (n): A man who readily or frequently enters into casual sexual relationships with women. (Bengali: লম্পট , স্ত্রৈণ)

9909. Philanthropic (adj): Seeking to promote the welfare of others; generous and benevolent. (Bengali: পরোপকারী, দানশীল)

9910. Philanthropist (n): A person who seeks to promote the welfare of others, especially by donating money to good causes. (Bengali: পরোপকারী, হিতৈষী)

9911. Philanthropy (n): The desire to promote the welfare of others, expressed especially by the generous donation of money to good causes. (Bengali: পরোপকার, জনহিতৈষা)

9912. Philately (n): The collection and study of postage stamps. (Bengali: ডাকটিকিট সংগ্রহ , ফিলাটেলি)

9913. Philharmonic (adj/n): Devoted to music (chiefly used in the names of orchestras and musical societies). (Bengali: সঙ্গীতপ্রিয় , ফিলহার্মোনিক)

9914. Philippic (n): A bitter attack or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1201 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

denunciation, especially a verbal one. (Bengali: তীব্র সমালোচনা , আক্রোশপূর্ণ ভাষণ)

9915. Philistine (n): A person who is hostile or indifferent to culture and the arts, or who has no understanding of them. (Bengali: অরসিক, মূর্খ)

9916. Philology (n): The study of language in written historical sources; the study of literature and of disciplines relevant to literature or to language as used in literature. (Bengali: ভাষাতত্ত্ব , ফিলোলজি)

9917. Philosopher (n): A person engaged or learned in philosophy, especially as an academic discipline. (Bengali: দার্শনিক)

9918. Philosophical (adj): Relating or devoted to the study of the fundamental nature of knowledge, reality, and existence. (Bengali: দার্শনিক , তাত্ত্বিক)

9919. Philosophy (n): The study of the fundamental nature of knowledge, reality, and existence, especially when considered as an academic discipline. (Bengali: দর্শন , তত্ত্ববিদ্যা)

9920. Phlegm (n): The thick viscous substance

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

1202 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

secreted by the mucous membranes of the respiratory passages, especially when produced in excessive or abnormal quantities.
(Bengali: কফ, শ্লেষ্মা)

9921. Phlegmatic (adj): (of a person) having an unemotional and stolidly calm disposition. (Bengali: শান্ত , অনাড়ম্বর)
9922. Phobia (n): An extreme or irrational fear of or aversion to something.
(Bengali: ভীতি , আতঙ্ক)
9923. Phoenix (n): A unique bird that lived for five or six centuries in the Arabian desert, after this time burning itself on a funeral pyre and rising from the ashes with renewed youth to live through another cycle. (Bengali: ফিনিক্স , অমর পাখি)
9924. Phone (n): A telephone. (Bengali: ফোন)
9925. Phonetic (adj): Relating to the sounds of spoken language.
(Bengali: ধ্বনিগত , উচ্চারণসংক্রান্ত)
9926. Phonetics (n): The study and classification of speech sounds.
(Bengali: ধ্বনিতত্ত্ব)
9927. Phonics (n): A method of teaching people to read by correlating sounds

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

1203 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

with symbols in an alphabetic writing system. (Bengali: ধ্বনিমূলক পদ্ধতি)

9928. Phonograph (n): A record player. (Bengali: ফোনোগ্রাফ, গ্রামোফোন)

9929. Phonology (n): The system of contrastive relationships among the speech sounds that constitute the fundamental components of a language. (Bengali: ধ্বনিতত্ত্ব, ধ্বনিবিজ্ঞান)

9930. Phosphate (n): A salt or ester of phosphoric acid, containing PO_4^{3-} or a related anion or a group such as $—OPO(OH)_2$. (Bengali: ফসফেট)

9931. Phosphorescence (n): Light emitted by a substance without combustion or perceptible heat. (Bengali: স্নিগ্ধ দীপ্তি, ফসফোরেসেন্স)

9932. Phosphorus (n): The chemical element of atomic number 15, a toxic, combustible nonmetal which exists in two common allotropic forms, white phosphorus, a yellow waxy solid which ignites spontaneously in air, and red phosphorus, a less reactive form used in making matches. (Bengali: ফসফরাস)

9933. Photo (n): A photograph.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

1204 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ছবি , ফটো)

9934. Photocopy (n): A photographic copy of printed or written material produced by a process involving the action of light on a specially prepared surface.
(Bengali: ফটোকপি, আলোক প্রতিলিপি)

9935. Photograph (n): A picture made using a camera, in which an image is focused onto film or other light-sensitive material and then made visible and permanent by chemical treatment, or stored digitally.
(Bengali: আলোকচিত্র , ফটোগ্রাফ)

9936. Photography (n): The art or practice of taking and processing photographs.
(Bengali: আলোকচিত্র গ্রহণ , ফটোগ্রাফি)

9937. Photon (n): A particle representing a quantum of light or other electromagnetic radiation.
(Bengali: ফোটন)

9938. Photosynthesis (n): The process by which green plants and some other organisms use sunlight to synthesize nutrients from carbon dioxide and water. Photosynthesis in plants generally involves the green pigment chlorophyll and generates oxygen as a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1205 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

byproduct. (Bengali: সালোকসংশ্লেষ, ফটোসিনথেসিস)

9939. Phrase (n): A small group of words standing together as a conceptual unit, typically forming a component of a clause. (Bengali: ফ্রেজ, বাক্যাংশ)

9940. Phraseology (n): A mode of expression, especially one characteristic of a particular speaker or writer. (Bengali: বাক্যরীতি, শব্দ প্রয়োগ)

9941. Physical (adj): Relating to the body as opposed to the mind. (Bengali: শারীরিক, দৈহিক)

9942. Physician (n): A person qualified to practice medicine, especially one who specializes in diagnosis and medical treatment as distinct from surgery. (Bengali: চিকিৎসক, ডাক্তার)

9943. Physicist (n): An expert in or student of physics. (Bengali: পদার্থবিদ)

9944. Physics (n): The branch of science concerned with the nature and properties of matter and energy. (Bengali: পদার্থবিদ্যা)

9945. Physiognomy (n): A person's facial features or expression, especially when regarded as indicative of character or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1206 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

ethnic origin. (Bengali: সামুদ্রিক বিদ্যা , মুখের গঠন)

9946. Physiology (n): The branch of biology that deals with the normal functions of living organisms and their parts. (Bengali: শারীরতত্ত্ব , শরীরবিদ্যা)

9947. Physique (n): The form, size, and development of a person's body. (Bengali: গঠন, দেহকাঠামো)

9948. Pi (n): The sixteenth letter of the Greek alphabet; the ratio of the circumference of a circle to its diameter. (Bengali: পাই, গ্রীক বর্ণ)

9949. Pianist (n): A person who plays the piano. (Bengali: পিয়ানোবাদক)

9950. Piano (n): A large keyboard musical instrument with a wooden case enclosing a soundboard and metal strings, which are struck by hammers when the keys are depressed. (Bengali: পিয়ানো)

9951. Piccolo (n): A small flute sounding an octave higher than the ordinary flute. (Bengali: পিকলো, ছোট বাঁশি)

9952. Pick (v/n): To detach and take a flower, fruit, or leaf from where it is growing; to choose from a number of alternatives.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

1207 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: বাছাই করা, তোলা)

9953. Pick on (v): To tease or criticize someone repeatedly. (Bengali: বিরক্ত করা, জ্বালাতন করা)
9954. Pick out (v): To choose; to distinguish from others. (Bengali: বেছে নেওয়া, চিহ্নিত করা)
9955. Pick up (v): To take hold of and lift; to collect someone or something. (Bengali: ওঠানো, নিয়ে আসা)
9956. Pickaxe (n): A large tool consisting of a long handle fitted with a curved iron or steel bar with a point at one end and a chisel edge at the other, used for breaking up hard ground or rock. (Bengali: কোদাল, খনিত্র)
9957. Picket (n): A person or group of people stationed outside a workplace to try to persuade others not to enter during a strike. (Bengali: পিকেট, ধর্মঘটকারী)
9958. Pickle (n): A relish consisting of vegetables or fruit preserved in vinegar or brine. (Bengali: আচার)
9959. Picnic (n): An outing or occasion that involves taking a packed meal to be eaten outdoors. (Bengali: পিকনিক, বনভোজন)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1208 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

9960. Pictorial (adj): Of or expressed in pictures; illustrated. (Bengali: চিত্রিত, ছবিসংবলিত)

9961. Picture (n): A painting, drawing, or photograph of someone or something. (Bengali: ছবি, চিত্র)

9962. Picturesque (adj): Visually pleasing, especially in being striking or quaint. (Bengali: চিত্রানুগ, মনোরম)

9963. Pidgin (n): A grammatically simplified form of a language, with elements taken from local languages, used for communication between people not sharing a common language. (Bengali: পিজিন ভাষা)

9964. Pie (n): A baked dish of fruit, or meat and vegetables, typically with a top and base of pastry. (Bengali: পাই, মাংস বা ফলে ভরা পেস্ট্রি)

9965. Piece (n): A portion of an object or of material, produced by cutting, tearing, or breaking the whole. (Bengali: টুকরা, খণ্ড)

9966. Piecemeal (adv/adj): Characterized by unsystematic partial measures taken over a period of time. (Bengali: অল্প অল্প করে, খণ্ড খণ্ড)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1209 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

9967. Pier (n): A structure leading out to sea and used as a landing stage for boats or as a promenade. (Bengali: জেটি , ঘাট)
9968. Pierce (v): To go into or through something, especially with a pointed implement. (Bengali: বিদ্ধ করা , ফুঁড়ে দেওয়া)
9969. Piercing (adj): (of a sound) extremely high, shrill, and loud. (Bengali: তীক্ষ্ণ , বিদারক)
9970. Piety (n): The quality of being religious or reverent. (Bengali: ধার্মিকতা , ভক্তি)
9971. Pig (n): An omnivorous domesticated hoofed mammal with sparse bristly hair and a flat snout, kept for its meat. (Bengali: শূকর)
9972. Pigeon (n): A stout seed- or fruit-eating bird with a small head, short legs, and a cooing voice, typically having gray and white plumage. (Bengali: পায়রা , কবুতর)
9973. Pigment (n): A natural or synthetic substance that gives a thing its color, especially when in a paint or dye. (Bengali: রঙ, বর্ণক)
9974. Pigmentocracy (n): Government by

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1210 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

those of one skin color.
(Bengali: বর্ণভিত্তিক শাসন)

9975. Pigsty (n): A pigpen. (Bengali: শূকরের খোঁয়াড়)

9976. Pike (n): A long-bodied predatory freshwater fish with a pointed snout and large teeth, of both Eurasia and North America. (Bengali: পাইক মাছ)

9977. Pilchard (n): A small, edible, commercially valuable marine fish of the herring family. (Bengali: পিলচার্ড মাছ)

9978. Pile (n): A heap of things laid or lying one on top of another.
(Bengali: গাদা , স্তূপ)

9979. Pile up (v): To put things in a pile or heap. (Bengali: গাদা করা , জমানো)

9980. Pilfer (v): To steal things of little value or in small quantities, especially in a stealthy way. (Bengali: চুরি করা, হাতানো)

9981. Pilgrim (n): A person who journeys to a sacred place for religious reasons.
(Bengali: তীর্থযাত্রী , হজযাত্রী)

9982. Pilgrimage (n): A pilgrim's journey.
(Bengali: তীর্থযাত্রা , হজ)

9983. Pill (n): A small round mass of solid

TARIK AZIZ KONTAI
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

1211 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

medicine for swallowing whole. (Bengali: বড়ি , পিল)

9984. Pillage (n/v): The action of robbing a place or person, especially in wartime, using violence. (Bengali: লুটপাট , ধ্বংসলীলা)

9985. Pillar (n): A tall vertical structure of stone, brick, wood, or metal, used as a support for a building, or as an ornament or monument. (Bengali: স্তম্ভ , খুঁটি)

9986. Pillion (n): A seat for a passenger behind a motorcyclist. (Bengali: পিছনের আসন, মোটরসাইকেলের পিছনের সিট)

9987. Pillory (n/v): A wooden framework with holes for the head and hands, in which offenders were formerly imprisoned and exposed to public abuse. (Bengali: শাস্তিস্তম্ভ , জনসমক্ষে অপমান)

9988. Pillow (n): A rectangular cloth bag stuffed with soft material, used to support the head when lying down. (Bengali: বালিশ)

9989. Pilot (n): A person who operates the flying controls of an aircraft. (Bengali: পাইলট, বিমান চালক)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1212 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

9990. Pimple (n): A small, hard, inflamed spot on the skin. (Bengali: ব্রণ , পিম্পল)
9991. Pin (n): A thin piece of metal with a sharp point at one end and a round head at the other, used for fastening pieces of cloth, paper, etc. (Bengali: পিন, আলপিন)
9992. Pinafore (n): A sleeveless garment, typically worn over a blouse, as part of a school uniform, or as protection for a child's clothes. (Bengali: পিনাফোর, এপ্রোন)
9993. Pincer (n): A tool made of two pieces of metal with blunt jaws, arranged like scissors, used for gripping and pulling things. (Bengali: সাঁড়াশি , চিমটা)
9994. Pinch (v): To grip flesh, typically the skin, tightly between finger and thumb. (Bengali: চিমটি কাটা , পিঞ্চ করা)
9995. Pine (n/v): An evergreen coniferous tree which has clusters of long needle-shaped leaves. Many kinds are grown for their soft timber, which is widely used for furniture and pulp, or for tar and turpentine; to yearn intensely. (Bengali: পাইন গাছ , কাতর হওয়া)
9996. Pineapple (n): A large juicy tropical fruit

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1213 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

consisting of aromatic edible yellow flesh surrounded by a tough segmented skin and topped with a tuft of stiff leaves. (Bengali: আনারস)

9997. Ping (n): A short, high-pitched ringing sound. (Bengali: পিং শব্দ, ঝনঝনানি)
9998. Pink (n/adj): Of a color intermediate between red and white, as of coral or salmon. (Bengali: গোলাপী রং)
9999. Pinnacle (n): The most successful point; the culmination. (Bengali: চূড়া, শিখর)
10000. Pinpoint (v): To locate or identify exactly. (Bengali: সঠিকভাবে নির্ণয় করা, চিহ্নিত করা)
10001. Pint (n): A unit of liquid or dry capacity equal to one eighth of a gallon, in Britain equal to 0.568 liter and in the US equal to 0.473 liter (for liquid measure) or 0.55 liter (for dry measure). (Bengali: পিন্ট, তরল পরিমাপের একক)
10002. Pioneer (n): A person who is among the first to explore or settle a new country or area. (Bengali: পথিকৃৎ, অগ্রগামী)
10003. Pious (adj): Devoutly religious. (Bengali: ধার্মিক, ভক্ত)
10004. Pipe (n): A tube of metal, plastic, or other material used to convey water,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

1214 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕿 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

gas, oil, or other fluid substances.
(Bengali: পাইপ, নল)

10005. Piquant (adj): Having a pleasantly sharp taste or appetizing flavor.
(Bengali: ঝাল, তীক্ষ)

10006. Pique (n/v): A feeling of irritation or resentment resulting from a slight, especially to one's pride.
(Bengali: ক্ষোভ , অভিমান)

10007. Piracy (n): The practice of attacking and robbing ships at sea.
(Bengali: জলদস্যুতা , চোরাচালান)

10008. Pirate (n): A person who attacks and robs ships at sea. (Bengali: জলদস্যু)

10009. Pirogue (n): A long narrow canoe made from a single tree trunk, especially in Central America and the Caribbean.
(Bengali: পিরগ, এক গাছের তৈরি ডোঙা)

10010. Piss (v): To urinate. (Bengali: মূত্র ত্যাগ করা , পেশাব করা)

10011. Piss off (v): To annoy or irritate someone. (Bengali: বিরক্ত করা, রাগানো)

10012. Pistachio (n): The edible pale green seed of an Asian tree. (Bengali: পেস্তা বাদাম)

10013. Pistil (n): The female organs of a flower,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

1215 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

comprising the stigma, style, and ovary. (Bengali: স্ত্রীকেশর , পিস্টিল)

10014. Pistol (n): A small firearm designed to be held in one hand. (Bengali: পিস্তল)

10015. Piston (n): A disk or short cylinder closely fitting in a cylinder in which it moves up and down or back and forth, used in an internal combustion engine to impart motion, or in a pump to receive motion. (Bengali: পিস্টন , ঘূর্ণন রোধক বস্তু)

10016. Pit (n): A large hole in the ground. (Bengali: গর্ত , খাদ)

10017. Pitch (n/v): The quality of a sound governed by the rate of vibrations producing it; the degree of highness or lowness of a tone. (Bengali: স্বর , পিচ)

10018. Pitcher (n): A large jug. (Bengali: কলসী, জগ)

10019. Piteous (adj): Deserving or arousing pity. (Bengali: করুণ, দুঃখজনক)

10020. Pitfall (n): A hidden or unsuspected danger or difficulty. (Bengali: ফাঁদ , বিপদ)

10021. Pith (n): The spongy white tissue lining the rind of oranges, lemons, and other citrus fruits. (Bengali: শাঁস , মজ্জা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1216 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

10022. Pithy (adj): (of language or style) terse and vigorously expressive.
(Bengali: সংক্ষিপ্ত, সারগর্ভ)

10023. Pitiful (adj): Deserving or arousing pity.
(Bengali: করুণ, দুঃখজনক)

10024. Pittance (n): A very small or inadequate amount of money paid to someone as an allowance or wage. (Bengali: অল্প বেতন, নগণ্য অর্থ)

10025. Pity (n): The feeling of sorrow and compassion caused by the suffering and misfortunes of others.
(Bengali: দয়া, করুণা)

10026. Pivot (n): The central point, pin, or shaft on which a mechanism turns or oscillates.
(Bengali: পিভট, কেন্দ্রবিন্দু)

10027. Pizza (n): A dish of Italian origin, consisting of a flat round base of dough baked with a topping of tomatoes, cheese, and often other ingredients.
(Bengali: পিজ্জা)

10028. Placard (n): A printed or handwritten notice or sign for public display, either posted on a wall or carried during a demonstration.
(Bengali: প্ল্যাকার্ড, প্রদর্শন ফলক)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1217 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

10029. Placate (v): To make someone less angry or hostile. (Bengali: শান্ত করা, প্রশমিত করা)

10030. Place (n): A particular position, point, or area in space; a location. (Bengali: স্থান , জায়গা)

10031. Placid (adj): Not easily upset or excited; calm and peaceful. (Bengali: শান্ত , প্রশান্ত)

10032. Plagiarism (n): The practice of taking someone else's work or ideas and passing them off as one's own. (Bengali: সাহিত্য চুরি , কপি করা)

10033. Plagiarist (n): A person who commits plagiarism. (Bengali: সাহিত্য চোর, নকলনবিস)

10034. Plague (n): A contagious bacterial disease characterized by fever and delirium, typically with the formation of buboes (bubonic plague) and sometimes infection of the lungs (pneumonic plague). (Bengali: প্লেগ , মারী)

10035. Plaice (n): A European flatfish of the right-eyed flounder family, which is a commercially important food fish. (Bengali: প্লাইস মাছ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1218 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

10036. Plaid (n): A cloth, usually made of wool, with a pattern of checks in various colors. (Bengali: প্লেড, রং-বেরঙের চেক কাপড়)

10037. Plain (adj/n): Not decorated or elaborate; simple or ordinary; a large area of flat land with few trees. (Bengali: সাদাসিধে, সমতলভূমি)

10038. Plaint (n): A complaint; a lamentation. (Bengali: অভিযোগ, বিলাপ)

10039. Plaintiff (n): A person who brings a case against another in a court of law. (Bengali: বাদী, ফরিয়াদী)

10040. Plaintive (adj): Sounding sad and mournful. (Bengali: বিলাপী, শোকার্ত)

10041. Plan (n): A detailed proposal for doing or achieving something. (Bengali: পরিকল্পনা, কৌশল)

10042. Plan ahead (v): To prepare for a future event or situation. (Bengali: আগে থেকে পরিকল্পনা করা)

10043. Plan for (v): To prepare for a big event or expectation in the future. (Bengali: জন্য পরিকল্পনা করা)

10044. Plan on (v): To intend to do something. (Bengali: পরিকল্পনা থাকা)

10045. Plane (n): A flat surface on which a

TAM

1219 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

straight line joining any two points on it would wholly lie; an airplane.
(Bengali: সমতল, বিমান)

10046. Planet (n): A celestial body moving in an elliptical orbit around a star.
(Bengali: গ্রহ)

10047. Planetarium (n): A domed building in which images of stars, planets, and constellations are projected for public entertainment or education.
(Bengali: গ্রহমন্দির , প্ল্যানেটেরিয়াম)

10048. Plank (n): A long, flat piece of timber; a board. (Bengali: তক্তা , পাটা)

10049. Plankton (n): The small and microscopic organisms drifting or floating in the sea or fresh water, consisting chiefly of diatoms, protozoans, small crustaceans, and the eggs and larval stages of larger animals. (Bengali: প্লাঙ্কটন)

10050. Planning (n): The process of making plans for something.
(Bengali: পরিকল্পনা , নকশা)

10051. Plant (n/v): A living organism of the kind exemplified by trees, shrubs, herbs, grasses, ferns, and mosses, typically growing in a permanent site, absorbing

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TA
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1220 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

water and inorganic substances through its roots, and synthesizing nutrients in its leaves by photosynthesis using the green pigment chlorophyll. (Bengali: উদ্ভিদ, গাছ)

10052. Plantain (n): A plant of the banana family that yields a fruit that is like a banana but larger, less sweet, and eaten cooked as a staple food in tropical areas. (Bengali: কাঁঠালি কলা, প্ল্যান্টেন)

10053. Plantation (n): An estate on which crops such as coffee, sugar, and tobacco are cultivated by resident labor. (Bengali: বাগান, আবাদি জমি)

10054. Plague (n): See Plague. (Bengali: প্লেগ)

10055. Plaster (n): A soft mixture of lime with sand or cement and water for spreading on walls, ceilings, or other structures to form a smooth hard surface when dried. (Bengali: প্লাস্টার, লেপন)

10056. Plastic (n/adj): A synthetic material made from a wide range of organic polymers such as polyethylene, PVC, nylon, etc., that can be molded into shape while soft and then set into a rigid or slightly elastic form.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

1221 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: প্লাস্টিক)

10057. Plate (n): A flat dish, typically circular and made of china, from which food is eaten or served. (Bengali: থালা , প্লেট)

10058. Plateau (n): An area of fairly level high ground. (Bengali: মালভূমি)

10059. Platform (n): A raised level surface on which people or things can stand, especially one providing a clear view. (Bengali: প্ল্যাটফর্ম , মঞ্চ)

10060. Platinum (n): A precious silvery-white metal, the chemical element of atomic number 78. (Bengali: প্লাটিনাম)

10061. Platitude (n): A remark or statement, especially one with a moral content, that has been used too often to be interesting or thoughtful. (Bengali: ঘেঁষাঘেঁষি উক্তি , মরা বুলি)

10062. Platonic (adj): (of love or friendship) intimate and affectionate but not sexual. (Bengali: প্লেটোনিক , আধ্যাত্মিক ভালোবাসা)

10063. Platoon (n): A subdivision of a company of soldiers, usually forming a tactical unit that is commanded by a lieutenant and divided into two or more sections.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1222 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: প্লাটুন , সেনাদল)

10064. Plausible (adj): (of an argument or statement) seeming reasonable or probable.
(Bengali: যুক্তিযুক্ত , বিশ্বাসযোগ্য)

10065. Play (v/n): To engage in an activity for enjoyment and recreation rather than a serious or practical purpose.
(Bengali: খেলা , অভিনয়)

10066. Playwright (n): A person who writes plays. (Bengali: নাট্যকার)

10067. Plea (n): A request made in an urgent and emotional manner.
(Bengali: অনুরোধ , আবেদন)

10068. Plead (v): To make an emotional appeal. (Bengali: অনুরোধ করা , মিনতি করা)

10069. Pleasant (adj): Giving a sense of happy satisfaction or enjoyment.
(Bengali: আনন্দদায়ক , সুখকর)

10070. Please (adv/v): Used in polite requests or questions; to cause to feel happy and satisfied. (Bengali: দয়া করে , সন্তুষ্ট করা)

10071. Pleasure (n): A feeling of happy satisfaction and enjoyment.
(Bengali: আনন্দ , খুশি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1223 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

10072. Pleat (n): A fold in cloth made by doubling the material upon itself and pressing, stitching, or steaming it into place. (Bengali: ভাঁজ , চুনট)

10073. Pleb (n): A commoner; a member of the plebs. (Bengali: সাধারণ লোক , প্লেব)

10074. Plebiscite (n): The direct vote of all the members of an electorate on an important public question such as a change in the constitution. (Bengali: জনমত, গণভোট)

10075. Plectrum (n): A thin flat piece of plastic, tortoiseshell, or other slightly flexible material held by or worn on the fingers and used to pluck the strings of a musical instrument such as a guitar. (Bengali: প্লেকট্রাম , ছড়)

10076. Pledge (n/v): A solemn promise or undertaking. (Bengali: প্রতিজ্ঞা , অঙ্গীকার)

10077. Plenary (adj): (of a meeting) to be attended by all participants at a conference or assembly, who otherwise meet in smaller groups. (Bengali: পূর্ণ , সম্পূর্ণ)

10078. Plenipotentiary (adj/n): (especially of a diplomat) invested with the full power

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1224 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

of independent action on behalf of their government, typically in a foreign country. (Bengali: পূর্ণ ক্ষমতাপ্রাপ্ত, রাষ্ট্রদূত)

10079. Plenitude (n): An abundance. (Bengali: প্রাচুর্য, পূর্ণতা)

10080. Plenteous (adj): Plentiful. (Bengali: প্রচুর, ঢের)

10081. Plentiful (adj): Existing in or yielding great quantities; abundant. (Bengali: প্রচুর, ঢের)

10082. Plenty (n): A large or sufficient amount or quantity; more than enough. (Bengali: প্রচুর, প্রাচুর্য)

10083. Pleonasm (n): The use of more words than are necessary to convey meaning (e.g., see with one's eyes), either as a fault of style or for emphasis. (Bengali: বাহুল্য, অতিরিক্ত শব্দ ব্যবহার)

10084. Plethora (n): A large or excessive amount of something. (Bengali: প্রাচুর্য, আধিক্য)

10085. Pleura (n): Each of a pair of membranes lining the thorax and enveloping the lungs in mammals. (Bengali: ফুসফুস আবরণী, প্লুরা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1225 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

10086. Pleurisy (n): Inflammation of the pleurae, which causes sharp pain with breathing. (Bengali: প্লুরিসি , ফুসফুস আবরণীর প্রদাহ)
10087. Pliable (adj): Easily bent; flexible. (Bengali: নমনীয় , লচীলে)
10088. Pliant (adj): Easily bent; supple. (Bengali: নমনীয় , সহজে বাঁকানো যায় এমন)
10089. Pliers (n): A type of tool used for gripping small objects or bending and cutting wire. (Bengali: প্লায়ার্স , সাঁড়াশি)
10090. Plight (n): A dangerous, difficult, or otherwise unfortunate situation. (Bengali: দুর্দশা , দুরবস্থা)
10091. Plinth (n): A heavy base supporting a statue or vase. (Bengali: পাদদেশ , ভিত্তি)
10092. Plod (v): To walk with slow, heavy steps, typically because of exhaustion or harsh conditions. (Bengali: ধীরে ধীরে হাঁটা , ঠেলে চলা)
10093. Plot (n/v): A plan made in secret by a group of people to do something illegal or harmful. (Bengali: চক্রান্ত , পটভূমি)
10094. Plough (n): A large farming implement

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

1226 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ☎ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

with one or more blades fixed in a frame, drawn over soil to turn it over and cut furrows in preparation for the planting of seeds. (Bengali: লাঙল, হল)

10095. Ploy (n): A cunning plan or action designed to turn a situation to one's own advantage. (Bengali: কৌশল, ছল)

10096. Pluck (v): To take hold of something and quickly remove it from its place. (Bengali: টেনে তোলা , ছিঁড়ে ফেলা)

10097. Plug (n/v): A piece of solid material fitting tightly into a hole as a stopper; to block or fill a hole. (Bengali: প্লাগ , আটকানো)

10098. Plug in (v): To connect an electrical device to an electrical outlet. (Bengali: প্লাগ লাগানো , সংযোগ দেওয়া)

10099. Plug up (v): To block a narrow passage such as a hole, drain, or pipe. (Bengali: আটকে দেওয়া , বন্ধ করে দেওয়া)

10100. Plum (n): An oval fleshy fruit, purple or reddish when ripe, with a flattish pointed stone. (Bengali: আলুবোখারা , প্লাম ফল)

10101. Plumage (n): A bird's feathers collectively. (Bengali: পালক, পাখির পালক)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1227 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ▯ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

10102. Plumb (n/v): A ball of lead or other heavy material attached to a line, used for finding the depth of water or determining the vertical on an upright surface. (Bengali: ওলন, গভীরতা মাপা)

10103. Plumber (n): A person who fits and repairs the pipes, fittings, and other apparatus of water supply, sanitation, or heating systems.
(Bengali: প্লাম্বার , নলকর্মী)

10104. Plumbing (n): The system of pipes, tanks, fittings, and other apparatus required for the water supply, heating, and sanitation in a building.
(Bengali: প্লাম্বিং , নলের কাজ)

10105. Plume (n): A long, soft feather or arrangement of feathers used by a bird for display or worn by a person for ornament. (Bengali: পালক, তূণ)

10106. Plump (adj): Having a full rounded shape; chubby.
(Bengali: গোলগাল, স্থূল)

10107. Plunder (v/n): To steal goods from a place or person, especially using force in wartime or during civil disorder.
(Bengali: লুটপাট করা , ছিনতাই)

10108. Plunge (v): To fall or move suddenly

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1228 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

and uncontrollably. (Bengali: ঝাঁপ দেওয়া, ডুব দেওয়া)

10109. Pluperfect (adj): Denoting an action completed prior to some past point of time specified or implied, formed in English by had and the past participle (e.g., he had gone by then). (Bengali: পূর্ব-পুরাঘটিত অতীত কাল)

10110. Plural (adj/n): More than one in number; a form of a word that is used to denote more than one. (Bengali: বহুবচন)

10111. Plus (prep): With the addition of. (Bengali: যোগ, এবং)

10112. Plush (adj): Richly luxurious and expensive-looking. (Bengali: বিলাসবহুল, আড়ম্বরপূর্ণ)

10113. Pluto (n): A small planet, the farthest known from the sun. (Bengali: প্লুটো)

10114. Plutocracy (n): Government by the wealthy. (Bengali: ধনিকতন্ত্র, পুঁজিতন্ত্র)

10115. Plutocrat (n): A person whose power derives from their wealth. (Bengali: ধনিক, ধনেশ্বর)

10116. Pluvial (adj): Relating to or characterized by rainfall. (Bengali: বৃষ্টিবহুল, বর্ষণময়)

TAM

1229 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

10117. Ply (v): To work steadily with a tool; to travel regularly over a route. (Bengali: ব্যবহার করা, চলা)

10118. Plywood (n): A type of strong thin wooden board consisting of two or more layers glued and pressed together with the direction of the grain alternating. (Bengali: প্লাইউড)

10119. Pneumatic (adj): Containing or operated by air or gas under pressure. (Bengali: বায়ুচালিত, বায়ুপূর্ণ)

10120. Pneumonia (n): Lung inflammation caused by bacterial or viral infection, in which the air sacs fill with pus and may become solid. (Bengali: নিউমোনিয়া, ফুসফুসের প্রদাহ)

10121. Poach (v): To cook an egg without its shell in or over boiling water; to illegally hunt or catch game or fish on land that is not one's own or in contravention of official protection. (Bengali: শিকার করা, চোরাচালান করা)

10122. Pocket (n): A small bag sewn into or on clothing so as to form part of it, used for carrying small articles. (Bengali: পকেট)

10123. Pod (n): A long seed vessel of a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

1230 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

leguminous plant, e.g., a pea pod. (Bengali: শুঁটি, ছোলা)

10124. Podium (n): A small platform on which a person may stand to be seen by an audience, as when making a speech or conducting an orchestra. (Bengali: মঞ্চ, বেদী)

10125. Poem (n): A piece of writing in which the expression of feelings and ideas is given intensity by particular attention to diction (sometimes involving rhyme), rhythm, and imagery. (Bengali: কবিতা)

10126. Poet (n): A person who writes poems. (Bengali: কবি)

10127. Poetic (adj): Relating to or used in poetry. (Bengali: কাব্যিক, কাব্যময়)

10128. Poetry (n): Literary work in which the expression of feelings and ideas is given intensity by the use of distinctive style and rhythm; poems collectively. (Bengali: কবিতা, পদ্য)

10129. Poignant (adj): Evoking a keen sense of sadness or regret. (Bengali: মর্মস্পর্শী, বেদনাদায়ক)

10130. Point (n): A particular spot, place, or position in an area or on a map, object, or surface. (Bengali: বিন্দু, স্থান)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

1231 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

10131. Point out/to (v): To indicate with your finger; to draw attention to. (Bengali: দেখিয়ে দেওয়া, উল্লেখ করা)

10132. Pointless (adj): Having little or no sense, use, or purpose. (Bengali: অর্থহীন, নিষ্প্রয়োজন)

10133. Poise (n): Graceful and elegant bearing in a person. (Bengali: ভারসাম্য, শান্ত ভাব)

10134. Poison (n): A substance that is capable of causing the illness or death of a living organism when introduced or absorbed. (Bengali: বিষ)

10135. Poisonous (adj): Of the nature of or containing poison; toxic. (Bengali: বিষাক্ত)

10136. Poke (v): To jab or prod someone or something, especially with one's finger. (Bengali: ঠেলা দেওয়া, খোঁচা দেওয়া)

10137. Poker (n): A metal rod with a handle, used for stirring a fire. (Bengali: নাড়ানি, ফায়ার পোকার)

10138. Polar (adj): Relating to the North or South Pole. (Bengali: মেরু সংক্রান্ত, ধ্রুবীয়)

10139. Polarity (n): The property of having poles or being polar.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1232 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: মেরুত্ব , দ্বৈততা)

10140. Polarize (v): To restrict the vibrations of a transverse wave, especially light, wholly or partially to one direction; to divide or cause to divide into two sharply contrasting groups or sets of opinions or beliefs. (Bengali: মেরুকরণ করা, দুই ভাগে বিভক্ত করা)

10141. Pole (n): A long, slender, rounded piece of wood or metal, typically used with one end placed in the ground as a support for something. (Bengali: মেরু , খুঁটি)

10142. Polemic (n): A strong verbal or written attack on someone or something. (Bengali: তীব্র সমালোচনা , বিতর্ক)

10143. Police (n): The civil force of a state, responsible for the prevention and detection of crime and the maintenance of public order. (Bengali: পুলিশ)

10144. Policy (n): A course or principle of action adopted or proposed by an organization or individual. (Bengali: নীতি , কৌশল)

10145. Polio (n): An infectious viral disease that sometimes causes paralysis. (Bengali: পোলিও)

10146. Polish (v/n): To make the surface of

1233 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

something smooth and shiny by rubbing it. (Bengali: পালিশ করা , চকচকে করা)

10147. Polite (adj): Having or showing behavior that is respectful and considerate of other people.
(Bengali: ভদ্র , শিষ্টাচারী)

10148. Politic (adj): (of an action) seeming sensible and judicious under the circumstances.
(Bengali: কূটনৈতিক , বিচক্ষণ)

10149. Political (adj): Relating to the government or public affairs of a country. (Bengali: রাজনৈতিক)

10150. Politician (n): A person who is professionally involved in politics, especially as a holder of or a candidate for an elected office.
(Bengali: রাজনীতিবিদ)

10151. Politics (n): The activities associated with the governance of a country or other area, especially the debate or conflict among individuals or parties having or hoping to achieve power.
(Bengali: রাজনীতি)

10152. Polity (n): A form or process of civil government or constitution.
(Bengali: শাসনতন্ত্র , রাষ্ট্র)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1234 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

10153. Poll (n): The process of voting in an election. (Bengali: ভোটগ্রহণ , জনমত জরিপ)

10154. Pollen (n): A fine powdery substance, typically yellow, consisting of microscopic grains discharged from the male part of a flower or from a male cone. Each grain contains a male gamete that can fertilize the female ovule, to which pollen is transported by the wind, insects, or other animals. (Bengali: পরাগ, রেণু)

10155. Pollinate (v): To convey pollen to a stigma, ovule, flower, or plant to allow fertilization. (Bengali: পরাগায়ন করা)

10156. Pollute (v): To contaminate water, air, or a place with harmful or poisonous substances. (Bengali: দূষিত করা)

10157. Pollution (n): The presence in or introduction into the environment of a substance which has harmful or poisonous effects. (Bengali: দূষণ)

10158. Polo (n): A game of Eastern origin resembling hockey, played on horseback with a long-handled mallet. (Bengali: পোলো, ঘোড়ার পিঠে খেলা)

10159. Polyandry (n): Polygamy in which a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1235 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

woman has more than one husband. (Bengali: বহুপতি প্রথা)

10160. Polygamy (n): The practice or custom of having more than one wife or husband at the same time. (Bengali: বহুবিবাহ , বহুগামিতা)

10161. Polyglot (adj/n): Knowing or using several languages. (Bengali: বহুভাষাবিদ , বহুভাষী)

10162. Polygon (n): A plane figure with at least three straight sides and angles, and typically five or more. (Bengali: বহুভুজ)

10163. Polymer (n): A substance that has a molecular structure consisting chiefly or entirely of a large number of similar units bonded together. (Bengali: পলিমার)

10164. Polytechnic (n): An institution of higher education offering courses at degree level or below, especially in vocational subjects. (Bengali: পলিটেকনিক, কারিগরি শিক্ষাপ্রতিষ্ঠান)

10165. Polytheism (n): The belief in or worship of more than one god. (Bengali: বহু -ঈশ্বরবাদ , বহু দেবতা)

10166. Pomegranate (n): A spherical fruit with a tough golden-orange outer skin and

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

1236 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

sweet red flesh containing many seeds. (Bengali: ডালিম , বেদানা)

10167. Pomp (n): Ceremony and splendid display. (Bengali: জাঁকজমক, আড়ম্বর)

10168. Pompous (adj): Affectedly and irritatingly grand, solemn, or self-important. (Bengali: আড়ম্বরপূর্ণ , দাম্ভিক)

10169. Pond (n): A small body of still water formed naturally or by artificial means. (Bengali: পুকুর)

10170. Ponder (v): To think about something carefully, especially before making a decision or reaching a conclusion. (Bengali: গভীরভাবে চিন্তা করা , ভাবা)

10171. Ponderous (adj): Slow and clumsy because of great weight. (Bengali: ভারী , জড়)

10172. Pontiff (n): The Pope. (Bengali: পোপ, রোমান ক্যাথলিক ধর্মগুরু)

10173. Pontoon (n): A flat-bottomed boat or hollow metal cylinder used with others to support a temporary bridge or floating landing stage. (Bengali: পন্টুন , ভাসমান সাঁকো)

10174. Pony (n): A horse of a small breed,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1237 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

especially one under 15 hands.
(Bengali: টাট্টু ঘোড়া)

10175. Poodle (n): A breed of dog with a curly coat that is often clipped.
(Bengali: পুডল, এক প্রজাতির কুকুর)

10176. Pool (n): A small area of still water, typically one formed naturally.
(Bengali: পুকুর, জলাশয়)

10177. Poor (adj): Lacking sufficient money to live at a standard considered comfortable or normal in a society.
(Bengali: দরিদ্র, গরিব)

10178. Pop (n/v): Popular music; to make a short, sharp, explosive sound.
(Bengali: পপ সঙ্গীত, পপ শব্দ করা)

10179. Pope (n): The Bishop of Rome as head of the Roman Catholic Church.
(Bengali: পোপ)

10180. Poplar (n): A tall, fast-growing tree of north temperate regions, widely grown in shelter belts and for timber and pulp.
(Bengali: পপলার গাছ)

10181. Poppy (n): A herbaceous plant with showy flowers, milky sap, and rounded seed capsules. Many species have seeds that are used in baking and some are a source of opium.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1238 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: পোস্ত , আফিং গাছ)
10182. Populace (n): The people living in a particular country or area. (Bengali: জনসাধারণ , জনগণ)
10183. Popular (adj): Liked or admired by many people or by a particular person or group. (Bengali: জনপ্রিয় , প্রিয়)
10184. Popularity (n): The state or condition of being liked, admired, or supported by many people. (Bengali: জনপ্রিয়তা)
10185. Population (n): All the inhabitants of a particular place. (Bengali: জনসংখ্যা)
10186. Populous (adj): Having a large population; densely populated. (Bengali: জনবহুল , জনাকীর্ণ)
10187. Porcelain (n): A white vitrified translucent ceramic; china. (Bengali: চীনামাটি , পোরসেলিন)
10188. Porch (n): A covered shelter projecting in front of the entrance of a building. (Bengali: বারান্দা , দালান)
10189. Porcupine (n): A large rodent with defensive spines or quills on the body and tail. (Bengali: শজারু , সজারু)
10190. Pore (n): A minute opening in a surface, especially the skin or integument of an organism, through which gases, liquids,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1239 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

or microscopic particles may pass. (Bengali: রন্ধ্র, ছিদ্র)

10191. Pork (n): The flesh of a pig used as food. (Bengali: শূকরের মাংস)

10192. Pornography (n): Printed or visual material containing the explicit description or display of sexual organs or activity, intended to stimulate sexual excitement. (Bengali: পর্নোগ্রাফি, অশ্লীল সাহিত্য)

10193. Porosity (n): The quality or degree of being porous. (Bengali: সচ্ছিদ্রতা, রন্ধ্রময়তা)

10194. Porous (adj): Having minute spaces or holes through which liquid or air may pass. (Bengali: সচ্ছিদ্র, রন্ধ্রযুক্ত)

10195. Porpoise (n): A small toothed whale with a low triangular dorsal fin and a blunt rounded snout. (Bengali: শুশুক, ডলফিনের প্রজাতি)

10196. Porridge (n): A dish consisting of oatmeal or another meal or cereal boiled in water or milk. (Bengali: জাউ, লাপসি)

10197. Port (n): A town or city with a harbor or access to navigable water where ships

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

1240 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

load or unload.
(Bengali: বন্দর, পোতাশ্রয়)

10198. Portable (adj): Able to be easily carried or moved, especially because of being a lighter and smaller version than usual. (Bengali: বহনযোগ্য, পোর্টেবল)

10199. Portage (n): The carrying of a boat or its cargo between two navigable waters. (Bengali: নৌকা বহন, বহনপথ)

10200. Portal (n): A doorway, gate, or other entrance, especially a large and elaborate one. (Bengali: প্রবেশদ্বার, পোর্টাল)

10201. Portcullis (n): A strong, heavy grating that can be lowered down grooves on each side of a gateway to block it. (Bengali: ঝাঁপ, লোহার জালি দরজা)

10202. Portend (v): To be a sign or warning that something, especially something momentous or calamitous, is likely to happen. (Bengali: ইঙ্গিত করা, লক্ষণ দেখানো)

10203. Portent (n): A sign or warning that something, especially something momentous or calamitous, is likely to happen. (Bengali: লক্ষণ, পূর্বাভাস)

10204. Porter (n): A person employed to carry

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1241 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

luggage and other loads, especially in a railroad station, airport, or hotel.
(Bengali: কুলি , বোঝাবহনকারী)

10205. Portfolio (n): A large, thin, flat case for loose sheets of paper such as drawings or maps.
(Bengali: পোর্টফোলিও , নথিপত্র বহনকারী বাক্স)

10206. Porthole (n): A small window on the outside of a ship. (Bengali: জাহাজের জানালা , পোর্টহোল)

10207. Portico (n): A structure consisting of a roof supported by columns at regular intervals, typically attached as a porch to a building.
(Bengali: বারান্দা , স্তম্ভশ্রেণী)

10208. Portion (n): A part of a whole.
(Bengali: অংশ, ভাগ)

10209. Portly (adj): (of a person) rather fat; stout. (Bengali: স্থূল , মোটা)

10210. Portrait (n): A painting, drawing, photograph, or engraving of a person, especially one depicting only the face or head and shoulders.
(Bengali: প্রতিকৃতি , ছবি)

10211. Portray (v): To depict someone or something in a work of art or literature.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1242 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অঙ্কন করা , বর্ণনা করা)

10212. Portuguese (adj/n): Relating to Portugal or its people or language.
(Bengali: পর্তুগীজ)

10213. Pose (v/n): To assume a particular position in order to be photographed, painted, or drawn.
(Bengali: ভঙ্গি , অবস্থান)

10214. Poser (n): A person who acts in an affected manner to impress others.
(Bengali: ভণিতা করা লোক)

10215. Posit (v): To assume as a fact; to put forward as a basis of argument.
(Bengali: স্থাপন করা , প্রস্তাব করা)

10216. Position (n): A place where someone or something is located or has been put.
(Bengali: অবস্থান , পদ)

10217. Positive (adj): Consisting in or characterized by the presence rather than the absence of distinguishing features. (Bengali: ইতিবাচক , ধনাত্মক)

10218. Positron (n): A subatomic particle with the same mass as an electron and a numerically equal but positive charge.
(Bengali: পজিট্রন)

10219. Posse (n): A body of men summoned by a sheriff to enforce the law.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

1243 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: পুলিশ বাহিনী, সশস্ত্র দল)

10220. Possess (v): To have as belonging to one; to own. (Bengali: অধিকার করা, মালিক হওয়া)

10221. Possession (n): The state of having, owning, or controlling something. (Bengali: অধিকার, সম্পত্তি)

10222. Possessive (adj): Demanding someone's total attention and love; showing an unwillingness to share. (Bengali: স্বত্ববোধপূর্ণ, অধিকারপরায়ণ)

10223. Possibility (n): A thing that may happen or be the case. (Bengali: সম্ভাবনা, সুযোগ)

10224. Possible (adj): Able to be done; within the power or capacity of someone or something. (Bengali: সম্ভব, হতে পারে এমন)

10225. Post (n/v): A long, sturdy piece of timber or metal set upright in the ground and used as a support or marker; to display a notice in a public place. (Bengali: পোস্ট, খুঁটি, পোস্ট করা)

10226. Postage (n): The sending of letters and parcels by post; the amount required to

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1244 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

send something by mail. (Bengali: ডাক খরচ, পোস্টেজ)

10227. Postal (adj): Relating to the post or mail. (Bengali: ডাক সংক্রান্ত , পোস্টাল)

10228. Postcard (n): A card for sending a message by post without an envelope, typically having a photograph or other illustration on one side. (Bengali: পোস্টকার্ড)

10229. Poster (n): A large printed picture, notice, or advertisement displayed in a public place. (Bengali: পোস্টার)

10230. Posterior (adj/n): Further back in position; later; the buttocks. (Bengali: পরবর্তী , পিছনের , নিতম্ব)

10231. Posterity (n): All future generations of people. (Bengali: ভবিষ্যত প্রজন্ম , বংশধরগণ)

10232. Postgraduate (n): A student engaged in a course of study after having successfully completed an undergraduate degree. (Bengali: স্নাতকোত্তর , পোস্টগ্রাজুয়েট)

10233. Posthumous (adj): Occurring, awarded, or appearing after the death of the originator. (Bengali: মরণোত্তর , মৃত্যুর

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1245 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

পর)

10234. Postman (n): A person who delivers mail. (Bengali: ডাকপিয়ন)

10235. Postmark (n): An official mark stamped on a letter, especially one giving the place, date, and time of dispatch or arrival. (Bengali: ডাকছাপ, পোস্টমার্ক)

10236. Postmaster (n): An official in charge of a post office. (Bengali: পোস্টমাস্টার , ডাকঘরের প্রধান)

10237. Postmortem (n): An examination of a dead body to determine the cause of death; an analysis of an event after it is over. (Bengali: ময়নাতদন্ত , পোস্টমর্টেম)

10238. Postnatal (adj): Relating to or denoting the period after childbirth. (Bengali: প্রসবোত্তর , জন্মের পর)

10239. Post office (n): The public department or corporation responsible for postal services. (Bengali: ডাকঘর)

10240. Postpone (v): To cause or arrange for something to take place at a time later than that first scheduled. (Bengali: স্থগিত রাখা , মুলতুবি রাখা)

10241. Postscript (n): An additional remark at

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

1246 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

the end of a letter, after the signature and introduced by 'PS'. (Bengali: পোস্টস্ক্রিপ্ট, শেষ সংযোজন)

10242. Postulate (v/n): To suggest or assume the existence, fact, or truth of something as a basis for reasoning, discussion, or belief. (Bengali: প্রকল্প করা, স্বীকার্য)

10243. Posture (n): The position in which someone holds their body when standing or sitting. (Bengali: ভঙ্গি, অবস্থান)

10244. Pot (n): A rounded or cylindrical container, typically of metal, used for cooking. (Bengali: পাত্র, হাঁড়ি)

10245. Potable (adj): Safe to drink; drinkable. (Bengali: পানযোগ্য, পানের উপযুক্ত)

10246. Potash (n): A chiefly potassium-bearing alkaline substance, mined or produced industrially and used in fertilizers and soaps. (Bengali: পটাশ)

10247. Potassium (n): A soft silvery-white reactive metal, the chemical element of atomic number 19. (Bengali: পটাশিয়াম)

10248. Potato (n): A starchy plant tuber which is one of the most important food crops,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W

1247 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

cooked and eaten as a vegetable. (Bengali: আলু)

10249. Potent (adj): Having great power, influence, or effect. (Bengali: শক্তিশালী, কার্যকর)

10250. Potentate (n): A monarch or ruler, especially an autocratic one. (Bengali: শাসক, স্বৈরশাসক)

10251. Potential (adj/n): Having or showing the capacity to develop into something in the future. (Bengali: সম্ভাব্য, শক্তি)

10252. Potion (n): A liquid with healing, magical, or poisonous properties. (Bengali: পানীয় ঔষধ, অমৃত)

10253. Potpourri (n): A mixture of dried petals and spices used to scent a room; a mixture of things, especially a musical or literary medley. (Bengali: পটপউরি, সুগন্ধি মিশ্রণ)

10254. Pottage (n): Soup or stew. (Bengali: ঝোল, স্যুপ)

10255. Potter (n/v): A person who makes ceramic ware; to occupy oneself in a desultory but pleasant manner. (Bengali: কুম্ভকার, অকাজে সময় কাটানো)

10256. Pottery (n): Pots, dishes, and other articles made of fired clay.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1248 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: মৃৎশিল্প, মাটির পাত্র)

10257. Pouch (n): A small flexible bag, typically carried in a pocket or attached to a belt. (Bengali: থলি, মানিব্যাগ)

10258. Poultry (n): Domestic fowl, such as chickens, turkeys, ducks, and geese. (Bengali: হাঁস-মুরগি, পোলট্রি)

10259. Pounce (v): To spring or swoop suddenly so as to catch prey. (Bengali: ঝাঁপিয়ে পড়া, লাফিয়ে ধরা)

10260. Pound (n/v): A unit of weight equal to 16 oz avoirdupois (0.4536 kg); to strike or hit heavily and repeatedly. (Bengali: পাউন্ড, পিটানো)

10261. Pour (v): To flow quickly in a steady stream. (Bengali: ঢালা, পান করা)

10262. Pout (v): To push one's lips or one's bottom lip forward as an expression of petulant annoyance or in order to make oneself look sexually attractive. (Bengali: ঠোঁট ফুলিয়ে রাখা, অভিমান করা)

10263. Poverty (n): The state of being extremely poor. (Bengali: দারিদ্র্য, অভাব)

10264. Powder (n): Fine, dry particles produced by the grinding, crushing, or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

1249 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

disintegration of a solid substance. (Bengali: গুঁড়া, চূর্ণ)

10265. Power (n): The ability or capacity to do something or act in a particular way. (Bengali: ক্ষমতা, শক্তি)

10266. Powerful (adj): Having great power or strength. (Bengali: শক্তিশালী, ক্ষমতাশালী)

10267. Powerless (adj): Without ability, influence, or power. (Bengali: শক্তিহীন, অক্ষম)

10268. Practical (adj): Of or concerned with the actual doing or use of something rather than with theory and ideas. (Bengali: ব্যবহারিক, কার্যকরী)

10269. Practice (n): The actual application or use of an idea, belief, or method, as opposed to theories relating to it. (Bengali: অনুশীলন, চর্চা)

10270. Practise (v): To perform an activity or exercise repeatedly or regularly in order to improve or maintain one's proficiency. (Bengali: অনুশীলন করা, চর্চা করা)

10271. Pragmatic (adj): Dealing with things sensibly and realistically in a way that is based on practical rather than

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1250 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

theoretical considerations.
(Bengali: ব্যবহারিক , বাস্তববাদী)

10272. Prairie (n): A large open area of grassland, especially in North America. (Bengali: প্রেইরি , উত্তর আমেরিকার তৃণভূমি)
10273. Praise (v/n): To express warm approval or admiration of. (Bengali: প্রশংসা করা, স্তুতি করা)
10274. Prank (n): A practical joke or mischievous act. (Bengali: দুষ্টুমি , তামাশা)
10275. Prate (v): To talk foolishly or at tedious length about something. (Bengali: বকবক করা, অর্থহীন কথা বলা)
10276. Prawn (n): A marine crustacean which resembles a large shrimp. (Bengali: চিংড়ি)
10277. Pray (v): To address a prayer to God or another deity. (Bengali: প্রার্থনা করা)
10278. Prayer (n): A solemn request for help or expression of thanks addressed to God or another deity. (Bengali: প্রার্থনা , দোয়া)
10279. Preach (v): To deliver a religious address to an assembled group of people, typically in church.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1251 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ধর্মোপদেশ দেওয়া , প্রচার করা)

10280. Preacher (n): A person who preaches, especially a minister of religion. (Bengali: ধর্মযাজক , প্রচারক)

10281. Preamble (n): A preliminary or preparatory statement; an introduction. (Bengali: প্রস্তাবনা , ভূমিকা)

10282. Precarious (adj): Not securely held or in position; dangerously likely to fall or collapse. (Bengali: অনিশ্চিত , বিপজ্জনক)

10283. Precaution (n): A measure taken in advance to prevent something dangerous, unpleasant, or inconvenient from happening. (Bengali: সতর্কতা , প্রতিরোধমূলক ব্যবস্থা)

10284. Precede (v): To come before something in time. (Bengali: পূর্বে হওয়া , আগে থাকা)

10285. Precedence (n): The condition of being considered more important than someone or something else; priority in importance, order, or rank. (Bengali: প্রাধান্য , অগ্রাধিকার)

10286. Precedent (n): An earlier event or action that is regarded as an example or guide

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1252 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

to be considered in subsequent similar circumstances.
(Bengali: নজির, পূর্ববর্তী ঘটনা)

10287. Preceding (adj): Coming before something in order, position, or time.
(Bengali: পূর্ববর্তী , আগের)

10288. Precept (n): A general rule intended to regulate behavior or thought.
(Bengali: নীতি , আদেশ)

10289. Precinct (n): The area within the walls or perceived boundaries of a particular building or place.
(Bengali: চত্ত্বর , আবাসিক এলাকা)

10290. Precious (adj): Of great value; not to be wasted or treated carelessly.
(Bengali: মূল্যবান , প্রিয়)

10291. Precipice (n): A very steep rock face or cliff, especially a tall one.
(Bengali: প্রপাত , খাড়া পাহাড়)

10292. Precipitate (v/adj): To cause an event or situation, typically one that is bad or undesirable, to happen suddenly, unexpectedly, or prematurely.
(Bengali: ত্বরান্বিত করা , দ্রুত ঘটানো)

10293. Precipitation (n): The action or process of precipitating a substance from a solution; rain, snow, sleet, or hail that

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

1253 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

falls to the ground. (Bengali: বৃষ্টিপাত, অধঃক্ষেপণ)

10294. Precipitous (adj): Dangerously high or steep. (Bengali: খাড়া, দুর্গম)

10295. Précis (n): A concise summary of the essential facts or points. (Bengali: সারাংশ, সংক্ষিপ্তসার)

10296. Precise (adj): Marked by exactness and accuracy of expression or detail. (Bengali: সুনির্দিষ্ট, সঠিক)

10297. Precision (n): The quality, condition, or fact of being exact and accurate. (Bengali: সঠিকতা, নির্ভুলতা)

10298. Preclude (v): To prevent from happening; to make impossible. (Bengali: প্রতিরোধ করা, বাদ দেওয়া)

10299. Precocious (adj): Having developed certain abilities or proclivities at an earlier age than usual. (Bengali: অকালপক্ক, প্রতিভাশালী)

10300. Preconceived (adj): (of an idea or opinion) formed before having the evidence for its truth or usefulness. (Bengali: পূর্বধারণা, পূর্বকল্পিত)

10301. Precursor (n): A person or thing that comes before another of the same kind; a forerunner.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, W.B.

1254 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: পূর্বসূরী , অগ্রদূত)

10302. Predator (n): An animal that naturally preys on others. (Bengali: শিকারী প্রাণী , পরভোজী)

10303. Predatory (adj): Relating to or characterized by plundering, robbing, or preying on others.
(Bengali: শিকারী , লোভী)

10304. Predecessor (n): A person who held a job or office before the current holder.
(Bengali: পূর্বসূরী , পূর্ববর্তী)

10305. Predestined (adj): (of an outcome or course of events) determined in advance by divine will or fate.
(Bengali: পূর্বনির্ধারিত , ভাগ্য নির্ধারিত)

10306. Predetermined (adj): Established or decided in advance.
(Bengali: পূর্বনির্ধারিত)

10307. Predicament (n): A difficult, unpleasant, or embarrassing situation.
(Bengali: দুর্দশা , বিপদ)

10308. Predicate (n/v): The part of a sentence or clause containing a verb and stating something about the subject; to affirm something about the subject.
(Bengali: বিধেয় , ঘোষণা করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONTAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1255 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

10309. Predict (v): To say or estimate that a specified thing will happen in the future. (Bengali: ভবিষ্যদ্বাণী করা , পূর্বাভাস দেওয়া)
10310. Prediction (n): A thing predicted; a forecast. (Bengali: ভবিষ্যদ্বাণী , পূর্বাভাস)
10311. Predilection (n): A preference or special liking for something; a bias in favor of something. (Bengali: অনুরাগ , ঝোঁক)
10312. Predispose (v): To make someone liable or inclined to a specified attitude, action, or condition. (Bengali: প্রবণ করে তোলা, আগ্রহী করা)
10313. Predominant (adj): Present as the strongest or main element. (Bengali: প্রধান , প্রভাবশালী)
10314. Preeminent (adj): Surpassing all others; very distinguished in some way. (Bengali: সর্বশ্রেষ্ঠ , প্রধান)
10315. Preempt (v): To take action in order to prevent an anticipated event from happening; to forestall. (Bengali: পূর্বে অধিকার করা , প্রতিরোধ করা)
10316. Preen (v): (of a bird) to tidy and clean its feathers with its beak. (Bengali: পালক

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1256 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

পরিষ্কার করা , সাজগোজ করা)

10317. Preface (n): An introduction to a book, typically stating its subject, scope, or aims. (Bengali: ভূমিকা , প্রাককথন)

10318. Prefect (n): A chief officer, magistrate, or regional governor in certain countries; a senior pupil in some schools authorized to enforce discipline. (Bengali: প্রিফেক্ট , শৃঙ্খলাপালক ছাত্র)

10319. Prefer (v): To like one thing or person better than another; to tend to choose. (Bengali: অধিক পছন্দ করা)

10320. Preferable (adj): More desirable or suitable. (Bengali: অধিক পছন্দনীয় , শ্রেয়)

10321. Preference (n): A greater liking for one alternative over another or others. (Bengali: পছন্দ , অগ্রাধিকার)

10322. Preferred (adj): Liked or wanted more than anything else. (Bengali: অগ্রাধিকারপ্রাপ্ত , পছন্দের)

10323. Prefix (n): A word, letter, or number placed before another. (Bengali: উপসর্গ , প্রথমাংশ)

10324. Pregnancy (n): The condition or period of being pregnant.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1257 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: গর্ভাবস্থা)

10325. Pregnant (adj): Having a child or young developing in the uterus.
(Bengali: গর্ভবতী)

10326. Prehistoric (adj): Relating to or denoting the period before written records.
(Bengali: প্রাগৈতিহাসিক)

10327. Prejudice (n): Preconceived opinion that is not based on reason or actual experience. (Bengali: পক্ষপাত , পূর্ব ধারণা)

10328. Prejudiced (adj): Having or showing a dislike or distrust that is derived from prejudice; biased.
(Bengali: পক্ষপাতদুষ্ট , পূর্ব ধারণাগ্রস্ত)

10329. Prelate (n): A high-ranking member of the clergy, e.g., a bishop.
(Bengali: উচ্চপদস্থ ধর্মযাজক)

10330. Preliminary (adj): Denoting an action or event preceding or done in preparation for something fuller or more important.
(Bengali: প্রাথমিক , প্রস্তুতিমূলক)

10331. Prelude (n): An action or event serving as an introduction to something more important.
(Bengali: ভূমিকা , প্রারম্ভিকা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1258 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

10332. Premature (adj): Occurring or done before the usual or proper time; too early. (Bengali: □□□□, □□□□□□)

10333. Premeditated (adj): Thought out or planned beforehand. (Bengali: □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□)

10334. Premier (adj/n): First in importance, order, or position; leading; a prime minister or other head of government. (Bengali: □□□□□□, □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□)

10335. Premise (n): A previous statement or proposition from which another is inferred or follows as a conclusion. (Bengali: □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□)

10336. Premium (n): An amount to be paid for an insurance policy; an amount paid or required as a payment for a loan. (Bengali: □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□)

10337. Premonition (n): A strong feeling that something is about to happen, especially something unpleasant. (Bengali: □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□)

10338. Preoccupation (n): The state of being preoccupied, especially with one's own thoughts; a subject or matter that

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

engrosses someone.
(Bengali: অনুধ্যান , চিন্তা)

10339. Preoccupy (v): To dominate or engross the mind of someone to the exclusion of other thoughts. (Bengali: মনোযোগ আকর্ষণ করা , চিন্তায় মগ্ন রাখা)

10340. Preordained (adj): (of an outcome or course of events) decided or determined beforehand.
(Bengali: পূর্বনির্ধারিত , পূর্বনির্দিষ্ট)

10341. Preparation (n): The action or process of preparing or being prepared for use or consideration.
(Bengali: প্রস্তুতি , আয়োজন)

10342. Preparatory (adj): Serving as or carrying out preparation.
(Bengali: প্রস্তুতিমূলক , প্রাথমিক)

10343. Prepare (v): To make something ready for use or consideration.
(Bengali: প্রস্তুত করা , তৈরি করা)

10344. Preponderance (n): The quality or fact of being greater in number, quantity, or importance.
(Bengali: আধিক্য , প্রাধান্য)

10345. Preposition (n): A word governing, and usually preceding, a noun or pronoun

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1260 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

and expressing a relation to another word or element in the clause, as in ‘the man on the platform’, ‘she arrived after dinner’, ‘what did you do it for ?’. (Bengali: অব্যয় , পদান্বয়ী)

10346. Preposterous (adj): Contrary to reason or common sense; utterly absurd or ridiculous. (Bengali: অযৌক্তিক , হাস্যকর)

10347. Prerequisite (n): A thing that is required as a prior condition for something else to happen or exist. (Bengali: পূর্বশর্ত , প্রয়োজনীয় পূর্ব শর্ত)

10348. Prerogative (n): A right or privilege exclusive to a particular individual or class. (Bengali: বিশেষ অধিকার , সুবিধা)

10349. Presage (n/v): A sign or warning that something, typically something bad, will happen; to be a sign or warning of. (Bengali: পূর্বলক্ষণ , পূর্বাভাস দেওয়া)

10350. Preschool (adj/n): Relating to the time before a child is old enough to go to school; a nursery school. (Bengali: পূর্ব -বিদ্যালয় , নার্সারি স্কুল)

10351. Prescribe (v): To advise and authorize

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1261 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

the use of a medicine or treatment for someone, especially in writing.
(Bengali: ঔষধ লেখা, নির্দেশ দেওয়া)

10352. Prescription (n): An instruction written by a medical practitioner that authorizes a patient to be issued with a medicine or treatment.
(Bengali: প্রেসক্রিপশন , ঔষধের পরামর্শপত্র)

10353. Presence (n): The state or fact of existing, occurring, or being present in a place or thing.
(Bengali: উপস্থিতি , বিদ্যমানতা)

10354. Present (adj/n/v): In a particular place; the period of time now occurring; a gift; to give something formally.
(Bengali: উপস্থিত , বর্তমান , উপহার দেওয়া)

10355. Presentation (n): The giving of something to someone, especially as part of a formal ceremony.
(Bengali: উপস্থাপনা , প্রদান)

10356. Preserve (v): To maintain something in its original or existing state.
(Bengali: সংরক্ষণ করা , রক্ষা করা)

10357. Preside (v): To be in the position of authority in a meeting or other

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

1262 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

gathering. (Bengali: সভাপতিত্ব করা, পরিচালনা করা)

10358. President (n): The elected head of a republican state. (Bengali: রাষ্ট্রপতি, সভাপতি)

10359. Press (v/n): To move into a position of contact with something by exerting continuous physical force. (Bengali: চাপ দেওয়া, প্রেস)

10360. Pressure (n): Continuous physical force exerted on or against an object by something in contact with it. (Bengali: চাপ, বল)

10361. Prestige (n): Widespread respect and admiration felt for someone or something on the basis of a perception of their achievements or quality. (Bengali: প্রতিপত্তি, মর্যাদা)

10362. Prestigious (adj): Inspiring prestige; having a high reputation. (Bengali: সম্মানিত, মর্যাদাপূর্ণ)

10363. Presumably (adv): Used to convey that what is asserted is very likely though not known for certain. (Bengali: সম্ভবত, অনুমান করা যায়)

10364. Presume (v): To suppose that something is the case on the basis of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1263 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

probability. (Bengali: অনুমান করা, ধরে নেওয়া)

10365. Presumption (n): An idea that is taken to be true on the basis of probability. (Bengali: অনুমান, ধারণা)

10366. Presumptuous (adj): Failing to observe the limits of what is permitted or appropriate. (Bengali: অহংকারী, ধৃষ্ট)

10367. Pretence (n): An attempt to make something that is not the case appear true. (Bengali: ভান, ছল)

10368. Pretend (v): To behave so as to make it appear that something is the case when in fact it is not. (Bengali: ভান করা, ছল করা)

10369. Pretension (n): A claim or assertion of a claim to something. (Bengali: দাবি, অভিমান)

10370. Pretentious (adj): Attempting to impress by affecting greater importance, talent, culture, etc., than is actually possessed. (Bengali: আড়ম্বরপূর্ণ, দাম্ভিক)

10371. Pretext (n): A reason given in justification of a course of action that is not the real reason. (Bengali: অজুহাত, ছল)

10372. Pretty (adj/adv): Attractive in a delicate

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1264 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

way without being truly beautiful or handsome; to a moderately high degree; fairly. (Bengali: সুন্দর, চমৎকার)

10373. Prevail (v): To prove more powerful or superior. (Bengali: প্রবল হওয়া, জয়ী হওয়া)

10374. Prevalent (adj): Widespread in a particular area at a particular time. (Bengali: প্রচলিত, ব্যাপক)

10375. Prevaricate (v): To speak or act in an evasive way. (Bengali: এড়িয়ে চলা, ফাঁকি দেওয়া)

10376. Prevent (v): To keep something from happening. (Bengali: প্রতিরোধ করা, বাদ দেওয়া)

10377. Prevention (n): The action of stopping something from happening or arising. (Bengali: প্রতিরোধ, নিবারণ)

10378. Preventive (adj/n): Designed to keep something undesirable from occurring. (Bengali: প্রতিরোধক, নিবারক)

10379. Preview (n): An opportunity to view something before it is acquired or becomes generally available. (Bengali: পূর্বরূপ, পূর্বরূপ দেখা)

10380. Previous (adj): Existing or occurring

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1265 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

before in time or order.
(Bengali: পূর্ববর্তী , আগের)

10381. Prey (n): An animal that is hunted and killed by another for food.
(Bengali: শিকার , ভক্ষ্য)

10382. Price (n): The amount of money expected, required, or given in payment for something. (Bengali: দাম , মূল্য)

10383. Priceless (adj): So precious that its value cannot be determined.
(Bengali: অমূল্য , অনর্গল)

10384. Prick (v/n): To make a small hole in something with a sharp point.
(Bengali: ফোঁড়া দেওয়া , খোঁচা দেওয়া)

10385. Prickle (n): A short, slender, sharp-pointed outgrowth on the bark or epidermis of a plant; a thorn.
(Bengali: কাঁটা , শল্ক)

10386. Pride (n): A feeling of deep pleasure or satisfaction derived from one's own achievements, the achievements of those with whom one is closely associated, or from qualities or possessions that are widely admired.
(Bengali: অহংকার, গর্ব)

10387. Priest (n): An ordained minister of the Catholic, Orthodox, or Anglican Church,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1266 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 📞 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

authorized to perform certain rites and administer certain sacraments. (Bengali: পুরোহিত, যাজক)

10388. Prim (adj): Stiffly formal and respectable; feeling or showing disapproval of anything improper. (Bengali: শালীন, মার্জিত)

10389. Primacy (n): The fact of being primary, preeminent, or more important. (Bengali: প্রাধান্য, প্রথম স্থান)

10390. Primal (adj): Relating to an early stage in evolutionary development; primary; fundamental. (Bengali: আদিম, প্রাথমিক)

10391. Primary (adj): Of chief importance; principal. (Bengali: প্রাথমিক, মুখ্য)

10392. Primate (n): A mammal of an order that includes the lemurs, lorises, tarsiers, monkeys, apes, and humans. (Bengali: প্রাইমেট, উচ্চস্তরের স্তন্যপায়ী)

10393. Prime (adj/n): Of first importance; main; the best possible stage or state. (Bengali: প্রধান, শ্রেষ্ঠ, মুখ্য)

10394. Primer (n): A substance used as a preparatory coat on previously unpainted wood, metal, or canvas. (Bengali: প্রাইমার, প্রাথমিক রং)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

1267 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

10395. Primeval (adj): Relating to the earliest ages; ancient. (Bengali: আদিম, প্রাচীন)
10396. Primitive (adj): Relating to, denoting, or preserving the character of an early stage in the evolutionary or historical development of something. (Bengali: আদিম, প্রাচীন)
10397. Primordial (adj): Existing at or from the beginning of time; primeval. (Bengali: আদিম, প্রাথমিক)
10398. Primrose (n): A woodland plant bearing pale yellow flowers in early spring. (Bengali: প্রিমরোজ ফুল)
10399. Prince (n): The son of a monarch. (Bengali: রাজপুত্র , যুবরাজ)
10400. Princess (n): The daughter of a monarch. (Bengali: রাজকুমারী)
10401. Principal (adj/n): First in order of importance; main; the most important person in an organization. (Bengali: প্রধান , অধ্যক্ষ)
10402. Principality (n): A state ruled by a prince. (Bengali: রাজত্ব , রাজ্য)
10403. Principle (n): A fundamental truth or proposition that serves as the foundation for a system of belief or behavior or for a chain of reasoning.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1268 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: নীতি , তত্ত্ব)

10404. Print (v/n): To produce books, newspapers, etc., by a mechanical process involving the transfer of text or designs to paper.
(Bengali: ছাপা , মুদ্রণ করা)

10405. Print out (v): To produce a hard copy of a computer document.
(Bengali: প্রিন্ট আউট করা)

10406. Prior (adj/n): Existing or coming before in time, order, or importance; a previous conviction or offense.
(Bengali: পূর্ববর্তী , আগের)

10407. Priority (n): The fact or condition of being regarded or treated as more important than others.
(Bengali: অগ্রাধিকার , প্রাধান্য)

10408. Prism (n): A solid geometric figure whose two ends are similar, equal, and parallel rectilinear figures, and whose sides are parallelograms.
(Bengali: প্রিজম , ক্ষেত্রলেখ)

10409. Prison (n): A building in which people are legally held as punishment for a crime they have committed or while awaiting trial.
(Bengali: কারাগার , জেলখানা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

1269 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 *** ***https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

10410. Prisoner (n): A person legally committed to prison as a punishment for a crime or while awaiting trial.
(Bengali: বন্দী, কয়েদি)

10411. Pristine (adj): In its original condition; unspoiled. (Bengali: অক্ষত, অবিকৃত)

10412. Privacy (n): A state in which one is not observed or disturbed by other people.
(Bengali: গোপনীয়তা, একান্ত)

10413. Private (adj): Belonging to or for the use of one particular person or group of people only.
(Bengali: ব্যক্তিগত, নিজস্ব)

10414. Privation (n): A state in which things that are essential for human well-being such as food and warmth are scarce or lacking. (Bengali: অভাব, নিঃস্বতা)

10415. Privilege (n): A special right, advantage, or immunity granted or available only to a particular person or group.
(Bengali: বিশেষাধিকার, সুবিধা)

10416. Privy (adj): Sharing in the knowledge of something secret or private.
(Bengali: অবগত, জ্ঞাত)

10417. Prize (n): A thing given as a reward to the winner of a competition or in recognition of an outstanding

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR NADIA

1270 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

achievement. (Bengali: পুরস্কার)

10418. Pro (n): A professional, especially in sport. (Bengali: পেশাদার)

10419. Probability (n): The quality or state of being probable; the extent to which something is likely to happen or be the case. (Bengali: সম্ভাবনা , সম্ভাব্যতা)

10420. Probable (adj): Likely to be the case or to happen.
(Bengali: সম্ভাব্য , প্রত্যাশিত)

10421. Probation (n): The release of an offender from detention, subject to a period of good behavior under supervision.
(Bengali: পরীক্ষাকাল , প্রোবেশন)

10422. Probationer (n): A person serving a probationary period.
(Bengali: পরীক্ষাকালীন কর্মচারী , শিক্ষানবিশ)

10423. Probe (n/v): A thorough investigation into something.
(Bengali: অনুসন্ধান , তদন্ত করা)

10424. Probity (n): The quality of having strong moral principles; honesty and decency.
(Bengali: সততা, নৈতিকতা)

10425. Problem (n): A matter or situation regarded as unwelcome or harmful and

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1271 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

needing to be dealt with and overcome.
(Bengali: সমস্যা)

10426. Problematic (adj): Constituting or presenting a problem.
(Bengali: সমস্যাপূর্ণ , জটিল)

10427. Procedure (n): An established or official way of doing something.
(Bengali: পদ্ধতি , প্রক্রিয়া)

10428. Proceed (v): To begin or continue a course of action. (Bengali: অগ্রসর হওয়া , শুরু করা)

10429. Proceedings (n): An event or a series of activities involving a formal or set procedure.
(Bengali: কার্যবিবরণী , প্রক্রিয়া)

10430. Proceeds (n): Money obtained from an event or activity. (Bengali: আয়, লাভ)

10431. Process (n): A series of actions or steps taken in order to achieve a particular end. (Bengali: প্রক্রিয়া , পদ্ধতি)

10432. Procession (n): A number of people or vehicles moving forward in an orderly fashion, especially as part of a ceremony or festival.
(Bengali: শোভাযাত্রা , মিছিল)

10433. Proclaim (v): To announce officially or publicly. (Bengali: ঘোষণা করা , প্রচার

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR

1272 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

করা)

10434. Proclamation (n): A public or official announcement dealing with a matter of great importance. (Bengali: ঘোষণা, ইশতেহার)

10435. Proclivity (n): A tendency to choose or do something regularly; an inclination or predisposition toward a particular thing. (Bengali: ঝোঁক, প্রবণতা)

10436. Procrastinate (v): To delay or postpone action; to put off doing something. (Bengali: দীর্ঘসূত্রিতা করা , এলোমেলো করা)

10437. Procrastination (n): The action of delaying or postponing something. (Bengali: দীর্ঘসূত্রিতা , কালক্ষেপণ)

10438. Procreate (v): To produce young; to reproduce. (Bengali: সন্তান উৎপাদন করা, বংশবৃদ্ধি করা)

10439. Proctor (n): An official who supervises students in an examination. (Bengali: পরীক্ষা তত্ত্বাবধায়ক , প্রক্টর)

10440. Procure (v): To obtain something, especially with care or effort. (Bengali: অর্জন করা , যোগাড় করা)

10441. Procurer (n): A person who obtains

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1273 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

something, especially someone who supplies women for prostitution. (Bengali: দালাল , মধ্যস্থ)

10442. Prod (v): To poke with a finger, foot, or pointed object. (Bengali: ঠেলা দেওয়া , খোঁচা দেওয়া)

10443. Prodigal (adj): Spending money or using resources freely and recklessly; wastefully extravagant. (Bengali: অপব্যয়ী , উড়ন্ত)

10444. Prodigious (adj): Remarkably or impressively great in extent, size, or degree. (Bengali: অসাধারণ , বৃহৎ)

10445. Prodigy (n): A person, especially a young one, with exceptional qualities or abilities. (Bengali: প্রতিভাশালী , বিস্ময় বালক)

10446. Produce (v/n): To make or manufacture from components or raw materials; agricultural and other natural products collectively. (Bengali: উৎপাদন করা , ফসল)

10447. Producer (n): A person, company, or country that makes, grows, or supplies goods or commodities. (Bengali: উৎপাদক, নির্মাতা)

10448. Product (n): An article or substance that is manufactured or refined for sale.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1274 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: পণ্য , উৎপাদিত দ্রব্য)

10449. Production (n): The action of making or manufacturing from components or raw materials. (Bengali: উৎপাদন, নির্মাণ)

10450. Productive (adj): Producing or able to produce large amounts of goods, crops, or other commodities. (Bengali: উৎপাদনশীল, ফলপ্রসূ)

10451. Profane (adj): Relating or devoted to that which is not sacred or biblical; secular. (Bengali: অপবিত্র , ধর্মনিন্দাকারী)

10452. Profanity (n): Blasphemous or obscene language. (Bengali: ধর্মনিন্দা , অশ্লীল ভাষা)

10453. Profess (v): To claim openly but often falsely that one has a particular feeling, belief, or quality. (Bengali: দাবি করা, স্বীকার করা)

10454. Profession (n): A paid occupation, especially one that involves prolonged training and a formal qualification. (Bengali: পেশা , বৃত্তি)

10455. Professional (adj/n): Relating to or belonging to a profession; engaged in a specified activity as one's main paid occupation rather than as an amateur.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TA.M
BAUR, NADIA, W.B

1275 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: পেশাদার , পেশাগত)

10456. Professor (n): A university academic of the highest rank; the holder of a university chair. (Bengali: অধ্যাপক)

10457. Proffer (v): To hold out or offer something to someone for acceptance. (Bengali: প্রদান করা , দেওয়া)

10458. Proficiency (n): A high degree of competence or skill; expertise. (Bengali: দক্ষতা , নৈপুণ্য)

10459. Proficient (adj): Competent or skilled in doing or using something. (Bengali: দক্ষ , পটু)

10460. Profile (n): An outline of something, especially a face, as seen from one side. (Bengali: প্রোফাইল , পার্শ্বচিত্র)

10461. Profit (n): A financial gain, especially the difference between the amount earned and the amount spent in buying, operating, or producing something. (Bengali: লাভ, মুনাফা)

10462. Profitable (adj): Yielding profit; advantageous or beneficial. (Bengali: লাভজনক, ফলপ্রসূ)

10463. Profiteer (n): A person who makes an excessive profit by charging exorbitant

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W

1276 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

prices for goods in short supply.
(Bengali: মুনাফাখোর , অতি লাভকারী)

10464. Profligate (adj): Recklessly extravagant or wasteful in the use of resources.
(Bengali: অপব্যয়ী , উড়ন্ত)

10465. Profound (adj): Very great or intense; having or showing great knowledge or insight. (Bengali: গভীর, মার্মিক)

10466. Profuse (adj): Abundant; plentiful.
(Bengali: প্রচুর , ঢের)

10467. Profusion (n): An abundance or large quantity of something.
(Bengali: প্রাচুর্য , আধিক্য)

10468. Progenitor (n): A person or thing from which a person, animal, or plant is descended or originates; an ancestor or parent.
(Bengali: পূর্বপুরুষ , আদিপুরুষ)

10469. Progeny (n): A descendant or the descendants of a person, animal, or plant; offspring.
(Bengali: সন্তান , বংশধর)

10470. Prognosis (n): The likely course of a disease or ailment; a forecast of the likely outcome of a situation.
(Bengali: পূর্বাভাস , রোগনির্ণয়)

10471. Program (n): A set of related measures,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1277 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

events, or activities with a particular long-term aim. (Bengali: প্রোগ্রাম, কার্যক্রম)

10472. Progress (n/v): Forward or onward movement toward a destination. (Bengali: অগ্রগতি, উন্নতি)

10473. Progressive (adj): Happening or developing gradually or in stages; favoring social reform. (Bengali: প্রগতিশীল, উন্নতিশীল)

10474. Prohibit (v): To formally forbid something by law, rule, or other authority. (Bengali: নিষেধ করা, বারণ করা)

10475. Prohibition (n): The action of forbidding something, especially by law. (Bengali: নিষেধাজ্ঞা, প্রতিষেধ)

10476. Prohibitive (adj): (of a law or rule) forbidding or restricting something; (of a price or charge) so high as to prevent something being done or bought. (Bengali: নিষেধমূলক, অত্যধিক)

10477. Project (n/v): An individual or collaborative enterprise that is carefully planned to achieve a particular aim. (Bengali: প্রকল্প, পরিকল্পনা)

10478. Projectile (n): A missile designed to be

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

1278 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

fired from a gun.
(Bengali: ক্ষেপণাস্ত্র, নিক্ষেপ্য বস্তু)

10479. Projection (n): An estimate or forecast of a future situation based on a study of present trends.
(Bengali: প্রক্ষেপণ, আদেশ)

10480. Proletariat (n): Working-class people regarded collectively. (Bengali: শ্রমিক শ্রেণী, সর্বহারা)

10481. Proliferate (v): To increase rapidly in numbers; to multiply.
(Bengali: বহুগুণিত হওয়া, প্রসার লাভ করা)

10482. Proliferation (n): Rapid increase in the number or amount of something.
(Bengali: বহুগুণ, প্রসার)

10483. Prolific (adj): Present in large numbers or quantities; plentiful.
(Bengali: প্রচুর, বহু ফলনশীল)

10484. Prolix (adj): (of speech or writing) using or containing too many words; tediously lengthy.
(Bengali: বাক্যবহুল, দীর্ঘায়িত)

10485. Prologue (n): A separate introductory section of a literary or musical work.
(Bengali: ভূমিকা, প্রারম্ভিকা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1279 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

10486. Prolong (v): To extend the duration of. (Bengali: দীর্ঘায়িত করা, বাড়ানো)

10487. Promenade (n): A paved public walk, typically one along the seafront. (Bengali: পথ, হাঁটার জায়গা)

10488. Prominence (n): The state of being important, famous, or noticeable. (Bengali: প্রাধান্য, প্রসিদ্ধি)

10489. Prominent (adj): Important; famous; projecting from something. (Bengali: প্রধান, বিশিষ্ট)

10490. Promiscuous (adj): Having or characterized by many transient, especially sexual, relationships. (Bengali: অনিয়ন্ত্রিত, লম্পট)

10491. Promise (n/v): A declaration or assurance that one will do something or that a particular thing will happen. (Bengali: প্রতিশ্রুতি, ওয়াদা)

10492. Promising (adj): Showing signs of future success. (Bengali: আশাপ্রদ, উজ্জ্বল সম্ভাবনাময়)

10493. Promontory (n): A point of high land that juts out into the sea or a large lake; a headland. (Bengali: অন্তরীপ, ভূধর)

10494. Promote (v): To further the progress of something; to encourage or help

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1280 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

something to happen or develop.
(Bengali: প্রচার করা, উন্নীত করা)

10495. Promoter (n): A person or company that finances or organizes a sporting event or theatrical production.
(Bengali: প্রচারক, উন্নতিকারী)

10496. Promotion (n): Activity that supports or encourages a cause, venture, or aim.
(Bengali: প্রচার, উন্নয়ন)

10497. Prompt (adj/v): Done without delay; immediate; to cause someone to act.
(Bengali: দ্রুত, উদ্দীপিত করা)

10498. Promulgate (v): To promote or make widely known an idea or cause.
(Bengali: প্রচার করা, জ্ঞাপন করা)

10499. Prone (adj): Likely or liable to suffer from, do, or experience something unpleasant or regrettable.
(Bengali: প্রবণ, আক্রান্ত হওয়ার সম্ভাবনা)

10500. Pronoun (n): A word that can function as a noun phrase used by itself and that refers either to the participants in the discourse (e.g., I, you) or to someone or something mentioned elsewhere in the discourse (e.g., she, it, this).
(Bengali: সর্বনাম)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1281 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

10501. Pronounce (v): To make the sound of a word or part of a word. (Bengali: উচ্চারণ করা)

10502. Pronunciation (n): The way in which a word is pronounced. (Bengali: উচ্চারণ)

10503. Proof (n): Evidence or argument establishing or helping to establish a fact or the truth of a statement. (Bengali: প্রমাণ , সাবুদ)

10504. Prop (n): A pole or beam used as a temporary support or to keep something in position. (Bengali: ঠেকনা , আধার)

10505. Propaganda (n): Information, especially of a biased or misleading nature, used to promote a political cause or point of view. (Bengali: প্রচার , প্রপাগান্ডা)

10506. Propagate (v): To breed specimens of a plant or animal by natural processes from the parent stock. (Bengali: বংশবৃদ্ধি করা , প্রচার করা)

10507. Propane (n): A flammable hydrocarbon gas of the alkane series, present in natural gas and used as bottled fuel. (Bengali: প্রোপেন)

10508. Propel (v): To drive or push something forward. (Bengali: চালিত করা , এগিয়ে

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.

1282 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

নেওয়া)

10509. Propeller (n): A mechanical device for propelling a boat or aircraft, consisting of a revolving shaft with two or more broad, angled blades.
(Bengali: প্রোপেলার , চালক)

10510. Propensity (n): An inclination or natural tendency to behave in a particular way.
(Bengali: ঝোঁক, প্রবণতা)

10511. Proper (adj): Truly what something is said or regarded to be; genuine.
(Bengali: সঠিক, উপযুক্ত)

10512. Property (n): A thing or things belonging to someone; possessions collectively.
(Bengali: সম্পত্তি , জিনিসপত্র)

10513. Prophecy (n): A prediction of what will happen in the future.
(Bengali: ভবিষ্যদ্বাণী , দৈববাণী)

10514. Prophesy (v): To say that a specified thing will happen in the future.
(Bengali: ভবিষ্যদ্বাণী করা)

10515. Prophet (n): A person regarded as an inspired teacher or proclaimer of the will of God.
(Bengali: নবী , ভবিষ্যদ্বক্তা)

10516. Prophetic (adj): Accurately describing or predicting what will happen in the

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

1283 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

future.
(Bengali: ভবিষ্যদ্বাণীমূলক , দৈবজ্ঞ)

10517. Prophylactic (adj/n): Intended to prevent disease.
(Bengali: প্রতিষেধক , রোগনিরোধক)

10518. Propinquity (n): The state of being close to someone or something; proximity.
(Bengali: নিকটতা , সান্নিধ্য)

10519. Propitiate (v): To win or regain the favor of a god, spirit, or person by doing something that pleases them.
(Bengali: শান্ত করা , সন্তুষ্ট করা)

10520. Propitious (adj): Giving or indicating a good chance of success; favorable.
(Bengali: অনুকূল , শুভ)

10521. Proponent (n): A person who advocates a theory, proposal, or project.
(Bengali: সমর্থক , প্রস্তাবক)

10522. Proportion (n): A part, share, or number considered in comparative relation to a whole. (Bengali: অনুপাত , হার)

10523. Proposal (n): A plan or suggestion, especially a formal or written one, put forward for consideration by others.
(Bengali: প্রস্তাব , পরিকল্পনা)

10524. Propose (v): To put forward a plan or suggestion for consideration by others.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1284 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: প্রস্তাব করা, উপস্থাপন করা)

10525. Proposition (n): A statement or assertion that expresses a judgment or opinion.
(Bengali: প্রতিজ্ঞা, প্রস্তাব)

10526. Proprietary (adj): Relating to an owner or ownership.
(Bengali: মালিকানাসংক্রান্ত, স্বত্বগত)

10527. Propriety (n): Conformity to conventionally accepted standards of behavior or morals.
(Bengali: ঔচিত্য, শালীনতা)

10528. Propulsion (n): The action of driving or pushing forward.
(Bengali: চালনা, প্রণোদন)

10529. Prosaic (adj): Having the style or diction of prose; lacking poetic beauty; commonplace; unromantic.
(Bengali: গদ্যময়, নীরস)

10530. Proscribe (v): To forbid, especially by law. (Bengali: নিষিদ্ধ করা, বর্জন করা)

10531. Prose (n): Written or spoken language in its ordinary form, without metrical structure. (Bengali: গদ্য)

10532. Prosecute (v): To institute legal proceedings against a person or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

1285 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

organization. (Bengali: ফৌজদারি মামলা করা, বিচার করা)

10533. Prosecution (n): The institution and conducting of legal proceedings against someone in respect of a criminal charge. (Bengali: অভিযোগ, মকদ্দমা)

10534. Prosecutor (n): A person, especially a public official, who institutes legal proceedings against someone. (Bengali: অভিযোক্তা , পাবলিক প্রসিকিউটর)

10535. Proselyte (n): A person who has converted from one opinion, religion, or party to another, especially recently. (Bengali: ধর্মান্তরিত , নতুন দীক্ষিত)

10536. Prospect (n): The possibility of a future event occurring. (Bengali: সম্ভাবনা , প্রত্যাশা)

10537. Prosper (v): To succeed in material terms; to be financially successful. (Bengali: উন্নতি লাভ করা , সমৃদ্ধ হওয়া)

10538. Prosperity (n): The state of being prosperous; wealth and success. (Bengali: সমৃদ্ধি , ঐশ্বর্য)

10539. Prosperous (adj): Successful in material terms; flourishing financially.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

1286 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: সমৃদ্ধ, ঐশ্বর্যপূর্ণ)

10540. Prostate (n): A gland surrounding the neck of the bladder in male mammals and releasing a fluid component of semen. (Bengali: প্রোস্টেট, পৌরুষ গ্রন্থি)

10541. Prosthesis (n): An artificial body part, such as a limb, a tooth, or an eye. (Bengali: কৃত্রিম অঙ্গ, প্রস্থেসিস)

10542. Prostitute (n): A person, typically a woman, who engages in sexual activity for payment. (Bengali: পতিতা, বেশ্যা)

10543. Prostitution (n): The practice or occupation of engaging in sexual activity with someone for payment. (Bengali: পতিতাবৃত্তি, বেশ্যাবৃত্তি)

10544. Prostrate (adj): Lying stretched out on the ground with one's face downward. (Bengali: উবুড় হয়ে শোয়া, লুটানো)

10545. Protagonist (n): The leading character or one of the major characters in a play, film, novel, etc. (Bengali: নায়ক, প্রধান চরিত্র)

10546. Protean (adj): Tending or able to change frequently or easily. (Bengali: অনেক রকম, বহুরূপী)

10547. Protect (v): To keep someone or

TARIK AZIZ MODEL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1287 | P a g e | **Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in**

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

something safe from harm, injury, damage, or loss. (Bengali: রক্ষা করা, আশ্রয় দেওয়া)

10548. Protection (n): The action of protecting, or the state of being protected. (Bengali: সুরক্ষা , রক্ষা)

10549. Protective (adj): Intended or intended to protect someone or something. (Bengali: রক্ষামূলক , প্রতিরক্ষামূলক)

10550. Protector (n): A person or thing that protects someone or something. (Bengali: রক্ষক , পৃষ্ঠপোষক)

10551. Protein (n): Any of a class of nitrogenous organic compounds that consist of large molecules composed of one or more long chains of amino acids and are an essential part of all living organisms, especially as structural components of body tissues such as muscle, hair, etc., and as enzymes and antibodies. (Bengali: প্রোটিন)

10552. Protest (n/v): A statement or action expressing disapproval of or objection to something. (Bengali: প্রতিবাদ , আপত্তি)

10553. Protestant (n): A member or follower of any of the Western Christian churches

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1288 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

that are separate from the Roman Catholic Church and follow the principles of the Reformation. (Bengali: প্রটেস্ট্যান্ট , খ্রিস্টান সম্প্রদায় বিশেষ)

10554. Protestation (n): An emphatic declaration that something is or is not the case. (Bengali: প্রতিবাদ , জোরালো দাবি)

10555. Protocol (n): The official procedure or system of rules governing affairs of state or diplomatic occasions. (Bengali: প্রোটোকল , আচারবিধি)

10556. Proton (n): A stable subatomic particle occurring in all atomic nuclei, with a positive electric charge equal in magnitude to that of an electron. (Bengali: প্রোটন)

10557. Prototype (n): A first, typical or preliminary model of something, especially a machine, from which other forms are developed or copied. (Bengali: প্রোটোটাইপ , আদিরূপ)

10558. Protract (v): To prolong. (Bengali: দীর্ঘায়িত করা , বাড়ানো)

10559. Protractor (n): An instrument for measuring angles, typically in the form

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1289 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

of a flat semicircle marked with degrees along the curved edge. (Bengali: প্রট্র্যাক্টর , কোণ মাপার যন্ত্র)

10560. Protrude (v): To extend beyond or above a surface. (Bengali: বেরিয়ে থাকা , উঁচু হওয়া)

10561. Protuberance (n): A thing that protrudes from something else. (Bengali: স্ফীতি , ফোস্কা)

10562. Proud (adj): Feeling deep pleasure or satisfaction as a result of one's own achievements, qualities, or possessions or those of someone with whom one is closely associated. (Bengali: গর্বিত , অহংকারী)

10563. Prove (v): To demonstrate the truth or existence of something by evidence or argument. (Bengali: প্রমাণ করা, সাব্যস্ত করা)

10564. Provenance (n): The place of origin or earliest known history of something. (Bengali: উৎপত্তি , উৎস)

10565. Provender (n): Animal fodder. (Bengali: পশুখাদ্য , গবাদি পশুর খাবার)

10566. Proverb (n): A short, well-known pithy saying, stating a general truth or piece

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1290 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

of advice. (Bengali: প্রবাদ , প্রবচন)

10567. Proverbial (adj): Referred to in a proverb or idiom. (Bengali: প্রবাদতুল্য , লোকবাদ)

10568. Provide (v): To make available for use; to supply. (Bengali: প্রদান করা , যোগান দেওয়া)

10569. Provided (conj): On the condition or understanding that. (Bengali: যদি , শর্তসাপেক্ষে)

10570. Providence (n): The protective care of God or of nature as a spiritual power. (Bengali: ভাগ্য , দৈববিধান)

10571. Provident (adj): Making or indicative of timely preparation for the future. (Bengali: দূরদর্শী , মিতব্যয়ী)

10572. Province (n): A principal administrative division of certain countries or empires. (Bengali: প্রদেশ , সুবা)

10573. Provincial (adj): Of or concerning a province of a country or empire. (Bengali: প্রাদেশিক , আঞ্চলিক)

10574. Provision (n): The action of providing or supplying something for use. (Bengali: বিধান , ব্যবস্থা)

10575. Provisional (adj): Arranged or existing for the present, possibly to be changed

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

1291 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

later. (Bengali: অস্থায়ী, সাময়িক)

10576. Proviso (n): A condition or qualification attached to an agreement or statement. (Bengali: শর্ত, প্রতিবন্ধকতা)

10577. Provocation (n): Action or speech that makes someone annoyed or angry, especially deliberately. (Bengali: উস্কানি, প্ররোচনা)

10578. Provocative (adj): Causing anger or another strong reaction, especially deliberately. (Bengali: উস্কানিমূলক, বিরক্তিকর)

10579. Provoke (v): To stimulate or give rise to a reaction or emotion, typically a strong or unwelcome one, in someone. (Bengali: উস্কানি দেওয়া, প্ররোচিত করা)

10580. Prow (n): The pointed front part of a ship; the bow. (Bengali: জাহাজের অগ্রভাগ, তরঙ্গ)

10581. Prowess (n): Skill or expertise in a particular activity or field. (Bengali: দক্ষতা, নৈপুণ্য)

10582. Prowl (v): To move about stealthily in search of prey or to commit a crime. (Bengali: শিকার খোঁজা, ঘুরে বেড়ানো)

10583. Proximity (n): Nearness in space, time,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1292 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

or relationship.
(Bengali: নৈকট্য , সান্নিধ্য)

10584. Proxy (n): The authority to represent someone else, especially in voting.
(Bengali: প্রতিনিধি , প্রক্সি)

10585. Prude (n): A person who is or claims to be easily shocked by matters relating to sex or nudity. (Bengali: অতি শালীন , লজ্জাশীল)

10586. Prudent (adj): Acting with or showing care and thought for the future.
(Bengali: বিচক্ষণ , দূরদর্শী)

10587. Prudery (n): The behavior of someone who is or claims to be easily shocked by matters relating to sex or nudity.
(Bengali: অতি শালীনতা , লজ্জাশীলতা)

10588. Prune (v): To trim a tree, shrub, or bush by cutting away dead or overgrown branches or stems, especially to encourage growth.
(Bengali: ছাঁটা , কেটে ফেলা)

10589. Pry (v): To inquire too closely into a person's private affairs.
(Bengali: গোপনীয়তা অনুসন্ধান করা, নাক গলানো)

10590. Psalm (n): A sacred song or hymn, in particular any of those contained in the

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1293 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

biblical Book of Psalms.
(Bengali: গীত, স্তোত্র)

10591. Pseudonym (n): A fictitious name, especially one used by an author.
(Bengali: ছদ্মনাম)

10592. Psyche (n): The human soul, mind, or spirit. (Bengali: আত্মা , মন)

10593. Psychedelic (adj): Relating to or denoting drugs (especially LSD) that produce hallucinations and apparent expansion of consciousness.
(Bengali: সাইকেডেলিক , মায়াবী)

10594. Psychiatrist (n): A medical practitioner specializing in the diagnosis and treatment of mental illness.
(Bengali: মনোরোগ বিশেষজ্ঞ)

10595. Psychiatry (n): The study and treatment of mental illness, emotional disturbance, and abnormal behavior.
(Bengali: মনোরোগবিদ্যা)

10596. Psychic (adj): Relating to or denoting faculties or phenomena that are apparently inexplicable by natural laws, especially involving telepathy or clairvoyance.
(Bengali: অতীন্দ্রিয় , মানসিক)

10597. Psychological (adj): Of, affecting, or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

1294 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 □ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

arising in the mind; related to the mental and emotional state of a person. (Bengali: মনস্তাত্ত্বিক, মানসিক)

10598. Psychology (n): The scientific study of the human mind and its functions, especially those affecting behavior in a given context. (Bengali: মনোবিজ্ঞান)

10599. Psychopath (n): A person suffering from chronic mental disorder with abnormal or violent social behavior. (Bengali: মানসিক রোগী, সাইকোপ্যাথ)

10600. Psychosis (n): A severe mental disorder in which thought and emotions are so impaired that contact is lost with external reality. (Bengali: মনোরোগ, সাইকোসিস)

10601. Pub (n): An establishment for the sale of beer and other drinks, and sometimes also food, to be consumed on the premises. (Bengali: পাব, মদের দোকান)

10602. Puberty (n): The period during which adolescents reach sexual maturity and become capable of reproduction. (Bengali: বয়ঃসন্ধি, যৌবনপ্রাপ্তি)

10603. Public (adj/n): Of or concerning the people as a whole. (Bengali: জনসাধারণ, সর্বজনীন)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR-NADIA-WB

1295 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

10604. Publication (n): The preparation and issuing of a book, journal, or piece of music for public sale. (Bengali: প্রকাশনা , প্রকাশ)

10605. Publicity (n): The notice or attention given to someone or something by the media. (Bengali: প্রচার , প্রসিদ্ধি)

10606. Publish (v): To prepare and issue a book, journal, or piece of music for public sale. (Bengali: প্রকাশ করা , ছাপা)

10607. Puck (n): A rubber disc used in ice hockey. (Bengali: পাক, আইস হকির বল)

10608. Pucker (v): To gather into small folds or wrinkles. (Bengali: কুঁচকে যাওয়া , সংকুচিত হওয়া)

10609. Pudding (n): A dessert with a soft or creamy consistency. (Bengali: পুডিং , মিষ্টান্ন বিশেষ)

10610. Puddle (n): A small pool of liquid, especially of rainwater on the ground. (Bengali: জলাশয় , ডোবা)

10611. Puerile (adj): Childishly silly and trivial. (Bengali: বালকসুলভ , অপরিণত)

10612. Puff (n): A short, explosive burst of breath or wind. (Bengali: হাওয়ার ঝাপটা , ধোঁয়ার কুণ্ডলী)

10613. Puffy (adj): Soft, rounded, and inflated;

1296 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

swollen. (Bengali: ফোলা, স্ফীত)

10614. Pugnacious (adj): Eager or quick to argue, quarrel, or fight. (Bengali: ঝগড়াটে , কলহপ্রিয়)

10615. Puissant (adj): Having great power or influence; powerful. (Bengali: শক্তিশালী , ক্ষমতাবান)

10616. Puke (v): To vomit. (Bengali: বমি করা)

10617. Pule (v): To cry feebly; to whimper. (Bengali: কাঁদা , ছিঁছিঁ করা)

10618. Pull (v): To exert force on someone or something so as to cause movement toward oneself. (Bengali: টানা)

10619. Pull off (v): To succeed in doing something difficult or tricky. (Bengali: সফল হওয়া , সম্পন্ন করা)

10620. Pull out (v): To withdraw; to remove. (Bengali: প্রত্যাহার করা , বের করে নেওয়া)

10621. Pull over (v): To drive a vehicle to the side of the road to stop. (Bengali: রাস্তার ধারে গাড়ি থামানো)

10622. Pull through (v): To recover from an injury or illness. (Bengali: সুস্থ হয়ে ওঠা , বেঁচে যাওয়া)

10623. Pulley (n): A wheel with a grooved rim around which a rope passes, used to

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1297 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

change the direction of a force to lift a load. (Bengali: পুলি , চক্রধর)

10624. Pullover (n): A knitted garment put on over the head and covering the top half of the body.
(Bengali: পুলওভার , সোয়েটার)

10625. Pulmonary (adj): Relating to the lungs.
(Bengali: ফুসফুস সংক্রান্ত , পাল্‌মোনারি)

10626. Pulp (n): A soft, wet, shapeless mass of material. (Bengali: সজিনা , আঁশ)

10627. Pulpit (n): A raised enclosed platform in a church or chapel from which the preacher delivers a sermon.
(Bengali: মিম্বর , ধর্মমঞ্চ)

10628. Pulsate (v): To expand and contract with strong regular movements; to throb. (Bengali: স্পন্দিত হওয়া , ঝাঁপান)

10629. Pulse (n): A rhythmical throbbing of the arteries as blood is propelled through them, typically as felt in the wrists or neck. (Bengali: নাড়ি , স্পন্দন)

10630. Pulverize (v): To reduce to fine particles. (Bengali: গুঁড়ো করা , চূর্ণ করা)

10631. Puma (n): A large American wild cat

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1298 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

with a plain tawny to grayish coat, found from Canada to Patagonia. (Bengali: পুমা , বড় বনবিড়াল)

10632. Pumice (n): A light, porous volcanic rock used in solid form as an abrasive. (Bengali: ঝামা পাথর)

10633. Pummel (v): To strike repeatedly, typically with the fists. (Bengali: পিটানো , ঘুষি মারা)

10634. Pump (n/v): A mechanical device using suction or pressure to raise or move liquids, compress gases, or force air into inflatable objects such as tires. (Bengali: পাম্প)

10635. Pumpkin (n): A large rounded orange-yellow fruit with a thick rind, edible flesh, and many seeds. (Bengali: কুমড়া , মিষ্টি কুমড়া)

10636. Pun (n): A joke exploiting the different possible meanings of a word or the fact that there are words that sound alike but have different meanings. (Bengali: শ্লেষ , শব্দের খেলা)

10637. Punch (n/v): A tool for cutting holes or impressing a design; to strike with the fist. (Bengali: পাঞ্চ , ঘুষি মারা)

10638. Punch in (v): To enter data or record

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B

1299 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

time on a device. (Bengali: প্রবেশ করানো, টাইম পাঞ্চ করা)

10639. Punch out (v): To record the time you leave the workplace. (Bengali: টাইম আউট করা)

10640. Punctilious (adj): Showing great attention to detail or correct behavior. (Bengali: সুচারু , সূক্ষ্মদর্শী)

10641. Punctual (adj): Happening or doing something at the agreed or proper time; on time. (Bengali: সময়নিষ্ঠ , ঠিক সময়ে)

10642. Punctuate (v): To insert punctuation marks in written text. (Bengali: বিরামচিহ্ন বসানো)

10643. Punctuation (n): The marks, such as period, comma, and parentheses, used in writing to separate sentences and their elements and to clarify meaning. (Bengali: বিরামচিহ্ন)

10644. Puncture (n/v): A small hole in something such as a tire resulting from a sharp object. (Bengali: ফুটো , ছিদ্র)

10645. Pundit (n): An expert in a particular subject or field who is frequently called on to give opinions about it to the public. (Bengali: পণ্ডিত , বিশেষজ্ঞ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1300 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

10646. Pungent (adj): Having a sharply strong taste or smell. (Bengali: তীব্র , ঝাল)

10647. Punish (v): To inflict a penalty or sanction on someone as retribution for an offense. (Bengali: শাস্তি দেওয়া , দণ্ড দেওয়া)

10648. Punishment (n): The infliction or imposition of a penalty as retribution for an offense. (Bengali: শাস্তি , দণ্ড)

10649. Punitive (adj): Inflicting or intended as punishment. (Bengali: শাস্তিমূলক , দণ্ডমূলক)

10650. Punk (n): A loud, fast-moving, and aggressive form of rock music, popular in the late 1970s. (Bengali: পাঙ্ক রক)

10651. Punt (n): A long, narrow flat-bottomed boat, square at both ends and propelled with a long pole, used on inland waters for recreation. (Bengali: পান্ট , চ্যাপটা নৌকা)

10652. Puny (adj): Small and weak. (Bengali: ক্ষীণ , দুর্বল)

10653. Pup (n): A young dog; a puppy. (Bengali: কুকুরছানা)

10654. Pupa (n): An insect in its inactive immature form between larva and adult, e.g., a chrysalis.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1301 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: মূককীট , পিউপা)

10655. Pupil (n): A student in school; the dark circular opening in the center of the iris of the eye, which varies in size to regulate the amount of light reaching the retina. (Bengali: ছাত্র , চোখের মণি)

10656. Puppet (n): A movable model of a person or animal that is controlled by a person and used in entertainment. (Bengali: পুতুল , কাঠের পুতুল)

10657. Puppy (n): A young dog. (Bengali: কুকুরছানা)

10658. Purchase (v/n): To acquire something by paying for it; buy. (Bengali: ক্রয় করা, কেনা)

10659. Pure (adj): Not mixed or adulterated with any other substance or material. (Bengali: খাঁটি , বিশুদ্ধ)

10660. Purge (v): To remove a group of people from an organization or place, often in a rapid and violent manner. (Bengali: পরিষ্কার করা , বর্জন করা)

10661. Purify (v): To remove contaminants from; to make pure. (Bengali: শুদ্ধ করা, পরিশোধন করা)

10662. Puritan (n): A member of a group of English Protestants of the late 16th and

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1302 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

17th centuries who regarded the Reformation of the Church under Elizabeth I as incomplete and sought to simplify and regulate forms of worship. (Bengali: পিউরিটান, কঠোর ধর্মীয়)

10663. Purity (n): Freedom from adulteration or contamination. (Bengali: পবিত্রতা, শুদ্ধতা)

10664. Purl (n/v): A knitting stitch made by putting the needle through the front of the stitch from right to left; to knit with a purl stitch. (Bengali: উল্টো সেলাই)

10665. Purloin (v): To steal something. (Bengali: চুরি করা, হরণ করা)

10666. Purple (n/adj): A color intermediate between red and blue. (Bengali: বেগুনি রং)

10667. Purport (v/n): To appear to be or do something, especially falsely. (Bengali: অভিপ্রায়, মানে)

10668. Purpose (n): The reason for which something is done or created or for which something exists. (Bengali: উদ্দেশ্য, প্রয়োজন)

10669. Purr (v): (of a cat) to make a low continuous vibratory sound expressing contentment. (Bengali: পুর পুর শব্দ

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1303 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

করা)

10670. Purse (n): A small bag used especially by women to carry money and small articles. (Bengali: মানিব্যাগ, পার্স)

10671. Pursue (v): To follow someone or something in order to catch or attack them. (Bengali: অন্বেষণ করা, পিছু নেওয়া)

10672. Pursuit (n): The action of following or pursuing someone or something. (Bengali: অন্বেষণ, পশ্চাদ্ধাবন)

10673. Purvey (v): To provide or supply food or provisions. (Bengali: সরবরাহ করা, যোগান দেওয়া)

10674. Purview (n): The scope of the influence or concerns of something. (Bengali: পরিধি, ক্ষেত্র)

10675. Push (v): To exert force on someone or something so as to move them away from oneself or from the source of the force. (Bengali: ঠেলা দেওয়া, ধাক্কা দেওয়া)

10676. Pusillanimous (adj): Showing a lack of courage or determination; timid. (Bengali: কাপুরুষ, ভীরু)

10677. Pussy (n): A cat, especially a kitten. (Bengali: বিড়াল, মিনি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1304 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

10678. Put (v): To move to or place in a particular position.
(Bengali: রাখা , স্থাপন করা)

10679. Put away (v): To place something where it cannot be seen or isn't in the way; to confine someone. (Bengali: গুছিয়ে রাখা , আটক করা)

10680. Put back (v): To return something to its proper place; to delay.
(Bengali: ফিরিয়ে রাখা , বিলম্বিত করা)

10681. Put down (v): To suppress by force; to criticize. (Bengali: দমন করা, সমালোচনা করা)

10682. Put in (v): To spend time or effort doing something; to submit something.
(Bengali: ব্যয় করা , জমা দেওয়া)

10683. Put off (v): To postpone; to make someone dislike someone or something.
(Bengali: পিছিয়ে দেওয়া , বিরক্ত করা)

10684. Put on (v): To clothe oneself with; to start playing a recording.
(Bengali: পরিধান করা , চালু করা)

10685. Put out (v): To extinguish; to inconvenience.
(Bengali: নেভানো , অসুবিধা করা)

10686. Put past (v): To not be surprised by a person's action. (Bengali: আশা

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1305 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕮 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

করা, সন্দেহ করা)

10687. Put to (v): To cause someone to be in a certain state or to do something. (Bengali: কাজে লাগানো , ব্যস্ত রাখা)

10688. Put together (v): To assemble or connect the parts of something. (Bengali: একত্র করা , জোড়া দেওয়া)

10689. Put up (v): To build or erect; to accommodate. (Bengali: তৈরি করা, আশ্রয় দেওয়া)

10690. Put up to (v): To encourage or persuade someone to do something. (Bengali: উত্তেজিত করা , প্ররোচিত করা)

10691. Put up with (v): To tolerate or accept something that you'd rather not. (Bengali: সহ্য করা , বরদাশত করা)

10692. Putative (adj): Generally considered or reputed to be. (Bengali: প্রথিত , কল্পিত)

10693. Putrid (adj): Decaying or rotting and emitting a fetid smell. (Bengali: পচা , গলিত)

10694. Putt (n): A gentle stroke in golf to get the ball into the hole. (Bengali: পুট , গলফের হালকা আঘাত)

10695. Puzzle (n/v): A game, toy, or problem designed to test ingenuity or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1306 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

knowledge. (Bengali: ধাঁধা , সমস্যা)

10696. Pygmy (n): A member of certain peoples of very short stature in equatorial Africa and parts of Southeast Asia. (Bengali: পিগমি , বামন জাতি)

10697. Pyjamas (n): A suit of loose trousers and a jacket for sleeping in. (Bengali: পায়জামা , ঘুমের পোশাক)

10698. Pylon (n): A tall tower-like structure used for carrying electricity cables high above the ground. (Bengali: পাইলন, বিদ্যুতের খুঁটি)

10699. Pyramid (n): A monumental structure with a square or triangular base and sloping sides that meet in a point at the top, especially one built of stone as a royal tomb in ancient Egypt. (Bengali: পিরামিড)

10700. Pyre (n): A heap of combustible material, especially one for burning a corpse as part of a funeral ceremony. (Bengali: চিতা , শবদাহের কাঠ)

10701. Pyromania (n): An obsessive desire to set fire to things. (Bengali: অগ্নি - উন্মাদনা , আগুন লাগানোর নেশা)

10702. Pyrotechnics (n): The art of making or displaying fireworks.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1307 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: আতশবাজি, বাজিকর কলা)

10703. Python (n): A large heavy-bodied nonvenomous snake occurring throughout the Old World tropics, killing prey by constriction.
(Bengali: অজগর, পাইথন)

Q

10704. Q (n): The seventeenth letter of the alphabet. (Bengali: কিউ)

10705. Quack (n/v): The characteristic harsh sound made by a duck; a person who dishonestly claims to have medical skill.
(Bengali: ক্যাঁক ক্যাঁক , ভেষজ চিকিৎসক)

10706. Quad (n): A quadrangle, especially a rectangular courtyard surrounded by buildings, as in a college.
(Bengali: চত্বর , আঙিনা)

10707. Quadrant (n): Each of four parts of a plane, sphere, space, or body divided by two lines or planes at right angles.
(Bengali: চতুর্থাংশ , পদান্বয়ী)

10708. Quadrilateral (adj/n): A four-sided figure. (Bengali: চতুর্ভুজ)

10709. Quadruped (n): An animal which has four feet. (Bengali: চতুষ্পদ প্রাণী)

10710. Quadruple (adj/v): Consisting of four

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1308 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕮 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

parts or elements; to multiply or be multiplied by four.
(Bengali: চতুর্গুণ , চারগুণ করা)

10711. Quaff (v): To drink something, especially an alcoholic drink, heartily.
(Bengali: গলাধঃকরণ করা, পান করা)

10712. Quagmire (n): A soft boggy area of land that gives way underfoot.
(Bengali: জলা, কর্দম)

10713. Quail (n/v): A small short-tailed Old World game bird resembling a small partridge, typically having brown camouflaged plumage; to feel or show fear or apprehension.
(Bengali: বটের , ভয় পাওয়া)

10714. Quaint (adj): Attractively unusual or old-fashioned. (Bengali: অদ্ভুত , পুরনো কিন্তু সুন্দর)

10715. Quake (v/n): To shake or tremble, typically as a result of fear or shock.
(Bengali: কাঁপা , কম্পিত হওয়া)

10716. Quaker (n): A member of the Religious Society of Friends, a Christian movement devoted to peaceful principles.
(Bengali: কোয়েকার , খ্রিস্টান সম্প্রদায় বিশেষ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

1309 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

10717. Qualification (n): A quality or accomplishment that makes someone suitable for a particular job or activity. (Bengali: যোগ্যতা , গুণাগুণ)
10718. Qualified (adj): Officially recognized as being trained to perform a particular job; certified. (Bengali: যোগ্য , সুযোগ্য)
10719. Qualify (v): To be entitled to a particular benefit or privilege by fulfilling a necessary condition. (Bengali: যোগ্য হওয়া , অধিকারী হওয়া)
10720. Qualitative (adj): Relating to, measuring, or measured by the quality of something rather than its quantity. (Bengali: গুণগত , গতাগত)
10721. Quality (n): The standard of something as measured against other things of a similar kind; the degree of excellence of something. (Bengali: গুণ , মান)
10722. Qualm (n): An uneasy feeling of doubt, worry, or fear, especially about one's own conduct; a misgiving. (Bengali: সন্দেহ , আশঙ্কা)
10723. Quandary (n): A state of perplexity or uncertainty over what to do in a difficult situation. (Bengali: দ্বিধা , সমস্যা)
10724. Quantity (n): The amount or number of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1310 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

a material or abstract thing not usually estimated by spatial measurement. (Bengali: পরিমাণ , সংখ্যা)

10725. Quantum (n): A discrete quantity of energy proportional in magnitude to the frequency of the radiation it represents. (Bengali: কোয়ান্টাম , পরিমাণ)

10726. Quarantine (n): A state, period, or place of isolation in which people or animals that have arrived from elsewhere or been exposed to infectious or contagious disease are placed. (Bengali: কোয়ারেন্টাইন , অন্তরীণ)

10727. Quarrel (n/v): An angry argument or disagreement. (Bengali: ঝগড়া , কলহ)

10728. Quarrelsome (adj): Given to or characterized by quarreling. (Bengali: ঝগড়াটে , কলহপ্রিয়)

10729. Quarry (n): A place, typically a large, deep pit, from which stone or other materials are or have been extracted. (Bengali: খনি , পাথর-কাটার জায়গা)

10730. Quart (n): A unit of volume for liquid measure equal to a quarter of a gallon; two pints. (Bengali: কোয়ার্ট , তরল পরিমাপের একক)

10731. Quarter (n): Each of four equal or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1311 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

corresponding parts into which something is or can be divided. (Bengali: চতুর্থাংশ , পদের)

10732. Quarterly (adj/adv): Done, produced, or occurring once every quarter of a year. (Bengali: ত্রৈমাসিক , প্রতি তিন মাসে)

10733. Quartet (n): A group of four people playing music or singing together. (Bengali: চতুষ্টয় , চারজনের দল)

10734. Quartz (n): A hard mineral consisting of silica, found widely in igneous and metamorphic rocks and typically occurring as colorless or white hexagonal prisms. It is often colored by impurities (as in amethyst, citrine, and cairngorm). (Bengali: কোয়ার্টজ , স্ফটিক বিশেষ)

10735. Quash (v): To reject as invalid, especially by legal procedure. (Bengali: বাতিল করা , রদ করা)

10736. Quaver (v): To shake or tremble in speaking, typically through nervousness or emotion. (Bengali: কাঁপা , থরথর করা)

10737. Quay (n): A platform lying alongside or projecting into the water for loading and unloading ships. (Bengali: জেটি , ঘাট)

10738. Queasy (adj): Nauseated; feeling sick.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

1312 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: বমি বমি লাগছে এমন , অরুচি)

10739. Queen (n): The female ruler of an independent state, especially one who inherits the position by right of birth. (Bengali: রানী , মহারাণী)

10740. Queer (adj): Strange; odd. (Bengali: অদ্ভুত , বিচিত্র)

10741. Quell (v): To put an end to a rebellion or other disorder, typically by the use of force. (Bengali: দমন করা, শান্ত করা)

10742. Quench (v): To satisfy one's thirst by drinking. (Bengali: নেভানো , প্রশমিত করা)

10743. Querulous (adj): Complaining in a petulant or whining manner. (Bengali: বদমেজাজি , খিটখিটে)

10744. Query (n): A question, especially one addressed to an official or organization. (Bengali: প্রশ্ন , জিজ্ঞাসা)

10745. Quest (n): A long or arduous search for something. (Bengali: অন্বেষণ , সন্ধান)

10746. Question (n): A sentence worded or expressed so as to elicit information. (Bengali: প্রশ্ন , জিজ্ঞাসা)

10747. Questionable (adj): Doubtful as regards truth or validity. (Bengali: সন্দেহজনক , প্রশ্নবিদ্ধ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1313 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

10748. Questionnaire (n): A set of printed or written questions with a choice of answers, devised for the purposes of a survey or statistical study. (Bengali: প্রশ্নমালা, প্রশ্নাবলী)

10749. Queue (n): A line or sequence of people or vehicles awaiting their turn to be attended to or to proceed. (Bengali: সারি, লাইন)

10750. Quibble (n/v): A slight objection or criticism about a trivial matter. (Bengali: ছোটখাটো আপত্তি, অসার সমালোচনা)

10751. Quiche (n): A baked flan or tart with a savory filling thickened with eggs, usually with cheese, meat, or vegetables. (Bengali: কুইচ, এক প্রকারের পেস্ট্রি)

10752. Quick (adj): Moving fast or doing something in a short time. (Bengali: দ্রুত, তাড়াতাড়ি)

10753. Quicken (v): To make or become faster or quicker. (Bengali: ত্বরান্বিত করা, দ্রুত করা)

10754. Quicklime (n): A white caustic alkaline substance consisting largely of calcium oxide, produced by heating limestone.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

1314 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: চুন , দ্রুত চুন)

10755. Quicksand (n): Loose, wet sand that yields easily to pressure and sucks in anything resting on or falling into it. (Bengali: চর, চোরাবালি)

10756. Quicksilver (n): The liquid metal mercury. (Bengali: পারদ , দ্রুত রূপা)

10757. Quid (n): A lump of tobacco for chewing. (Bengali: চিবানোর তামাকের টুকরা)

10758. Quiescent (adj): In a state or period of inactivity or dormancy. (Bengali: স্থির , নিষ্ক্রিয়)

10759. Quiet (adj): Making little or no noise. (Bengali: শান্ত , নীরব)

10760. Quietus (n): Death or something that causes death, regarded as a release from life. (Bengali: মৃত্যু , শেষ)

10761. Quill (n): A main wing or tail feather of a bird. (Bengali: পাখির পালক , কুইল)

10762. Quilt (n): A warm bed covering made of padding enclosed between layers of fabric and kept in place by lines of stitching, typically applied in a decorative design. (Bengali: লেপ, কাঁথা)

10763. Quince (n): A hard, acid, pear-shaped fruit used in jams and jellies. (Bengali: বেল, আতা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1315 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

10764. Quinine (n): A bitter crystalline compound present in cinchona bark, used as a tonic and formerly as an antimalarial drug.
(Bengali: কুইনাইন , ম্যালেরিয়ার ওষুধ)

10765. Quinsy (n): A complication of tonsillitis in which an abscess forms around the tonsils. (Bengali: টনসিলের ফোঁড়া , গলার রোগ)

10766. Quintessence (n): The most perfect or typical example of a quality or class.
(Bengali: সারবস্তু , আদর্শ)

10767. Quintet (n): A group of five people playing music or singing together.
(Bengali: পঞ্চক , পাঁচজনের দল)

10768. Quip (n): A witty remark.
(Bengali: চুটকি , ঠাট্টা)

10769. Quirk (n): A peculiar behavioral habit.
(Bengali: স্বভাব , অদ্ভুততা)

10770. Quit (v): To leave a place, usually permanently. (Bengali: ত্যাগ করা, ছেড়ে দেওয়া)

10771. Quite (adv): To the utmost or most absolute extent or degree; absolutely; completely.
(Bengali: সম্পূর্ণ , একেবারে)

10772. Quits (adj): On equal terms because a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1316 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

debt or score has been settled.
(Bengali: শোধ, সমান)

10773. Quiver (n/v): A slight trembling movement or sound, especially one caused by a sudden strong emotion.
(Bengali: কম্পন , থরথর)

10774. Quixotic (adj): Exceedingly idealistic; unrealistic and impractical.
(Bengali: আদর্শবাদী , অবাস্তব)

10775. Quiz (n): A test of knowledge, especially as a competition between individuals or teams as a form of entertainment.
(Bengali: কুইজ, প্রশ্নোত্তর পর্ব)

10776. Quizzical (adj): Indicating mild or amused puzzlement.
(Bengali: কৌতূহলী , প্রশ্নসূচক)

10777. Quoit (n): A ring of iron or rope thrown in a game to encircle a peg.
(Bengali: ছোঁড়ার বলয় , কোয়েট)

10778. Quorum (n): The minimum number of members of an assembly or society that must be present at any of its meetings to make the proceedings of that meeting valid.
(Bengali: কোরাম, গণপূর্তি)

10779. Quota (n): A fixed share of something that a person or group is entitled to

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

1317 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

receive or is bound to contribute. (Bengali: কোটা, নির্দিষ্ট অংশ)

10780. Quotation (n): A group of words taken from a text or speech and repeated by someone other than the original author or speaker. (Bengali: উদ্ধৃতি, বরাত)

10781. Quote (v): To repeat or copy out a group of words from a text or speech, typically with an indication that one is not the original author or speaker. (Bengali: উদ্ধৃত করা, বরাত দেওয়া)

10782. Quotidian (adj): Of or occurring every day; daily. (Bengali: দৈনন্দিন, নিত্য)

10783. Quotient (n): A result obtained by dividing one quantity by another. (Bengali: ভাগফল, অনুপাত)

R

10784. Rabbi (n): A Jewish scholar or teacher, especially one who studies or teaches Jewish law. (Bengali: রাব্বি, ইহুদি ধর্মগুরু)

10785. Rabbit (n): A burrowing, gregarious, plant-eating mammal with long ears, long hind legs, and a short tail. (Bengali: খরগোশ)

10786. Rabbie (n): A disorderly crowd; a mob. (Bengali: উচ্ছৃঙ্খল জনতা, হুজুগে লোক)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1318 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

10787. Rabelaisian (adj): Characterized by exuberant, coarse humor. (Bengali: হাস্যরসাত্মক , অশ্লীল রসিকতাপূর্ণ)

10788. Rabid (adj): Having or proceeding from an extreme or fanatical support of or belief in something. (Bengali: উন্মত্ত , ক্ষিপ্ত)

10789. Rabies (n): A contagious and fatal viral disease of dogs and other mammals, transmissible through the saliva to humans and causing madness and convulsions. (Bengali: জলাতঙ্ক , র্যাবিস)

10790. Raccoon (n): A grayish-brown American mammal with a masklike black face and a ringed tail. (Bengali: র্যাকুন , উত্তর আমেরিকার এক প্রকার স্তন্যপায়ী)

10791. Race (n/v): A competition between runners, horses, vehicles, etc., to see which is the fastest in covering a set course. (Bengali: দৌড় , প্রতিযোগিতা)

10792. Raceme (n): A flower cluster with the separate flowers attached by short stalks at equal distances along a central stem, the flowers at the base developing first.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

1319 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: রেসিম , পুষ্পমঞ্জরী বিশেষ)

10793. Racial (adj): Relating to race. (Bengali: জাতিগত, বর্ণগত)

10794. Rack (n): A framework, typically with rails, bars, hooks, or pegs, for holding or storing things. (Bengali: র্যাক , তাক)

10795. Racket (n): A loud unpleasant noise; a din. (Bengali: হৈচৈ , গোলমাল)

10796. Raconteur (n): A person who tells anecdotes in a skillful and amusing way. (Bengali: গল্প বলার ওস্তাদ , রসিক)

10797. Racy (adj): Lively and entertaining in a slightly exciting or scandalous way. (Bengali: জোরালো, চটুল)

10798. Radar (n): A system for detecting the presence, direction, distance, and speed of aircraft, ships, and other objects, by sending out pulses of radio waves which are reflected off the object back to the source. (Bengali: রাডার)

10799. Raddled (adj): In a state of confusion; worn out. (Bengali: ক্লান্ত , শ্রান্ত)

10800. Radial (adj): Of or arranged like rays or the radii of a circle; diverging in lines from a common center. (Bengali: রশ্মিসংক্রান্ত , অরীয়)

10801. Radiant (adj): Sending out light; shining

TARIK AZIZ KONAI
TA
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1320 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

or glowing brightly.
(Bengali: উজ্জ্বল , দীপ্তিমান)

10802. Radiate (v): To emit energy, especially light or heat, in the form of rays or waves. (Bengali: বিকিরণ করা , প্রসারিত হওয়া)

10803. Radiation (n): The emission of energy as electromagnetic waves or as moving subatomic particles, especially high-energy particles which cause ionization.
(Bengali: বিকিরণ , তেজস্ক্রিয়তা)

10804. Radiator (n): A thing that radiates or emits light, heat, or sound.
(Bengali: রেডিয়েটর , তাপ বিকিরণকারী)

10805. Radical (adj): Relating to or affecting the fundamental nature of something; far-reaching or thorough.
(Bengali: মৌলিক, আমূল)

10806. Radio (n): The transmission and reception of electromagnetic waves of radio frequency, especially those carrying sound messages.
(Bengali: রেডিও , বেতার)

10807. Radioactive (adj): Emitting or relating to the emission of ionizing radiation or particles.
(Bengali: তেজস্ক্রিয় , রেডিওঅ্যাকটিভ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1321 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

10808. Radiography (n): The production of images, especially of a patient's body, by X-rays or other penetrating radiation. (Bengali: রেডিওগ্রাফি, এক্স-রে চিত্রগ্রহণ)

10809. Radish (n): A swollen pungent-tasting edible root, eaten raw in salads. (Bengali: মুলা)

10810. Radium (n): The chemical element of atomic number 88, a rare radioactive metal of the alkaline earth series. (Bengali: রেডিয়াম)

10811. Radius (n): A straight line from the center to the circumference of a circle or sphere. (Bengali: ব্যাসার্ধ)

10812. Raffia (n): Palm fiber used for tying plants and making mats and baskets. (Bengali: রাফিয়া, তালের আঁশ)

10813. Raffle (n): A means of raising money by selling numbered tickets, one or some of which are drawn at random for a prize. (Bengali: রাফেল, লটারি)

10814. Raft (n): A flat buoyant structure of timber or other materials fastened together, used as a boat or floating platform. (Bengali: ভেলা)

10815. Rafter (n): A beam forming part of the

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

1322 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

internal framework of a roof.
(Bengali: কড়ি , ছাদের কাঠামো)

10816. Rag (n): A piece of old cloth, especially one torn from a larger piece, used typically for cleaning things.
(Bengali: ন্যাকড়া , ছেঁড়া কাপড়)

10817. Rage (n): Violent, uncontrollable anger.
(Bengali: ক্রোধ , রোষ)

10818. Ragged (adj): Having a torn, frayed, or worn appearance.
(Bengali: ছেঁড়া , জীর্ণ)

10819. Raid (n): A rapid surprise attack on an enemy by troops, aircraft, or other armed forces. (Bengali: আক্রমণ, হামলা)

10820. Rail (n): A bar or bars fixed on the ground or forming part of a fence or barrier, used as a guard or support or to keep people apart. (Bengali: রেল, হাতল)

10821. Railings (n): A fence or barrier made of rails. (Bengali: রেলিং , বেড়া)

10822. Railroad (n): A track made of steel rails along which trains run.
(Bengali: রেলপথ, রেললাইন)

10823. Railway (n): A railroad.
(Bengali: রেলপথ, রেলওয়ে)

10824. Rain (n): The condensed moisture of the atmosphere falling visibly in separate

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1323 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

drops. (Bengali: বৃষ্টি, বর্ষা)

10825. Rainbow (n): An arch of colors formed in the sky in certain circumstances, caused by the refraction and dispersion of the sun's light by rain or other water droplets in the atmosphere. (Bengali: রামধনু, ইন্দ্রধনু)

10826. Raincoat (n): A coat made from waterproof material. (Bengali: রেইনকোট, বর্ষাতি)

10827. Rainfall (n): The amount of rain that falls in a particular area during a particular time. (Bengali: বৃষ্টিপাত)

10828. Rainy (adj): Having or characterized by considerable rainfall. (Bengali: বৃষ্টিবহুল, বর্ষাকালীন)

10829. Raise (v): To lift or move to a higher position or level. (Bengali: ওঠানো, উন্নীত করা)

10830. Raisin (n): A partially dried grape. (Bengali: কিশমিশ)

10831. Raj (n): The period of British rule in the Indian subcontinent before 1947. (Bengali: রাজ, ব্রিটিশ শাসনকাল)

10832. Rake (n): A gardening tool with a long handle and a crosspiece with teeth, used for drawing together leaves, hay,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

1324 | Page | **Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in**

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

grass, etc. (Bengali: রেক, মই)

10833. Rally (n/v): A mass meeting of people making a political protest or showing support for a cause. (Bengali: সমাবেশ, পুনরায় সংগঠিত করা)

10834. Ram (n/v): An adult male sheep; to roughly force something into place. (Bengali: ভেড়া, ঠেলা দেওয়া)

10835. Ramble (v): To walk for pleasure in the countryside. (Bengali: ভ্রমণ করা, ঘুরে বেড়ানো)

10836. Rambling (adj): (of writing or speech) lengthy and confused or inconsequential. (Bengali: বিস্তৃত, এলোমেলো)

10837. Rambunctious (adj): Uncontrollably exuberant; boisterous. (Bengali: উচ্ছৃঙ্খল, হৈচৈপূর্ণ)

10838. Ramp (n): An inclined surface or slope connecting two levels. (Bengali: র‍্যাম্প, ঢালু পথ)

10839. Rampage (n): A period of violent and uncontrollable behavior, typically involving a large group of people. (Bengali: হাঙ্গামা, তাণ্ডব)

10840. Rampant (adj): (of something unwelcome) flourishing or spreading

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1325 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

unchecked. (Bengali: অনিয়ন্ত্রিত , প্রচুর)

10841. Rampart (n): A defensive wall of a castle or walled city, having a broad top with a walkway and typically a stone parapet. (Bengali: প্রাচীর , বেষ্টনী)

10842. Ranch (n): A large farm, especially in North America or Australia, where cattle or other animals are bred. (Bengali: র‍্যাঞ্চ , পশু খামার)

10843. Rancid (adj): (of foods containing fat or oil) smelling or tasting unpleasant as a result of being old and stale. (Bengali: বাসি , পচা)

10844. Rancor (n): Bitterness or resentfulness, especially when long-standing. (Bengali: বিদ্বেষ , ক্ষোভ)

10845. Random (adj): Made, done, or happening without method or conscious decision. (Bengali: এলোমেলো, অনিয়মিত)

10846. Range (n): The area of variation between upper and lower limits on a particular scale. (Bengali: পরিসর, সীমা)

10847. Rangy (adj): (of a person) tall and slim. (Bengali: লম্বা ও রোগা)

10848. Rank (n/adj): A position in a hierarchy, especially the armed forces; having a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1326 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

strong, unpleasant smell.
(Bengali: পদমর্যাদা , উপাধি , দুর্গন্ধযুক্ত)

10849. Rankle (v): To cause continuing annoyance or resentment.
(Bengali: জ্বালানো , ক্ষোভ সৃষ্টি করা)

10850. Ransack (v): To go through a place stealing or causing damage.
(Bengali: লুটপাট করা , তছনছ করা)

10851. Ransom (n): A sum of money demanded or paid for the release of a captive.
(Bengali: মুক্তিপণ , খেসারত)

10852. Rant (v/n): To speak or shout at length in a wild, impassioned way.
(Bengali: বকা, চিৎকার করা)

10853. Rap (n/v): A quick, sharp knock or blow; a type of popular music of US black origin in which words are recited rapidly and rhythmically over a prerecorded backing track. (Bengali: র্যাপ , ঠক্ঠক শব্দ)

10854. Rapacious (adj): Aggressively greedy or grasping. (Bengali: লোভী, হিংস্র)

10855. Rape (n/v): The crime, typically committed by a man, of forcing another person to have sexual intercourse with the offender against their will.

1327 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ধর্ষণ)

10856. Rapid (adj): Happening in a short time or at great speed; fast.
(Bengali: দ্রুত , তীব্র)

10857. Rapids (n): A fast-flowing and turbulent part of the course of a river.
(Bengali: দ্রুতগামী নদীর স্রোত , র্যাপিডস)

10858. Rapier (n): A thin, light, sharp-pointed sword used for thrusting.
(Bengali: র্যাপিয়ার , ছোট তরোয়াল)

10859. Rapport (n): A close and harmonious relationship in which the people or groups concerned understand each other's feelings or ideas and communicate well.
(Bengali: সদ্ভাব , সম্পর্ক)

10860. Rapprochement (n): An establishment or resumption of harmonious relations.
(Bengali: সম্প্রীতি , মৈত্রী)

10861. Rapt (adj): Completely fascinated or absorbed by what one is seeing or hearing. (Bengali: মগ্ন , মনোযোগী)

10862. Rapture (n): A feeling of intense pleasure or joy.
(Bengali: পরমানন্দ , আহ্লাদ)

10863. Rare (adj): Not occurring very often.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR NADIA WB
TAM

1328 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: বিরল, দুর্লভ)

10864. Rarefied (adj): (of air, especially at high altitudes) of lower pressure than usual; thin. (Bengali: বিরল, পাতলা)

10865. Raring (adj): Very enthusiastic and eager to do something. (Bengali: অত্যুৎসুক, আগ্রহী)

10866. Rarity (n): The state or quality of being rare. (Bengali: বিরলতা, দুর্লভতা)

10867. Rascal (n): A mischievous or cheeky person, especially a child. (Bengali: দুরন্ত, দুষ্টু)

10868. Rash (adj/n): Acting or done without careful consideration of the possible consequences; impetuous; an area of redness and spots on the skin. (Bengali: বেপরোয়া, ফুসকুড়ি)

10869. Rasp (n/v): A coarse file with sharp points, used for shaping wood or other hard materials. (Bengali: রেতি, ঘষা)

10870. Raspberry (n): An edible soft fruit related to the blackberry, consisting of a cluster of reddish-pink drupelets. (Bengali: রাস্পবেরি)

10871. Rat (n): A rodent that resembles a large mouse, typically having a pointed snout and a long, sparsely haired tail.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1329 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ইঁদুর)

10872. Rate (n): A measure, quantity, or frequency, typically one measured against some other quantity or measure. (Bengali: হার , দর)

10873. Rather (adv): Used to indicate one's preference in a particular matter. (Bengali: বরং, অপেক্ষাকৃত)

10874. Ratify (v): To sign or give formal consent to a treaty, contract, or agreement, making it officially valid. (Bengali: অনুমোদন করা , সমর্থন করা)

10875. Ratio (n): The quantitative relation between two amounts showing the number of times one value contains or is contained within the other. (Bengali: অনুপাত)

10876. Ration (n): A fixed amount of a commodity officially allowed to each person during a time of shortage, as in wartime. (Bengali: রেশন, নির্দিষ্ট অংশ)

10877. Rational (adj): Based on or in accordance with reason or logic. (Bengali: যুক্তিসঙ্গত , বুদ্ধিগম্য)

10878. Rationale (n): A set of reasons or a logical basis for a course of action or a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1330 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

particular belief.
(Bengali: যুক্তি , কারণ)

10879. Rattle (v/n): To make or cause to make a rapid succession of short, sharp knocking sounds. (Bengali: ঝনঝন করা, খটখট করা)

10880. Raucous (adj): Making or constituting a disturbingly harsh and loud noise.
(Bengali: কর্কশ , হৈচৈপূর্ণ)

10881. Ravage (v): To cause severe and extensive damage to. (Bengali: ধ্বংস করা, লণ্ডভণ্ড করা)

10882. Rave (v): To talk wildly or incoherently, as if one were delirious or insane.
(Bengali: পাগলের মত বলা , উচ্ছ্বসিত প্রশংসা করা)

10883. Raven (n): A large heavily built crow with mainly black plumage, feeding chiefly on carrion.
(Bengali: দাঁড়কাক , ডোমকাক)

10884. Ravenous (adj): Extremely hungry.
(Bengali: ক্ষুধার্ত , লোলুপ)

10885. Ravine (n): A deep, narrow gorge with steep sides. (Bengali: গিরিখাত , খাদ)

10886. Raving (adj): Talking wildly or incoherently.
(Bengali: পাগলপারা , উন্মত্ত)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR WB

1331 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

10887. Ravish (v): To seize and carry off someone by force. (Bengali: হরণ করা, মুগ্ধ করা)

10888. Raw (adj): (of food) not cooked. (Bengali: কাঁচা , অরান্ন করা)

10889. Ray (n): Each of the lines in which light (and heat) may seem to stream from the sun or any luminous body, or pass through a small opening. (Bengali: রশ্মি , কিরণ)

10890. Raze (v): To completely destroy a building, town, or other settlement. (Bengali: ধ্বংস করা , ভেঙে ফেলা)

10891. Razor (n): An instrument with a sharp blade, used to cut hair. (Bengali: ক্ষুর , ব্লেড)

10892. Re (prep): In the matter of; referring to. (Bengali: বিষয়ে , সম্পর্কে)

10893. Reach (v): To stretch out an arm in a specified direction in order to touch or grasp something. (Bengali: পৌঁছানো , প্রসারিত করা)

10894. React (v): To respond or behave in a particular way in response to something. (Bengali: প্রতিক্রিয়া করা, সাড়া দেওয়া)

10895. Reaction (n): Something done, felt, or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1332 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

thought in response to a situation or event. (Bengali: প্রতিক্রিয়া, সাড়া)

10896. Reactionary (adj/n): Opposing political or social progress or reform. (Bengali: প্রতিক্রিয়াশীল, রক্ষণশীল)

10897. Read (v): To look at and comprehend the meaning of written or printed matter by interpreting the characters or symbols of which it is composed. (Bengali: পড়া)

10898. Readily (adv): Without hesitation or unwillingness; willingly. (Bengali: সহজে, অক্লেশে)

10899. Readiness (n): The state of being fully prepared for something. (Bengali: প্রস্তুতি, ইচ্ছা)

10900. Reading (n): The action or skill of reading. (Bengali: পঠন, পড়া)

10901. Ready (adj): In a suitable state for an action, situation, or use; fully prepared. (Bengali: প্রস্তুত, তৈরি)

10902. Real (adj): Actually existing as a thing or occurring in fact; not imagined or supposed. (Bengali: বাস্তব, আসল)

10903. Realism (n): The attitude or practice of accepting a situation as it is and being prepared to deal with it accordingly.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1333 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: বাস্তববাদ)

10904. Realistic (adj): Having or showing a sensible and practical idea of what can be achieved or expected. (Bengali: বাস্তববাদী, বাস্তবসম্মত)

10905. Reality (n): The state of things as they actually exist, as opposed to an idealistic or notional idea of them. (Bengali: বাস্তবতা)

10906. Realize (v): To become fully aware of something as a fact; to understand clearly. (Bengali: উপলব্ধি করা, বুঝতে পারা)

10907. Realm (n): A field or domain of activity or interest. (Bengali: রাজ্য, ক্ষেত্র)

10908. Reap (v): To cut or gather a crop or harvest. (Bengali: ফসল তোলা, কাটা)

10909. Rear (n/v): The back part of something, especially a building or vehicle; to bring up and care for a child until they are fully grown. (Bengali: পিছনের দিক, লালনপালন করা)

10910. Rearm (v): To provide with a new supply of weapons. (Bengali: পুনরায় সশস্ত্র করা)

10911. Rearrange (v): To change the order or position of things.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1334 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: পুনর্বিন্যস্ত করা , সাজানো)

10912. Reason (n): A cause, explanation, or justification for an action or event. (Bengali: কারণ, যুক্তি)

10913. Reasonable (adj): Having sound judgment; fair and sensible. (Bengali: যুক্তিসঙ্গত , বুদ্ধিসম্মত)

10914. Reassure (v): To say or do something to remove the doubts and fears of someone. (Bengali: আশ্বাস দেওয়া , ভয় দূর করা)

10915. Rebate (n): A partial refund to someone who has paid too much for tax, rent, or a utility. (Bengali: ফেরত, ছাড়)

10916. Rebbe (n): A Jewish spiritual leader or teacher. (Bengali: রেবে , ইহুদি ধর্মগুরু)

10917. Rebel (n/v): A person who rises in opposition or armed resistance against an established government or ruler. (Bengali: বিদ্রোহী , বিপ্লবী)

10918. Rebellion (n): An act of armed resistance to an established government or leader. (Bengali: বিদ্রোহ , বিপ্লব)

10919. Rebellious (adj): Showing a desire to resist authority, control, or convention.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1335 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: বিদ্রোহী , অবাধ্য)

10920. Rebound (v): To bounce back through the air after hitting a hard surface or object. (Bengali: প্রত্যাবর্তন করা, ফিরে আসা)

10921. Rebuff (n/v): An abrupt or ungracious refusal or rejection of an offer, request, or friendly gesture.
(Bengali: প্রত্যাখ্যান , অপমান করা)

10922. Rebuke (v/n): To express sharp disapproval or criticism of someone because of their behavior or actions.
(Bengali: তিরস্কার করা , ভর্ৎসনা করা)

10923. Rebus (n): A puzzle in which words are represented by combinations of pictures and individual letters.
(Bengali: রিবাস , চিত্র -ধাঁধা)

10924. Rebut (v): To claim or prove that an accusation or criticism is false.
(Bengali: খণ্ডন করা , অস্বীকার করা)

10925. Recalcitrant (adj): Having an obstinately uncooperative attitude toward authority or discipline.
(Bengali: অবাধ্য , একগুঁয়ে)

10926. Recall (v): To bring a fact, event, or situation back into one's mind; to remember. (Bengali: স্মরণ করা , মনে

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1336 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

করা)

10927. Recant (v): To say that one no longer holds an opinion or belief, especially one considered heretical. (Bengali: প্রত্যাহার করা , অস্বীকার করা)

10928. Recap (v): To recapitulate; to state again as a summary. (Bengali: সংক্ষিপ্ত বিবরণ দেওয়া , পুনরুক্তি করা)

10929. Recapitulation (n): An act or instance of summarizing and restating the main points of something. (Bengali: সংক্ষিপ্তসার , পুনরুক্তি)

10930. Recede (v): To go or move back or further away from a previous position. (Bengali: সরে যাওয়া , পিছানো)

10931. Receipt (n): A written acknowledgment that a specified article, sum of money, or shipment of goods has been received. (Bengali: রসিদ , প্রাপ্তি স্বীকার)

10932. Receive (v): To be given, presented with, or paid something. (Bengali: গ্রহণ করা, পাওয়া)

10933. Receiver (n): A person who gets or accepts something that has been sent

1337 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

or given to them.
(Bengali: গ্রহীতা , প্রাপক)

10934. Recent (adj): Having happened, begun, or been done not long ago.
(Bengali: সাম্প্রতিক , নতুন)

10935. Recently (adv): Not long ago.
(Bengali: সম্প্রতি , ইদানীং)

10936. Receptacle (n): An object or space used to contain something.
(Bengali: পাত্র , আধার)

10937. Reception (n): The action or process of receiving something sent, given, or inflicted. (Bengali: গ্রহণ , অভ্যর্থনা)

10938. Receptive (adj): Willing to consider or accept new suggestions and ideas.
(Bengali: গ্রহণশীল , সহমত)

10939. Recess (n): A small space created by building part of a wall further back from the rest. (Bengali: অবকাশ, বিরতি)

10940. Recession (n): A period of temporary economic decline during which trade and industrial activity are reduced, generally identified by a fall in GDP in two successive quarters.
(Bengali: মন্দা , অর্থনৈতিক মন্দা)

10941. Recipe (n): A set of instructions for preparing a particular dish, including a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1338 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

list of the ingredients required.
(Bengali: রেসিপি, প্রণালী)

10942. Recipient (n): A person or thing that receives or is awarded something.
(Bengali: গ্রহীতা, প্রাপক)

10943. Reciprocal (adj): Given, felt, or done in return.
(Bengali: পারস্পরিক, বিনিময়মূলক)

10944. Reciprocate (v): To respond to a gesture or action by making a corresponding one. (Bengali: শোধ দেওয়া, বিনিময় করা)

10945. Recital (n): A performance of a program of music by a soloist or small group.
(Bengali: সঙ্গীতানুষ্ঠান, একক সঙ্গীত)

10946. Recite (v): To repeat aloud or declaim a poem or passage from memory before an audience. (Bengali: আবৃত্তি করা, পাঠ করা)

10947. Reckless (adj): Heedless of danger or the consequences of one's actions; rash or impetuous.
(Bengali: বেপরোয়া, অসতর্ক)

10948. Reckon (v): To establish by counting or calculation; to calculate. (Bengali: গণনা করা, মনে করা)

10949. Reclaim (v): To retrieve or recover

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1339 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

something. (Bengali: পুনরুদ্ধার করা, ফিরিয়ে আনা)

10950. Recline (v): To lean or lie back in a relaxed position with the back supported. (Bengali: হেলান দেওয়া , শোয়া)

10951. Recluse (n): A person who lives a solitary life and tends to avoid other people. (Bengali: নির্জনবাসী , একাকী)

10952. Recognition (n): The action or process of recognizing or being recognized, in particular. (Bengali: স্বীকৃতি , চিহ্নিতকরণ)

10953. Recognize (v): To identify someone or something from having encountered them before; to know again. (Bengali: চিনতে পারা , স্বীকার করা)

10954. Recoil (v/n): Suddenly move back in fear, horror, or disgust. (Bengali: পিছিয়ে যাওয়া , সঙ্কুচিত হওয়া)

10955. Recollect (v): To remember something; to call to mind. (Bengali: স্মরণ করা , মনে করা)

10956. Recommend (v): To put forward someone or something with approval as being suitable for a particular purpose

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL BAUR, NADIA, WB TAM

1340 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

or role. (Bengali: সুপারিশ করা , পরামর্শ দেওয়া)

10957. Recommendation (n): A suggestion or proposal as to the best course of action, especially one put forward by an authoritative body. (Bengali: সুপারিশ , পরামর্শ)

10958. Recompense (n/v): Compensation or reward given for loss or harm suffered or effort made. (Bengali: ক্ষতিপূরণ , পুরস্কার)

10959. Reconcile (v): To restore friendly relations between. (Bengali: মিলন ঘটানো , সমঝোতা করানো)

10960. Reconciliation (n): The restoration of friendly relations. (Bengali: মিলন , সমঝোতা)

10961. Recondite (adj): (of a subject or knowledge) little known; abstruse. (Bengali: দুর্বোধ্য , গহন)

10962. Recondition (v): To condition again; to overhaul or renovate. (Bengali: পুনর্নির্মাণ করা , মেরামত করা)

10963. Reconnaissance (n): Military observation of a region to locate an enemy or ascertain strategic features.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1341 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: পুনর্বিবেচনা , পূর্ব - পরীক্ষা)

10964. Reconnoiter (v): To make a military observation of a region.
(Bengali: পুনরীক্ষণ করা , ঘুরে দেখা)

10965. Reconsider (v): To consider something again, especially for a possible change of decision. (Bengali: পুনর্বিবেচনা করা)

10966. Reconstruct (v): To build or form again after it has been damaged or destroyed.
(Bengali: পুনর্নির্মাণ করা)

10967. Record (n/v): A thing constituting a piece of evidence about the past, especially an account kept in writing or some other permanent form.
(Bengali: রেকর্ড , নথিভুক্ত করা)

10968. Recount (v): To tell someone about something; to give an account of an event or experience. (Bengali: বর্ণনা করা, বলানো)

10969. Recoup (v): To regain something lost or spent. (Bengali: পুনরুদ্ধার করা, ফিরিয়ে আনা)

10970. Recourse (n): A source of help in a difficult situation.
(Bengali: আশ্রয় , অবলম্বন)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1342 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

10971. Recover (v): To return to a normal state of health, mind, or strength. (Bengali: আরোগ্য লাভ করা , পুনরুদ্ধার করা)

10972. Recreation (n): Activity done for enjoyment when one is not working. (Bengali: বিনোদন , আমোদ)

10973. Recrimination (n): An accusation in response to one from someone else. (Bengali: পাল্টা অভিযোগ , দোষারোপ)

10974. Recruit (n/v): A person newly enlisted in the armed forces and not yet fully trained. (Bengali: নিয়োগ করা , নতুন সদস্য)

10975. Rectangle (n): A plane figure with four straight sides and four right angles, especially one with unequal adjacent sides. (Bengali: আয়তক্ষেত্র)

10976. Rectify (v): To put right; to correct. (Bengali: সংশোধন করা, ঠিক করা)

10977. Rectitude (n): Morally correct behavior or thinking; righteousness. (Bengali: সততা, ন্যায়পরতা)

10978. Rector (n): A member of the clergy in charge of a parish in the Episcopal Church. (Bengali: রেক্টর , প্যারিশ পুরোহিত)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1343 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

10979. Rectum (n): The final section of the large intestine, terminating at the anus. (Bengali: মলাশয় , পায়ু)

10980. Recumbent (adj): Lying down; reclining. (Bengali: হেলান , শয়ান)

10981. Recuperate (v): To recover from illness or exertion. (Bengali: সুস্থ হয়ে ওঠা , আরোগ্য লাভ করা)

10982. Recur (v): To occur again periodically or repeatedly. (Bengali: পুনরাবৃত্তি হওয়া , আবার ঘটে)

10983. Recurrent (adj): Occurring often or repeatedly. (Bengali: পুনরাবৃত্ত , পুনঃপুন)

10984. Recycle (v): To convert waste into reusable material. (Bengali: পুনর্ব্যবহার করা , রিসাইকেল)

10985. Red (n/adj): Of a color at the end of the spectrum next to orange and opposite violet, as of blood, fire, or rubies. (Bengali: লাল রং)

10986. Redden (v): To make or become red. (Bengali: লাল হওয়া , রাঙানো)

10987. Reddish (adj): Having a red tinge; slightly red. (Bengali: লালচে , টকটকে লাল নয়)

10988. Redeem (v): To compensate for the

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

1344 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

faults or bad aspects of something.
(Bengali: মুক্ত করা , উদ্ধার করা)

10989. Redeemer (n): A person who redeems someone or something.
(Bengali: উদ্ধারকর্তা , ত্রাণকর্তা)

10990. Redemption (n): The action of saving or being saved from sin, error, or evil.
(Bengali: পরিত্রাণ , মুক্তি)

10991. Redolent (adj): Strongly reminiscent or suggestive of something.
(Bengali: সুগন্ধিযুক্ত , স্মরণ করিয়ে দেয় এমন)

10992. Redouble (v): To make or become much greater, more intense, or more numerous. (Bengali: বৃদ্ধি করা, বাড়ানো)

10993. Redoubt (n): A temporary or supplementary fortification, typically square or polygonal and without flanking defenses. (Bengali: দুর্গ , গড়)

10994. Redoubtable (adj): (of a person) formidable, especially as an opponent.
(Bengali: ভয়ঙ্কর , দুর্ধর্ষ)

10995. Redound (v): To contribute greatly to a person's credit or honor.
(Bengali: সহায়তা করা , অবদান রাখা)

10996. Redress (n/v): Remedy or compensation

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1345 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

for a wrong or grievance.
(Bengali: ক্ষতিপূরণ, প্রতিকার)

10997. Reduce (v): To make smaller or less in amount, degree, or size.
(Bengali: কমানো, হ্রাস করা)

10998. Redundant (adj): Not or no longer needed or useful; superfluous.
(Bengali: অতিরিক্ত, অপ্রয়োজনীয়)

10999. Reed (n): A tall, slender-leaved plant of the grass family that grows in water or on marshy ground.
(Bengali: নল, খাগড়া)

11000. Reef (n): A ridge of jagged rock, coral, or sand just above or below the surface of the sea. (Bengali: প্রবাল প্রাচীর, শৈলশিরা)

11001. Reek (v/n): To smell strongly and unpleasantly; stink. (Bengali: দুর্গন্ধ ছড়ানো, গন্ধ পাওয়া)

11002. Reel (n/v): A cylinder on which film, wire, thread, or other flexible materials can be wound.
(Bengali: রিল, টানাপোড়েন করা)

11003. Re-elect (v): To elect again.
(Bengali: পুনর্নির্বাচিত করা)

11004. Re-enter (v): To enter again.
(Bengali: পুনঃপ্রবেশ করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

1346 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

11005. Refectory (n): A room used for communal meals, especially in an educational or religious institution. (Bengali: ভোজনালয় , ডাইনিং হল)

11006. Refer (v): To mention or allude to. (Bengali: উল্লেখ করা , নির্দেশ করা)

11007. Referee (n): An official who watches a game or match closely to ensure that the rules are adhered to and arbitrates on matters arising. (Bengali: রেফারি , বিচারক)

11008. Reference (n): The action of mentioning or alluding to something. (Bengali: উল্লেখ , নির্দেশ)

11009. Referendum (n): A general vote by the electorate on a single political question that has been referred to them for a direct decision. (Bengali: গণভোট, জনমত সংগ্রহ)

11010. Refine (v): To remove impurities or unwanted elements from a substance, typically as part of an industrial process. (Bengali: পরিশোধন করা , শোধন করা)

11011. Refined (adj): With impurities or unwanted elements having been removed by processing.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1347 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: পরিশোধিত , মার্জিত)

11012. Reflect (v): To throw back light, heat, or sound without absorbing it.
(Bengali: প্রতিফলিত করা , প্রতিবিম্বিত করা)

11013. Reflection (n): The throwing back by a body or surface of light, heat, or sound without absorbing it.
(Bengali: প্রতিফলন , প্রতিবিম্ব)

11014. Reflector (n): A piece of glass, metal, or other material for reflecting light in a required direction.
(Bengali: প্রতিফলক , আয়না)

11015. Reflex (n): An action that is performed as a response to a stimulus and without conscious thought. (Bengali: প্রতিবর্ত ক্রিয়া , রিফ্লেক্স)

11016. Reflexive (adj): Denoting a pronoun that refers back to the subject of the clause in which it is used, e.g., myself, themselves.
(Bengali: আত্মবাচক , রিফ্লেক্সিভ)

11017. Reform (v/n): To make changes in something, typically a social, political, or economic institution or practice, in order to improve it. (Bengali: সংস্কার করা, উন্নয়ন করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1348 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

11018. Reformation (n): The action or process of reforming an institution or practice. (Bengali: সংস্কার , উন্নয়ন)

11019. Refract (v): To change direction when it enters at an angle; (of light) to change direction. (Bengali: প্রতিসরণ করা, বাঁকানো)

11020. Refraction (n): The fact or phenomenon of light, radio waves, etc., being deflected in passing obliquely through the interface between one medium and another or through a medium of varying density. (Bengali: প্রতিসরণ)

11021. Refractory (adj): Stubborn or unmanageable. (Bengali: অবাধ্য , একগুঁয়ে)

11022. Refrain (v): To stop oneself from doing something. (Bengali: নিবৃত্ত থাকা , বিরত থাকা)

11023. Refresh (v): To give new strength or energy to; to revive. (Bengali: সতেজ করা, তরতাজা করা)

11024. Refreshment (n): A light snack or drink. (Bengali: সতেজ খাবার , হালকা পানীয়)

11025. Refrigerator (n): An appliance or compartment that is artificially kept cool and used to store food and drink.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1349 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: রেফ্রিজারেটর, ফ্রিজ)

11026. Refuel (v): To supply with more fuel. (Bengali: জ্বালানি দেওয়া, পেট্রোল ভরানো)

11027. Refuge (n): The state of being safe or sheltered from pursuit, danger, or difficulty. (Bengali: আশ্রয়, সুরক্ষা)

11028. Refugee (n): A person who has been forced to leave their country in order to escape war, persecution, or natural disaster. (Bengali: শরণার্থী, উদ্বাস্তু)

11029. Refund (n/v): To pay back money to someone. (Bengali: ফেরত দেওয়া, টাকা ফেরত)

11030. Refurbish (v): To renovate and redecorate something. (Bengali: সংস্কার করা, মেরামত করা)

11031. Refusal (n): An act of refusing to do something. (Bengali: প্রত্যাখ্যান, অস্বীকার)

11032. Refuse (v/n): To indicate or show that one is not willing to do something. (Bengali: প্রত্যাখ্যান করা, অস্বীকার করা; আবর্জনা)

11033. Refute (v): To prove a statement or theory to be wrong or false; to disprove.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1350 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: খণ্ডন করা, মিথ্যা প্রমাণ করা)

11034. Regain (v): To obtain possession or use of something again after losing it. (Bengali: পুনরুদ্ধার করা, ফিরে পাওয়া)

11035. Regal (adj): Of, resembling, or fit for a monarch, especially in being magnificent or dignified. (Bengali: রাজকীয়, মহার্ঘ)

11036. Regale (v): To entertain or amuse someone with talk. (Bengali: আপ্যায়ন করা, আনন্দ দেওয়া)

11037. Regalia (n): The emblems or insignia of royalty, especially the crown, scepter, and other ornaments used at a coronation. (Bengali: রাজকীয় চিহ্নাবলী, পোশাকসজ্জা)

11038. Regard (v/n): To consider or think of in a specified way. (Bengali: বিবেচনা করা, সম্মান করা)

11039. Regardless (adv): Despite the prevailing circumstances. (Bengali: নির্বিশেষে, তা সত্ত্বেও)

11040. Regatta (n): A sporting event consisting of a series of boat or yacht races. (Bengali: রেগাটা, নৌকাবাইচ প্রতিযোগিতা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1351 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

11041. Regency (n): The office or period of government by a regent. (Bengali: রাজপ্রতিনিধিত্ব , রাজপ্রতিনিধির শাসনকাল)

11042. Regenerate (v): To regrow or cause new tissue to grow to replace lost or injured tissue. (Bengali: পুনর্জন্ম দেওয়া , পুনরায় সৃষ্টি করা)

11043. Regent (n): A person appointed to administer a country because the monarch is a minor or is absent or incapacitated. (Bengali: রাজপ্রতিনিধি , শাসনকর্তা)

11044. Reggae (n): A style of popular music with a strongly accented subsidiary beat, originating in Jamaica. (Bengali: রেগে , জ্যামাইকান সঙ্গীত)

11045. Regicide (n): The killing of a king. (Bengali: রাজহত্যা)

11046. Regime (n): A government, especially an authoritarian one. (Bengali: শাসন , শাসনতন্ত্র)

11047. Regiment (n): A permanent unit of an army typically commanded by a colonel and divided into several companies, squadrons, or batteries and often into two battalions.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

1352 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: রেজিমেন্ট , সেনাদল)

11048. Region (n): An area, especially part of a country or the world having definable characteristics but not always fixed boundaries. (Bengali: অঞ্চল , এলাকা)

11049. Register (n/v): An official list or record of names or items.
(Bengali: রেজিস্টার , নিবন্ধন করা)

11050. Regress (v): To return to a former or less developed state.
(Bengali: পতন, অধঃপতন)

11051. Regret (n/v): A feeling of sadness, repentance, or disappointment over something that has happened or been done. (Bengali: অনুশোচনা , দুঃখ করা)

11052. Regular (adj): Arranged in or constituting a constant or definite pattern, especially with the same space between individual instances.
(Bengali: নিয়মিত , সাধারণ)

11053. Regulate (v): To control or maintain the rate or speed of a machine or process so that it operates properly.
(Bengali: নিয়ন্ত্রণ করা , পরিচালনা করা)

11054. Regulation (n): A rule or directive made and maintained by an authority.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1353 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: নিয়ন্ত্রণ , বিধি)

11055. Regurgitate (v): To bring swallowed food up again to the mouth. (Bengali: উদ্গিরণ করা , বমি করা)

11056. Rehabilitate (v): To restore someone to health or normal life by training and therapy after imprisonment, addiction, or illness. (Bengali: পুনর্বাসন করা, সুস্থ করে তোলা)

11057. Rehearsal (n): A practice or trial performance of a play or other work for later public performance. (Bengali: আখড়া, অনুশীলন)

11058. Rehearse (v): To practice a play, piece of music, or other work for later public performance. (Bengali: অনুশীলন করা, আখড়া করা)

11059. Reign (n/v): The period of rule of a monarch. (Bengali: রাজত্ব , শাসনকাল)

11060. Reimburse (v): To repay money to someone for expenses incurred or losses suffered. (Bengali: ফেরত দেওয়া , শোধ করা)

11061. Rein (n): A long, narrow strap attached at one end to a horse's bit, used in pairs to guide or check a horse while riding or driving. (Bengali: লাগাম , রশি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1354 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

11062. Reincarnation (n): The rebirth of a soul in a new body.
(Bengali: পুনর্জন্ম , পুনরাবির্ভাব)

11063. Reindeer (n): A deer of the tundra and subarctic regions of Eurasia and North America, both sexes of which have large branching antlers.
(Bengali: রেইনডিয়ার , উত্তর আমেরিকার হরিণ)

11064. Reinforce (v): To strengthen or support an object or substance, especially with additional material. (Bengali: শক্তিশালী করা, মজবুত করা)

11065. Reinforcement (n): The action or process of reinforcing or strengthening.
(Bengali: শক্তিশালী করা , সহায়তা)

11066. Reinstate (v): To restore someone or something to their former position or state. (Bengali: পুনঃস্থাপন করা, পুনর্বহাল করা)

11067. Reiterate (v): To say something again or a number of times, typically for emphasis or clarity.
(Bengali: পুনরাবৃত্তি করা , আবার বলা)

11068. Reject (v): To dismiss as inadequate, unacceptable, or faulty.
(Bengali: প্রত্যাখ্যান করা , বাদ

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1355 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

দেওয়া)

11069. Rejection (n): The dismissing or refusing of a proposal, idea, etc. (Bengali: প্রত্যাখ্যান, অস্বীকার)

11070. Rejoice (v): To feel or show great joy or delight. (Bengali: আনন্দিত হওয়া, উল্লাস করা)

11071. Rejoin (v): To join together again; to reunite. (Bengali: পুনরায় যোগ দেওয়া, পুনর্মিলিত হওয়া)

11072. Rejoinder (n): A reply, especially a sharp or witty one. (Bengali: জবাব, উত্তর)

11073. Rejuvenate (v): To make someone or something look or feel younger, fresher, or more lively. (Bengali: পুনর্যুবা করা, সতেজ করা)

11074. Relapse (n/v): A deterioration in someone's state of health after a temporary improvement. (Bengali: পুনরায় রোগাক্রান্ত হওয়া, পতন)

11075. Relate (v): To make or show a connection between. (Bengali: সম্পর্ক করা, বলা)

11076. Relation (n): The way in which two or more people or things are connected; a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1356 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

thing's effect on or relevance to another. (Bengali: সম্পর্ক, আত্মীয়তা)

11077. Relationship (n): The way in which two or more people or groups regard and behave toward each other. (Bengali: সম্পর্ক, মেলামেশা)

11078. Relative (adj/n): Considered in relation or in proportion to something else; a person connected by blood or marriage. (Bengali: আপেক্ষিক, আত্মীয়)

11079. Relax (v): To make or become less tense or anxious. (Bengali: শিথিল করা, আরাম করা)

11080. Relaxation (n): The state of being free from tension and anxiety. (Bengali: বিশ্রাম, আরাম)

11081. Relay (n/v): A group of people or animals engaged in a task for a period of time and then replaced by a similar group. (Bengali: রিলে, স্থানান্তর করা)

11082. Release (v/n): To allow or enable to escape from confinement; to set free. (Bengali: মুক্ত করা, ছেড়ে দেওয়া)

11083. Relegate (v): To consign or dismiss to an inferior rank or position. (Bengali: অবনমিত করা, বাদ দেওয়া)

11084. Relent (v): To become less severe or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1357 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

intense; to soften in attitude. (Bengali: নরম হওয়া , ক্ষান্ত হওয়া)

11085. Relentless (adj): Oppressively constant; incessant. (Bengali: অবিরাম , নিরন্তর)

11086. Relevant (adj): Closely connected or appropriate to the matter in hand. (Bengali: প্রাসঙ্গিক , উপযুক্ত)

11087. Reliable (adj): Consistently good in quality or performance; able to be trusted. (Bengali: নির্ভরযোগ্য , বিশ্বস্ত)

11088. Reliance (n): Dependence on or trust in someone or something. (Bengali: নির্ভরতা , আস্থা)

11089. Relic (n): An object surviving from an earlier time, especially one of historical or sentimental interest. (Bengali: স্মৃতিচিহ্ন , ধ্বংসাবশেষ)

11090. Relief (n): A feeling of reassurance and relaxation following release from anxiety or distress. (Bengali: স্বস্তি , উপশম)

11091. Relieve (v): To cause pain, distress, or difficulty to become less severe or serious. (Bengali: উপশম করা, লাঘব করা)

11092. Religion (n): The belief in and worship of a superhuman controlling power,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

1358 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

especially a personal God or gods.
(Bengali: ধর্ম)

11093. Religious (adj): Relating to or believing in a religion.
(Bengali: ধার্মিক , ধর্মীয়)

11094. Relinquish (v): To voluntarily cease to keep or claim; to give up.
(Bengali: ত্যাগ করা , পরিত্যাগ করা)

11095. Relish (n/v): Great enjoyment; to enjoy greatly. (Bengali: উপভোগ করা, আস্বাদন করা)

11096. Relive (v): To live through an experience or feeling again in one's imagination. (Bengali: পুনরায় অনুভব করা, স্মরণ করা)

11097. Reload (v): To load something, especially a gun, again.
(Bengali: পুনরায় বোঝাই করা)

11098. Reluctant (adj): Unwilling and hesitant; disinclined. (Bengali: অনিচ্ছুক , অরাজি)

11099. Rely (v): To depend on with full trust or confidence. (Bengali: নির্ভর করা , আস্থা রাখা)

11100. Rely on (v): To count on, depend on, trust. (Bengali: নির্ভর করা , বিশ্বাস করা)

11101. Remain (v): To continue to exist,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1359 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

especially after other similar people or things have ceased to do so. (Bengali: অবশিষ্ট থাকা , থেকে যাওয়া)

11102. Remainder (n): A part of something that is left over when other parts have been completed, used, or dealt with. (Bengali: অবশিষ্ট , ভাগশেষ)

11103. Remand (v): To place a defendant on bail or in custody, especially when a trial is adjourned. (Bengali: জামিনে মুক্তি বা হেফাজতে পাঠানো)

11104. Remark (n/v): A written or spoken comment. (Bengali: মন্তব্য , উক্তি)

11105. Remarkable (adj): Worthy of attention; striking. (Bengali: উল্লেখযোগ্য , অসাধারণ)

11106. Remarry (v): To marry again. (Bengali: পুনরায় বিয়ে করা)

11107. Rembrandt (n): A famous Dutch painter. (Bengali: রেমব্রান্ডট)

11108. Remeber (v): To have in or be able to bring to one's mind an awareness of someone or something from the past. (Bengali: মনে রাখা , স্মরণ করা)

11109. Remedy (n): A medicine or treatment for a disease or injury. (Bengali: প্রতিকার , ঔষধ)

TARIKAZIZ MONDAL BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

1360 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

11110. Remember (v): To have in or be able to bring to one's mind an awareness of someone or something from the past. (Bengali: মনে রাখা , স্মরণ করা)

11111. Remind (v): To cause someone to remember someone or something. (Bengali: স্মরণ করিয়ে দেওয়া)

11112. Reminder (n): A thing that causes someone to remember something. (Bengali: স্মারক , মনে করিয়ে দেওয়ার বস্তু)

11113. Reminiscence (n): A story told about a past event remembered by the narrator. (Bengali: স্মৃতিচারণ , পুরোনো কথা)

11114. Reminiscent (adj): Tending to remind one of something. (Bengali: স্মৃতি বিজড়িত , স্মরণ করিয়ে দেয় এমন)

11115. Remiss (adj): Lacking care or attention to duty; negligent. (Bengali: অসাবধান , অবহেলাকারী)

11116. Remission (n): The cancellation of a debt, charge, or penalty. (Bengali: মুক্তি , ছাড়)

11117. Remit (v): To cancel or refrain from exacting or inflicting a debt or punishment. (Bengali: মাফ করা , প্রেরণ

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA

1361 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

করা)

11118. Remittance (n): A sum of money sent, especially by mail, in payment for goods or services or as a gift. (Bengali: প্রেরিত অর্থ , প্রদেয় অর্থ)

11119. Remnant (n): A small remaining quantity of something. (Bengali: অবশিষ্ট , ভগ্নাবশেষ)

11120. Remodel (v): To change the structure or form of something, especially a building. (Bengali: পুনর্নির্মাণ করা, সংস্কার করা)

11121. Remonstrate (v): To make a forcefully reproachful protest. (Bengali: আপত্তি জানানো , প্রতিবাদ করা)

11122. Remorse (n): Deep regret or guilt for a wrong committed. (Bengali: অনুশোচনা , অনুতাপ)

11123. Remote (adj): Far away in distance. (Bengali: দূরবর্তী , দূরের)

11124. Removal (n): The action of taking away or abolishing something unwanted. (Bengali: অপসারণ, স্থানান্তর)

11125. Remove (v): To take something away or off from the position occupied. (Bengali: সরানো , অপসারণ করা)

11126. Remunerate (v): To pay someone for

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1362 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ☎ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

services rendered or work done. (Bengali: পারিশ্রমিক দেওয়া, পুরস্কৃত করা)

11127. Remuneration (n): Money paid for work or a service. (Bengali: পারিশ্রমিক, বেতন)

11128. Renaissance (n): The revival of art and literature under the influence of classical models in the 14th–16th centuries. (Bengali: রেনেসাঁস, নবজাগরণ)

11129. Rendezvous (n): A meeting at an agreed time and place, typically between two people. (Bengali: সাক্ষাৎ, মিলন)

11130. Rendering (n): A performance of a piece of music or drama. (Bengali: প্রদান, অনুবাদ)

11131. Rendezvous (n): A meeting at an agreed time and place. (Bengali: সাক্ষাৎ, মিলনস্থল)

11132. Renegade (n): A person who deserts and betrays an organization, country, or set of principles. (Bengali: ধর্মত্যাগী, বিশ্বাসঘাতক)

11133. Renew (v): To resume an activity after an interruption. (Bengali: নবীকরণ করা, পুনরায় শুরু করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1363 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

11134. Renewal (n): An instance of resuming something after an interruption. (Bengali: নবীকরণ, পুনর্নবীকরণ)
11135. Renounce (v): To formally declare one's abandonment of a claim, right, or possession. (Bengali: ত্যাগ করা, পরিত্যাগ করা)
11136. Renovate (v): To restore a building, room, etc., to a good state of repair. (Bengali: সংস্কার করা , মেরামত করা)
11137. Renown (n): The condition of being known or talked about by many people; fame. (Bengali: খ্যাতি , প্রসিদ্ধি)
11138. Renowned (adj): Known or talked about by many people; famous. (Bengali: বিখ্যাত , প্রসিদ্ধ)
11139. Rent (n/v): A tenant's regular payment to a landlord for the use of property or land. (Bengali: ভাড়া)
11140. Rental (n): An amount paid or received as rent. (Bengali: ভাড়া , ভাড়ার টাকা)
11141. Renunciation (n): The formal rejection of something, typically a belief, claim, or course of action. (Bengali: ত্যাগ , পরিত্যাগ)
11142. Reopen (v): To open again. (Bengali: পুনরায় খোলা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1364 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

11143. Reorganize (v): To change the way in which something is organized. (Bengali: পুনরায় সংগঠিত করা)

11144. Rep (n): A representative. (Bengali: প্রতিনিধি , রেপ)

11145. Repaid (v): Past of repay. (Bengali: পরিশোধ করেছিল)

11146. Repair (v/n): To fix or mend a thing suffering from damage or a fault. (Bengali: মেরামত করা , ঠিক করা)

11147. Reparation (n): The making of amends for a wrong one has done, by paying money to or otherwise helping those who have been wronged. (Bengali: ক্ষতিপূরণ , প্রতিদান)

11148. Repartee (n): Conversation or speech characterized by quick, witty comments or replies. (Bengali: প্রত্যুত্তর , হাজির জবাব)

11149. Repast (n): A meal. (Bengali: ভোজন, খাবার)

11150. Repatriate (v): To send someone back to their own country. (Bengali: স্বদেশে ফেরত পাঠানো)

11151. Repay (v): To pay back a loan to someone. (Bengali: পরিশোধ করা , শোধ করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1365 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

11152. Repeal (v): To revoke or annul a law or act of parliament. (Bengali: বাতিল করা, রদ করা)

11153. Repeat (v): To say again something one has already said. (Bengali: পুনরাবৃত্তি করা, আবার বলা)

11154. Repeated (adj): Done or occurring again several times in the same way. (Bengali: পুনরাবৃত্ত, বারবার)

11155. Repel (v): To drive or force an attack or attacker back or away. (Bengali: প্রতিহত করা , পিছিয়ে দেওয়া)

11156. Repellent (adj/n): Able to repel a particular thing; a substance that deters insects or other pests. (Bengali: প্রতিরোধক , নিবারক)

11157. Repent (v): To feel or express sincere regret or remorse about one's wrongdoing or sin. (Bengali: অনুশোচনা করা, অনুতপ্ত হওয়া)

11158. Repentance (n): The action of repenting; sincere regret or remorse. (Bengali: অনুশোচনা , অনুতাপ)

11159. Repercussion (n): An unintended consequence of an event or action, especially an unwelcome one. (Bengali: প্রতিক্রিয়া , পরিণাম)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1366 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

11160. Repertoire (n): A stock of plays, dances, or pieces that a company or performer knows or is prepared to perform. (Bengali: ভাণ্ডার , সংগ্রহ)

11161. Repetition (n): The action of repeating something that has already been said or written. (Bengali: পুনরাবৃত্তি , আবৃত্তি)

11162. Repine (v): To feel or express discontent; to fret. (Bengali: অসন্তুষ্ট হওয়া , ক্ষোভ করা)

11163. Replace (v): To take the place of. (Bengali: প্রতিস্থাপন করা , বদলে দেওয়া)

11164. Replacement (n): The action or process of replacing someone or something. (Bengali: প্রতিস্থাপন , বদলি)

11165. Replenish (v): To fill something up again. (Bengali: পুনরায় পূর্ণ করা, ভরাট করা)

11166. Replete (adj): Filled or well-supplied with something. (Bengali: পরিপূর্ণ , ভরপুর)

11167. Replica (n): An exact copy or model of something, especially one on a smaller scale. (Bengali: প্রতিরূপ , নকল)

11168. Replicate (v): To make an exact copy of;

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1367 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

to reproduce. (Bengali: প্রতিলিপি করা, অনুকরণ করা)

11169. Reply (v/n): To say something in response to something someone has said. (Bengali: উত্তর দেওয়া, জবাব দেওয়া)

11170. Report (n/v): An account given of a particular matter, especially in the form of an official document, after thorough investigation or consideration by an appointed person or body. (Bengali: প্রতিবেদন, রিপোর্ট)

11171. Reporter (n): A person who reports news for a newspaper, magazine, or television or radio station. (Bengali: প্রতিবেদক, সংবাদদাতা)

11172. Repose (n/v): A state of rest, sleep, or tranquility. (Bengali: বিশ্রাম, আরাম)

11173. Repository (n): A place where or receptacle in which things are or may be stored. (Bengali: ভাণ্ডার, আধার)

11174. Reprehensible (adj): Deserving censure or condemnation. (Bengali: নিন্দনীয়, অনুচিত)

11175. Represent (v): To be entitled or appointed to act or speak for someone, especially in an official capacity.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1368 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: প্রতিনিধিত্ব করা , চিত্রিত করা)

11176. Representation (n): The action of speaking or acting on behalf of someone or the state of being so represented.
(Bengali: প্রতিনিধিত্ব , উপস্থাপনা)

11177. Representative (n/adj): A person chosen or appointed to act or speak for another or others.
(Bengali: প্রতিনিধি , প্রতিনিধিত্বমূলক)

11178. Repress (v): To subdue someone or something by force. (Bengali: দমন করা, চাপা দেওয়া)

11179. Repression (n): The action of subjugating someone or something by force. (Bengali: দমন, চাপ)

11180. Reprieve (n/v): A cancellation or postponement of a punishment.
(Bengali: দণ্ড স্থগিত , সাজা মাফ)

11181. Reprimand (n/v): A formal expression of disapproval.
(Bengali: তিরস্কার , ভর্ৎসনা)

11182. Reprint (n/v): To print again or in a new edition. (Bengali: পুনর্মুদ্রণ , আবার ছাপা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1369 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

11183. Reprisal (n): An act of retaliation. (Bengali: প্রতিহিংসা, শোধ)

11184. Reproach (n/v): The expression of disapproval or disappointment. (Bengali: তিরস্কার, ভর্ৎসনা)

11185. Reprobate (adj/n): An unprincipled person. (Bengali: দুশ্চরিত্র, অপকর্মী)

11186. Reproduce (v): To produce again; to produce offspring. (Bengali: প্রজনন করা, পুনরুৎপাদন করা)

11187. Reproduction (n): The action or process of reproducing offspring. (Bengali: প্রজনন, পুনরুৎপাদন)

11188. Reproof (n): An expression of blame or disapproval. (Bengali: তিরস্কার, ভর্ৎসনা)

11189. Reprove (v): To reprimand or censure someone. (Bengali: তিরস্কার করা, ভর্ৎসনা করা)

11190. Reptile (n): A cold-blooded vertebrate of a class that includes snakes, lizards, crocodiles, turtles, and tortoises. They are distinguished by having a dry scaly skin and typically laying soft-shelled eggs on land. (Bengali: সরীসৃপ)

11191. Republic (n): A state in which supreme power is held by the people and their

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1370 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

elected representatives, and which has an elected or nominated president rather than a monarch.
(Bengali: প্রজাতন্ত্র, গণতন্ত্র)

11192. Republican (adj/n): Relating to or characteristic of a republic.
(Bengali: প্রজাতন্ত্রী, গণতান্ত্রিক)

11193. Repudiate (v): To refuse to accept or be associated with. (Bengali: অস্বীকার করা, ত্যাগ করা)

11194. Repugnance (n): Intense disgust.
(Bengali: ঘৃণা, বিদ্বেষ)

11195. Repugnant (adj): Extremely distasteful; unacceptable.
(Bengali: ঘৃণ্য, অপছন্দনীয়)

11196. Repulse (v): To drive back an attack or attacker by force. (Bengali: প্রতিহত করা, পিছিয়ে দেওয়া)

11197. Repulsion (n): A feeling of intense distaste or disgust.
(Bengali: ঘৃণা, বিরক্তি)

11198. Repulsive (adj): Arousing intense distaste or disgust.
(Bengali: ঘৃণ্য, জঘন্য)

11199. Reputable (adj): Having a good reputation. (Bengali: সম্মানিত, নামকরা)

11200. Reputation (n): The beliefs or opinions

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

1371 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

that are generally held about someone or something. (Bengali: সুনাম, খ্যাতি)

11201. Repute (n): The opinion generally held of someone or something; the state of being regarded in a particular way. (Bengali: সুনাম, খ্যাতি)

11202. Request (n/v): An act of asking politely or formally for something. (Bengali: অনুরোধ, আবেদন)

11203. Requiem (n): A Mass for the repose of the souls of the dead. (Bengali: রিকুয়েম, শ্রাদ্ধ সঙ্গীত)

11204. Require (v): To need for a purpose. (Bengali: প্রয়োজন হওয়া, চাওয়া)

11205. Requirement (n): A thing that is needed or wanted. (Bengali: প্রয়োজনীয়তা, দরকার)

11206. Requisite (adj/n): Made necessary by particular circumstances or regulations. (Bengali: প্রয়োজনীয়, অপরিহার্য)

11207. Requisition (n): An official order laying claim to the use of property or materials. (Bengali: আদেশপত্র, দখল আদেশ)

11208. Requital (n): The act of repaying or returning something, especially in kind. (Bengali: প্রতিদান, শোধ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL

1372 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

11209. Reredos (n): An ornamental screen covering the wall at the back of an altar. (Bengali: বেদির পেছনের পট)

11210. Rescind (v): To revoke, cancel, or repeal a law, order, or agreement. (Bengali: বাতিল করা , রদ করা)

11211. Rescue (v/n): To save someone from a dangerous or distressing situation. (Bengali: উদ্ধার করা , রক্ষা করা)

11212. Research (n/v): The systematic investigation into and study of materials and sources in order to establish facts and reach new conclusions. (Bengali: গবেষণা , অনুসন্ধান)

11213. Resemblance (n): The state of resembling or being alike. (Bengali: সাদৃশ্য , মিল)

11214. Resemble (v): To have a similar appearance to or qualities in common with someone or something; to look or seem like. (Bengali: সদৃশ হওয়া , মিল থাকা)

11215. Resent (v): To feel bitterness or indignation at a circumstance, action, or person. (Bengali: ক্ষুব্ধ হওয়া , রাগ করা)

11216. Resentful (adj): Feeling or expressing

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1373 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ▯ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

bitterness or indignation at having been treated unfairly.
(Bengali: ক্ষুব্ধ, বিরক্ত)

11217. Resentment (n): Bitter indignation at having been treated unfairly.
(Bengali: ক্ষোভ, বিদ্বেষ)

11218. Reservation (n): An arrangement whereby something, especially a seat or room, is booked or reserved for a particular person.
(Bengali: সংরক্ষণ, বুকিং)

11219. Reserve (n/v): A supply of a commodity not needed for immediate use but available if required.
(Bengali: সংরক্ষিত, আয়ত্তাধীন)

11220. Reserved (adj): Slow to reveal emotion or opinions.
(Bengali: সংরক্ষিত, গোপনীয়)

11221. Reservoir (n): A large natural or artificial lake used as a source of water supply.
(Bengali: জলাধার, জলাশয়)

11222. Reside (v): To have one's permanent home in a particular place.
(Bengali: বাস করা, অবস্থান করা)

11223. Residence (n): A person's home; the place where someone lives.
(Bengali: বাসস্থান, আবাস)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1374 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

11224. Resident (n): A person who lives somewhere permanently or on a long-term basis.
(Bengali: বাসিন্দা, অধিবাসী)

11225. Residual (adj): Remaining after the greater part or quantity has gone.
(Bengali: অবশিষ্ট, শেষ)

11226. Residue (n): A small amount of something that remains after the main part has gone or been taken or used.
(Bengali: অবশিষ্ট, ভগ্নাংশ)

11227. Resign (v): To voluntarily leave a job or position of office. (Bengali: পদত্যাগ করা, ইস্তফা দেওয়া)

11228. Resignation (n): An act of resigning from a job or office.
(Bengali: পদত্যাগ, ইস্তফা)

11229. Resigned (adj): Having accepted something unpleasant that one cannot do anything about.
(Bengali: অবসরপ্রাপ্ত, শান্ত)

11230. Resilient (adj): Able to withstand or recover quickly from difficult conditions.
(Bengali: স্থিতিস্থাপক, সহনশীল)

11231. Resin (n): A sticky flammable organic substance, insoluble in water, exuded by some trees and other plants.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1375 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: রজন, আঠা)

11232. Resist (v): To withstand the action or effect of. (Bengali: প্রতিরোধ করা, বাধা দেওয়া)

11233. Resistance (n): The refusal to accept or comply with something. (Bengali: প্রতিরোধ, বাধা)

11234. Resolute (adj): Admirably purposeful, determined, and unwavering. (Bengali: দৃঢ়প্রতিজ্ঞ, অটল)

11235. Resolution (n): A firm decision to do or not to do something. (Bengali: সিদ্ধান্ত, প্রতিজ্ঞা)

11236. Resolve (v/n): To settle or find a solution to a problem, dispute, or contentious matter. (Bengali: সমাধান করা, মীমাংসা করা)

11237. Resonance (n): The quality in a sound of being deep, full, and reverberating. (Bengali: অনুরণন, গুঞ্জন)

11238. Resort (n/v): A place that is a popular destination for vacations or recreation. (Bengali: পর্যটন কেন্দ্র, আশ্রয় নেওয়া)

11239. Resound (v): To fill a place with sound; to echo. (Bengali: প্রতিধ্বনিত হওয়া, গুঞ্জরিত হওয়া)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1376 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

11240. Resource (n): A stock or supply of money, materials, staff, and other assets that can be drawn on by a person or organization in order to function effectively.
(Bengali: সম্পদ , উপাদান)

11241. Respect (n/v): A feeling of deep admiration for someone or something elicited by their abilities, qualities, or achievements.
(Bengali: সম্মান , শ্রদ্ধা)

11242. Respectable (adj): Regarded by society to be good, proper, or correct.
(Bengali: সম্মানিত , মর্যাদাপূর্ণ)

11243. Respectful (adj): Feeling or showing deference and respect.
(Bengali: শ্রদ্ধাপূর্ণ , সম্মানজনক)

11244. Respectfully (adv): With respect.
(Bengali: শ্রদ্ধার সাথে , সম্মান সহকারে)

11245. Respective (adj): Belonging or relating separately to each of two or more people or things.
(Bengali: যথাক্রমে , নিজ নিজ)

11246. Respiration (n): The action of breathing.
(Bengali: শ্বসন , শ্বাসপ্রশ্বাস)

11247. Respire (v): To breathe. (Bengali: শ্বাস

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA,

1377 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

নেওয়া , নিঃশ্বাস ফেলা)

11248. Respite (n): A short period of rest or relief from something difficult or unpleasant. (Bengali: অবকাশ, বিরতি)

11249. Resplendent (adj): Attractive and impressive through being richly colorful or sumptuous. (Bengali: ঝকমকে, উজ্জ্বল)

11250. Respond (v): To say something in reply. (Bengali: উত্তর দেওয়া , সাড়া দেওয়া)

11251. Respondent (n): A person who replies to something, especially one supplying information for a survey or questionnaire. (Bengali: উত্তরদাতা , প্রতিবাদী)

11252. Response (n): A verbal or written answer. (Bengali: উত্তর , প্রতিক্রিয়া)

11253. Responsibility (n): The state or fact of having a duty to deal with something or of having control over someone. (Bengali: দায়িত্ব , কর্তব্য)

11254. Responsible (adj): Having an obligation to do something, or having control over or care for someone, as part of one's job or role. (Bengali: দায়ী , উত্তরদায়ী)

11255. Responsive (adj): Reacting quickly and

TAM

1378 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

positively.
(Bengali: প্রতিক্রিয়াশীল, সাড়াদানকারী)

11256. Rest (n/v): Cease work or movement in order to relax, refresh oneself, or recover strength.
(Bengali: বিশ্রাম, আরাম)

11257. Restaurant (n): A place where people pay to sit and eat meals that are cooked and served on the premises.
(Bengali: রেস্তোরাঁ, হোটেল)

11258. Restful (adj): Having a quiet and soothing nature.
(Bengali: শান্ত, আরামদায়ক)

11259. Restitution (n): The restoration of something lost or stolen to its proper owner.
(Bengali: পুনরুদ্ধার, ক্ষতিপূরণ)

11260. Restive (adj): Unable to keep still or silent and becoming increasingly difficult to control, especially because of impatience, dissatisfaction, or boredom.
(Bengali: অস্থির, উদ্বিগ্ন)

11261. Restless (adj): Unable to rest or relax as a result of anxiety or boredom.
(Bengali: অস্থির, চঞ্চল)

11262. Restoration (n): The action of returning

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1379 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

something to a former owner, place, or condition.
(Bengali: পুনরুদ্ধার, প্রত্যর্পণ)

11263. Restore (v): To bring back or re-establish a previous right, practice, or situation. (Bengali: পুনরুদ্ধার করা, ফিরিয়ে দেওয়া)

11264. Restrain (v): To prevent someone or something from doing something; to keep under control.
(Bengali: নিয়ন্ত্রণ করা, বাধা দেওয়া)

11265. Restraint (n): A measure or condition that keeps someone or something under control.
(Bengali: সংযম, নিয়ন্ত্রণ)

11266. Restrict (v): To put a limit on; to keep under control. (Bengali: সীমাবদ্ধ করা, নিয়ন্ত্রিত করা)

11267. Restriction (n): A limiting condition or measure.
(Bengali: নিষেধাজ্ঞা, সীমাবদ্ধতা)

11268. Result (n): A consequence, effect, or outcome of something.
(Bengali: ফলাফল, পরিণাম)

11269. Resultant (adj): Occurring or produced as a result of something.
(Bengali: ফলস্বরূপ, পরিণামস্বরূপ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA,

1380 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

11270. Resume (v): To begin again or continue after a pause or interruption. (Bengali: পুনরায় শুরু করা , আবার শুরু করা)

11271. Resurgence (n): An increase or revival after a period of little activity, popularity, or occurrence. (Bengali: পুনরুত্থান , পুনরুজ্জীবন)

11272. Resurrect (v): To restore a dead person to life. (Bengali: পুনরুত্থিত করা, পুনরায় জীবিত করা)

11273. Resurrection (n): The act of rising from the dead. (Bengali: পুনরুত্থান , পুনর্জীবন)

11274. Resuscitate (v): To revive someone from unconsciousness or apparent death. (Bengali: পুনরুজ্জীবিত করা, সজীব করা)

11275. Retail (n): The sale of goods to the public in relatively small quantities for use or consumption rather than for resale. (Bengali: খুচরা বিক্রয় , রিটেইল)

11276. Retain (v): To continue to have something; to keep possession of. (Bengali: ধরে রাখা , বজায় রাখা)

11277. Retaliate (v): To make an attack or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1381 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

assault in return for a similar attack. (Bengali: প্রতিশোধ নেওয়া , পাল্টা আক্রমণ করা)

11278. Retaliation (n): The action of returning a military attack; counterattack. (Bengali: প্রতিশোধ , পাল্টা আক্রমণ)

11279. Retard (v): To delay or hold back in terms of progress, development, or accomplishment. (Bengali: মন্দীভূত করা, বিলম্বিত করা)

11280. Retarded (adj): Less advanced in mental, physical, or social development than is usual for one's age. (Bengali: প্রতিবন্ধী , মন্দীভূত)

11281. Retch (v): To make the sound and movement of vomiting. (Bengali: বমি করার চেষ্টা করা , উদ্গিরণ)

11282. Retention (n): The continued possession, use, or control of something. (Bengali: ধারণ , সংরক্ষণ)

11283. Reticent (adj): Not revealing one's thoughts or feelings readily. (Bengali: অল্পভাষী , গোপনীয়)

11284. Retina (n): A layer at the back of the eyeball that contains cells sensitive to light and that triggers nerve impulses that pass via the optic nerve to the

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

1382 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

brain, where a visual image is formed. (Bengali: অক্ষিপট, রেটিনা)

11285. Retinue (n): A group of advisers, assistants, or others accompanying an important person. (Bengali: অনুগামীদল, পারিষদবর্গ)

11286. Retire (v): To leave one's job and cease to work, typically upon reaching the normal age for leaving employment. (Bengali: অবসর নেওয়া, চাকরি থেকে অব্যাহতি নেওয়া)

11287. Retired (adj): Having left one's job and ceased to work. (Bengali: অবসরপ্রাপ্ত)

11288. Retirement (n): The action or fact of leaving one's job and ceasing to work. (Bengali: অবসর, নিবৃত্তি)

11289. Retort (n/v): A sharp, angry, or witty reply. (Bengali: প্রত্যুত্তর, জবাব)

11290. Retract (v): To draw or be drawn back or in. (Bengali: প্রত্যাহার করা, গুটিয়ে নেওয়া)

11291. Retreat (n/v): An act of moving back or withdrawing. (Bengali: পশ্চাদপসরণ, পিছু হটা)

11292. Retrench (v): To reduce costs or spending in response to economic difficulty. (Bengali: খরচ কমানো, ছাঁটাই

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

1383 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

করা)

11293. Retribution (n): Punishment inflicted on someone as vengeance for a wrong or criminal act. (Bengali: প্রতিশোধ, দণ্ড)

11294. Retrieve (v): To get something back from somewhere. (Bengali: পুনরুদ্ধার করা, ফিরিয়ে আনা)

11295. Retrograde (adj): Directed or moving backward. (Bengali: প্রত্যাগামী, পশ্চাৎগামী)

11296. Retrospect (n): A survey or review of a past course of events or period of time. (Bengali: পূর্বাবলোকন, পশ্চাৎদর্শন)

11297. Retrospective (adj): Looking back on or dealing with past events or situations. (Bengali: পূর্ববর্তী, পশ্চাৎদর্শী)

11298. Return (v/n): To come or go back to a place or person. (Bengali: ফিরে আসা, প্রত্যাবর্তন করা)

11299. Reunion (n): An instance of two or more people coming together again after a period of separation. (Bengali: পুনর্মিলন, পুনরায় দেখা)

11300. Reunite (v): To come together or cause to come together again after a period of separation or disunity. (Bengali: পুনরায় একত্রিত

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B

1384 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

হওয়া , পুনর্মিলিত হওয়া)

11301. Reveal (v): To make known previously unknown or secret information. (Bengali: প্রকাশ করা , উন্মোচন করা)

11302. Revel (v/n): To enjoy oneself in a lively and noisy way, especially with drinking and dancing. (Bengali: আমোদ করা, উল্লাস করা)

11303. Revelation (n): A surprising and previously unknown fact, especially one that is made known in a dramatic way. (Bengali: প্রকাশ , উদ্ঘাটন)

11304. Revelry (n): Lively and noisy festivities, especially when these involve drinking a large amount of alcohol. (Bengali: আমোদ-আহ্লাদ , উল্লাস)

11305. Revenge (n): The action of inflicting hurt or harm on someone for an injury or wrong suffered at their hands. (Bengali: প্রতিশোধ , পাল্টা আক্রমণ)

11306. Revenue (n): Income, especially when of an organization and of a substantial nature. (Bengali: রাজস্ব , আয়)

11307. Reverberate (v): To be repeated several times as an echo. (Bengali: প্রতিধ্বনিত হওয়া , গুঞ্জরিত হওয়া)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1385 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ☎ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

11308. Revere (v): To feel or show profound respect for. (Bengali: শ্রদ্ধা করা, সম্মান করা)

11309. Reverence (n): Deep respect for someone or something. (Bengali: শ্রদ্ধা , ভক্তি)

11310. Reverend (adj): A title or form of address for members of the clergy. (Bengali: শ্রদ্ধেয় , পাদ্রি)

11311. Reverent (adj): Showing reverence. (Bengali: শ্রদ্ধাপূর্ণ , ভক্তিপূর্ণ)

11312. Reverie (n): A state of being pleasantly lost in one's thoughts; a daydream. (Bengali: দিবাস্বপ্ন , মনের সুখ)

11313. Reverse (v/adj/n): To move backward; to change to the opposite direction, position, or course. (Bengali: বিপরীত , উল্টানো)

11314. Reversible (adj): Able to be turned the other way around. (Bengali: প্রত্যাবর্তনযোগ্য , উল্টানো যায় এমন)

11315. Reversion (n): A return to a previous state, practice, or belief. (Bengali: প্রত্যাবর্তন , পূর্বাবস্থায় ফিরে যাওয়া)

11316. Review (n/v): A formal assessment or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1386 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

examination of something with the possibility or intention of instituting change if necessary. (Bengali: পর্যালোচনা, পুনর্বিবেচনা)

11317. Revile (v): To criticize in an abusive or angrily insulting manner. (Bengali: গালি দেওয়া, নিন্দা করা)

11318. Revise (v): To re-examine and make alterations to written or printed matter. (Bengali: সংশোধন করা, পুনর্বিবেচনা করা)

11319. Revision (n): The action of revising. (Bengali: সংশোধন, পুনর্বিবেচনা)

11320. Revive (v): To restore to life or consciousness. (Bengali: পুনরুজ্জীবিত করা, সজীব করা)

11321. Revoke (v): To put an end to the validity or operation of a decree, decision, or promise. (Bengali: বাতিল করা, রদ করা)

11322. Revolt (n/v): To rise in rebellion. (Bengali: বিদ্রোহ, বিপ্লব)

11323. Revolution (n): A forcible overthrow of a government or social order, in favor of a new system. (Bengali: বিপ্লব, আন্দোলন)

11324. Revolutionary (adj/n): Involving or causing a complete or dramatic change. (Bengali: বিপ্লবী, আমূল পরিবর্তনকারী)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1387 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

11325. Revolve (v): To move in a circle on a central axis. (Bengali: ঘোরা , আবর্তিত হওয়া)

11326. Revolver (n): A pistol with revolving chambers enabling several shots to be fired without reloading. (Bengali: রিভলবার , পিস্তল)

11327. Revulsion (n): A sense of disgust and loathing. (Bengali: ঘৃণা , বিরক্তি)

11328. Reward (n/v): A thing given in recognition of service, effort, or achievement. (Bengali: পুরস্কার , প্রতিদান)

11329. Rhapsody (n): An effusively enthusiastic or ecstatic expression of feeling. (Bengali: আবেগপূর্ণ রচনা , সঙ্গীত রচনা)

11330. Rhetoric (n): The art of effective or persuasive speaking or writing, especially the use of figures of speech and other compositional techniques. (Bengali: অলঙ্কারশাস্ত্র , বাকপটুতা)

11331. Rhetorical (adj): Relating to or concerned with the art of rhetoric. (Bengali: অলঙ্কারপূর্ণ , আড়ম্বরপূর্ণ)

11332. Rheumatism (n): Any disease marked by inflammation and pain in the joints, muscles, or fibrous tissue, especially

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1388 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕾 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

rheumatoid arthritis.
(Bengali: বাত, গাঁটে ব্যথা)

11333. Rhinoceros (n): A large, heavily built plant-eating mammal with one or two horns on the nose and thick folded skin, native to Africa and South Asia.
(Bengali: গন্ডার)

11334. Rhombus (n): A parallelogram with opposite equal acute angles, opposite equal obtuse angles, and four equal sides. (Bengali: রম্বস, সমান্তর ক্ষেত্র)

11335. Rhubarb (n): The thick leaf stalks of a plant of the dock family, which are reddish or green and eaten as a fruit after cooking. (Bengali: রুবার্ব, পাতলা ডাঁটার সবজি)

11336. Rhyme (n): Correspondence of sound between words or the endings of words, especially when these are used at the ends of lines of poetry.
(Bengali: মিল, ছন্দ)

11337. Rhythm (n): A strong, regular, repeated pattern of movement or sound.
(Bengali: ছন্দ, তাল)

11338. Rib (n): Each of a series of slender curved bones articulated in pairs to the

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1389 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

spine, protecting the thoracic cavity and its organs.
(Bengali: পাঁজর , পর্শুকা)

11339. Ribald (adj): Referring to sexual matters in an amusingly coarse or irreverent way. (Bengali: অশ্লীল , কামোদ্দীপক)

11340. Ribbon (n): A long, narrow strip of fabric, used for tying something or for decoration. (Bengali: ফিতা , রিবন)

11341. Rice (n): A swamp grass grown as a staple food in Asia. (Bengali: ধান , চাল)

11342. Rich (adj): Having a great deal of money or assets; wealthy.
(Bengali: ধনী , বিত্তবান)

11343. Riches (n): Valuable or abundant possessions; wealth.
(Bengali: ধনসম্পদ , ঐশ্বর্য)

11344. Rick (n): A stack of hay, corn, straw, or similar material, especially one built into a regular shape and thatched.
(Bengali: খড়ের গাদা , শস্যের গাদা)

11345. Rickets (n): A disease of children caused by vitamin D deficiency, characterized by softening and distortion of the bones.
(Bengali: রিকেটস , হাড়ের রোগ)

11346. Rid (v): To make someone or something

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1390 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

free of an unwanted person or thing. (Bengali: মুক্ত করা, পরিত্রাণ করা)

11347. Riddle (n): A question or statement intentionally phrased so as to require ingenuity in ascertaining its answer or meaning. (Bengali: ধাঁধা, প্রহেলিকা)

11348. Ride (v): To sit on and control the movement of an animal, typically a horse. (Bengali: চড়া, আরোহণ করা)

11349. Ridge (n): A long, narrow hilltop, mountain range, or watershed. (Bengali: পর্বতশ্রেণী, পাহাড়ের চূড়া)

11350. Ridicule (n/v): The subjection of someone or something to contemptuous and dismissive language or behavior. (Bengali: উপহাস, বিদ্রূপ)

11351. Ridiculous (adj): Deserving or inviting derision or mockery; absurd. (Bengali: হাস্যকর, অযৌক্তিক)

11352. Rife (adj): (of something undesirable or harmful) of common or frequent occurrence; widespread. (Bengali: প্রচলিত, ব্যাপক)

11353. Riff (n): A short repeated phrase in popular music or jazz, typically used as an introduction or refrain in a song.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

1391 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: রিফ, সঙ্গীতের পুনরাবৃত্ত অংশ)

11354. Riffle (n): A shallow part of a stream or river with a broken, choppy surface caused by a submerged ridge.
(Bengali: নদীর অগভীর অংশ)

11355. Rifle (n): A gun, especially one fired from shoulder level, having a long spirally grooved barrel intended to make a bullet spin and thereby increase accuracy over a long distance.
(Bengali: রাইফেল, বন্দুক)

11356. Rift (n): A crack, split, or break in something. (Bengali: ফাটল, ছিদ্র)

11357. Rig (v/n): To provide a sailing boat with sails and rigging; to manage or conduct fraudulently so as to produce a result or situation that is advantageous to a particular person.
(Bengali: সাজানো, কারচুপি করা)

11358. Right (adj/adv/n): Morally good, justified, or acceptable; true or correct as a fact; in a satisfactory, sound, or normal condition or state.
(Bengali: ঠিক, সঠিক, ডান দিক)

11359. Righteous (adj): Morally right or justifiable.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1392 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ধার্মিক, ন্যায়পর)

11360. Rigid (adj): Unable to bend or be forced out of shape; not flexible. (Bengali: অনমনীয়, কঠোর)

11361. Rigmarole (n): A lengthy and complicated procedure. (Bengali: জটিল প্রক্রিয়া, আড়ষ্টতা)

11362. Rigor (n): The quality of being extremely thorough, exhaustive, or accurate. (Bengali: কঠোরতা, কঠিনতা)

11363. Rigorous (adj): Extremely thorough, exhaustive, or accurate. (Bengali: কঠোর, কঠিন)

11364. Rile (v): To make someone annoyed or irritated. (Bengali: বিরক্ত করা, রাগানো)

11365. Rill (n): A small stream. (Bengali: ছোট নদী, স্রোতস্বিনী)

11366. Rim (n): The outer edge of something, typically something circular. (Bengali: কিনারা, ধার)

11367. Rime (n): Frost formed on cold objects by the rapid freezing of water vapor in cloud or fog. (Bengali: তুষার, হিম)

11368. Rind (n): The tough outer skin of certain fruit, especially citrus fruit. (Bengali: খোসা, ছাল)

11369. Ring (n): A small circular band, typically

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1393 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

of precious metal and often set with one or more gemstones, worn on a finger as an ornament or a token of marriage, engagement, or authority. (Bengali: আংটি, বলয়)

11370. Ring up (v): To call someone on the phone; to record an amount on a cash register. (Bengali: ফোন করা, রেকর্ড করা)

11371. Rink (n): A specially designed surface for skating, either with ice for ice-skating or with a wooden floor for roller-skating. (Bengali: স্কেটিং রিঙ্ক)

11372. Rinse (v): To wash with clean water to remove soap or dirt. (Bengali: ধুয়ে ফেলা, পরিষ্কার করা)

11373. Riot (n): A violent disturbance of the peace by a crowd. (Bengali: দাঙ্গা , গোলমাল)

11374. Rip (v/n): To tear or pull something quickly or forcibly away from something or someone. (Bengali: ছিঁড়ে ফেলা, টেনে তোলা)

11375. Rip off (v): To cheat someone by charging too much money; to steal. (Bengali: ঠকানো, ছিনতাই করা)

11376. Rip up (v): To tear something into pieces. (Bengali: টুকরো টুকরো

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1394 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

করা, ছিঁড়ে ফেলা)

11377. Ripe (adj): (of fruit or grain) ready to be harvested or picked.
(Bengali: পাকা , পরিপক্ক)

11378. Ripen (v): To become or make ripe.
(Bengali: পাকা , পরিপক্ক হওয়া)

11379. Ripple (n): A small wave or series of waves on the surface of water, especially as caused by a slight breeze or an object dropping into it.
(Bengali: ঢেউ, লহরী)

11380. Rise (v): To move from a lower position to a higher one; to come or go up.
(Bengali: ওঠা , উঠা)

11381. Risk (n): A situation involving exposure to danger. (Bengali: ঝুঁকি , বিপদ)

11382. Risky (adj): Full of the possibility of danger, failure, or loss.
(Bengali: ঝুঁকিপূর্ণ , বিপজ্জনক)

11383. Risqué (adj): Slightly indecent and liable to shock, especially as relating to sex.
(Bengali: অশ্লীল , কামোদ্দীপক)

11384. Rite (n): A religious or other solemn ceremony or act.
(Bengali: আচার, অনুষ্ঠান)

11385. Ritual (n): A religious or solemn ceremony consisting of a series of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1395 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

actions performed according to a prescribed order. (Bengali: আচার, রীতি)

11386. Rival (n): A person or thing competing with another for the same objective or for superiority in the same field of activity.
(Bengali: প্রতিদ্বন্দ্বী , প্রতিপক্ষ)

11387. Rivalry (n): Competition for the same objective or for superiority in the same field.
(Bengali: প্রতিদ্বন্দ্বিতা , প্রতিযোগিতা)

11388. River (n): A large natural stream of water flowing in a channel to the sea, a lake, or another such stream.
(Bengali: নদী , নদ)

11389. Rivet (n): A short metal pin or bolt for holding together two plates of metal, its headless end being beaten out or pressed down when in place.
(Bengali: রিভেট , কীলক)

11390. Riveting (adj): Completely engrossing; compelling.
(Bengali: মনোগ্রাহী , আকর্ষণীয়)

11391. Road (n): A wide way leading from one place to another, especially one with a specially prepared surface which

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1396 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕮 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

vehicles can use. (Bengali: রাস্তা, পথ)

11392. Roam (v): To move about or travel aimlessly or unsystematically, especially over a wide area. (Bengali: ঘুরে বেড়ানো, ভ্রমণ করা)

11393. Roar (v/n): A full, deep, prolonged cry uttered by a lion or other large wild animal. (Bengali: গর্জন করা, চিৎকার করা)

11394. Roast (v/n): To cook food by prolonged exposure to heat in an oven or over a fire. (Bengali: ভুনা, সেঁকা)

11395. Rob (v): To take property unlawfully from a person or place by force or threat of force. (Bengali: ডাকাতি করা, ছিনতাই করা)

11396. Robber (n): A person who commits robbery. (Bengali: ডাকাত, ছিনতাইকারী)

11397. Robbery (n): The action of taking property unlawfully from a person or place by force or threat of force. (Bengali: ডাকাতি, ছিনতাই)

11398. Robe (n): A long, loose outer garment reaching to the ankles. (Bengali: আলখিল্লা, চোগা)

11399. Robin (n): A small brownish bird with a red breast. (Bengali: রবিন পাখি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1397 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

11400. Robust (adj): Strong and healthy; vigorous. (Bengali: শক্ত , মজবুত)

11401. Rock (n/v): The solid mineral material forming part of the surface of the earth and other similar planets, exposed on the surface or underlying the soil or oceans. (Bengali: পাথর, শিলা)

11402. Rocket (n): A cylindrical projectile that can be propelled to a great height or distance by the combustion of its contents. (Bengali: রকেট)

11403. Rocky (adj): Consisting or full of rock or rocks. (Bengali: পাথুরে , কঠিন)

11404. Rod (n): A thin straight bar, especially of wood or metal. (Bengali: দণ্ড , রড)

11405. Rodent (n): A gnawing mammal of an order that includes rats, mice, squirrels, hamsters, porcupines, and their relatives, distinguished by strong constantly growing incisors and no canine teeth. (Bengali: ইঁদুর জাতীয় প্রাণী , রোডেন্ট)

11406. Rodeo (n): An exhibition or contest in which cowboys show their skill at riding broncos, roping calves, etc. (Bengali: রোডিও, কাউবয়দের দক্ষতা প্রদর্শনী)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1398 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

11407. Roe (n): The mass of eggs of a female fish or shellfish. (Bengali: মাছের ডিম, রো)
11408. Roguish (adj): Characteristic of a dishonest or unprincipled person. (Bengali: দুর্বৃত্ত, প্রতারক)
11409. Role (n): An actor's part in a play, film, etc. (Bengali: ভূমিকা, অভিনয়)
11410. Roll (v/n): To move in a particular direction by turning over and over on an axis. (Bengali: গড়ানো, পাক খাওয়া)
11411. Roller (n): A cylinder that rotates about a central axis and is used in various machines and devices to move, flatten, or spread something. (Bengali: রোলার, বেলন)
11412. Roman (adj/n): Relating to ancient Rome or its empire or people. (Bengali: রোমান)
11413. Romance (n): A feeling of excitement and mystery associated with love. (Bengali: রোমান্স, প্রেম)
11414. Romantic (adj): Conducive to or characterized by the expression of love. (Bengali: রোমান্টিক, প্রেমময়)
11415. Rome (n): The capital city of Italy. (Bengali: রোম)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA WB

1399 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

11416. Romp (v/n): To play about in a lively and boisterous way. (Bengali: খেলাধুলা করা, উল্লাস করা)
11417. Roof (n): The structure forming the upper covering of a building or vehicle. (Bengali: ছাদ , চাল)
11418. Rook (n): A black Eurasian bird of the crow family, nesting in colonies in treetops. (Bengali: পাহাড়ি কাক, ডোরাকাক)
11419. Room (n): Space that can be occupied or where something can be done. (Bengali: ঘর, কক্ষ)
11420. Roomy (adj): Having plenty of room; spacious. (Bengali: প্রশস্ত , বড়)
11421. Roost (n/v): A place where birds regularly settle to rest at night, or where bats congregate to rest in the daytime. (Bengali: পাখির বসার জায়গা , বাসা)
11422. Rooster (n): A male domestic chicken. (Bengali: মোরগ)
11423. Root (n): The part of a plant which attaches it to the ground or to a support, typically underground, conveying water and nourishment to the rest of the plant via numerous

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

1400 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

branches and fibers.
(Bengali: মূল , শিকড়)

11424. Rope (n): A length of thick strong cord made by twisting together strands of hemp, sisal, nylon, or similar material.
(Bengali: দড়ি , রশি)

11425. Rose (n): A prickly bush or shrub that typically bears red, pink, yellow, or white fragrant flowers, native to north temperate regions and widely grown as an ornamental. (Bengali: গোলাপ)

11426. Rosette (n): A rose-shaped decoration, typically made of ribbon, worn by supporters of a sports team or political party or awarded as a prize.
(Bengali: গোলাপ আকৃতির ফিতা , রোসেট)

11427. Roster (n): A list or plan showing turns of duty or leave for individuals or groups in an organization.
(Bengali: তালিকা , নামাবলী)

11428. Rostrum (n): A raised platform on which a person stands to make a public speech, receive an award, or conduct an orchestra. (Bengali: মঞ্চ , বেদী)

11429. Rosy (adj): Rose-red; promising good luck or success; optimistic.
(Bengali: গোলাপী , উজ্জ্বল)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1401 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

11430. Rot (v/n): To decompose or decay by the action of bacteria and fungi; to deteriorate through neglect. (Bengali: পচা , ক্ষয় পাওয়া)

11431. Rota (n): A list showing when each of a number of people has to do a particular job. (Bengali: তালিকা , ঘূর্ণিপত্র)

11432. Rotary (adj): Relating to or operating by rotation. (Bengali: ঘূর্ণায়মান , আবর্তনশীল)

11433. Rotate (v): To move or cause to move in a circle around an axis or center. (Bengali: ঘোরা , আবর্তন করা)

11434. Rotation (n): The action of rotating around an axis or center. (Bengali: ঘূর্ণন , আবর্তন)

11435. Rote (n): Mechanical or habitual repetition of something to be learned. (Bengali: যান্ত্রিক অভ্যাস , অনুকরণ)

11436. Rotund (adj): (of a person) large and plump; round. (Bengali: গোলগাল, স্থূল)

11437. Rouge (n): A red powder or cream used as a cosmetic for coloring the cheeks or lips. (Bengali: লাল গালের রং , রুজ)

11438. Rough (adj): Having an uneven or irregular surface; not smooth or level. (Bengali: রুক্ষ , অমসৃণ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

1402 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

11439. Roulette (n): A gambling game in which a ball is dropped onto a revolving wheel with numbered compartments, players betting on the number at which the ball comes to rest. (Bengali: রুলেট , জুয়ার খেলা)

11440. Round (adj/n/adv/prep/v): Shaped like a circle or cylinder; a circular stage, course, or series. (Bengali: গোল, বৃত্তাকার)

11441. Roundabout (adj/n): Not following a short direct route; circuitous; a road junction at which traffic moves in one direction around a central island to reach one of the roads converging on it. (Bengali: গোলচত্বর , ঘুরপথ)

11442. Rouse (v): To cause to stop sleeping; to wake someone up. (Bengali: জাগানো , উত্তেজিত করা)

11443. Rout (n/v): A disorderly retreat of defeated troops. (Bengali: পরাজয় , পলায়ন)

11444. Route (n): A way or course taken in getting from a starting point to a destination. (Bengali: পথ, রাস্তা)

11445. Routine (n): A sequence of actions regularly followed; a fixed program.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1403 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: রুটিন , নিয়মিত কাজ)

11446. Rove (v): To travel constantly without a fixed destination; to wander. (Bengali: ঘুরে বেড়ানো , ভ্রমণ করা)

11447. Row (n/v): A number of people or things in a more or less straight line. (Bengali: সারি , ধারা , ঝগড়া)

11448. Rowdy (adj/n): Noisy and disorderly. (Bengali: হৈচৈকারী , গণ্ডগোলকারী)

11449. Royal (adj): Having the status of a king or queen or a member of their family. (Bengali: রাজকীয় , বিলাসবহুল)

11450. Royalty (n): People of royal blood or status. (Bengali: রাজপরিবার , রাজকীয়তা)

11451. Rub (v): To apply pressure and friction to a surface using a repeated back and forth motion. (Bengali: ঘষা , মলা)

11452. Rubber (n): A tough elastic polymeric substance made from the latex of a tropical plant or synthetically. (Bengali: রাবার)

11453. Rubbish (n): Waste material; refuse or litter. (Bengali: আবর্জনা , ময়লা)

11454. Rubble (n): Waste or rough fragments of stone, brick, concrete, etc., especially as the debris from the demolition of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1404 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

buildings. (Bengali: ধ্বংসাবশেষ , পাথরের টুকরা)

11455. Ruby (n): A precious stone consisting of corundum in color varieties varying from deep crimson or purple to pale rose. (Bengali: চুনি , পদ্মরাগ)

11456. Rudder (n): A flat piece, usually of wood, metal, or plastic, hinged vertically near the stern of a boat or ship for steering. (Bengali: হাল , পতন)

11457. Ruddy (adj): Having a healthy red color. (Bengali: লাল, রক্তিম)

11458. Rude (adj): Offensively impolite or ill-mannered. (Bengali: অভদ্র , অশিষ্ট)

11459. Rudiment (n): The first principles of a subject. (Bengali: প্রাথমিক জ্ঞান , মৌলিক নীতি)

11460. Rudimentary (adj): Involving or limited to basic principles. (Bengali: প্রাথমিক , অপরিণত)

11461. Rue (v): To bitterly regret something one has done or allowed to happen. (Bengali: অনুশোচনা করা , ক্ষোভ করা)

11462. Rueful (adj): Expressing sorrow or regret, especially in a slightly humorous way. (Bengali: অনুশোচনাপূর্ণ , ক্ষোভপূর্ণ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1405 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

11463. Ruff (n): A projecting starched frill worn around the neck, characteristic of Elizabethan and Jacobean costume.
(Bengali: গলার ঝালর, রাফ)

11464. Ruffian (n): A violent person, especially one involved in crime.
(Bengali: গুন্ডা, দুর্বৃত্ত)

11465. Ruffle (v): To disorder or disarrange someone's hair, typically by running one's hands through it.
(Bengali: এলোমেলো করা, বিরক্ত করা)

11466. Rug (n): A floor covering of thick woven material or animal skin, typically not extending over the entire floor.
(Bengali: গালিচা, কম্বল)

11467. Rugby (n): A team game played with an oval ball that may be kicked, carried, and passed from hand to hand.
(Bengali: রাগবি)

11468. Rugged (adj): Having a roughly broken, rocky, hilly, or jagged surface.
(Bengali: রুক্ষ, কর্কশ)

11469. Ruin (n/v): The physical destruction or disintegration of something or the state of disintegrating or being destroyed.
(Bengali: ধ্বংস, বিনাশ)

11470. Ruined (adj): (of a building or place)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1406 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

reduced to a state of decay, collapse, or disintegration. (Bengali: ধ্বংসপ্রাপ্ত, বিনষ্ট)

11471. Rule (n): One of a set of explicit or understood regulations or principles governing conduct within a particular activity or sphere. (Bengali: নিয়ম, আইন)

11472. Rule out (v): To eliminate something from consideration. (Bengali: বাদ দেওয়া, উপেক্ষা করা)

11473. Ruler (n): A person exercising government or dominion. (Bengali: শাসক, রাজা)

11474. Ruling (adj/n): Currently exercising authority or influence. (Bengali: শাসক, শাসনকারী)

11475. Rum (n): A spirit distilled from sugar cane residues or molasses. (Bengali: রাম, মদ)

11476. Rumble (v/n): To make a continuous deep, resonant sound like distant thunder. (Bengali: গড়গড় শব্দ করা, গর্জন)

11477. Ruminate (v): To think deeply about something. (Bengali: গভীরভাবে চিন্তা করা, ভাবা)

11478. Rummage (v): To search

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1407 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

unsystematically and untidily through a mass or receptacle. (Bengali: তল্লাশি করা, খুঁজে বেড়ানো)

11479. Rumor (n): A currently circulating story or report of uncertain or doubtful truth. (Bengali: গুজব, অনুমান)

11480. Rump (n): The hind part of the body of a mammal or the lower back of a bird. (Bengali: পশ্চাদ্ভাগ , পাছা)

11481. Rumpus (n): A noisy, violent, or confused commotion. (Bengali: হৈচৈ , গণ্ডগোল)

11482. Run (v): To move at a speed faster than a walk, never having both or all the feet on the ground at the same time. (Bengali: দৌড়ানো)

11483. Run across (v): To meet or find by chance. (Bengali: দেখা হয়ে যাওয়া , পাওয়া)

11484. Run around (v): To go from one place to another in a hurry. (Bengali: ছুটোছুটি করা, ব্যস্ত থাকা)

11485. Run away (v): To leave unexpectedly; to escape. (Bengali: পালিয়ে যাওয়া , ভাগা)

11486. Run down (v): To hit someone with a vehicle; to criticize. (Bengali: ধাক্কা

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1408 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

মারা , সমালোচনা করা)

11487. Run into (v): To meet unexpectedly; to collide with. (Bengali: দেখা হয়ে যাওয়া , ধাক্কা খাওয়া)

11488. Run out (v): To have none left. (Bengali: শেষ হয়ে যাওয়া , ফুরিয়ে যাওয়া)

11489. Run over (v): To hit and knock down with a vehicle; to review. (Bengali: চাপা দেওয়া , পড়ে দেখা)

11490. Run up (v): To accumulate a debt; to raise something quickly. (Bengali: জমানো, তৈরি করা)

11491. Rung (n): A horizontal support on a ladder for a person's foot. (Bengali: মইয়ের ধাপ , সিঁড়ির পালা)

11492. Runner (n): A person who runs, especially in a race. (Bengali: দৌড়বিদ , রানার)

11493. Running (n): The action or sport of running. (Bengali: দৌড় , ধাবন)

11494. Runt (n): The smallest animal in a litter. (Bengali: সবচেয়ে ছোট বাচ্চা , বামন)

11495. Runway (n): A strip of hard ground along which aircraft take off and land. (Bengali: রানওয়ে , উড়ান পথ)

11496. Rupee (n): The basic monetary unit of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1409 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

India, Pakistan, Sri Lanka, Nepal, Mauritius, and the Seychelles. (Bengali: রুপি)

11497. Rupture (n/v): The act of breaking or bursting. (Bengali: ফাটল, ছেদ)

11498. Rural (adj): In, relating to, or characteristic of the countryside rather than the town. (Bengali: গ্রামীণ , পল্লী)

11499. Ruse (n): An action intended to deceive someone; a trick. (Bengali: কৌশল, ছল)

11500. Rush (v/n): To move with urgent haste. (Bengali: ছুটে যাওয়া , দ্রুত এগোনো)

11501. Rusk (n): A light, dry biscuit or piece of twice-baked bread. (Bengali: রুটি ভাজা , টোস্ট বিস্কুট)

11502. Russet (adj): Reddish brown in color. (Bengali: লালচে -বাদামী রং)

11503. Rust (n/v): A reddish- or yellowish-brown flaking coating of iron oxide that is formed on iron or steel by oxidation, especially in the presence of moisture. (Bengali: মরিচা)

11504. Rustic (adj): Relating to the countryside; rural. (Bengali: গ্রাম্য , পল্লীগত)

11505. Rustle (v/n): To make a soft, muffled crackling sound like that of leaves being

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1410 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

moved by the wind. (Bengali: মর্মর শব্দ করা, ঝিরঝির শব্দ)

11506. Rusty (adj): Affected by rust. (Bengali: মরিচা পড়া, ক্ষয়িত)

11507. Rut (n): A long deep track made by the repeated passage of the wheels of vehicles. (Bengali: চাকার দাগ, খাঁজ)

11508. Ruth (n): Compassion or pity for another. (Bengali: দয়া, করুণা)

11509. Ruthless (adj): Having or showing no pity or compassion for others. (Bengali: নির্মম, নিষ্ঠুর)

11510. Rye (n): A cereal plant that tolerates poor soils and low temperatures. (Bengali: রাই, যব জাতীয় শস্য)

S

11511. Sabbath (n): A day of religious observance and abstinence from work, kept by Jews from Friday evening to Saturday evening, and by most Christians on Sunday. (Bengali: বিশ্রামবার, সাবাথ)

11512. Sabbatical (n): A period of paid leave granted to a university teacher or other worker for study or travel, traditionally one year for every seven years worked. (Bengali: সাব্বাটিক্যাল, অধ্যয়নকালী

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1411 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

ন ছুটি)

11513. Sabotage (n/v): The action of deliberately destroying, damaging, or obstructing something, especially for political or military advantage. (Bengali: নাশকতা, ধ্বংস করা)

11514. Saboteur (n): A person who engages in sabotage. (Bengali: নাশকতাকারী , ধ্বংসকারী)

11515. Sabre (n): A heavy cavalry sword with a curved blade and a single cutting edge. (Bengali: স্যবর , তলোয়ার)

11516. Sac (n): A hollow, flexible structure resembling a bag or pouch. (Bengali: থলি, কোষ)

11517. Saccharin (n): A very sweet-tasting substance used as a low-calorie substitute for sugar. (Bengali: স্যাকারিন , কৃত্রিম মিষ্টি)

11518. Sachet (n): A small perfumed bag used to scent clothes. (Bengali: স্যাশে , সুগন্ধি থলি)

11519. Sack (n/v): A large bag made of a strong material such as hessian, thick paper, or plastic, used for storing and carrying goods. (Bengali: বস্তা , থলে)

11520. Sacrament (n): A religious ceremony or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1412 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

act of the Christian Church that is regarded as an outward and visible sign of inward and spiritual divine grace, in particular (in the Roman Catholic and many Orthodox churches) the seven rites of baptism, confirmation, the Eucharist, penance, anointing of the sick, ordination, and matrimony. (Bengali: ধর্মীয় অনুষ্ঠান, স্যাক্রামেন্ট)

11521. Sacred (adj): Connected with God or a god or dedicated to a religious purpose and so deserving veneration. (Bengali: পবিত্র, ধর্মীয়)

11522. Sacrifice (n/v): An act of slaughtering an animal or person or surrendering a possession as an offering to God or a god. (Bengali: বলি, ত্যাগ)

11523. Sacrilege (n): Violation or misuse of what is regarded as sacred. (Bengali: ধর্মাবমাননা, পবিত্র বস্তুর অপব্যয়)

11524. Sacrilegious (adj): Committing or involving sacrilege. (Bengali: ধর্মাবমাননাকর, অপবিত্র)

11525. Sacristy (n): A room in a church where a priest prepares for a service, and where

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

1413 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

vestments and sacred vessels are kept. (Bengali: পাদ্রির কক্ষ , গির্জার পোশাক ঘর)

11526. Sad (adj): Feeling or showing sorrow; unhappy. (Bengali: দুঃখিত , বিষণ্ণ)

11527. Saddle (n): A seat fastened on the back of a horse or other animal for riding. (Bengali: জিন, পালান)

11528. Sadism (n): The tendency to derive pleasure, especially sexual gratification, from inflicting pain, suffering, or humiliation on others. (Bengali: নির্যাতন আসক্তি , স্যাডিজম)

11529. Sadist (n): A person who derives pleasure, especially sexual gratification, from inflicting pain, suffering, or humiliation on others. (Bengali: নির্যাতন আসক্ত , স্যাডিস্ট)

11530. Sadness (n): The condition or quality of being sad. (Bengali: দুঃখ , বিষণ্ণতা)

11531. Safari (n): An expedition to observe or hunt animals in their natural habitat, especially in East Africa. (Bengali: সাফারি , শিকার অভিযান)

11532. Safe (adj/n): Protected from or not exposed to danger or risk; not likely to be harmed or lost.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1414 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: নিরাপদ , সিন্দুক)

11533. Safeguard (n/v): A measure taken to protect someone or something or to prevent something undesirable. (Bengali: সুরক্ষা , রক্ষা করা)

11534. Safety (n): The condition of being protected from or unlikely to cause danger, risk, or injury. (Bengali: নিরাপত্তা , সুরক্ষা)

11535. Saffron (n): An orange-yellow flavoring, food coloring, and dye made from the dried stigmas of a crocus. (Bengali: জাফরান)

11536. Sag (v): To sink, subside, or bulge downward under weight or pressure or through lack of strength. (Bengali: ঝুলে পড়া , নিচু হওয়া)

11537. Saga (n): A long story of heroic achievement, especially a medieval prose narrative in Old Norse or Old Icelandic. (Bengali: সাহসিক কাহিনী , উপন্যাস)

11538. Sagacious (adj): Having or showing keen mental discernment and good judgment; wise. (Bengali: বিচক্ষণ , জ্ঞানী)

11539. Sage (n/adj): An aromatic plant with

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1415 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕮 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

grayish-green leaves that are used as a culinary herb, native to southern Europe and the Mediterranean; a profoundly wise man. (Bengali: ঋষি, জ্ঞানী)

11540. Sago (n): A starchy substance in granular form obtained from the sago palm and used in cooking. (Bengali: সাগু , সাবুদানা)

11541. Said (v): Past of say. (Bengali: বলেছিল)

11542. Sail (n/v): A piece of material extended on a mast to catch the wind and propel a boat or ship or other vessel. (Bengali: পাল, পাল তোলা)

11543. Sailor (n): A person who sails as a member of a ship's crew. (Bengali: নাবিক , জাহাজী)

11544. Saint (n): A person acknowledged as holy or virtuous and regarded in Christian faith as being in heaven after death. (Bengali: সাধু , সন্ত)

11545. Sake (n): For the welfare or benefit of; for the purpose of. (Bengali: জন্য , কারণে)

11546. Salad (n): A cold dish of various mixtures of raw or cooked vegetables, usually seasoned with oil, vinegar, or other dressing and sometimes

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1416 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

accompanied by meat, fish, or other ingredients. (Bengali: সালাদ)

11547. Salamander (n): A lizard-like amphibian with a long slender body and a tail, once thought able to endure fire. (Bengali: স্যালামান্ডার , আগুন সহনশীল প্রাণী)

11548. Salami (n): A type of highly seasoned sausage, typically flavored with garlic. (Bengali: সালামি , মাংসের সসেজ)

11549. Salary (n): A fixed regular payment, typically paid on a monthly basis but often expressed as an annual sum, made by an employer to an employee, especially a professional or white-collar worker. (Bengali: বেতন, মাইনে)

11550. Sale (n): The exchange of a commodity for money; the action of selling something. (Bengali: বিক্রয় , বিক্রি)

11551. Salient (adj): Most noticeable or important. (Bengali: প্রধান , উল্লেখযোগ্য)

11552. Saline (adj): Containing or impregnated with salt. (Bengali: লবণাক্ত , লোনা)

11553. Saliva (n): Watery liquid secreted into the mouth by glands, providing lubrication for chewing and swallowing,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL BAUR, NADIA, WB TAM

1417 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

and aiding digestion.
(Bengali: লালা , থুথু)

11554. Sallow (adj): (of a person's face or complexion) of an unhealthy yellow or pale brown color.
(Bengali: পান্ডুর , ফ্যাকাশে)

11555. Salmon (n): A large edible fish that is a popular sporting fish, much valued for its pink flesh. (Bengali: স্যামন মাছ)

11556. Salon (n): An establishment where a hairdresser, beautician, or couturier conducts trade. (Bengali: সেলুন , সাজঘর)

11557. Saloon (n): A public room or building used for a specified purpose.
(Bengali: সেলুন , বার)

11558. Salt (n): A white crystalline substance that gives seawater its characteristic taste and is used for seasoning or preserving food. (Bengali: লবণ)

11559. Salubrious (adj): Health-giving; healthy.
(Bengali: স্বাস্থ্যকর , পথ্য)

11560. Salutary (adj): (of an experience) producing a beneficial effect.
(Bengali: স্বাস্থ্যকর , হিতকর)

11561. Salutation (n): A gesture or utterance made as a greeting or acknowledgment of another's arrival or departure.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1418 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অভিবাদন, স্যালুট)

11562. Salute (n/v): A gesture of respect, homage, or polite recognition, especially one made to or by a person when arriving or departing. (Bengali: অভিবাদন জানানো , স্যালুট করা)

11563. Salvage (v/n): To rescue a ship or its cargo from loss at sea. (Bengali: উদ্ধার করা, রক্ষা করা)

11564. Salvation (n): Preservation or deliverance from harm, ruin, or loss. (Bengali: পরিত্রাণ , মুক্তি)

11565. Salve (n): An ointment used to promote healing of the skin or as a protection. (Bengali: মলম, প্রলেপ)

11566. Same (adj): Identical; not different. (Bengali: একই, সমান)

11567. Sample (n): A small part or quantity intended to show what the whole is like. (Bengali: নমুনা , দৃষ্টান্ত)

11568. Sanatorium (n): An establishment for the medical care and recuperation of patients with chronic illnesses, especially tuberculosis. (Bengali: আরোগ্যনিবাস , স্যানাটোরিয়াম)

11569. Sanctify (v): To set apart as or declare

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1419 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ▯ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

holy; to consecrate. (Bengali: পবিত্র করা, শুদ্ধ করা)

11570. Sanctimonious (adj): Making a show of being morally superior to other people. (Bengali: ধর্মাভিমানী , ভক্তিভাজন)

11571. Sanction (n/v): A threatened penalty for disobeying a law or rule. (Bengali: অনুমোদন, মঞ্জুরি)

11572. Sanctity (n): The state or quality of being holy, sacred, or saintly. (Bengali: পবিত্রতা , ধর্মীয়তা)

11573. Sanctuary (n): A place of refuge or safety. (Bengali: আশ্রয়স্থল , অভয়ারণ্য)

11574. Sanctum (n): A sacred place, especially a shrine within a temple or church. (Bengali: পবিত্র স্থান , মন্দির)

11575. Sand (n): A loose granular substance, typically pale yellowish brown, resulting from the erosion of siliceous and other rocks and forming a major constituent of beaches, riverbeds, the seabed, and deserts. (Bengali: বালি)

11576. Sandal (n): A light shoe with an openwork upper or no upper, held on the foot by straps. (Bengali: স্যান্ডেল , চটি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1420 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

11577. Sandwich (n): An item of food consisting of two pieces of bread with a filling between them, eaten as a light meal. (Bengali: স্যান্ডউইচ)

11578. Sane (adj): Of sound mind; not mad or mentally ill. (Bengali: সুস্থ মস্তিষ্ক , পাগল নয়)

11579. Sang (v): Past of sing. (Bengali: গেয়েছিল)

11580. Sanguinary (adj): Involving or causing much bloodshed. (Bengali: রক্তক্ষয়ী , হিংস্র)

11581. Sanguine (adj): Optimistic or positive, especially in an apparently bad or difficult situation. (Bengali: আশাবাদী , উদার)

11582. Sanitary (adj): Relating to the conditions that affect hygiene and health, especially the supply of clean drinking water and adequate sewage disposal. (Bengali: স্বাস্থ্যকর , পরিচ্ছন্ন)

11583. Sanitation (n): Conditions relating to public health, especially the provision of clean drinking water and adequate sewage disposal. (Bengali: স্বাস্থ্যব্যবস্থা , পরিচ্ছন

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1421 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

্নতা)

11584. Sanity (n): The ability to think and behave in a normal and rational manner; sound mental health.
(Bengali: মানসিক সুস্থতা , বিবেকবোধ)

11585. Sank (v): Past of sink.
(Bengali: ডুবেছিল)

11586. Sap (n/v): The fluid, chiefly water with dissolved sugars and mineral salts, that circulates in the vascular system of a plant. (Bengali: রস, ক্ষয় করা)

11587. Sapling (n): A young tree, especially one with a slender trunk.
(Bengali: চারাগাছ , কচি গাছ)

11588. Sapphire (n): A transparent precious stone, typically blue, which is a variety of corundum.
(Bengali: নীলকান্তমণি , ইন্দ্রনীল)

11589. Sarcasm (n): The use of irony to mock or convey contempt.
(Bengali: বিদ্রূপ , ব্যাঙ্গ)

11590. Sarcastic (adj): Marked by or given to using irony in order to mock or convey contempt.
(Bengali: বিদ্রূপপূর্ণ , ব্যাঙ্গাত্মক)

11591. Sarcophagus (n): A stone coffin, typically adorned with a sculpture or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B

1422 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

inscription and associated with the ancient civilizations of Egypt, Rome, and Greece. (Bengali: □□□□

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

11597. Satan (n): The Devil; the supreme evil spirit. (Bengali: শয়তান , ইবলিশ)
11598. Satchel (n): A bag carried on the shoulder by a long strap and closed by a flap, used especially for schoolbooks. (Bengali: থলে, স্কুলব্যাগ)
11599. Sate (v): To satisfy a desire or appetite fully. (Bengali: তৃপ্ত করা , পরিতৃপ্ত করা)
11600. Satellite (n): An artificial body placed in orbit around the earth or another planet in order to collect information or for communication. (Bengali: উপগ্রহ , স্যাটেলাইট)
11601. Satiate (v): To satisfy a desire or appetite fully. (Bengali: তৃপ্ত করা, পরিতৃপ্ত করা)
11602. Satin (n): A smooth, glossy fabric, usually of silk, produced by a weave in which the threads of the warp are caught and looped by the weft only at certain intervals. (Bengali: সাটিন , রেশমি কাপড়)
11603. Satire (n): The use of humor, irony, exaggeration, or ridicule to expose and criticize people's stupidity or vices, particularly in the context of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1424 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

contemporary politics and other topical issues.
(Bengali: বিদ্রূপ , ব্যাঙ্গাত্মক রচনা)

11604. Satirical (adj): Containing or using satire.
(Bengali: বিদ্রূপাত্মক , ব্যাঙ্গাত্মক)

11605. Satisfaction (n): Fulfillment of one's wishes, expectations, or needs, or the pleasure derived from this.
(Bengali: সন্তুষ্টি , তৃপ্তি)

11606. Satisfactory (adj): Fulfilling expectations or needs; acceptable, though not outstanding or perfect.
(Bengali: সন্তোষজনক , পর্যাপ্ত)

11607. Satisfy (v): To meet the expectations, needs, or desires of someone.
(Bengali: সন্তুষ্ট করা , তৃপ্ত করা)

11608. Saturate (v): To cause something to become thoroughly soaked with liquid so that no more can be absorbed.
(Bengali: পরিপূর্ণ করা , ভিজিয়ে দেওয়া)

11609. Saturday (n): The day of the week after Friday and before Sunday.
(Bengali: শনিবার)

11610. Saturn (n): The sixth planet from the sun in the solar system, circled by a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL

1425 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

system of broad flat rings. (Bengali: শনি গ্রহ)

11611. Satyr (n): One of a class of lustful, drunken woodland gods. In Greek art they were represented as a man with a horse's ears and tail, but in Roman representations as a man with a goat's ears, tail, legs, and horns. (Bengali: স্যাটায়ার , বনদেবতা)

11612. Sauce (n): A liquid or semi-liquid substance served with food to add moistness and flavor. (Bengali: সস, আচার)

11613. Saucepan (n): A deep cooking pan, typically with a long handle and a lid. (Bengali: সসপ্যান , হাতলওয়ালা পাত্র)

11614. Saucer (n): A shallow dish, typically having a circular indentation in the center, on which a cup is placed. (Bengali: পিরিচ , ছোট থালা)

11615. Saucy (adj): Impertinent or flippant in a cheerful or engaging way. (Bengali: ধৃষ্ট , চটুল)

11616. Sauna (n): A small room used as a hot-air or steam bath for cleaning and refreshing the body. (Bengali: সনা , গরম বাষ্প স্নান)

1426 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

11617. Saunter (v): To walk in a slow, relaxed manner, without hurry or effort. (Bengali: আরামে হাঁটা, ঘুরে বেড়ানো)
11618. Sausage (n): A cylindrical length of minced and seasoned pork, beef, or other meat encased in a skin, typically sold to be cooked before eating. (Bengali: সসেজ, মাংসের তৈরি খাবার)
11619. Savage (adj/n): (of an animal or force of nature) fierce, violent, and uncontrolled. (Bengali: বর্বর, হিংস্র)
11620. Savannah (n): A grassy plain in tropical and subtropical regions, with few trees. (Bengali: সাভানা, গ্রীষ্মমণ্ডলীয় তৃণভূমি)
11621. Save (v): To keep safe or rescue from harm or danger. (Bengali: রক্ষা করা, বাঁচানো)
11622. Saving (n): An economy of or reduction in money, time, or another resource. (Bengali: সঞ্চয়, মিতব্যয়িতা)
11623. Savior (n): A person who saves someone or something from danger or difficulty. (Bengali: ত্রাণকর্তা, উদ্ধারকর্তা)
11624. Savory (adj): (of food) belonging to the category that is salty or spicy rather

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

1427 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

than sweet.
(Bengali: সুস্বাদু , লবণাক্ত)

11625. Savour (v/n): To taste good food or drink and enjoy it to the full.
(Bengali: উপভোগ করা, আস্বাদন করা)

11626. Savvy (n): Shrewdness and practical knowledge; the ability to make good judgments.
(Bengali: বুদ্ধিমত্তা , কুশলতা)

11627. Saw (n/v): A tool consisting of a tough blade, wire, or chain with a hard toothed edge used to cut through material. (Bengali: করাত, করা)

11628. Sawdust (n): Tiny particles of wood produced by sawing. (Bengali: কাঠের গুঁড়া , করাতের গুঁড়া)

11629. Saxophone (n): A musical instrument with a curved metal tube and a reed mouthpiece, made in various sizes.
(Bengali: স্যাক্সোফোন)

11630. Say (v): To utter words so as to convey information, an opinion, a feeling or intention, or an instruction.
(Bengali: বলা)

11631. Saying (n): A short, pithy, commonly known expression that generally offers advice or wisdom.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1428 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: প্রবাদ, উক্তি)

11632. Scab (n): A dry, rough protective crust that forms over a cut or wound during healing. (Bengali: খোস, ক্ষতের উপর জমাট বাঁধা রক্ত)

11633. Scabbard (n): A sheath for the blade of a sword or dagger, typically made of leather or metal. (Bengali: খাপ, কোস)

11634. Scabies (n): A contagious skin disease marked by itching and small raised red spots, caused by the itch mite. (Bengali: পাঁচড়া, স্ক্যাবিস)

11635. Scaffold (n): A raised wooden platform used formerly for the public execution of criminals. (Bengali: ভারা, মাচা)

11636. Scaffolding (n): A temporary structure on the outside of a building, made usually of wooden planks and metal poles, used by workers while building, repairing, or cleaning the building. (Bengali: ভারা, মাচা)

11637. Scald (v): To injure with very hot liquid or steam. (Bengali: পোড়ানো, দগ্ধ করা)

11638. Scale (n): A graduated range of values forming a standard system for measuring or grading something. (Bengali: স্কেল, মাপকাঠি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1429 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

11639. Scalene (adj): (of a triangle) having sides unequal in length. (Bengali: বিষমবাহু)

11640. Scallop (n): An edible bivalve mollusk with a ribbed fan-shaped shell. (Bengali: স্ক্যালপ, ঝিনুক)

11641. Scalp (n): The skin covering the head, excluding the face. (Bengali: মাথার ত্বক, কবাল)

11642. Scalpel (n): A small, sharp knife used for surgery. (Bengali: স্ক্যাল্পেল, অস্ত্রোপচারের ছুরি)

11643. Scamp (n): A mischievous person, especially a child. (Bengali: দুষ্টু, পাজি)

11644. Scamper (v): To run with quick light steps, especially through fear or excitement. (Bengali: দ্রুত দৌড়ানো, ছুটে যাওয়া)

11645. Scan (v): To look at all parts of something carefully in order to detect some feature. (Bengali: স্ক্যান করা, পরীক্ষা করা)

11646. Scandal (n): An action or event regarded as morally or legally wrong and causing general public outrage.

1430 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕮 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: কেলেঙ্কারি , অপবাদ)

11647. Scandalize (v): To shock or horrify someone by a real or imagined violation of propriety or morality. (Bengali: অপবাদ দেওয়া , কলঙ্কিত করা)

11648. Scant (adj): Barely sufficient or adequate. (Bengali: অপ্রতুল , স্বল্প)

11649. Scapegoat (n): A person who is blamed for the wrongdoings, mistakes, or faults of others, especially for reasons of expediency. (Bengali: বলির পাঁঠা , অপরাধের বোঝা চাপানোর লোক)

11650. Scapula (n): The shoulder blade. (Bengali: স্কন্ধাস্থি , কাঁধের হাড়)

11651. Scar (n): A mark left on the skin or within body tissue where a wound, burn, or sore has not healed completely and fibrous connective tissue has developed. (Bengali: দাগ , ক্ষতচিহ্ন)

11652. Scarce (adj): Insufficient for the demand; not plentiful. (Bengali: দুর্লভ , অপ্রতুল)

11653. Scarcely (adv): Only just; almost not. (Bengali: সবে মাত্র , প্রায় নয়)

11654. Scarcity (n): The state of being scarce or in short supply; shortage. (Bengali: অভাব, স্বল্পতা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1431 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

11655. Scare (v/n): To cause great fear or nervousness in; to frighten. (Bengali: ভয় দেখানো , আতঙ্কিত করা)

11656. Scarf (n): A length or square of fabric worn around the neck or head. (Bengali: স্কার্ফ , গলাবন্ধ)

11657. Scarlet (adj): Of a brilliant red color. (Bengali: উজ্জ্বল লাল , রক্তিম)

11658. Scathing (adj): Witheringly scornful; severely critical. (Bengali: তীব্র , ক্ষতিকর)

11659. Scatter (v): To throw in various random directions. (Bengali: ছড়িয়ে দেওয়া , বিক্ষিপ্ত করা)

11660. Scavenge (v): To search for and collect anything usable from discarded waste. (Bengali: আবর্জনা থেকে দরকারি জিনিস খোঁজা , তল্লাশি করা)

11661. Scavenger (n): An animal that feeds on carrion, dead plant material, or refuse. (Bengali: মেথর, আবর্জনাভোজী প্রাণী)

11662. Scenario (n): A written outline of a film, novel, or stage work giving details of the plot and individual scenes. (Bengali: দৃশ্যকল্প , পরিকল্পনা)

11663. Scene (n): The place where an incident in real life or fiction occurs or occurred.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

1432 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: দৃশ্য , স্থান)

11664. Scenery (n): The natural features of a landscape considered in terms of their appearance, especially when picturesque. (Bengali: প্রাকৃতিক দৃশ্য , সৌন্দর্য)

11665. Scent (n): A distinctive smell, especially one that is pleasant. (Bengali: সুগন্ধ , গন্ধ)

11666. Scepter (n): An ornamented staff carried by rulers on ceremonial occasions as a symbol of sovereignty. (Bengali: রাজদণ্ড , ছত্র)

11667. Sceptic (n): A person inclined to question or doubt accepted opinions. (Bengali: সন্দেহবাদী , অবিশ্বাসী)

11668. Schedule (n): A plan for carrying out a process or procedure, giving lists of intended events and times. (Bengali: সময়সূচি , তফসিল)

11669. Scheme (n): A large-scale systematic plan or arrangement for attaining some particular object or putting a particular idea into effect. (Bengali: পরিকল্পনা , কৌশল)

11670. Schism (n): A split or division between strongly opposed sections or parties,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1433 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

caused by differences in opinion or belief. (Bengali: বিচ্ছেদ, মতভেদ)

11671. Schizophrenia (n): A long-term mental disorder of a type involving a breakdown in the relation between thought, emotion, and behavior, leading to faulty perception, inappropriate actions and feelings, withdrawal from reality and personal relationships into fantasy and delusion, and a sense of mental fragmentation. (Bengali: সিজোফ্রেনিয়া, মস্তিষ্কের ব্যাধি)

11672. Scholar (n): A specialist in a particular branch of study, especially the humanities; a distinguished academic. (Bengali: পণ্ডিত, বুদ্ধিজীবী)

11673. Scholarship (n): Academic study or achievement; learning of a high level. (Bengali: বৃত্তি, পাণ্ডিত্য)

11674. Scholastic (adj): Of or concerning schools and education. (Bengali: বিদ্যালয় সংক্রান্ত, শিক্ষামূলক)

11675. School (n): An institution for educating children. (Bengali: বিদ্যালয়, স্কুল)

11676. Schooner (n): A sailing ship with two or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1434 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

more masts, typically with the foremast smaller than the mainmast. (Bengali: শুনার , দুই মাস্তুলের জাহাজ)

11677. Science (n): The intellectual and practical activity encompassing the systematic study of the structure and behavior of the physical and natural world through observation and experiment. (Bengali: বিজ্ঞান)

11678. Scientific (adj): Based on or characterized by the methods and principles of science. (Bengali: বৈজ্ঞানিক)

11679. Scientist (n): A person who is studying or has expert knowledge of one or more of the natural or physical sciences. (Bengali: বিজ্ঞানী)

11680. Scimitar (n): A curved, single-edged sword of oriental origin. (Bengali: এক ধারের তরোয়াল , কিরিচ)

11681. Scintilla (n): A tiny trace or spark of a specified quality or feeling. (Bengali: কণা, লেশমাত্র)

11682. Scintillate (v): To emit flashes of light; to sparkle. (Bengali: ঝিকমিক করা, চকচক করা)

11683. Scion (n): A young shoot or twig of a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1435 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

plant, especially one cut for grafting or planting. (Bengali: বংশধর, সন্তান)

11684. Scissors (n): An instrument used for cutting cloth and paper, consisting of two crossing blades pivoted in the middle and operated with thumb and fingers. (Bengali: কাঁচি)

11685. Scoff (v): To speak to someone or about something in a scornfully derisive or mocking way. (Bengali: বিদ্রূপ করা, উপহাস করা)

11686. Scold (v): To remonstrate with or rebuke someone angrily. (Bengali: তিরস্কার করা , বকা দেওয়া)

11687. Scoop (n/v): A utensil resembling a spoon, with a short handle and a deep bowl, used for removing dry or semisolid substances from a container. (Bengali: হাতা , কোঁচা)

11688. Scooter (n): A light two-wheeled open motor vehicle on which the driver sits over an enclosed engine with legs together and feet resting on a floorboard. (Bengali: স্কুটার)

11689. Scope (n): The extent of the area or subject matter that something deals with or to which it is relevant.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1436 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: পরিধি , সীমা)

11690. Scorch (v): To burn the surface of something with flame or heat. (Bengali: ঝলসে দেওয়া , পোড়ানো)

11691. Score (n/v): The number of points, goals, runs, etc., achieved in a game or by a team or an individual. (Bengali: স্কোর , নম্বর)

11692. Scorn (n/v): A feeling and expression of contempt or disdain for someone or something. (Bengali: অবজ্ঞা , ঘৃণা)

11693. Scorpion (n): An arachnid of warm dry regions, with a segmented tail that can be curved over the back and is armed with a poisonous sting at the tip. (Bengali: বৃশ্চিক)

11694. Scotch (v): To decisively put an end to. (Bengali: দমন করা, শেষ করা)

11695. Scot-free (adj): Without suffering any punishment or injury. (Bengali: অনাহত, নির্ভয়ে)

11696. Scoundrel (n): A dishonest or unscrupulous person; a rogue. (Bengali: দুর্বৃত্ত , বদমাশ)

11697. Scour (v): To clean or brighten the surface of something by vigorous rubbing. (Bengali: ঘষে পরিষ্কার

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1437 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

করা, খোঁজা)

11698. Scourge (n): A person or thing that causes great trouble or suffering. (Bengali: অভিশাপ, যন্ত্রণা)

11699. Scout (n): A soldier or other person sent out ahead of a main force so as to gather information about the enemy's position, strength, or movements. (Bengali: স্কাউট, গোয়েন্দা)

11700. Scowl (n/v): An angry or bad-tempered expression. (Bengali: ভ্রুকুটি করা , মুখ ভার করা)

11701. Scrabble (v): To scratch or grope around with one's fingers to find, collect, or hold on to something. (Bengali: আঁচড়ানো , হাতড়ানো)

11702. Scraggly (adj): (of hair, a plant, or a person) thin, sparse, and untidy. (Bengali: এলোমেলো, অপরিচ্ছন্ন)

11703. Scram (v): To leave or go away from a place quickly. (Bengali: সরে পড়া , চলে যাওয়া)

11704. Scramble (v): To make one's way quickly or awkwardly up a steep slope or over rough ground by using one's hands as well as one's feet. (Bengali: হাত পা দিয়ে ওঠা , ছুটোছুটি

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1438 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

করা)

11705. Scrap (n/v): A small piece or amount of something, especially one that is left over after the greater part has been used. (Bengali: টুকরা , বাদ দেওয়া)

11706. Scrape (v): To drag or pull a hard or sharp implement across a surface or object. (Bengali: ঘষা , আঁচড় দেওয়া)

11707. Scratch (v/n): To score or mark the surface of something with a sharp or pointed object. (Bengali: আঁচড় দেওয়া , দাগ কাটা)

11708. Scrawl (v/n): To write in a hurried, careless way. (Bengali: এলোমেলো লেখা , আঁচড়ানো)

11709. Scream (v/n): To give a long, loud, piercing cry or cries expressing excitement, great emotion, or pain. (Bengali: চিৎকার করা , আর্তনাদ করা)

11710. Scree (n): A mass of small loose stones that form or cover a slope on a mountain. (Bengali: পাথরের টুকরার স্তূপ , খাড়া ঢালের পাথরকণা)

11711. Screech (v/n): To make a loud, harsh, piercing cry or sound. (Bengali: চিৎকার করা, তিক্ত স্বরে বলা)

11712. Screed (n): A long, tedious, or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1439 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ◻ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

overwritten speech or piece of writing. (Bengali: দীর্ঘ বক্তৃতা , বক্তৃতা)

11713. Screen (n): A fixed or movable upright partition used to divide a room, give shelter from drafts, heat, or light, or to provide concealment or privacy. (Bengali: পর্দা , স্ক্রিন)

11714. Screw (n): A short, slender, sharp-pointed metal pin with a raised helical thread running around it and a slotted head, used to join things together by being rotated so that it pierces wood or other material and is held tightly in place. (Bengali: স্ক্রু , পেরেক)

11715. Screw on (v): To ensure the top of a container is sealed. (Bengali: আটকানো, স্ক্রু করে লাগানো)

11716. Screw out of (v): To cheat or deceive someone. (Bengali: ঠকানো, প্রতারণা করা)

11717. Screw up (v): To make a mistake or do something really bad. (Bengali: ভুল করা, গণ্ডগোল করা)

11718. Scribble (v/n): To write or draw carelessly or hurriedly. (Bengali: আঁচড়ানো , এলোমেলো লেখা)

11719. Scribe (n): A person who copies out

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA,

1440 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

documents, especially one employed to do this before printing was invented. (Bengali: লেখক, নকলনবিস)

11720. Scrimp (v): To be thrifty or parsimonious; to economize. (Bengali: কৃপণতা করা , সাশ্রয় করা)

11721. Script (n): Handwriting as distinct from print; written characters. (Bengali: লিপি , হস্তলিপি)

11722. Scripture (n): The sacred writings of a religion. (Bengali: ধর্মগ্রন্থ , শাস্ত্র)

11723. Scroll (n): A roll of parchment or paper for writing on. (Bengali: স্ক্রল , পুঁথি)

11724. Scrounge (v): To seek to obtain something at the expense of others or by stealth. (Bengali: অন্যের কাছ থেকে চেয়ে নেওয়া , যোগাড় করা)

11725. Scrub (v): To rub hard so as to clean something, especially with a stiff brush, soap, and water. (Bengali: ঘষে পরিষ্কার করা , মেজে পরিষ্কার করা)

11726. Scruff (n): The back of a person's or animal's neck. (Bengali: ঘাড়ের পেছনের অংশ, গর্দান)

11727. Scruffy (adj): Shabby and untidy or dirty. (Bengali: নোংরা , অপরিচ্ছন্ন)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

1441 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

11728. Scrum (n): A formation of players in rugby in which the forwards of each side come together with arms interlocked and heads down, and the ball is thrown in to be pushed for by both sides. (Bengali: স্ক্রাম , রাগবির দলবদ্ধ অবস্থা)

11729. Scruple (n): A feeling of doubt or hesitation with regard to the morality or propriety of a course of action. (Bengali: সন্দেহ , দ্বিধা)

11730. Scrupulous (adj): (of a person or process) diligent, thorough, and extremely attentive to details. (Bengali: অতিনিষ্ঠ , সতর্ক)

11731. Scrutinize (v): To examine or inspect closely and thoroughly. (Bengali: তদন্ত করা, পরীক্ষা করা)

11732. Scrutiny (n): Critical observation or examination. (Bengali: তদন্ত , পরীক্ষা)

11733. Scud (v): To move fast in a straight line because of a strong wind. (Bengali: দ্রুত বেগে ধাবিত হওয়া , ছুটে যাওয়া)

11734. Scuffle (n/v): A short, confused fight or struggle at close quarters. (Bengali: হাতাহাতি , মারামারি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1442 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

11735. Sculley (n): A small room where dishes, pots, and other kitchen utensils are washed up. (Bengali: বাসন কাচা ঘর, রান্নাঘর সংলগ্ন ঘর)

11736. Sculpt (v): To create or represent something by carving, casting, or other shaping techniques. (Bengali: ভাস্কর্য তৈরি করা, খোদাই করা)

11737. Sculptor (n): An artist who makes sculptures. (Bengali: ভাস্কর, মূর্তিকার)

11738. Sculpture (n): The art of making two- or three-dimensional representative or abstract forms, especially by carving stone or wood or by casting metal or plaster. (Bengali: ভাস্কর্য, মূর্তিকলা)

11739. Scurrilous (adj): Making or spreading scandalous claims about someone with the intention of damaging their reputation. (Bengali: অপবাদপূর্ণ, কুত্সিত)

11740. Scurry (v): To move hurriedly with short quick steps. (Bengali: ছুটে যাওয়া, দ্রুত পায়ে চলা)

11741. Scurvy (n): A disease caused by a deficiency of vitamin C, characterized by swollen bleeding gums and the

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

1443 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

opening of previously healed wounds, which particularly affected poorly nourished sailors.
(Bengali: স্কার্ভি, রক্তপিপাসু রোগ)

11742. Scuttle (v): To run hurriedly or furtively with short quick steps. (Bengali: ছুটে যাওয়া, দ্রুত পায়ে চলে যাওয়া)

11743. Scythe (n): A tool used for cutting crops such as grass or corn, with a long curved blade at the end of a long pole.
(Bengali: কাস্তে, দা)

11744. Sea (n): The expanse of salt water that covers most of the earth's surface and surrounds its land masses.
(Bengali: সমুদ্র, সাগর)

11745. Seal (n/v): A device or substance used to join two things together so as to prevent them from coming apart or to prevent anything from passing between them. (Bengali: সীল, মোহর)

11746. Seam (n): A line where two pieces of fabric are sewn together in a garment or other article. (Bengali: সেলাইয়ের দাগ, জোড়)

11747. Seaman (n): A sailor.
(Bengali: নাবিক, জাহাজী)

11748. Seamstress (n): A woman who sews,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1444 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

especially one who earns her living by sewing. (Bengali: দর্জি , সেলাইকারিণী)

11749. Séance (n): A meeting at which people attempt to make contact with the dead, typically through a medium. (Bengali: আত্মা আহ্বানের সভা, সিয়ান্স)

11750. Seaplane (n): An aircraft designed to take off from and land on water. (Bengali: সমুদ্র বিমান , সীপ্লেন)

11751. Seaport (n): A town or city with a harbor for seagoing ships. (Bengali: সমুদ্রবন্দর , পোতাশ্রয় শহর)

11752. Search (v/n): To try to find something by looking or otherwise seeking carefully and thoroughly. (Bengali: অনুসন্ধান করা , খোঁজা)

11753. Seasick (adj): Suffering from nausea caused by the motion of a ship at sea. (Bengali: সমুদ্র -পীড়া , জাহাজে মাথা ঘোরা)

11754. Season (n): Each of the four divisions of the year (spring, summer, autumn, and winter) marked by particular weather patterns and daylight hours, resulting from the earth's changing position with regard to the sun. (Bengali: ঋতু, মৌসুম)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1445 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

11755. Seasoning (n): Salt, herbs, or spices added to food to enhance the flavor. (Bengali: মশলা, আচার)

11756. Seat (n): A thing made or used for sitting on, such as a chair or stool. (Bengali: আসন, চেয়ার)

11757. Seaweed (n): Large algae growing in the sea or on rocks below the high-water mark. (Bengali: সামুদ্রিক শৈবাল, শেওলা)

11758. Secateurs (n): A pair of pruning shears, typically used for gardening. (Bengali: কাঁচি, ছাঁটাই কাঁচি)

11759. Secede (v): To withdraw formally from membership of a federal union, an alliance, or a political or religious organization. (Bengali: বিচ্ছিন্ন হওয়া, আলাদা হয়ে যাওয়া)

11760. Secession (n): The action of withdrawing formally from membership of a federation or body, especially a political state. (Bengali: বিচ্ছিন্নতা, পৃথকীকরণ)

11761. Secluded (adj): (of a place) not seen or visited by many people; sheltered and private. (Bengali: নির্জন, একান্ত)

11762. Seclusion (n): The state of being private

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W

1446 | P a g e | **Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in**

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

and away from other people. (Bengali: নির্জনতা , একান্ততা)

11763. Second (n/adj/adv): Constituting number two in a sequence; coming after the first in time or order; 2nd. (Bengali: দ্বিতীয়)

11764. Secondary (adj): Coming after, less important than, or resulting from someone or something else that is primary. (Bengali: মাধ্যমিক , গৌণ)

11765. Second-hand (adj): (of goods) having had a previous owner; not new. (Bengali: পুরোনো , সেকেন্ড হ্যান্ড)

11766. Secrecy (n): The action of keeping something secret or the state of being kept secret. (Bengali: গোপনীয়তা , নিভৃততা)

11767. Secret (adj/n): Not known or seen or not meant to be known or seen by others. (Bengali: গোপন, রহস্য)

11768. Secretary (n): A person employed by an individual or in an office to assist with correspondence, keep records, make appointments, and carry out similar tasks. (Bengali: সচিব , সহকারী)

11769. Secrete (v): To produce and discharge a substance, especially in a cell or gland

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1447 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

of a living organism. (Bengali: ক্ষরণ করা, নিঃসরণ করা)

11770. Secretion (n): A process by which substances are produced and discharged from a cell, gland, or organ for a particular function in the organism or for excretion.
(Bengali: ক্ষরণ, নিঃসরণ)

11771. Secretive (adj): Inclined to conceal feelings and intentions or not to disclose information.
(Bengali: গোপনপ্রিয়, লুকোচুরিপ্রিয়)

11772. Sect (n): A group of people with somewhat different religious beliefs from those of a larger group to which they belong.
(Bengali: সম্প্রদায়, মতাবলম্বী দল)

11773. Sectarian (adj): Denoting or concerning a sect or sects.
(Bengali: সাম্প্রদায়িক, গোষ্ঠীগত)

11774. Section (n): Any of the more or less distinct parts into which something is or may be divided or from which it is made up. (Bengali: অধ্যায়, ভাগ)

11775. Sector (n): An area or portion that is distinct from others.
(Bengali: সেক্টর, ক্ষেত্র)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1448 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

11776. Secular (adj): Not connected with religious or spiritual matters. (Bengali: ধর্মনিরপেক্ষ, পার্থিব)

11777. Secure (adj/v): Fixed or fastened so as not to give way, become loose, or be lost. (Bengali: নিরাপদ, সুরক্ষিত)

11778. Security (n): The state of being free from danger or threat. (Bengali: নিরাপত্তা, সুরক্ষা)

11779. Sedan (n): An enclosed motor car for four or more people, having two or four doors and a fixed roof. (Bengali: সেডান, বদ্ধ গাড়ি)

11780. Sedate (adj/v): Calm, dignified, and unhurried. (Bengali: শান্ত, স্থির)

11781. Sedative (n): A drug that reduces anxiety and induces calm or sleep. (Bengali: প্রশান্তিকারক, শান্তি ওষুধ)

11782. Sedentary (adj): (of a person) tending to spend much time seated; somewhat inactive. (Bengali: আসীন, অনড়)

11783. Sediment (n): Matter that settles to the bottom of a liquid; dregs. (Bengali: পলি, তলানি)

11784. Sedimentary (adj): Of or relating to sediment. (Bengali: পলিমাটি সংক্রান্ত, অধঃক্ষিপ্ত)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1449 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

11785. Sedition (n): Conduct or speech inciting people to rebel against the authority of a state or monarch.
(Bengali: রাষ্ট্রদ্রোহিতা , বিদ্রোহের উস্কানি)

11786. Seditious (adj): Inciting or causing people to rebel against the authority of a state or monarch.
(Bengali: রাষ্ট্রদ্রোহী , বিদ্রোহ উস্কানিমূলক)

11787. Seduce (v): To entice someone into sexual activity. (Bengali: প্রলুব্ধ করা, মুগ্ধ করা)

11788. Seducer (n): A person who entices someone into sexual activity.
(Bengali: প্রলোভনকারী , মুগ্ধকারী)

11789. Seduction (n): The action of seducing someone. (Bengali: প্রলোভন , মুগ্ধকরণ)

11790. Seductive (adj): Tempting and attractive; enticing.
(Bengali: মোহনীয় , আকর্ষণীয়)

11791. Sedulous (adj): Showing dedication and diligence.
(Bengali: অধ্যবসায়ী , পরিশ্রমী)

11792. See (v): To perceive with the eyes; to discern visually. (Bengali: দেখা)

11793. See about (v): To seriously think about

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1450 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

doing something. (Bengali: ব্যবস্থা করা, চিন্তা করা)

11794. Seed (n): The unit of reproduction of a flowering plant, capable of developing into another such plant. (Bengali: বীজ)

11795. Seedling (n): A young plant, especially one raised from seed and not from a cutting. (Bengali: চারাগাছ, বীজ থেকে জাত উদ্ভিদ)

11796. Seedy (adj): Sordid and disreputable. (Bengali: জীর্ণ, নোংরা)

11797. Seek (v): To attempt to find something. (Bengali: অন্বেষণ করা, খোঁজা)

11798. Seem (v): To give the impression of being something or having a particular quality. (Bengali: মনে হওয়া, বোধ হওয়া)

11799. Seemly (adj): Conforming to accepted notions of propriety or good taste; decorous. (Bengali: উপযুক্ত, শালীন)

11800. Seen (v): Past participle of see. (Bengali: দেখা হয়েছে)

11801. Seep (v): To flow or leak slowly through porous material or small holes. (Bengali: টপটপ করে পড়া, গলে পড়া)

11802. Seer (n): A person who is supposed to be able, through supernatural insight, to see what the future holds.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1451 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: দ্রষ্টা , ভবিষ্যদ্বক্তা)

11803. Seersucker (n): A light, thin fabric, typically striped, with a slightly puckered surface.
(Bengali: সিরসাকার , পাতলা কাপড়)

11804. Seethe (v): To boil or be turbulent as if boiling. (Bengali: ফুটে ওঠা , ক্ষুব্ধ হওয়া)

11805. Segment (n): Each of the parts into which something is or may be divided.
(Bengali: খণ্ড , অংশ)

11806. Segregate (v): To set apart from the rest or from each other; isolate or divide. (Bengali: পৃথক করা , বিচ্ছিন্ন করা)

11807. Segregation (n): The action or state of setting someone or something apart from others.
(Bengali: বিচ্ছিন্নতা , পৃথকীকরণ)

11808. Seismic (adj): Relating to earthquakes or other vibrations of the earth and its crust. (Bengali: ভূমিকম্প সংক্রান্ত , সিসমিক)

11809. Seismograph (n): An instrument that measures and records details of earthquakes, such as force and duration. (Bengali: ভূমিকম্প

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

1452 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕮 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

লিপিকার , সিসমোগ্রাফ)

11810. Seismology (n): The branch of science concerned with earthquakes and related phenomena. (Bengali: ভূমিকম্পবিদ্যা , সিসমোলজি)

11811. Seize (v): To take hold of suddenly and forcibly. (Bengali: ধরা , আটক করা)

11812. Seizure (n): The action of capturing someone or something using force. (Bengali: আটক, গ্রেপ্তার)

11813. Seldom (adv): Not often; rarely. (Bengali: কদাচিৎ , বিরল)

11814. Select (v): To carefully choose as being the best or most suitable. (Bengali: নির্বাচন করা , পছন্দ করা)

11815. Selection (n): The action or fact of carefully choosing someone or something as being the best or most suitable. (Bengali: নির্বাচন , পছন্দ)

11816. Selective (adj): Relating to or involving the selection of the most suitable or best qualified. (Bengali: নির্বাচিত , চয়নী)

11817. Self (n): A person's essential being that distinguishes them from others, especially considered as the object of introspection or reflexive action.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1453 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: আত্মা , নিজ)

11818. Selfish (adj): Concerned chiefly with one's own personal profit or pleasure at the expense of consideration for others. (Bengali: স্বার্থপর)

11819. Selfless (adj): Concerned more with the needs and wishes of others than with one's own; unselfish. (Bengali: নিঃস্বার্থ , পরার্থপর)

11820. Sell (v): To give or hand over something in exchange for money. (Bengali: বিক্রি করা)

11821. Sell out (v): To sell all of one's stock; to betray one's principles for personal gain. (Bengali: সমস্ত বিক্রি করা, বিশ্বাসঘাতকতা করা)

11822. Selvage (n): The edge of a piece of fabric that is woven so that it does not unravel. (Bengali: কাপড়ের কিনারা , পাড়)

11823. Semantic (adj): Relating to meaning in language or logic. (Bengali: অর্থগত , শব্দার্থবিদ্যা সংক্রান্ত)

11824. Semantics (n): The branch of linguistics and logic concerned with meaning. (Bengali: অর্থবিজ্ঞান , শব্দার্থবিদ্য

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1454 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

া)

11825. Semaphore (n): A system of sending messages by holding the arms or two flags or poles in certain positions according to an alphabetic code. (Bengali: সংকেত, পতাকা সংকেত পদ্ধতি)

11826. Semblance (n): The outward appearance or apparent form of something, especially when the reality is different. (Bengali: আভাস, আকার)

11827. Semen (n): The male reproductive fluid, containing spermatozoa in suspension. (Bengali: বীর্য, শুক্রাণু)

11828. Semester (n): A half-year term in a school or university, especially in North America. (Bengali: সেমিস্টার, ছয় মাসের মেয়াদ)

11829. Semi (n): A semi-detached house. (Bengali: সেমি, অর্ধ-পৃথক বাড়ি)

11830. Semicircle (n): A half of a circle or of its circumference. (Bengali: অর্ধবৃত্ত)

11831. Semicolon (n): A punctuation mark (;) indicating a pause, typically between two main clauses, that is more pronounced than that indicated by a comma. (Bengali: সেমিকোলন, অর্ধচ্ছেদ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
SACR., NADIA, WB

1455 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

11832. Semiconductor (n): A solid substance that has a conductivity between that of an insulator and that of most metals, due to the addition of an impurity or because of temperature effects. (Bengali: অর্ধপরিবাহী)
11833. Semifinal (n): The match or round preceding the final, in which only two players or teams remain and the winners of each go on to the final. (Bengali: সেমিফাইনাল)
11834. Seminary (n): A training college for priests or rabbis. (Bengali: ধর্মীয় শিক্ষাপ্রতিষ্ঠান , সেমিনারি)
11835. Semiotics (n): The study of signs and symbols and their use or interpretation. (Bengali: সংকেতবিজ্ঞান , সেমিওটিক্স)
11836. Senate (n): The smaller upper assembly in the US, US states, France, and other countries. (Bengali: সিনেট , আইনসভার উচ্চকক্ষ)
11837. Senator (n): A member of a senate. (Bengali: সিনেটর)
11838. Send (v): To cause to go or be taken to a particular destination; to arrange for the delivery of by mail. (Bengali: পাঠানো)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA

1456 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

11839. Send back (v): To return. (Bengali: ফেরত পাঠানো)

11840. Senile (adj): Having or showing the weaknesses or diseases of old age, especially a loss of mental faculties. (Bengali: জরাগ্রস্ত, বৃদ্ধাপনা)

11841. Senility (n): The condition of being senile. (Bengali: জরাগ্রস্ততা, বার্ধক্যজনিত দুর্বলতা)

11842. Senior (adj/n): Of a more advanced age; higher in rank or longer in service. (Bengali: সিনিয়র, জ্যেষ্ঠ)

11843. Senor (n): A title or form of address used of or to a Spanish-speaking man. (Bengali: সেনিয়র, স্প্যানিশ পুরুষের উপাধি)

11844. Senora (n): A title or form of address used of or to a Spanish-speaking married woman. (Bengali: সেনিয়রা, স্প্যানিশ বিবাহিত নারীর উপাধি)

11845. Senorita (n): A title or form of address used of or to a Spanish-speaking unmarried woman. (Bengali: সেনিয়রিতা, স্প্যানিশ অবিবাহিত নারীর উপাধি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1457 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

11846. Sensation (n): A physical feeling or perception resulting from something that happens to or comes into contact with the body.
(Bengali: অনুভূতি , সংবেদন)

11847. Sense (n): A faculty by which the body perceives an external stimulus; one of the faculties of sight, smell, hearing, taste, and touch.
(Bengali: ইন্দ্রিয় , অনুভূতি)

11848. Senseless (adj): Lacking meaning, purpose, or common sense.
(Bengali: অর্থহীন , নির্জীব)

11849. Sensible (adj): Chosen in accordance with wisdom or prudence; likely to be of benefit. (Bengali: বিবেচক , জ্ঞানী)

11850. Sensitive (adj): Quick to detect or respond to slight changes, signals, or influences.
(Bengali: সংবেদনশীল , অনুভূতিপ্রবণ)

11851. Sensitivity (n): The quality or condition of being sensitive.
(Bengali: সংবেদনশীলতা , স্পর্শকাতরতা)

11852. Sensor (n): A device which detects or measures a physical property and records, indicates, or otherwise responds to it.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1458 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: সেন্সর , গ্রাহক)

11853. Sensory (adj): Relating to sensation or the physical senses; transmitted or perceived by the senses.
(Bengali: ইন্দ্রিয়গত , সংবেদনশীল)

11854. Sensual (adj): Of or arousing gratification of the senses and physical, especially sexual, pleasure.
(Bengali: ইন্দ্রিয়পরায়ণ , কামুক)

11855. Sensuous (adj): Relating to or affecting the senses rather than the intellect.
(Bengali: ইন্দ্রিয়গ্রাহ্য , মধুর)

11856. Sentence (n): A set of words that is complete in itself, typically containing a subject and predicate, conveying a statement, question, exclamation, or command, and consisting of a main clause and sometimes one or more subordinate clauses.
(Bengali: বাক্য , সাজা)

11857. Sentiment (n): A view of or attitude toward a situation or event; an opinion.
(Bengali: মত, অনুভূতি)

11858. Sentimental (adj): Of or prompted by feelings of tenderness, sadness, or nostalgia.
(Bengali: আবেগপ্রবণ , অনুভূতিপ্রবণ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1459 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

11859. Sentinel (n): A soldier or guard whose job is to stand and keep watch. (Bengali: প্রহরী , সেন্ট্রি)

11860. Sentry (n): A soldier stationed to keep guard or to control access to a place. (Bengali: প্রহরী , সেন্ট্রি)

11861. Separate (adj/v): Forming or viewed as a unit apart or by itself; not joined or touching physically. (Bengali: পৃথক, আলাদা করা)

11862. Separation (n): The action or state of moving or being moved apart. (Bengali: বিচ্ছেদ , পৃথকীকরণ)

11863. September (n): The ninth month of the year. (Bengali: সেপ্টেম্বর)

11864. Septet (n): A group of seven people playing music or singing together. (Bengali: সপ্তক , সাতজনের দল)

11865. Septic (adj): Of, relating to, or affected with sepsis. (Bengali: পচনশীল, সংক্রামক)

11866. Septuagenarian (n): A person between 70 and 79 years old. (Bengali: সত্তর থেকে উনাশি বছর বয়সী ব্যক্তি)

11867. Sepulcher (n): A small room or monument, cut in rock or built of stone, in which a dead person is laid or buried;

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

1460 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

a tomb. (Bengali: সমাধি , কবর)

11868. Sepulchral (adj): Relating to a tomb or interment. (Bengali: সমাধি সংক্রান্ত , গম্ভীর)

11869. Sequel (n): A published, broadcast, or recorded work that continues the story or develops the theme of an earlier one. (Bengali: পরবর্তী অংশ , অনুবর্তী অংশ)

11870. Sequence (n): A particular order in which related events, movements, or things follow each other. (Bengali: ক্রম , ধারা)

11871. Sequester (v): To isolate or hide away. (Bengali: আলাদা করে রাখা , বিচ্ছিন্ন করা)

11872. Sequin (n): A small, shiny disk sewn onto clothing for decoration. (Bengali: সিকুইন , চকচকে গোল চাকতি)

11873. Seraph (n): An angelic being, regarded in traditional Christian angelology as belonging to the highest order of the ninefold celestial hierarchy, associated with light, ardor, and purity. (Bengali: সেরাফ , উচ্চপদস্থ দেবদূত)

11874. Serenade (n): A piece of music sung or played in the open air, typically by a man at night under the window of his

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
I.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1461 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

beloved. (Bengali: সেরিনেড , রাতের গান)

11875. Serendipity (n): The occurrence and development of events by chance in a happy or beneficial way. (Bengali: আকস্মিক সৌভাগ্য , ভাগ্যের সহায়তা)

11876. Serene (adj): Calm, peaceful, and untroubled. (Bengali: শান্ত , নির্মল)

11877. Serenity (n): The state of being calm, peaceful, and untroubled. (Bengali: শান্তি , নির্মলতা)

11878. Serf (n): An agricultural laborer bound under the feudal system to work on his lord's estate. (Bengali: দাস , কৃষিদাস)

11879. Sergeant (n): A rank of noncommissioned officer in the army or air force, above corporal and below staff sergeant. (Bengali: সার্জেন্ট , সেনাবাহিনীর পদবি)

11880. Serial (adj/n): Consisting of, forming part of, or taking place in a series. (Bengali: সিরিয়াল , ধারাবাহিক)

11881. Series (n): A number of things, events, or people of a similar kind or related nature coming one after another. (Bengali: সিরিজ , ধারা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1462 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

11882. Serious (adj): Demanding or characterized by careful consideration or application.
(Bengali: গুরুতর , গম্ভীর)

11883. Sermon (n): A talk on a religious or moral subject, especially one given during a church service and based on a passage from the Bible.
(Bengali: ধর্মোপদেশ , বক্তৃতা)

11884. Serpent (n): A large snake.
(Bengali: সাপ, নাগ)

11885. Serrated (adj): Having a saw-toothed edge. (Bengali: করাতের মতো দাঁতযুক্ত , দন্তুর)

11886. Serum (n): An amber-colored, protein-rich liquid which separates out when blood coagulates.
(Bengali: সিরাম , রক্তের তরল অংশ)

11887. Servant (n): A person who performs duties for others, especially a person employed in a house on domestic duties or as a personal attendant.
(Bengali: চাকর, ভৃত্য)

11888. Serve (v): To perform duties or services for another person or an organization.
(Bengali: সেবা করা , পরিবেশন করা)

11889. Service (n): The action of helping or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1463 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕮 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

doing work for someone. (Bengali: সেবা , পরিষেবা)

11890. Servile (adj): Having or showing an excessive willingness to serve or please others. (Bengali: দাসত্বপূর্ণ , চাটুকার)

11891. Session (n): A meeting of an official body, especially a legislature, council, or court of law, to conduct its business. (Bengali: অধিবেশন, সভা)

11892. Set (v/n): To put, lay, or stand something in a specified place or position. (Bengali: সেট করা , রাখা)

11893. Set off (v): To begin a journey; to cause something to explode. (Bengali: যাত্রা শুরু করা , বিস্ফোরণ ঘটানো)

11894. Set up (v): To place or erect something in position; to establish a business. (Bengali: স্থাপন করা , প্রতিষ্ঠা করা)

11895. Settle (v): To resolve or reach an agreement about an argument or problem. (Bengali: স্থির করা , মীমাংসা করা)

11896. Settle down (v): To become calm and stable; to begin living a fixed and routine life. (Bengali: স্থির হওয়া , সংসারী হওয়া)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1464 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

11897. Settle for (v): To accept something even though it's not what you want. (Bengali: মেনে নেওয়া, সন্তুষ্ট থাকা)
11898. Settlement (n): An official agreement intended to resolve a dispute or conflict. (Bengali: বসতি, মীমাংসা)
11899. Seven (n): The number equivalent to the sum of three and four; 7. (Bengali: সাত)
11900. Seventeen (n): The number equivalent to the sum of ten and seven; 17. (Bengali: সতেরো)
11901. Seventh (n): Constituting number seven in a sequence; 7th. (Bengali: সপ্তম)
11902. Seventy (n): The number equivalent to the product of seven and ten; 70. (Bengali: সত্তর)
11903. Sever (v): To divide by cutting or slicing, especially suddenly and forcibly. (Bengali: কেটে ফেলা, ছিন্ন করা)
11904. Several (det/pron): More than two but not many. (Bengali: বেশ কয়েকটি, বিভিন্ন)
11905. Severe (adj): (of something bad or undesirable) very great; intense. (Bengali: তীব্র, কঠোর)
11906. Severity (n): The fact or condition of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1465 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

being severe.
(Bengali: তীব্রতা, কঠোরতা)

11907. Sew (v): To join, fasten, or repair something by making stitches with a needle and thread or a sewing machine.
(Bengali: সেলাই করা, সিঁওয়া)

11908. Sewage (n): Waste water and excrement conveyed in sewers.
(Bengali: পয়ঃপ্রণালীর বর্জ্য, নর্দমার ময়লা)

11909. Sewer (n): An underground conduit for carrying off drainage water and waste matter. (Bengali: নর্দমা, পয়ঃপ্রণালী)

11910. Sewing (n): The action or activity of sewing. (Bengali: সেলাই, সিঁওয়ার কাজ)

11911. Sex (n): Either of the two main categories (male and female) into which humans and many other living things are divided on the basis of their reproductive functions.
(Bengali: লিঙ্গ, যৌনতা)

11912. Sexagenarian (n): A person between 60 and 69 years old. (Bengali: ষাট থেকে ঊনসত্তর বছর বয়সী ব্যক্তি)

11913. Sexism (n): Prejudice, stereotyping, or discrimination, typically against women, on the basis of sex.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1466 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: লিঙ্গবৈষম্য, যৌনতা-ভিত্তিক বৈষম্য)

11914. Sexologist (n): A person who studies sexual behavior.
(Bengali: যৌনতত্ত্ববিদ)

11915. Sexology (n): The study of human sexual life or relationships.
(Bengali: যৌনতত্ত্ব, যৌনবিদ্যা)

11916. Sextant (n): An instrument with a graduated arc of 60° and a sighting mechanism, used to measure the angular distances between objects and especially for taking altitudes in navigation.
(Bengali: সেক্সট্যান্ট, দিক নির্ণয় যন্ত্র)

11917. Sextet (n): A group of six people playing music or singing together.
(Bengali: ষট্‌ক, ছয়জনের দল)

11918. Sexton (n): A person who looks after a church and churchyard, sometimes acting as bell-ringer and gravedigger.
(Bengali: গির্জার রক্ষক, সেক্সটন)

11919. Sexual (adj): Relating to the instincts, physiological processes, and activities connected with physical attraction or intimate physical contact between

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1467 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

individuals. (Bengali: যৌন, লিঙ্গগত)

11920. Sexuality (n): Capacity for sexual feelings. (Bengali: যৌনতা, কামভাব)

11921. Shabby (adj): In poor condition through long use or lack of care. (Bengali: জীর্ণ , মলিন)

11922. Shack (n): A roughly built hut or cabin. (Bengali: কুটির , ছোট ঘর)

11923. Shackle (n): A pair of fetters connected together by a chain, used to fasten a prisoner's wrists or ankles together. (Bengali: হাতকড়া , বেড়ি)

11924. Shade (n): Comparative darkness and coolness caused by shelter from direct sunlight. (Bengali: ছায়া , আশ্রয়)

11925. Shadow (n): A dark area or shape produced by a body coming between rays of light and a surface. (Bengali: ছায়া , অন্ধকার)

11926. Shaft (n): A long, narrow part or section forming the handle of a tool or club, the body of a spear or arrow, or similar. (Bengali: খাদ , দণ্ড)

11927. Shaggy (adj): (of hair or fur) long, thick, and unkempt. (Bengali: এলোমেলো, ঝাঁকড়া)

11928. Shake (v): To move or cause to move

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1468 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

up and down or from side to side with short, quick movements.
(Bengali: ঝাঁকানো, কাঁপানো)

11929. Shake up (v): To mix something by shaking; to shock or upset someone. (Bengali: ঝাঁকিয়ে মেশানো, উদ্বিগ্ন করা)

11930. Shaky (adj): Shaking or trembling. (Bengali: অস্থির, কাঁপা)

11931. Shale (n): Soft, finely stratified sedimentary rock that formed from consolidated mud or clay and can be split easily into fragile slabs. (Bengali: শেল, পাললিক শিলা)

11932. Shall (v): Expressing the future tense. (Bengali: হবে, উচিত)

11933. Shallow (adj): Of little depth. (Bengali: অগভীর, উথলা)

11934. Sham (n/v): A thing that is not what it is purported to be. (Bengali: জাল, নকল)

11935. Shamble (v): To walk in a slow, shuffling, awkward way. (Bengali: টেনে টেনে হাঁটা, ঠেলে চলা)

11936. Shambles (n): A state of total disorder. (Bengali: বিশৃঙ্খলা, এলোমেলো অবস্থা)

11937. Shame (n): A painful feeling of humiliation or distress caused by the

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1469 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

consciousness of wrong or foolish behavior. (Bengali: লজ্জা , অপমান)

11938. Shameful (adj): Worthy of or causing shame or disgrace. (Bengali: লজ্জাজনক , অপমানজনক)

11939. Shameless (adj): Showing a lack of shame; barefaced. (Bengali: নির্লজ্জ , বেহায়া)

11940. Shampoo (n): A liquid preparation for washing the hair. (Bengali: শ্যাম্পু)

11941. Shamrock (n): A small clover-like plant with three-lobed leaves, the national emblem of Ireland. (Bengali: শ্যামরক , ত্রিপত্রী উদ্ভিদ)

11942. Shank (n): A person's leg, especially the part from the knee to the ankle. (Bengali: পায়ের নলার হাড় , জঙ্ঘা)

11943. Shanty (n): A small, crudely built shack. (Bengali: কুটির , ছোট ঘর)

11944. Shape (n): The external form, contours, or outline of someone or something. (Bengali: আকৃতি, গঠন)

11945. Share (n/v): A portion of a larger amount which is divided among a number of people, or to which a number of people contribute. (Bengali: অংশ, ভাগ)

11946. Shark (n): A long-bodied chiefly marine

TARIK AZIZ
T.A.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1470 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

fish with a cartilaginous skeleton, a prominent dorsal fin, and toothlike scales. Most sharks are predatory, although the largest kinds feed on plankton. (Bengali: হাঙর)

11947. Sharp (adj): Having an edge or point that is able to cut or pierce something. (Bengali: ধারালো , তীক্ষ্ণ)

11948. Sharpen (v): To make or become sharp or sharper. (Bengali: ধার দেওয়া , তীক্ষ্ণ করা)

11949. Shatter (v): To break or cause to break suddenly and violently into pieces. (Bengali: ভেঙে টুকরো টুকরো করা , চূর্ণ করা)

11950. Shave (v): To cut the hair off one's face with a razor. (Bengali: দাড়ি কামানো , ক্ষৌরকর্ম করা)

11951. Shawl (n): A piece of fabric worn by women over the shoulders or head or wrapped around a baby. (Bengali: শাল, চাদর)

11952. She (pron): Used to refer to a woman, girl, or female animal previously mentioned or easily identified. (Bengali: সে, তিনি)

11953. Sheaf (n): A bundle of grain stalks laid

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1471 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕮 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

lengthways and tied together after reaping. (Bengali: আঁটি , গুচ্ছ)

11954. Shear (v): To cut the wool off a sheep. (Bengali: পশম কাটা , ছাঁটা)

11955. Shears (n): A cutting instrument in which two blades move past each other, like scissors but typically larger. (Bengali: কাঁচি , ছাঁটাই কাঁচি)

11956. Sheath (n): A cover for the blade of a knife or sword. (Bengali: খাপ, কোষ)

11957. Shed (n/v): A simple roofed structure used for garden storage, to shelter animals, or as a workshop. (Bengali: শেড, চালা , ঝরানো)

11958. Sheen (n): A soft lustre on a surface. (Bengali: উজ্জ্বলতা , চকচকে ভাব)

11959. Sheep (n): A domesticated ruminant mammal with a thick woolly coat, kept in flocks for its wool or meat. (Bengali: ভেড়া)

11960. Sheer (adj): Nothing other than; unmitigated; (of a fabric) very thin; almost transparent. (Bengali: নিছক, খাঁটি , স্বচ্ছ)

11961. Sheet (n): A large rectangular piece of cotton or other fabric, used on a bed to cover the mattress and as a layer

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1472 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

beneath blankets when these are used. (Bengali: চাদর , শিট)

11962. Sheikh (n): An Arab leader, in particular the chief or head of an Arab tribe, family, or village. (Bengali: শেখ, আরব প্রধান)

11963. Shekel (n): The basic monetary unit of modern Israel. (Bengali: শেকেল, ইসরায়েলি মুদ্রা)

11964. Shelter (n): A place giving temporary protection from bad weather or danger. (Bengali: আশ্রয় , আশ্রয়স্থল)

11965. Shelf (n): A flat length of wood or other rigid material, attached to a wall or forming part of a piece of furniture, that provides a surface for the storage or display of objects. (Bengali: তাক, আলমারির তাক)

11966. Shell (n): The hard protective outer case of a mollusk or crustacean. (Bengali: খোলস, খোলা)

11967. Shelve (v): To place or arrange things, especially books, on a shelf. (Bengali: তাকে রাখা , স্থগিত রাখা)

11968. Shepherd (n): A person who tends and rears sheep. (Bengali: মেষপালক)

11969. Sherbet (n): A flavored sweet

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1473 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

effervescent powder or a drink made from it. (Bengali: শরবত, ফলের রস)

11970. Sheriff (n): The chief law-enforcement officer in a county. (Bengali: শেরিফ, প্রধান আইনরক্ষক)

11971. Shield (n): A broad piece of metal or another suitable material, held by straps or a handle attached on one side, used as a protection against blows or missiles. (Bengali: ঢাল, রক্ষা কবচ)

11972. Shield (v): To protect from a danger, risk, or unpleasant experience. (Bengali: রক্ষা করা, আড়াল করা)

11973. Shift (v/n): To move or cause to move from one place to another, especially over a small distance. (Bengali: স্থানান্তর করা, বদলি করা)

11974. Shilling (n): A former British coin and monetary unit equal to one twentieth of a pound or twelve pence. (Bengali: শিলিং, ব্রিটিশ মুদ্রা)

11975. Shimmer (v): To shine with a soft, slightly wavering light. (Bengali: মিটমিট করা, ঝলমল করা)

11976. Shin (n): The front of the leg below the knee. (Bengali: পায়ের নলা, জঙ্ঘা)

11977. Shine (v): To give out a bright light.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA,

1474 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: চকচক করা, উজ্জ্বল হওয়া)

11978. Shingle (n): A mass of small rounded pebbles, especially on a seashore. (Bengali: নুড়ি , কাঁকর)

11979. Shingles (n): A painful, contagious viral infection of the nerve endings, with a skin eruption often forming a girdle around the middle of the body. (Bengali: দাদ , বসন্ত রোগ)

11980. Shiny (adj): Reflecting light; having a smooth, gleaming surface. (Bengali: উজ্জ্বল , চকচকে)

11981. Ship (n): A large boat for transporting people or goods by sea. (Bengali: জাহাজ)

11982. Shipment (n): The action of shipping goods. (Bengali: চালান , মালপত্র পাঠানো)

11983. Shirk (v): To avoid or neglect a duty or responsibility. (Bengali: এড়ানো , ফাঁকি দেওয়া)

11984. Shirt (n): A garment for the upper body made of cotton or a similar fabric, with a collar, sleeves, and buttons down the front. (Bengali: শার্ট)

11985. Shiver (v/n): To shake slightly and uncontrollably as a result of being cold,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

1475 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

frightened, or excited. (Bengali: কাঁপা , থরথর করা)

11986. Shoal (n): A large number of fish swimming together. (Bengali: মাছের ঝাঁক , পাল)

11987. Shock (n/v): A sudden upsetting or surprising event or experience. (Bengali: ধাক্কা , আঘাত)

11988. Shoddy (adj): Badly made or done. (Bengali: নিকৃষ্ট , খারাপ)

11989. Shoe (n): A covering for the foot, typically made of leather, with a sturdy sole and not reaching above the ankle. (Bengali: জুতা , পাদুকা)

11990. Shone (v): Past of shine. (Bengali: চকচক করেছিল)

11991. Shook (v): Past of shake. (Bengali: কাঁপিয়েছিল)

11992. Shoot (v): To kill or wound a person or animal with a bullet or arrow. (Bengali: গুলি করা , শিকার করা)

11993. Shop (n): A building or part of a building where goods or services are sold. (Bengali: দোকান)

11994. Shop around (v): To compare prices before buying. (Bengali: দরদাম করা, বিভিন্ন দোকানে ঘুরে দেখা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR NADIA WB
TAM

1476 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

11995. Shore (n): The land along the edge of a sea, lake, or other large area of water. (Bengali: তীর, কূল)
11996. Shorn (adj): Past participle of shear. (Bengali: ছাঁটা, কর্তিত)
11997. Short (adj): Measuring a small distance from end to end. (Bengali: খাটো, ছোট)
11998. Shortage (n): A state or situation in which something needed cannot be obtained in sufficient amounts. (Bengali: অভাব, স্বল্পতা)
11999. Shortcoming (n): A fault or failure to meet a certain standard. (Bengali: ত্রুটি, দোষ)
12000. Shorten (v): To make or become shorter. (Bengali: ছোট করা, খাটো করা)
12001. Shorthand (n): A method of rapid writing by means of abbreviations and symbols, used especially for taking dictation. (Bengali: সংক্ষিপ্ত লিপি, দ্রুত লিখন পদ্ধতি)
12002. Shortly (adv): In a short time; soon. (Bengali: শীঘ্রই, অচিরেই)
12003. Shorts (n): Short trousers that reach only to the knees or thighs. (Bengali: শর্টস, হাফপ্যান্ট)
12004. Shot (n/v): The firing of a gun or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NA
WB

1477 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

cannon. (Bengali: গুলির , শট)

12005. Should (v): Used to indicate obligation, duty, or correctness, typically when criticizing someone's actions. (Bengali: উচিত, করা উচিত)

12006. Shoulder (n): The upper joint of the human arm and the part of the body between this and the neck. (Bengali: কাঁধ)

12007. Shout (v/n): To utter a loud call or cry, typically as an expression of a strong emotion. (Bengali: চিৎকার করা, উচ্চস্বরে বলা)

12008. Shove (v): To push someone or something roughly. (Bengali: ঠেলা দেওয়া , ধাক্কা দেওয়া)

12009. Shovel (n): A tool resembling a spade with a broad blade and typically upturned sides, used for moving coal, earth, snow, or other material. (Bengali: বেলচা , কোদাল)

12010. Show (v/n): To be or make visible; to allow or cause to be seen. (Bengali: দেখানো , প্রদর্শন করা)

12011. Show off (v): To brag or want to be admired. (Bengali: দেখানো , জাহির করা)

12012. Show up (v): To appear or arrive.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1478 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: হাজির হওয়া , উপস্থিত হওয়া)

12013. Shower (n): A brief and usually light fall of rain, hail, sleet, or snow. (Bengali: ঝরনা, বৃষ্টি)

12014. Shrank (v): Past of shrink. (Bengali: সংকুচিত হয়েছিল)

12015. Shrapnel (n): Fragments of a bomb, shell, or other object thrown out by an explosion. (Bengali: বোমার টুকরো , গুলির টুকরো)

12016. Shred (n): A strip of material, such as paper, cloth, or food, that has been torn, cut, or scraped from something larger. (Bengali: টুকরো , ফালি)

12017. Shrew (n): A small insectivorous mammal resembling a mouse, with a long pointed snout and tiny eyes. (Bengali: চিকা , এক প্রকার ছোট স্তন্যপায়ী [illegible])

12018. Shrewd (adj): Having or showing sharp powers of judgment; astute. (Bengali: চতুর , বিচক্ষণ)

12019. Shriek (v/n): To utter a high-pitched piercing sound or words, especially as an expression of terror, pain, or excitement. (Bengali: চিৎকার করা, আর্তনাদ করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1479 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

12020. Shrill (adj): (of a voice or sound) high-pitched and piercing. (Bengali: তীক্ষ্ণ, কর্কশ)

12021. Shrimp (n): A small free-swimming crustacean with an elongated body, typically marine and frequently of commercial importance as food. (Bengali: চিংড়ি)

12022. Shrine (n): A holy or sacred place, dedicated to a specific deity, ancestor, hero, martyr, saint, or similar figure of awe and respect, at which said figure is venerated or worshipped. (Bengali: মন্দির, পবিত্র স্থান)

12023. Shrink (v): To become or make smaller in size or amount. (Bengali: সংকুচিত হওয়া, ছোট হওয়া)

12024. Shroud (n): A length of cloth or an enveloping garment in which a dead person is wrapped for burial. (Bengali: কাফন, আবরণ)

12025. Shrub (n): A woody plant which is smaller than a tree and has several main stems arising at or near the ground. (Bengali: গুল্ম, ঝোপ)

12026. Shrug (v/n): To raise and lower one's shoulders slightly and momentarily to

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1480 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

express doubt, indifference, or ignorance. (Bengali: কাঁধ ঝাঁকানো , উত্তোলন করা)

12027. Shudder (v/n): To tremble convulsively, typically as a result of fear or revulsion. (Bengali: কাঁপা , থরথর করা)

12028. Shuffle (v): To walk by dragging one's feet along or without lifting them fully from the ground. (Bengali: পা টেনে হাঁটা , এলোমেলো করা)

12029. Shun (v): To persistently avoid, ignore, or reject someone or something through antipathy or caution. (Bengali: এড়িয়ে চলা , পরিহার করা)

12030. Shunt (v): To push or pull a train or part of a train from one set of tracks to another. (Bengali: স্থানান্তর করা, সরানো)

12031. Shut (v): To move into position so as to block an opening; to close. (Bengali: বন্ধ করা)

12032. Shut off (v): To stop the operation of an electrical or mechanical device. (Bengali: বন্ধ করা , নিষ্ক্রিয় করা)

12033. Shut up (v): To stop talking; to imprison. (Bengali: চুপ করা , বন্দী করা)

12034. Shutter (n): Each of a pair of hinged

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1481 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

panels, often louvered, fixed inside or outside a window that can be closed for security or privacy or to keep out light.
(Bengali: শাটার , জানালার ঢাকনা)

12035. Shuttle (n): A form of transport that travels regularly between two places.
(Bengali: শাটল, যানবাহন)

12036. Shy (adj): Being reserved or having or showing nervousness or timidity in the company of other people.
(Bengali: লাজুক , সংকোচী)

12037. Sibling (n): Each of two or more children or offspring having one or both parents in common; a brother or sister.
(Bengali: ভাইবোন, সহোদর)

12038. Sick (adj): Affected by physical or mental illness.
(Bengali: অসুস্থ , পীড়িত)

12039. Sickle (n): A short-handled farming tool with a semicircular blade, used for cutting corn, lopping, or trimming.
(Bengali: কাস্তে)

12040. Side (n): A position to the left or right of an object, place, or central point.
(Bengali: পাশ, দিক)

12041. Sideways (adv/adj): To, towards, or from the side; with one side facing

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1482 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

forward.
(Bengali: পাশাপাশি , আড়াআড়িভাবে)

12042. Siege (n): A military operation in which enemy forces surround a town or building, cutting off essential supplies, with the aim of compelling the surrender of those inside.
(Bengali: অবরোধ, ঘেরাও)

12043. Siesta (n): An afternoon rest or nap, especially one taken during the hottest hours of the day in a hot climate.
(Bengali: দুপুরের ঘুম , বিশ্রাম)

12044. Sieve (n): A utensil consisting of a wire or plastic mesh held in a frame, used for straining solids from liquids, for separating coarser from finer particles, or for reducing soft solids to a pulp.
(Bengali: ছাঁকনি , চালনি)

12045. Sift (v): To put a fine substance through a sieve so as to remove lumps or large particles. (Bengali: ছাঁকা , চালা)

12046. Sigh (v/n): To emit a long, deep, audible breath expressing sadness, relief, tiredness, or a similar feeling.
(Bengali: দীর্ঘশ্বাস ফেলা , হা করা)

12047. Sight (n): The faculty or power of seeing. (Bengali: দৃষ্টিশক্তি , দৃশ্য)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1483 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ▯ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

12048. Sightseeing (n): The activity of visiting places of interest in a particular location. (Bengali: দর্শনীয় স্থান ভ্রমণ)

12049. Sign (n/v): An object, quality, or event whose presence or occurrence indicates the probable presence or occurrence of something else. (Bengali: চিহ্ন , লক্ষণ)

12050. Sign in (v): To write your name on a list to indicate the day and time you arrive at a certain place. (Bengali: নিবন্ধন করা, প্রবেশ করা)

12051. Sign out (v): To write your name on a list to indicate the day and time of your departure. (Bengali: বহির্গমন নিবন্ধন করা, প্রস্থান করা)

12052. Signal (n): A gesture, action, or sound that is used to convey information or instructions, typically by prearrangement between the parties concerned. (Bengali: সংকেত, ইশারা)

12053. Signature (n): A person's name written in a distinctive way as a form of identification in authorizing a check or document or concluding a letter. (Bengali: স্বাক্ষর , সই)

12054. Significance (n): The quality of being

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1484 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

worthy of attention; importance.
(Bengali: গুরুত্ব, মাহাত্ম্য)

12055. Significant (adj): Sufficiently great or important to be worthy of attention; noteworthy.
(Bengali: গুরুত্বপূর্ণ, উল্লেখযোগ্য)

12056. Signify (v): To be an indication of.
(Bengali: ইঙ্গিত করা, জ্ঞাপন করা)

12057. Silence (n): Complete absence of sound.
(Bengali: নীরবতা, শান্তি)

12058. Silent (adj): Not making or accompanied by any sound. (Bengali: নীরব, শান্ত)

12059. Silhouette (n): The dark shape and outline of someone or something visible in restricted light against a brighter background.
(Bengali: ছায়ামূর্তি, প্রতিচ্ছায়া)

12060. Silicon (n): A hard, brittle gray metalloid element, the second most abundant element in the earth's crust, used in electronics for making integrated circuits. (Bengali: সিলিকন)

12061. Silk (n): A fine, strong, soft lustrous fiber produced by silkworms in making cocoons and collected to make thread and fabric. (Bengali: রেশম, সিল্ক)

12062. Silkworm (n): The commercially bred

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1485 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕿 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

caterpillar of the domesticated silkmoth, which spins a silk cocoon that is processed to yield silk fiber. (Bengali: রেশম কীট , রেশমগুটিকীট)

12063. Sill (n): A shelf or slab of stone, wood, or metal at the foot of a window or doorway. (Bengali: জানালার গোড়ার তাক, দরজার চৌকাঠের নীচের অংশ)

12064. Silly (adj): Having or showing a lack of common sense or judgment; absurd and foolish. (Bengali: বোকা, নির্বোধ)

12065. Silt (n): Fine sand, clay, or other material carried by running water and deposited as a sediment, especially in a channel or harbor. (Bengali: পলি, কাঁদা)

12066. Silver (n): A precious shiny grayish-white metal, the chemical element of atomic number 47. (Bengali: রূপা)

12067. Similar (adj): Having a resemblance in appearance, character, or quantity, without being identical. (Bengali: অনুরূপ , সদৃশ)

12068. Simile (n): A figure of speech involving the comparison of one thing with another thing of a different kind, used to make a description more emphatic or vivid (e.g., as brave as a lion).

TARIK EDUCATIONAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1486 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: উপমা, সাদৃশ্য)

12069. Simmer (v): To stay just below the boiling point while being heated. (Bengali: সিদ্ধ হওয়া, ফুটতে থাকা)

12070. Simper (v/n): To smile in an affectedly coquettish, coy, or ingratiating manner. (Bengali: মৃদু হাসি, ভাঁড় হাসি)

12071. Simple (adj): Easily understood or done; presenting no difficulty. (Bengali: সহজ, সরল)

12072. Simplicity (n): The quality or condition of being easy to understand or do. (Bengali: সহজতা, সরলতা)

12073. Simplify (v): To make something simpler or easier to do or understand. (Bengali: সরল করা, সহজতর করা)

12074. Simplistic (adj): Treating complex issues and problems as if they were much simpler than they really are. (Bengali: অতি সরল, সরলীকৃত)

12075. Simulate (v): To imitate the appearance or character of. (Bengali: অনুকরণ করা, নকল করা)

12076. Simulation (n): Imitation of a situation or process. (Bengali: অনুকরণ, সিমুলেশন)

12077. Simultaneous (adj): Occurring, operating, or done at the same time.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1487 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: যুগপৎ , একই সময়ে)

12078. Sin (n): An immoral act considered to be a transgression against divine law. (Bengali: পাপ, গুনাহ)

12079. Since (prep/conj/adv): In the intervening period between the time mentioned and now (often preceded by ever). (Bengali: যেহেতু , থেকে)

12080. Sincere (adj): Free from pretense or deceit; proceeding from genuine feelings. (Bengali: আন্তরিক , অকপট)

12081. Sincerely (adv): In a sincere or genuine way. (Bengali: আন্তরিকভাবে , সত্যিই)

12082. Sincerity (n): The quality of being free from pretense, deceit, or hypocrisy. (Bengali: আন্তরিকতা , অকপটতা)

12083. Sinew (n): A piece of tough fibrous tissue uniting muscle to bone; a tendon or ligament. (Bengali: পেশী , শিরা)

12084. Sinful (adj): Wicked and immoral; committing or characterized by sin. (Bengali: পাপী , পাপপূর্ণ)

12085. Sing (v): To make musical sounds with the voice, especially words with a set tune. (Bengali: গাওয়া , গান করা)

12086. Singe (v): To burn superficially or lightly; to scorch. (Bengali: ঝলসে

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1488 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

দেওয়া , পোড়ানো)

12087. Singer (n): A person who sings, especially professionally. (Bengali: গায়ক , গায়িকা)

12088. Single (adj): Only one; not one of several. (Bengali: একক, একমাত্র)

12089. Singular (adj): Exceptionally good or great; remarkable. (Bengali: অসাধারণ, একক)

12090. Sinister (adj): Giving the impression that something harmful or evil is happening or will happen. (Bengali: অশুভ, ভয়ঙ্কর)

12091. Sink (v): To go down below the surface of something, especially of a liquid; to become submerged. (Bengali: ডুবে যাওয়া , নিমজ্জিত হওয়া)

12092. Sinner (n): A person who transgresses against divine law by committing an immoral act or acts. (Bengali: পাপী , গুনাহগার)

12093. Sinuous (adj): Having many curves and turns. (Bengali: বক্র , আঁকাবাঁকা)

12094. Sip (v/n): To drink something in small mouthfuls, taking care to taste it and enjoy it. (Bengali: চুমুক দেওয়া , অল্প অল্প করে পান করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

1489 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

12095. Siphon (n): A tube used to convey liquid upwards from a reservoir and then down to a lower level of its own accord. (Bengali: নল, সাইফন)
12096. Sir (n): A respectful or formal term of address for a man. (Bengali: স্যার, মহাশয়)
12097. Sire (n): The male parent of an animal, especially a stallion or bull kept for breeding. (Bengali: পিতা , জনক)
12098. Siren (n): A device that makes a loud prolonged signal or warning sound, especially in vehicles and on ships. (Bengali: সাইরেন , হুইসেল)
12099. Sirloin (n): The choicer part of a loin of beef. (Bengali: গরুর মাংসের এক অংশ)
12100. Sister (n): A woman or girl in relation to other daughters and sons of her parents. (Bengali: বোন, ভগিনী)
12101. Sit (v): To adopt or be in a position in which one's weight is supported by one's buttocks rather than one's feet and one's back is upright. (Bengali: বসা)
12102. Sit down (v): To take a seat. (Bengali: বসে পড়া , আসন গ্রহণ করা)
12103. Site (n): An area of ground on which a town, building, or monument is

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1490 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

constructed. (Bengali: স্থান, জায়গা)

12104. Sitting (n): A continuous period of being seated, especially when engaged in a particular activity.
(Bengali: অধিবেশন, বসা)

12105. Situate (v): To fix or build something in a certain place or position.
(Bengali: অবস্থিত করা, স্থাপন করা)

12106. Situation (n): A set of circumstances in which one finds oneself; a state of affairs. (Bengali: পরিস্থিতি, অবস্থা)

12107. Six (n): The number equivalent to the sum of three and three; 6.
(Bengali: ছয়)

12108. Sixteen (n): The number equivalent to the sum of ten and six; 16.
(Bengali: ষোল)

12109. Sixth (n): Constituting number six in a sequence; 6th. (Bengali: ষষ্ঠ)

12110. Sixty (n): The number equivalent to the product of six and ten; 60.
(Bengali: ষাট)

12111. Size (n): The relative extent of something; a thing's overall dimensions or magnitude; how big something is.
(Bengali: আকার, মাপ)

12112. Sizzle (v): To make a hissing sound

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1491 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

when frying or cooking. (Bengali: ছটছট শব্দ করা, ভাজা)

12113. Skate (n/v): An ice skate or roller skate; to move on ice skates or roller skates. (Bengali: স্কেট, বরফে চড়া)

12114. Skeleton (n): An internal or external framework of bone, cartilage, or other rigid material supporting or containing the body of an animal or plant. (Bengali: কঙ্কাল, অস্থি পঞ্জর)

12115. Sketch (n): A simply or hastily executed drawing or painting, especially a preliminary one, giving the essential features without the details. (Bengali: স্কেচ, রেখাচিত্র)

12116. Skew (adj/v): Neither parallel nor at right angles to a specified or implied line; askew; crooked; to make biased or distorted in a way that is regarded as inaccurate, unfair, or misleading. (Bengali: তির্যক, বাঁকা)

12117. Skewer (n): A long piece of wood or metal used for holding pieces of food, typically meat, together during cooking. (Bengali: সিক, কাঠি)

12118. Ski (n/v): Each of a pair of long, narrow pieces of hard flexible material,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

1492 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

typically with pointed upward-curled tips, that are fastened to boots and used for traveling over snow. (Bengali: স্কি , তুষার -গমন যন্ত্র)

12119. Skid (v/n): To slide, typically sideways or obliquely, on slippery ground or as a result of stopping or turning too quickly. (Bengali: পিছলে যাওয়া , স্কিড)

12120. Skiff (n): A small boat for rowing or sailing, typically for one person. (Bengali: ছোট নৌকা, ডিঙি)

12121. Skill (n): The ability to do something well; expertise. (Bengali: দক্ষতা , কৌশল)

12122. Skilled (adj): Having or showing the knowledge, ability, or training to perform a certain activity or task well. (Bengali: দক্ষ , পটু)

12123. Skillet (n): A frying pan. (Bengali: কড়াই , ফ্রাইং প্যান)

12124. Skilful (adj): Having or showing skill. (Bengali: দক্ষ , পটু)

12125. Skim (v): To remove a substance from the surface of a liquid. (Bengali: মাখন তোলা, উপর থেকে সরানো)

12126. Skimp (v): To expend or use less time, money, or material on something than is necessary in an attempt to

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL, TAM, BAUR, NADIA, WB

1493 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

economize. (Bengali: কৃপণতা করা , খরচ কম করা)

12127. Skin (n): The thin layer of tissue forming the natural outer covering of the body of a person or animal.
(Bengali: চামড়া , ত্বক)

12128. Skip (v): To move along lightly, stepping from one foot to the other with a hop or bounce. (Bengali: লাফানো , এড়িয়ে যাওয়া)

12129. Skipper (n): The captain of a ship or boat, especially a small trading or fishing vessel.
(Bengali: অধিনায়ক , ক্যাপ্টেন)

12130. Skirmish (n): An episode of irregular or unpremeditated fighting, especially between small or outlying parts of armies or fleets.
(Bengali: খণ্ডযুদ্ধ , সংঘর্ষ)

12131. Skirt (n): A woman's outer garment fastened around the waist and hanging down around the legs.
(Bengali: স্কার্ট)

12132. Skittish (adj): (of a person) playfully frivolous or unpredictable.
(Bengali: চঞ্চল , অস্থির)

12133. Skulk (v): To keep out of sight, typically

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1494 | P a g e | **Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ▯ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in**

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

with a sinister or cowardly motive. (Bengali: লুকিয়ে থাকা , গোপনে থাকা)

12134. Skull (n): A framework of bone or cartilage enclosing the brain of a vertebrate; the skeleton of a person's or animal's head. (Bengali: করোটি, মাথার খুলি)

12135. Skunk (n): A cat-sized American mammal of the weasel family, with distinctive black-and-white striped fur. When threatened it squirts a fine spray of foul-smelling irritant liquid from its anal glands toward its attacker. (Bengali: বেজি জাতীয় প্রাণী , স্কঙ্ক)

12136. Sky (n): The region of the atmosphere and outer space seen from the earth. (Bengali: আকাশ)

12137. Skyrocket (n/v): A rocket designed to fly high into the air and explode as a firework; to increase very quickly. (Bengali: আকাশ বাতি, দ্রুত বৃদ্ধি পাওয়া)

12138. Skyscraper (n): A very tall building of many stories. (Bengali: গগনচুম্বী অট্টালিকা)

12139. Slab (n): A large, thick, flat piece of stone, concrete, or wood, typically

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TA
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1495 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

rectangular. (Bengali: চাঙড় , পাত)

12140. Slack (adj): Not taut or held tightly in position; loose. (Bengali: ঢিলা , শিথিল)

12141. Slacken (v): To make or become slack. (Bengali: ঢিলা করা , শিথিল করা)

12142. Slag (n): Stony waste matter separated from metals during the smelting or refining of ore. (Bengali: ধাতুমল , পাথরের আবর্জনা)

12143. Slake (v): To quench one's thirst. (Bengali: নেভানো , প্রশমিত করা)

12144. Slam (v): To shut with force and loud noise. (Bengali: জোরে ধাক্কা দেওয়া , ঠাস করে বন্ধ করা)

12145. Slander (n/v): The action or crime of making a false spoken statement damaging to a person's reputation. (Bengali: অপবাদ, মানহানি)

12146. Slang (n): A type of language consisting of words and phrases that are regarded as very informal, are more common in speech than writing, and are typically restricted to a particular context or group of people. (Bengali: কথ্য ভাষা , আঞ্চলিক ভাষা)

12147. Slant (v/n): To slope or lean in a particular direction; to diverge from the

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1496 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

vertical or horizontal. (Bengali: ঢালু হওয়া , তির্যক হওয়া)

12148. Slap (v/n): To hit or strike with the palm of the hand or a flat object. (Bengali: চড় মারা , থাপ্পড় মারা)

12149. Slash (v/n): To cut with a violent sweeping movement, typically using a knife or sword. (Bengali: কোপ দেওয়া , ছেদ করা)

12150. Slat (n): A thin, narrow piece of wood, plastic, or metal, especially one of a series which overlap or fit into each other, as in a fence or a Venetian blind. (Bengali: পাতলা ফালি , কাঠের তক্তা)

12151. Slate (n): A fine-grained gray, green, or bluish-purple metamorphic rock easily split into smooth, flat plates. (Bengali: শিস্ট , স্লেট)

12152. Slaughter (n/v): The killing of animals for food. (Bengali: হত্যা , জবাই)

12153. Slave (n): A person who is the legal property of another and is forced to obey them. (Bengali: দাস , গোলাম)

12154. Slavery (n): The state of being a slave. (Bengali: দাসত্ব , গোলামি)

12155. Slavish (adj): Of or characteristic of a slave. (Bengali: দাসত্বপূর্ণ , অন্ধ

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1497 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

অনুকরণমূলক)

12156. Slay (v): To kill in a violent way. (Bengali: হত্যা করা, বধ করা)

12157. Sleazy (adj): (of a place) sordid, dirty, and distasteful. (Bengali: নোংরা, অসভ্য)

12158. Sled (n): A vehicle on runners for conveying loads or passengers over snow or ice, often pulled by dogs or horses. (Bengali: স্লেজ, বরফগাড়ি)

12159. Sledge (n): A sled. (Bengali: স্লেজ, বরফগাড়ি)

12160. Sleek (adj): Smooth and glossy. (Bengali: চকচকে, মসৃণ)

12161. Sleep (n/v): A condition of body and mind that typically recurs for several hours every night, in which the nervous system is inactive, the eyes closed, the postural muscles relaxed, and consciousness practically suspended. (Bengali: ঘুম, নিদ্রা)

12162. Sleep over (v): To stay somewhere for the night. (Bengali: রাতে থাকা, থেকে যাওয়া)

12163. Sleepy (adj): Needing or ready for sleep. (Bengali: ঘুমন্ত, তন্দ্রাচ্ছন্ন)

12164. Sleet (n): A form of precipitation

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1498 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

consisting of ice pellets, often mixed with rain or snow. (Bengali: বরফ-বৃষ্টি, শিলাবৃষ্টি)

12165. Sleeve (n): The part of a garment that wholly or partly covers a person's arm. (Bengali: হাতা)

12166. Sleigh (n): A sled drawn by horses or reindeer, used for transporting people or goods. (Bengali: স্লেজ, বরফগাড়ি)

12167. Slender (adj): Gracefully thin. (Bengali: রোগা, ছিপছিপে)

12168. Slept (v): Past of sleep. (Bengali: ঘুমিয়েছিল)

12169. Sleuth (n): A detective. (Bengali: গোয়েন্দা, তদন্তকারী)

12170. Slew (v): Past of slay. (Bengali: হত্যা করেছিল)

12171. Slice (n): A thin, broad piece of food, such as bread, meat, or cake, cut from a larger portion. (Bengali: ফালি, টুকরো)

12172. Slick (adj): Done or operating in an impressively smooth and efficient way. (Bengali: চকচকে, মসৃণ)

12173. Slide (v): To move smoothly along a surface while maintaining continuous contact with it. (Bengali: পিছলে যাওয়া, সরে যাওয়া)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1499 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

12174. Slight (adj): Small in degree; inconsiderable.
(Bengali: সামান্য , অল্প)

12175. Slim (adj): (of a person or their build) gracefully thin; slenderly built.
(Bengali: রোগা , ছিপছিপে)

12176. Slime (n): An unpleasantly moist, soft, and slippery substance.
(Bengali: পিচ্ছিল পদার্থ , কাদা)

12177. Sling (n): A flexible strap or belt used in the form of a loop to support or raise a hanging weight. (Bengali: গুলতি , স্লিং)

12178. Slip (v/n): To lose one's footing and slide unintentionally for a short distance. (Bengali: পিছলে যাওয়া , ভুল করা)

12179. Slipper (n): A comfortable slip-on shoe that is worn indoors.
(Bengali: চটি , স্লিপার)

12180. Slippery (adj): Difficult to hold firmly or stand on because it is smooth, wet, or slimy. (Bengali: পিচ্ছিল , অস্থির)

12181. Slit (n): A long, narrow cut or opening.
(Bengali: ছেদ , ফাটল)

12182. Slither (v): To move smoothly over a surface with a twisting or oscillating motion. (Bengali: সাপের মতো চলা , পিছলে

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1500 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

চলা)

12183. Silver (n): A small, thin, narrow piece of something cut or split off a larger piece. (Bengali: ছোট টুকরা , ফালি)

12184. Slob (n): A lazy and untidy person. (Bengali: অলস ও অপরিচ্ছন্ন ব্যক্তি)

12185. Slog (v): To work hard over a period of time. (Bengali: কঠোর পরিশ্রম করা , খাটা)

12186. Slogan (n): A short and striking or memorable phrase used in advertising. (Bengali: স্লোগান , শিরোনাম)

12187. Sloop (n): A sailing boat with a single mast, typically with a mainsail and a jib. (Bengali: একমাস্তুলবিশিষ্ট পালতোলা নৌকা)

12188. Slop (n): Waste liquid, especially dirty water or the contents of a chamber pot. (Bengali: নোংরা জল, পানকাদা)

12189. Slope (n): A surface of which one end or side is at a higher level than another; a rising or falling surface. (Bengali: ঢাল , প্রবণতা)

12190. Slosh (v): To move through liquid with a splashing sound. (Bengali: ছলছল করা, ভিজে যাওয়া)

12191. Slot (n): A long, narrow aperture or slit in a machine for something to be

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
IAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1501 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

inserted. (Bengali: ছিদ্র , স্লট)

12192. Sloth (n): Reluctance to work or make an effort; laziness. (Bengali: অলসতা, আলস্য)

12193. Slouch (v/n): To stand, move, or sit in a lazy, drooping way. (Bengali: এলিয়ে বসা , নুয়ে পড়া)

12194. Slough (n): A swamp. (Bengali: জলা, দলমা)

12195. Sloven (n): A person who is habitually untidy or careless. (Bengali: অপরিচ্ছন্ন ব্যক্তি , অলস ব্যক্তি)

12196. Slow (adj): Moving or operating, or designed to do so, only at a low speed; not quick or fast. (Bengali: ধীর , মন্থর)

12197. Slow down (v): To do something more slowly. (Bengali: ধীরে করা , গতি কমানো)

12198. Sludge (n): Thick, soft, wet mud or a similar viscous mixture of liquid and solid components, especially the product of an industrial or refining process. (Bengali: কাদা , পানকাদা)

12199. Slug (n): A tough-skinned terrestrial mollusk which typically lacks a shell and secretes a film of mucus for protection. (Bengali: স্লাগ , গুগলি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1502 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

12200. Sluggish (adj): Slow-moving or inactive. (Bengali: অলস, নিষ্ক্রিয়)

12201. Slum (n): A squalid and overcrowded urban street or district inhabited by very poor people. (Bengali: বস্তি , অনগ্রসর এলাকা)

12202. Slumber (v/n): To sleep. (Bengali: ঘুমানো , নিদ্রা যাওয়া)

12203. Slump (v/n): To sit, fall, or lean heavily and limply, especially with a bent back. (Bengali: হঠাৎ নিচে পড়ে যাওয়া , মন্দা)

12204. Slur (v/n): To speak in a way that is not clear, typically because one is drunk or tired. (Bengali: অস্পষ্টভাবে বলা , অপবাদ দেওয়া)

12205. Slurp (v/n): To eat or drink something with a loud, sucking noise. (Bengali: চুমুক দিয়ে খাওয়া , চুষে খাওয়া)

12206. Slush (n): Partially melted snow or ice. (Bengali: গলিত তুষার , কাদা)

12207. Slut (n): A woman who has many casual sexual partners. (Bengali: ব্যভিচারিণী , পতিতা)

12208. Sly (adj): Having or showing a cunning and deceitful nature.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1503 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ধূর্ত, চতুর)

12209. Smack (n/v): A sharp slap or blow, typically one given with the palm of the hand. (Bengali: থাপ্পড়, চড়)

12210. Small (adj): Of a size that is less than normal or usual. (Bengali: ছোট, ক্ষুদ্র)

12211. Smart (adj): Having or showing a quick-witted intelligence. (Bengali: চতুর, বুদ্ধিমান)

12212. Smash (v): To break violently into pieces; to shatter. (Bengali: চূর্ণ করা, ভেঙে ফেলা)

12213. Smear (v/n): To coat or mark carelessly or messily with a greasy or sticky substance. (Bengali: মাখানো, লেপে দেওয়া)

12214. Smell (n/v): The faculty or power of perceiving odors or scents by means of the organs in the nose. (Bengali: গন্ধ পাওয়া, শুঁকানো)

12215. Smelt (v): To extract metal from its ore by a process involving heating and melting. (Bengali: গলানো, ধাতু নিষ্কাশন করা)

12216. Smile (n/v): A pleased, kind, or amused expression, typically with the corners of the mouth turned up and the front teeth

TARIK AZIZ MONTAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1504 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

exposed. (Bengali: হাসি , মৃদু হাসি)

12217. Smirk (n/v): A smug, conceited, or silly smile. (Bengali: বাঁকা হাসি , বিদ্রূপপূর্ণ হাসি)

12218. Smite (v): To strike with a firm blow. (Bengali: আঘাত করা, প্রহার করা)

12219. Smith (n): A worker in metal. (Bengali: কামার , ধাতুশিল্পী)

12220. Smock (n): A loose garment, typically one worn to protect the clothes while working. (Bengali: আবরণী পোশাক, এপ্রোন)

12221. Smog (n): Fog or haze intensified by smoke or other atmospheric pollutants. (Bengali: ধোঁয়াশা , স্মগ)

12222. Smoke (n): A visible suspension of carbon or other particles in air, typically one emitted from a burning substance. (Bengali: ধোঁয়া)

12223. Smolder (v): To burn slowly with smoke but no flame. (Bengali: ধোঁয়া ওঠা , অন্তর্দগ্ধ হওয়া -)

12224. Smooth (adj): Having an even and regular surface; free from perceptible projections, lumps, or indentations. (Bengali: মসৃণ , সমতল)

12225. Smother (v): To suffocate someone by

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1505 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

covering the nose and mouth.
(Bengali: শ্বাসরোধ করা , দম বন্ধ করা)
12226. Smoulder (v): See Smolder.
(Bengali: ধোঁয়া ওঠা)
12227. Smudge (n/v): A blurred or smeared mark on the surface of something.
(Bengali: দাগ , মুছে ফেলা)
12228. Smug (adj): Having or showing an excessive pride in oneself or one's achievements.
(Bengali: আত্মতুষ্ট , আত্মপ্রশংসাকারী)
12229. Smuggle (v): To move goods illegally into or out of a country.
(Bengali: চোরাচালান করা , পাচার করা)
12230. Smut (n): A small flake of soot or other dirt or a mark left by one.
(Bengali: কালি , ময়লা)
12231. Snack (n): A small amount of food eaten between meals.
(Bengali: নাস্তা , স্ন্যাকস)
12232. Snag (n): An unexpected or hidden obstacle or drawback.
(Bengali: বাধা , প্রতিবন্ধকতা)
12233. Snail (n): A mollusk with a single spiral shell into which the whole body can be withdrawn. (Bengali: শামুক)
12234. Snake (n): A long limbless reptile which

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1506 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

has no eyelids, a short tail, and jaws that are capable of considerable extension. Some snakes have a venomous bite. (Bengali: সাপ)

12235. Snap (v/n): To break suddenly and completely, typically with a sharp cracking sound. (Bengali: ছিঁড়ে যাওয়া, ভেঙে যাওয়া)

12236. Snare (n): A trap for catching birds or mammals, typically one having a noose of wire or cord. (Bengali: ফাঁদ, জাল)

12237. Snarl (v/n): To growl with an open mouth, typically to express anger or as a threat. (Bengali: গর্জন করা, রাগে গর্জানো)

12238. Snatch (v): To quickly seize something in a rude or eager way. (Bengali: ছিনিয়ে নেওয়া, কেড়ে নেওয়া)

12239. Sneak (v): To move or go in a furtive or stealthy way. (Bengali: লুকিয়ে যাওয়া, চুরি করে ঢোকা)

12240. Sneak in/into (v): To enter a place quietly to avoid being seen or heard. (Bengali: লুকিয়ে ঢোকা, চুরি করে ঢোকা)

12241. Sneak out (v): To leave a place without being noticed. (Bengali: লুকিয়ে বের

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TA.A

1507 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

হওয়া)

12242. Sneer (v/n): A contemptuous or mocking smile, remark, or tone. (Bengali: বিদ্রূপ করা, উপহাস করা)

12243. Sneeze (v/n): To make a sudden involuntary expulsion of air from the nose and mouth due to irritation of one's nostrils. (Bengali: হাঁচি দেওয়া)

12244. Sniff (v/n): To draw in air audibly through the nose. (Bengali: শুঁকানো, নাক সিটকানো)

12245. Snigger (v/n): To give a smothered or half-suppressed laugh; to snicker. (Bengali: চাপা হাসি, হি হি করে হাসা)

12246. Snip (v/n): To cut something with small, quick strokes with scissors or shears. (Bengali: কেটে ফেলা, ছাঁটা)

12247. Snipe (v): To shoot at someone from a hiding place, especially accurately and at long range. (Bengali: গুপ্ত ঘাতক দ্বারা আক্রমণ করা)

12248. Snippet (n): A small piece or brief extract. (Bengali: ছোট অংশ, টুকরা)

12249. Snob (n): A person with an exaggerated respect for high social position or wealth who seeks to associate with social superiors and looks down on

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1508 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

those regarded as socially inferior.
(Bengali: অহংকারী , উচ্চকুলপ্রিয়)

12250. Snooker (n): A game played with cues on a billiard table in which the players use a cue ball to pocket the other balls in a set order.
(Bengali: স্নুকার , বিলিয়ার্ড খেলা)

12251. Snoop (v/n): To investigate or look around furtively in an attempt to find out something, especially information about someone's private affairs.
(Bengali: গোয়েন্দাগিরি করা , লুকিয়ে দেখা)

12252. Snooze (n/v): A short, light sleep, especially during the day.
(Bengali: তন্দ্রা , ঘুম)

12253. Snore (v/n): To make a snorting or grunting sound while asleep.
(Bengali: নাক ডাকা)

12254. Snorkel (n): A tube for a swimmer to breathe through while moving face down at the surface. (Bengali: শ্বাস - নল, স্নরকেল)

12255. Snort (v/n): To make an explosive sound by forcing air through the nose.
(Bengali: নাক দিয়ে শব্দ করা , ঘোঁৎ ঘোঁৎ করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1509 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

12256. Snout (n): The projecting nose and mouth of an animal, especially a mammal. (Bengali: নাকমুখ , ঠোঁট)
12257. Snow (n): Atmospheric water vapor frozen into ice crystals and falling in light white flakes or lying on the ground as a white layer. (Bengali: তুষার , বরফ)
12258. Snowball (n): A ball of compressed snow, especially one made for throwing by children in play. (Bengali: তুষারগোলক , স্নোবল)
12259. Snowdrift (n): A bank of deep snow heaped up by the wind. (Bengali: তুষারের স্তূপ , বরফের ঢিবি)
12260. Snowfall (n): A fall of snow. (Bengali: তুষারপাত , বরফ পড়া)
12261. Snowflake (n): Each of the many feathery ice crystals that fall as snow. (Bengali: তুষারকণা , স্নোফ্লেক)
12262. Snub (v/n): To rebuff, ignore, or spurn disdainfully. (Bengali: অপমান করা, উপেক্ষা করা)
12263. Snuff (n/v): Powdered tobacco that is sniffed up the nostril. (Bengali: নস্য , ছিটে নেওয়া)
12264. Snug (adj): Comfortable, warm, and cozy; well protected from the weather

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1510 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

or cold. (Bengali: আরামদায়ক , নির্মল)

12265. So (adv): To such a great extent. (Bengali: তাই , অতএব)

12266. Soak (v): To make or become thoroughly wet by immersion in a liquid. (Bengali: ভিজিয়ে দেওয়া , পানিতে ডুবানো)

12267. Soap (n): A substance used with water for washing and cleaning, made of a compound of natural oils or fats with sodium hydroxide or another strong alkali, and typically having perfume and coloring added. (Bengali: সাবান)

12268. Soar (v): To fly or rise high in the air. (Bengali: উড্ডয়ন করা , উঁচুতে ওঠা)

12269. Sob (v/n): To cry noisily, making loud, convulsive gasps. (Bengali: কান্না করা, হিচকিতে কান্না করা)

12270. Sober (adj): Not affected by alcohol; not drunk. (Bengali: শান্ত , স্থির)

12271. Sobriety (n): The state of being sober. (Bengali: শান্তি , মিতাচার)

12272. Soccer (n): A game played by two teams of eleven players with a round ball that may not be touched with the hands or arms during play except by the goalkeepers. (Bengali: ফুটবল , সকার)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

1511 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

12273. Social (adj): Relating to society or its organization.
(Bengali: সামাজিক , সামাজিক)

12274. Socialism (n): A political and economic theory of social organization which advocates that the means of production, distribution, and exchange should be owned or regulated by the community as a whole.
(Bengali: সমাজতন্ত্র)

12275. Socialist (n/adj): A person who advocates or practices socialism.
(Bengali: সমাজতন্ত্রী)

12276. Society (n): The aggregate of people living together in a more or less ordered community. (Bengali: সমাজ)

12277. Socioeconomic (adj): Relating to or concerned with the interaction of social and economic factors.
(Bengali: সামাজিক -অর্থনৈতিক)

12278. Sociology (n): The study of the development, structure, and functioning of human society.
(Bengali: সমাজবিজ্ঞান)

12279. Sock (n): A short stocking usually reaching to the knee or just above the ankle. (Bengali: মোজা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1512 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

12280. Socket (n): A hollow in one part into which a corresponding part fits, especially the receptacle of a joint. (Bengali: গর্ত, সকেট)

12281. Sod (n): Turf; the surface of the ground, especially when covered with grass. (Bengali: চাপড়া, শ্যাওলা)

12282. Soda (n): Carbonated water (originally made with sodium bicarbonate) drunk alone or mixed with alcoholic drinks or fruit juice. (Bengali: সোডা)

12283. Sodden (adj): Saturated with liquid, especially water; soaked through. (Bengali: ভিজে যাওয়া, স্যাঁতসেঁতে)

12284. Sodium (n): The chemical element of atomic number 11, a soft silver-white reactive metal of the alkali metal group. (Bengali: সোডিয়াম)

12285. Sofa (n): A long upholstered seat with a back and arms, for two or more people. (Bengali: সোফা, কাউচ)

12286. Soft (adj): Easy to mold, cut, compress, or fold; not hard or firm to the touch. (Bengali: নরম, কোমল)

12287. Soggy (adj): Wet and soft. (Bengali: ভিজে যাওয়া, স্যাঁতসেঁতে)

12288. Soil (n): The upper layer of earth in

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
T.A.M

1513 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

which plants grow, a black or dark brown material typically consisting of a mixture of organic remains, clay, and rock particles.
(Bengali: মাটি, মৃত্তিকা)

12289. Sojourn (n): A temporary stay.
(Bengali: অস্থায়ী বাস, সাময়িক বাস)

12290. Solace (n): Comfort or consolation in a time of great distress or sadness.
(Bengali: সান্ত্বনা, আশ্বাস)

12291. Solar (adj): Relating to or determined by the sun. (Bengali: সৌর, সূর্য সংক্রান্ত)

12292. Solder (n/v): A low-melting alloy, especially one based on lead and tin or (for higher temperatures) on brass or silver, used for joining less fusible metals. (Bengali: ঢালাই করা, জোড়া লাগানো)

12293. Soldier (n): A person who serves in an army. (Bengali: সৈনিক, সেনা)

12294. Sole (n/adj): The undersurface of a person's foot; one and only.
(Bengali: পায়ের তলা, একমাত্র)

12295. Solecism (n): A grammatical mistake in speech or writing. (Bengali: ব্যাকরণগত ভুল, ভাষাগত ত্রুটি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

1514 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

12296. Solemn (adj): Formal and dignified. (Bengali: গম্ভীর , পবিত্র)

12297. Solicit (v): To ask for or try to obtain something from someone. (Bengali: অনুরোধ করা , চাওয়া)

12298. Solicitor (n): A member of the legal profession qualified to deal with conveyancing, draw up wills, advise clients, and instruct barristers; a lawyer. (Bengali: আইনজীবী, উকিল)

12299. Solid (adj): Firm and stable in shape; not liquid or fluid. (Bengali: কঠিন, শক্ত)

12300. Solidarity (n): Unity or agreement of feeling or action, especially among individuals with a common interest; mutual support within a group. (Bengali: সংহতি , ঐক্য)

12301. Soliloquy (n): An act of speaking one's thoughts aloud when by oneself or regardless of any hearers, especially by a character in a play. (Bengali: স্বগতোক্তি , আত্মগত ভাবনা)

12302. Solitary (adj): Done or existing alone. (Bengali: একাকী, নির্জন)

12303. Solitude (n): The state or situation of being alone. (Bengali: একাকীত্ব , নির্জনতা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1515 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

12304. Solo (n/adj): A piece of music, dance, or entertainment performed by one person. (Bengali: একক সঙ্গীত, একক অভিনয়)

12305. Solstice (n): Either of the two times in the year, the summer solstice and the winter solstice, when the sun reaches its highest or lowest point in the sky at noon, marked by the longest and shortest days.
(Bengali: অয়নান্ত, সূর্যের উত্তরায়ণ বা দক্ষিণায়ণ)

12306. Soluble (adj): Able to be dissolved, especially in water.
(Bengali: দ্রবণীয়, গলনীয়)

12307. Solution (n): A means of solving a problem or dealing with a difficult situation. (Bengali: সমাধান, মীমাংসা)

12308. Solvent (n/adj): A liquid that is able to dissolve another substance; having assets in excess of liabilities; able to pay one's debts.
(Bengali: দ্রাবক, সলভেন্ট)

12309. Somber (adj): Dark or dull in color or tone; gloomy.
(Bengali: অন্ধকার, বিষণ্ণ)

12310. Some (det/pron): An unspecified

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1516 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

amount or number of. (Bengali: কিছু , কয়েক)

12311. Somebody (pron): Some person; someone. (Bengali: কেউ, কোনো ব্যক্তি)

12312. Somehow (adv): By one means or another; in some way. (Bengali: কোনো না কোনোভাবে, যেকোনো উপায়ে)

12313. Someone (pron): Some person; somebody. (Bengali: কেউ, কোনো ব্যক্তি)

12314. Somersault (n): An acrobatic movement in which a person turns head over heels in the air or on the ground and lands or finishes on their feet. (Bengali: ডিগবাজি , কলাবাজি)

12315. Something (pron): A thing that is unspecified or unknown. (Bengali: কিছু , কোনো কিছু)

12316. Sometime (adv): At some unspecified or unknown time. (Bengali: কখনও, একদিন)

12317. Sometimes (adv): Occasionally, rather than all of the time. (Bengali: মাঝে মাঝে , কখনও সখনও)

12318. Somewhat (adv): To a moderate extent or by a moderate amount; rather. (Bengali: কিছুটা , কিছু পরিমাণে)

12319. Somewhere (adv): In or to some place.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1517 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: কোথাও, কোনো জায়গায়)

12320. Somnambulist (n): A person who walks in their sleep. (Bengali: নিদ্রাচারী, ঘুমের মধ্যে হাঁটে এমন ব্যক্তি)

12321. Somnolent (adj): Sleepy; drowsy. (Bengali: তন্দ্রাচ্ছন্ন, ঘুমঘুম)

12322. Son (n): A boy or man in relation to his parents. (Bengali: ছেলে, পুত্র)

12323. Song (n): A short poem or other set of words set to music or meant to be sung. (Bengali: গান, সঙ্গীত)

12324. Sonnet (n): A poem of fourteen lines using any of a number of formal rhyme schemes, in English typically having ten syllables per line. (Bengali: চতুর্দশপদী কবিতা, সনেট)

12325. Soon (adv): In or after a short time. (Bengali: শীঘ্রই, অচিরেই)

12326. Soot (n): A deep black powdery or flaky substance consisting largely of amorphous carbon, produced by the incomplete burning of organic matter. (Bengali: কালি, কাঁচ)

12327. Soothe (v): To gently calm a person or their feelings. (Bengali: শান্ত করা, প্রশমিত করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
3 ACH, NADIA, WB

1518 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

12328. Soothsayer (n): A person supposed to be able to foresee the future. (Bengali: ভবিষ্যদ্বক্তা , গণক)

12329. Sop (n): A thing given or done as a concession of no great value to appease someone who is angry or disappointed. (Bengali: ক্ষতিপূরণ , ঘুষ)

12330. Sophisticated (adj): Having, revealing, or involving a great deal of worldly experience and knowledge of fashion and culture. (Bengali: পরিশীলিত , অত্যাধুনিক)

12331. Sophistry (n): The use of clever but false arguments, especially with the intention of deceiving. (Bengali: কুতর্ক , ছল)

12332. Soprano (n): The highest singing voice. (Bengali: সোপ্রানো , তীক্ষ্ম কণ্ঠ)

12333. Sordid (adj): Involving ignoble actions and motives; arousing moral distaste and contempt. (Bengali: নোংরা , ঘৃণ্য)

12334. Sore (adj/n): (of a part of the body) painful or aching; a raw or painful place on the body. (Bengali: ব্যথিত , ক্ষত)

12335. Sorrow (n): A feeling of deep distress caused by loss, disappointment, or other misfortune suffered by oneself or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B

1519 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

others. (Bengali: দুঃখ , শোক)

12336. Sorry (adj): Feeling distress, especially through sympathy with someone else's misfortune. (Bengali: দুঃখিত , অনুশোচিত)

12337. Sort (n): A category of things or people with a common feature; a type. (Bengali: ধরন, শ্রেণী)

12338. Sort out (v): To organize or resolve a problem. (Bengali: সমাধান করা , বাছাই করা)

12339. Soul (n): The spiritual or immaterial part of a human being or animal, regarded as immortal. (Bengali: আত্মা)

12340. Sound (n/v): Vibrations that travel through the air or another medium and can be heard when they reach a person's or animal's ear. (Bengali: শব্দ , আওয়াজ)

12341. Soup (n): A liquid dish, typically made by boiling meat, fish, or vegetables etc. in stock or water. (Bengali: স্যুপ , ঝোল)

12342. Sour (adj): Having an acid taste like lemon or vinegar. (Bengali: টক, অম্ল)

12343. Source (n): A place, person, or thing from which something originates or can be obtained. (Bengali: উৎস, আকর)

12344. South (n/adj/adv): The direction toward

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1520 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

the point of the horizon 90° clockwise from east, or the point on the horizon 90° to the right of east.
(Bengali: দক্ষিণ)

12345. Souvenir (n): A thing that is kept as a reminder of a person, place, or event.
(Bengali: স্মৃতিচিহ্ন , স্মারক)

12346. Sovereign (n): A supreme ruler, especially a monarch.
(Bengali: সার্বভৌম , সম্রাট)

12347. Sovereignty (n): Supreme power or authority.
(Bengali: সার্বভৌমত্ব , আধিপত্য)

12348. Soviet (n): An elected local, district, or national council in the former USSR.
(Bengali: সোভিয়েত , প্রাক্তন সোভিয়েত ইউনিয়নের পরিষদ)

12349. Sow (v): To plant seed by scattering it on or in the earth. (Bengali: বপন করা, বীজ ছড়ানো)

12350. Sozzled (adj): Very drunk.
(Bengali: মাতাল , নেশাগ্রস্ত)

12351. Space (n): A continuous area or expanse which is free, available, or unoccupied. (Bengali: স্থান , জায়গা)

12352. Space out (v): To become inattentive or distracted. (Bengali: অন্যমনস্ক

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1521 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

হওয়া , ধ্যান ভঙ্গ করা)

12353. Spacious (adj): Having ample space. (Bengali: প্রশস্ত , বড়)

12354. Spade (n): A tool with a sharp-edged, typically rectangular, metal blade and a long handle, used for digging. (Bengali: কোদাল, খুরপি)

12355. Spaghetti (n): Pasta made in solid strings, between macaroni and vermicelli in thickness. (Bengali: স্প্যাগেটি , পাস্তা বিশেষ)

12356. Span (n): The full extent of something from end to end; the amount of space that something covers. (Bengali: পরিধি , বিস্তার)

12357. Spank (v): To slap with one's open hand or a flat object, especially on the buttocks as a punishment. (Bengali: চড় মারা , পিঠে চাপড় দেওয়া)

12358. Spanner (n): A tool with a shaped opening or jaws for gripping and turning a nut or bolt. (Bengali: রেঞ্চ , বাদাম খোলার যন্ত্র)

12359. Spare (adj/v): Additional to what is required for ordinary use; to give something of which one has enough to someone. (Bengali: অতিরিক্ত , দান করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1522 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

12360. Spark (n): A small fiery particle thrown off from a fire, alight in ashes, or produced by striking together two hard surfaces such as stone or metal. (Bengali: স্ফুলিঙ্গ, আগুনের ফুলকি)
12361. Sparkle (v/n): To shine with a glittering light. (Bengali: ঝিকমিক করা, চকচক করা)
12362. Sparrow (n): A small bird with brown and gray plumage. (Bengali: চড়ুই পাখি)
12363. Sparse (adj): Thinly dispersed or scattered. (Bengali: বিরল, ছড়ানো)
12364. Spartan (adj): Showing or characterized by austerity or a lack of comfort or luxury. (Bengali: কঠোর, সাধারণ)
12365. Spasm (n): A sudden involuntary muscular contraction or convulsive movement. (Bengali: খিঁচুনি, আকস্মিক পেশী সংকোচন)
12366. Spasmodic (adj): Occurring or done in brief, irregular bursts. (Bengali: অনিয়মিত, মাঝে মাঝে)
12367. Spate (n): A large number of similar things or events appearing or occurring in quick succession. (Bengali: ধারা, স্রোত)
12368. Spatial (adj): Relating to space.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1523 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: স্থানগত , স্থান সংক্রান্ত)
12369. Spatter (v): To splash with small drops of a liquid. (Bengali: ছিটিয়ে দেওয়া , ঝাপটা দেওয়া)
12370. Spawn (v/n): To deposit eggs. (Bengali: ডিম পাড়া , প্রজনন করা)
12371. Speak (v): To say something in order to convey information, an opinion, a feeling, or an instruction. (Bengali: বলা , কথা বলা)
12372. Speaker (n): A person who speaks. (Bengali: বক্তা , উপবক্তা)
12373. Spear (n): A weapon with a long shaft and a pointed tip, typically of metal, used for thrusting or throwing. (Bengali: বর্শা , ষাঁড়)
12374. Special (adj): Better, greater, or otherwise different from what is usual. (Bengali: বিশেষ , অসাধারণ)
12375. Specialist (n): A person who concentrates primarily on a particular subject or activity; a person highly skilled in a specific and restricted field. (Bengali: বিশেষজ্ঞ , বিশেষজ্ঞ)
12376. Speciality (n): A pursuit, area of study, or skill to which someone has devoted much time and effort and in which they

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1524 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

are expert.
(Bengali: বিশেষত্ব, বৈশিষ্ট্য)

12377. Species (n): A group of living organisms consisting of similar individuals capable of exchanging genes or interbreeding. The species is the principal natural taxonomic unit, ranking below a genus and denoted by a Latin binomial, e.g., Homo sapiens.
(Bengali: প্রজাতি, জীবগোষ্ঠী)

12378. Specific (adj): Clearly defined or identified.
(Bengali: নির্দিষ্ট, সুনির্দিষ্ট)

12379. Specify (v): To identify clearly and definitely. (Bengali: নির্দিষ্ট করা, সুনির্দিষ্টভাবে বলা)

12380. Specimen (n): An individual animal, plant, piece of a mineral, etc., used as an example of its species or type for scientific study or display.
(Bengali: নমুনা, দৃষ্টান্ত)

12381. Specious (adj): Superficially plausible, but actually wrong.
(Bengali: আপাতদৃষ্টিতে সঠিক কিন্তু প্রকৃতপক্ষে ভুল)

12382. Speck (n): A tiny spot or particle.
(Bengali: কণা, ছোট দাগ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1525 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 *** ***https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

12383. Spectacle (n): A visually striking performance or display. (Bengali: দৃশ্য, অভিনয়)

12384. Spectacles (n): A pair of glasses. (Bengali: চশমা)

12385. Spectacular (adj): Beautiful in a dramatic and eye-catching way. (Bengali: দর্শনীয়, চমকপ্রদ)

12386. Spectator (n): A person who watches at a show, game, or other event. (Bengali: দর্শক, প্রেক্ষক)

12387. Specter (n): A ghost. (Bengali: ভূত, প্রেত)

12388. Spectra (n): Plural of spectrum. (Bengali: বর্ণালীসমূহ)

12389. Spectrometer (n): An apparatus used for recording and measuring spectra, especially as a method of analysis. (Bengali: বর্ণালীমাপক, স্পেকট্রোমিটার)

12390. Spectroscope (n): An apparatus for producing and recording spectra for examination. (Bengali: বর্ণালীবীক্ষণ যন্ত্র)

12391. Spectrum (n): A band of colors, as seen in a rainbow, produced by separation of the components of light by their

1526 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

different degrees of refraction according to wavelength. (Bengali: বর্ণালী, স্পেকট্রাম)

12392. Speculate (v): To form a theory or conjecture about a subject without firm evidence. (Bengali: অনুমান করা, ভাবা)

12393. Speculation (n): The forming of a theory or conjecture without firm evidence. (Bengali: অনুমান, জল্পনা)

12394. Speech (n): The expression of or the ability to express thoughts and feelings by articulate sounds. (Bengali: বক্তৃতা, ভাষণ)

12395. Speed (n): The rate at which someone or something moves or operates or is able to move or operate. (Bengali: গতি, দ্রুতি)

12396. Speedometer (n): An instrument on a vehicle's dashboard indicating its speed. (Bengali: গতিমাপক যন্ত্র, স্পিডোমিটার)

12397. Spell (v/n): To write or name the letters that form a word in correct sequence. (Bengali: বানান বলা, জাদু করা)

12398. Spellbound (adj): So fascinated by something that you can think of nothing else. (Bengali: মন্ত্রমুগ্ধ, সম্মোহিত)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1527 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ☎ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

12399. Spend (v): To pay out money for buying or hiring goods. (Bengali: ব্যয় করা, খরচ করা)

12400. Spendthrift (n): A person who spends money in an extravagant, irresponsible way. (Bengali: অপব্যয়ী, উড়ুক্কু)

12401. Sperm (n): Male reproductive cell; semen. (Bengali: শুক্রাণু, বীর্য)

12402. Spermicide (n): A substance that kills spermatozoa, used as a contraceptive. (Bengali: শুক্রাণুনাশক, গর্ভনিরোধক)

12403. Spew (v): To expel large quantities of something rapidly and forcibly. (Bengali: উগরে দেওয়া, বমি করা)

12404. Sphere (n): A round solid figure, or its surface, with every point on its surface equidistant from its center. (Bengali: গোলক, ক্ষেত্র)

12405. Sphinx (n): A winged monster of Greek mythology, having a woman's head and a lion's body. It propounded a riddle about the three ages of man, killing those who failed to solve it. (Bengali: স্ফিংস, গ্রিক পুরাণের জন্তু)

12406. Spice (n): A strong-smelling or -tasting substance obtained from a plant, used to flavor food. (Bengali: মশলা, আমিষ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1528 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

12407. Spider (n): An eight-legged predatory arachnid with an unsegmented body consisting of a fused head and thorax and a rounded abdomen. Spiders spin webs to trap their prey.
(Bengali: মাকড়শা)

12408. Spike (n): A thin, pointed piece of metal, wood, or another rigid material.
(Bengali: কাঁটা , শলাকা)

12409. Spill (v): To cause or allow liquid to flow over the edge of its container, especially unintentionally.
(Bengali: ছিটকে পড়া , ঢালা)

12410. Spin (v/n): To turn or cause to turn or whirl around quickly.
(Bengali: ঘোরা , পাক খাওয়া)

12411. Spinach (n): A widely cultivated edible Asian plant of the goosefoot family, with large dark green leaves that are eaten cooked or raw as a vegetable.
(Bengali: পালং শাক)

12412. Spinal (adj): Relating to the spine.
(Bengali: মেরুদণ্ড সংক্রান্ত)

12413. Spine (n): A series of vertebrae extending from the skull to the small of the back, enclosing the spinal cord and providing support for the thorax and

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

1529 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

abdomen; the backbone.
(Bengali: মেরুদণ্ড)

12414. Spinner (n): A person who spins thread.
(Bengali: সুতোকাটা , তন্তু কাটার যন্ত্র)

12415. Spiral (n/adj): A curve winding around a center and getting progressively closer to or farther from it.
(Bengali: সর্পিল , পেঁচানো)

12416. Spire (n): A tapering conical or pyramidal structure on the top of a building, typically a church tower.
(Bengali: চূড়া , শিখর)

12417. Spirit (n): The nonphysical part of a person which is the seat of emotions and character; the soul.
(Bengali: আত্মা , প্রাণ)

12418. Spirited (adj): Full of energy, enthusiasm, and determination.
(Bengali: উদ্যমী , প্রাণবন্ত)

12419. Spiritual (adj): Relating to or affecting the human spirit or soul as opposed to material or physical things.
(Bengali: আধ্যাত্মিক , মানসিক)

12420. Spit (v/n): To eject saliva forcibly from one's mouth. (Bengali: থুথু ফেলা , লালা ফেলা)

1530 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

12421. Spite (n): A desire to hurt, annoy, or offend someone.
(Bengali: বিদ্বেষ , হিংসা)

12422. Spiteful (adj): Showing or caused by malice.
(Bengali: বিদ্বেষপূর্ণ , হিংসাপরায়ণ)

12423. Splash (v/n): To cause liquid to strike or fall on something in irregular drops.
(Bengali: ছিটানো , ঝাপটা দেওয়া)

12424. Spleen (n): An abdominal organ involved in the production and removal of blood cells in most vertebrates, forming part of the immune system.
(Bengali: প্লীহা , প্লীহ)

12425. Splendid (adj): Magnificent; very impressive. (Bengali: চমৎকার, জমকালো)

12426. Splendor (n): Magnificent and splendid appearance.
(Bengali: জাঁকজমক, ঐশ্বর্য)

12427. Splint (n): A strip of rigid material used for supporting and immobilizing a broken bone when it has been set.
(Bengali: স্প্লিন্ট , হাড় বাঁধার কাঠি)

12428. Splinter (n): A small, thin, sharp piece of wood, glass, or similar material broken off from a larger piece.
(Bengali: টুকরো , কাঁটা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1531 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

12429. Split (v/n): To break or cause to break forcibly into parts, especially into halves or along the grain. (Bengali: ভাগ করা, বিভক্ত করা)

12430. Spoil (v): To diminish or destroy the value or quality of. (Bengali: নষ্ট করা, ক্ষতি করা)

12431. Spoke (n/v): Each of the bars or wire rods connecting the center of a wheel to its rim. (Bengali: অরা, চাকার স্পোক)

12432. Spokesman (n): A person who makes statements on behalf of a group or individual. (Bengali: প্রবক্তা , মুখপাত্র)

12433. Sponge (n): A primitive sedentary aquatic invertebrate with a soft porous body. (Bengali: স্পঞ্জ , ছিদ্রযুক্ত প্রাণী)

12434. Sponsor (n/v): A person or organization that pays for or contributes to the costs involved in staging a sporting or artistic event in return for advertising. (Bengali: পৃষ্ঠপোষক , প্রযোজক)

12435. Spontaneous (adj): Performed or occurring as a result of a sudden inner impulse or inclination and without premeditation or external stimulus.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, W.

1532 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: স্বতঃস্ফূর্ত , আপনা আপনি)

12436. Spool (n): A cylindrical device on which film, magnetic tape, thread, or other flexible materials can be wound; a reel. (Bengali: রিল, টাকু)

12437. Spoon (n): An implement consisting of a small, shallow oval or round bowl on a long handle, used for eating, stirring, and serving food. (Bengali: চামচ)

12438. Sporadic (adj): Occurring at irregular intervals or only in a few places; scattered or isolated. (Bengali: বিক্ষিপ্ত , মাঝে মাঝে)

12439. Sport (n): An activity involving physical exertion and skill in which an individual or team competes against another or others for entertainment. (Bengali: খেলাধুলা , ক্রীড়া)

12440. Spot (n): A small round or roundish mark, differing in color or texture from the surface around it. (Bengali: দাগ , ছোপ)

12441. Spotlight (n): A lamp projecting a narrow, intense beam of light directly onto a place or person, especially a performer on stage. (Bengali: স্পটলাইট , আলোক রশ্মি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL BAUR, NADIA, WB TAM

1533 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

12442. Spouse (n): A husband or wife, considered in relation to their partner. (Bengali: স্বামী বা স্ত্রী, দম্পতি)
12443. Spout (n/v): A tube or lip projecting from a container, through which liquid can be poured. (Bengali: ঢালনি, মুখ)
12444. Sprain (v/n): To wrench or twist the ligaments of an ankle, wrist, or other joint violently so as to cause pain and swelling but not dislocation. (Bengali: মচকানো, মচকে যাওয়া)
12445. Sprang (v): Past of spring. (Bengali: লাফিয়েছিল)
12446. Sprawl (v): To sit, lie, or fall with one's arms and legs spread out in an ungainly or awkward way. (Bengali: হাত-পা ছড়িয়ে বসা, এলিয়ে পড়া)
12447. Spray (n/v): Liquid forced through the air in a mass of very small droplets. (Bengali: ছিটানো, স্প্রে করা)
12448. Spread (v): To open out something so as to extend its surface area, width, or length. (Bengali: ছড়িয়ে দেওয়া, বিস্তৃত করা)
12449. Sprig (n): A small stem bearing leaves or flowers, taken from a plant. (Bengali: ডাল, শাখা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

1534 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

12450. Sprightly (adj): (especially of an old person) lively; full of energy. (Bengali: প্রাণবন্ত , চটপটে)

12451. Spring (v/n): To move suddenly or rapidly upward or forward; the season after winter and before summer, in which vegetation begins to appear. (Bengali: লাফানো , বসন্ত)

12452. Sprinkle (v): To scatter or pour small drops or particles over an object or surface. (Bengali: ছিটানো , ছিটিয়ে দেওয়া)

12453. Sprout (v/n): To put out shoots; to begin to grow. (Bengali: গজানো, অঙ্কুরিত হওয়া)

12454. Spruce (n/adj): A widespread coniferous tree with a distinctive conical shape and hanging cones, grown for timber, pulp, and Christmas trees; neat and clean in appearance. (Bengali: স্প্রুস গাছ , পরিপাটি)

12455. Sprung (v): Past participle of spring. (Bengali: লাফিয়েছে)

12456. Spume (n): Froth or foam, especially that found on waves. (Bengali: ফেনা)

12457. Spun (v): Past of spin. (Bengali: ঘুরিয়েছিল)

1535 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

12458. Spur (n/v): A device with a small spike or a spiked wheel, worn on a rider's heel and used to urge a horse forward. (Bengali: পায়ের পিছনের দিকের কাঁটা , অনুপ্রাণিত করা)

12459. Spurious (adj): Not being what it purports to be; false or fake. (Bengali: জাল, নকল)

12460. Spurn (v): To reject with disdain or contempt. (Bengali: প্রত্যাখ্যান করা, অপমান করে ফিরিয়ে দেওয়া)

12461. Spy (n): A person who secretly collects and reports information on the activities, movements, and plans of an enemy or competitor. (Bengali: গুপ্তচর , গোয়েন্দা)

12462. Squabble (n/v): A noisy quarrel about something trivial. (Bengali: ঝগড়া , তর্কাতর্কি)

12463. Squad (n): A small group of people having a particular task. (Bengali: দল, বহর)

12464. Squadron (n): An operational unit in an air force consisting of two or more flights of aircraft. (Bengali: স্কোয়াড্রন , বিমানবহর)

12465. Squalid (adj): Extremely dirty and

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1536 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

unpleasant, especially as a result of poverty or neglect.
(Bengali: নোংরা , অপরিচ্ছন্ন)

12466. Squall (n): A sudden, sharp increase in wind speed lasting minutes, often accompanied by rain or snow.
(Bengali: দমকা হাওয়া , ঝড়)

12467. Squalor (n): The state of being extremely dirty and unpleasant, especially as a result of poverty or neglect.
(Bengali: নোংরামি , অপরিচ্ছন্নতা)

12468. Squander (v): To waste something, especially money or time, in a reckless and foolish manner. (Bengali: অপচয় করা, নষ্ট করা)

12469. Square (n/adj): A plane figure with four equal straight sides and four right angles.
(Bengali: বর্গক্ষেত্র , চতুষ্কোণ)

12470. Squash (v/n): To crush or squeeze something with force so that it becomes flat, soft, or out of shape.
(Bengali: পেষা , চাপ দেওয়া)

12471. Squat (v/adj): To crouch or sit with the knees bent and the heels close to the buttocks or thighs. (Bengali: উবু হয়ে

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA WB

1537 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

বসা , নিচু হয়ে বসা)

12472. Squaw (n): An American Indian woman (not in technical use). (Bengali: আমেরিকান আদিবাসী নারী)

12473. Squawk (v/n): To make a loud, harsh, screeching sound. (Bengali: চিৎকার করা, কর্কশ শব্দ করা)

12474. Squeak (v/n): To make a high-pitched sound or cry. (Bengali: মটমট শব্দ করা, চিঁ চিঁ শব্দ করা)

12475. Squeal (v/n): To make a long, high-pitched cry or sound. (Bengali: চিৎকার করা, আর্তনাদ করা)

12476. Squeamish (adj): Easily made to feel sick, faint, or disgusted, especially by unpleasant images, such as the sight of blood. (Bengali: নাকচ , অরুচিকর)

12477. Squeeze (v): To firmly press something from opposite or all sides, typically with the fingers or hand. (Bengali: চাপ দেওয়া , পেষা)

12478. Squelch (v): To make a soft sucking sound such as that of walking on muddy ground. (Bengali: চটচট শব্দ করা , দমন করা)

12479. Squid (n): An elongated, fast-swimming cephalopod mollusk with eight arms

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1538 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

and two long tentacles, typically able to change color.
(Bengali: স্কুইড, সামুদ্রিক প্রাণী)

12480. Squint (v/n): To look at someone or something with partly closed eyes.
(Bengali: তাকানো, বাঁকা চোখে দেখা)

12481. Squire (n): A man of high social standing who owns and lives on an estate in a rural area, especially the chief landowner in such an area.
(Bengali: জমিদার, স্থানীয় ভূস্বামী)

12482. Squirm (v): To wriggle or twist the body from side to side, especially as a result of nervousness or discomfort.
(Bengali: ছটফট করা, এদিক ওদিক নড়া)

12483. Squirrel (n): An agile tree-dwelling rodent with a bushy tail, typically feeding on nuts and seeds.
(Bengali: কাঠবিড়ালি)

12484. Squirt (v/n): To cause a liquid to be ejected from a small opening in a thin, fast stream or jet. (Bengali: ছিটকে দেওয়া, বের করা)

12485. Stab (v/n): To thrust a knife or other pointed weapon into someone.
(Bengali: ছুরি মারা, বিদ্ধ করা)

12486. Stable (adj/n): Not likely to change or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1539 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

fail; firmly established; a building for housing horses.
(Bengali: স্থিতিশীল , অটল, আস্তাবল)

12487. Stack (n): A pile of objects, typically one that is neatly arranged.
(Bengali: গাদা , স্তূপ)

12488. Stadium (n): An athletic or sports ground with tiers of seats for spectators.
(Bengali: স্টেডিয়াম , ক্রীড়াঙ্গন)

12489. Staff (n): All the people employed by a particular organization.
(Bengali: কর্মচারী , কর্মী)

12490. Stage (n): A point, period, or step in a process or development.
(Bengali: পর্যায় , ধাপ)

12491. Stagger (v): To walk or move unsteadily, as if about to fall.
(Bengali: টলতে থাকা , হেলে পড়া)

12492. Stagnant (adj): (of a body of water or the atmosphere of a confined space) having no current or flow and often having an unpleasant smell as a consequence. (Bengali: স্থির , অচল)

12493. Staid (adj): Sedate, respectable, and unadventurous.
(Bengali: স্থির , গম্ভীর)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1540 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

12494. Stain (n/v): A colored patch or dirty mark that is difficult to remove.
(Bengali: দাগ , কলঙ্ক)

12495. Stair (n): A set of steps leading from one floor of a building to another, typically inside the building.
(Bengali: সিঁড়ি)

12496. Staircase (n): A set of stairs and its surrounding structure.
(Bengali: সিঁড়ি , সোপান)

12497. Stake (n): A strong wooden or metal post with a point at one end, driven into the ground to support a plant, form part of a fence, mark a boundary, etc.
(Bengali: খুঁটি , পাটাতন)

12498. Stale (adj): (of food) no longer fresh and pleasant to eat; hard, musty, or dry.
(Bengali: বাসি , পচা)

12499. Stalk (n/v): The main stem of a herbaceous plant.
(Bengali: কাণ্ড , ডাঁটা)

12500. Stall (n): A stand, booth, or compartment for the sale of goods in a market or large covered area.
(Bengali: স্টল , দোকান)

12501. Stallion (n): An adult male horse.
(Bengali: ঘোড়া , অশ্ব)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1541 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

12502. Stamina (n): The ability to sustain prolonged physical or mental effort. (Bengali: সহ্যশক্তি, ধৈর্য)

12503. Stammer (v/n): To speak with sudden involuntary pauses and a tendency to repeat the initial letters of words. (Bengali: তোতলানো, আড়ষ্ট হওয়া)

12504. Stamp (n/v): A small adhesive piece of paper stuck to something to show that an amount of money has been paid, in particular a postage stamp. (Bengali: স্ট্যাম্প, ডাকটিকিট)

12505. Stampede (n): A sudden panicked rush of a number of horses, cattle, or other animals. (Bengali: পশুর পলায়ন, তাড়াহুড়ো)

12506. Stance (n): The way in which someone stands, especially when deliberately adopted (as in cricket, golf, and other sports); a person's posture. (Bengali: অবস্থান, ভঙ্গি)

12507. Stand (v/n): To have or maintain an upright position, supported by one's feet. (Bengali: দাঁড়ানো, স্থির হওয়া)

12508. Stand around (v): To stand in one place when you should be doing something. (Bengali: দাঁড়িয়ে থাকা, অলস

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1542 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

দাঁড়ানো)

12509. Stand for (v): To represent or symbolize; to tolerate. (Bengali: প্রতিনিধিত্ব করা , বোঝানো)

12510. Stand up (v): To rise from a sitting position; to be on one's feet. (Bengali: দাঁড়িয়ে যাওয়া , ওঠা)

12511. Standard (n): A level of quality or attainment. (Bengali: মান , মাপকাঠি)

12512. Standing (n): Status or reputation. (Bengali: অবস্থান , মর্যাদা)

12513. Stanza (n): A group of lines forming the basic recurring metrical unit in a poem; a verse. (Bengali: স্তবক , পদ্যাংশ)

12514. Staple (n): A piece of thin wire with two short right-angled end pieces that are driven through sheets of paper to fasten them together. (Bengali: স্ট্যাপল , কাঁটা)

12515. Star (n): A fixed luminous point in the night sky that is a large, remote incandescent body like the sun. (Bengali: তারা , নক্ষত্র)

12516. Starch (n): An odorless, tasteless white substance occurring widely in plant tissue and obtained chiefly from cereals and potatoes. It is a polysaccharide

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA WB

1543 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

which functions as a carbohydrate store and is an important constituent of the human diet. (Bengali: শ্বেতসার, মাড়)

12517. Stare (v/n): To look fixedly or vacantly at someone or something with the eyes wide open. (Bengali: একদৃষ্টিতে তাকানো, তাকিয়ে থাকা)

12518. Stark (adj): Severe or bare in appearance or outline. (Bengali: কঠোর, রূক্ষ)

12519. Start (v/n): To begin or be begun; to come into being, activity, or operation. (Bengali: শুরু করা, আরম্ভ করা)

12520. Start off (v): To begin an event, activity, or time period. (Bengali: শুরু করা, যাত্রা শুরু করা)

12521. Start out (v): To begin a trip or venture. (Bengali: যাত্রা শুরু করা, শুরু করা)

12522. Start up (v): To start something, especially a business. (Bengali: শুরু করা, চালু করা)

12523. Startle (v): To cause a person or animal to feel sudden shock or alarm. (Bengali: চমকে দেওয়া, ভয় দেখানো)

12524. Starve (v): To suffer or die or cause to suffer or die from hunger. (Bengali: ক্ষুধায় মরা, অনাহারে থাকা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B

1544 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

12525. State (n): The particular condition that someone or something is in at a specific time. (Bengali: অবস্থা , দশা)
12526. Stately (adj): Having a dignified, unhurried, and grand manner; majestic in manner and appearance. (Bengali: গম্ভীর , মর্যাদাপূর্ণ)
12527. Statement (n): A definite or clear expression of something in speech or writing. (Bengali: বিবৃতি , ঘোষণা)
12528. Static (adj): Lacking in movement, action, or change, especially in an undesirable or uninteresting way. (Bengali: স্থির , অচল)
12529. Station (n): A regular stopping place on a public transportation route, especially one on a railroad line with a platform and often one or more buildings. (Bengali: স্টেশন , কেন্দ্র)
12530. Stationary (adj): Not moving; not intended to be moved. (Bengali: স্থির , অচল)
12531. Stationery (n): Writing and other office materials. (Bengali: লেখার উপকরণ, স্টেশনারি)
12532. Statistic (n): A fact or piece of data from a study of a large quantity of numerical

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1545 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

data.
(Bengali: পরিসংখ্যান, সংখ্যাতাত্ত্বিক তথ্য)

12533. Statue (n): A carved or cast figure of a person or animal, especially one that is life-size or larger.
(Bengali: মূর্তি, প্রতিমা)

12534. Stature (n): A person's natural height.
(Bengali: উচ্চতা, মর্যাদা)

12535. Status (n): Relative social or professional position; standing.
(Bengali: অবস্থা, মর্যাদা)

12536. Statute (n): A written law passed by a legislative body. (Bengali: আইন, সংবিধি)

12537. Statutory (adj): Required, permitted, or enacted by statute.
(Bengali: আইনসংক্রান্ত, আইনসম্মত)

12538. Stave (n): A vertical wooden post or plank in a building or other structure.
(Bengali: কাঠের তক্তা, পাটাতন)

12539. Stay (v/n): To remain in the same place.
(Bengali: থাকা, অবস্থান করা)

12540. Stay off (v): To avoid discussing a certain subject or topic.
(Bengali: এড়িয়ে চলা, দূরে থাকা)

12541. Stay out (v): To spend time out of your own home. (Bengali: বাইরে থাকা, ঘরে না

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

1546 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

ফেরা)

12542. Stay up (v): To remain in a place that is higher than ground level; to not go to bed. (Bengali: জেগে থাকা , না ঘুমানো)

12543. Stead (n): The place or role that someone or something should take or fill. (Bengali: স্থান , পরিবর্তে)

12544. Steadfast (adj): Resolutely or dutifully firm and unwavering. (Bengali: অটল, স্থির)

12545. Steady (adj): Firmly fixed, supported, or balanced; not shaking or moving. (Bengali: স্থির , অটল)

12546. Steak (n): High-quality beef taken from the hindquarters of the animal, typically cut into thick slices that are cooked by broiling or frying. (Bengali: স্টেক , মাংসের পুরু ফালি)

12547. Steal (v): To take another person's property without permission or legal right and without intending to return it. (Bengali: চুরি করা)

12548. Steam (n): The vapor into which water is converted when heated, forming a white mist of minute water droplets in the air. (Bengali: বাষ্প , ভাঁপ)

12549. Steamer (n): A ship or boat powered by

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1547 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ☎ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

steam. (Bengali: স্টিমার, বাষ্পচালিত জাহাজ)

12550. Steed (n): A horse being ridden or available for riding. (Bengali: অশ্ব, ঘোড়া)

12551. Steel (n): A hard, strong, gray or bluish-gray alloy of iron with carbon and usually other elements, used as a structural and fabricating material. (Bengali: ইস্পাত)

12552. Steep (adj): (of a slope, flight of stairs, or angle) rising or falling sharply; almost perpendicular. (Bengali: খাড়া, উঁচু)

12553. Steer (v): To guide or control the movement of a vehicle, vessel, or aircraft. (Bengali: চালানো, পরিচালনা করা)

12554. Stem (n): The main body or stalk of a plant or shrub, typically rising above ground but occasionally subterranean. (Bengali: কাণ্ড, ডাঁটা)

12555. Stench (n): A strong and very unpleasant smell. (Bengali: দুর্গন্ধ)

12556. Stencil (n): A thin sheet of card, plastic, or metal with a pattern or letters cut out of it, used to produce the cut design

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1548 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

on the surface below by applying ink or paint through the holes. (Bengali: স্টেনসিল , ছাঁচ)

12557. Stenography (n): The action or process of writing in shorthand or taking dictation. (Bengali: সংক্ষিপ্ত লিখন, দ্রুত লিখন)

12558. Step (n): An act or movement of putting one leg in front of the other in walking or running. (Bengali: পদক্ষেপ , ধাপ)

12559. Step on (v): To place your foot on something or someone. (Bengali: পা দেওয়া , মাড়িয়ে যাওয়া)

12560. Steppe (n): A large area of flat unforested grassland in southeastern Europe or Siberia. (Bengali: স্তেপ , ইউরেশিয়ার তৃণভূমি)

12561. Stereo (n): Sound that is directed through two or more speakers so that it seems to surround the listener and to come from more than one source. (Bengali: স্টেরিও)

12562. Stereotype (n): A widely held but fixed and oversimplified image or idea of a particular type of person or thing. (Bengali: স্টিরিওটাইপ , অপরিবর্তনীয় ধারণা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1549 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

12563. Sterile (adj): Not able to produce children or young; infertile. (Bengali: বন্ধ্যা, জীবাণুমুক্ত)

12564. Sterling (n): British money. (Bengali: স্টার্লিং, ব্রিটিশ মুদ্রা)

12565. Stern (adj/n): Serious and unrelenting, especially in the exercise of authority; the rearmost part of a ship or boat. (Bengali: কঠোর, জাহাজের পিছনের অংশ)

12566. Steroid (n): Any of a large class of organic compounds with a characteristic molecular structure containing four rings of carbon atoms. They include many hormones, alkaloids, and vitamins. (Bengali: স্টেরয়েড)

12567. Stethoscope (n): A medical instrument for listening to the action of someone's heart or breathing, typically having a small disk-shaped resonator that is placed against the chest, and two tubes connected to earpieces. (Bengali: স্টেথোস্কোপ, বক্ষদর্শন যন্ত্র)

12568. Stew (n/v): A dish of meat and vegetables cooked slowly in liquid in a closed dish or pan. (Bengali: ঝোল, আহ্নিক)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1550 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

12569. Steward (n): A person who looks after the passengers on a ship, aircraft, or train and brings them meals. (Bengali: তত্ত্বাবধায়ক , পরিচারক)

12570. Stick (n/v): A thin piece of wood that has fallen or been cut from a tree; to thrust something pointed into or through something. (Bengali: লাঠি , গেঁথে দেওয়া)

12571. Stick around (v): To stay in a place or with someone for any period of time. (Bengali: অপেক্ষা করা , কাছেই থাকা)

12572. Stick out (v): To extend something outward; to be noticeable. (Bengali: বেরিয়ে থাকা , প্রধান হওয়া)

12573. Stick to (v): To continue doing something; to limit yourself to a particular thing. (Bengali: লেগে থাকা , অনুসরণ করা)

12574. Stick up (v): To rob someone using a gun; to protrude upward. (Bengali: ছিনতাই করা , উঁচু হয়ে থাকা)

12575. Stick up for (v): To defend. (Bengali: সমর্থন করা , পক্ষ নেওয়া)

12576. Stick with (v): To continue to use or do something. (Bengali: অব্যাহত রাখা , চালিয়ে যাওয়া)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA. W.B
TAM

1551 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

12577. Sticky (adj): Tending or designed to stick to things on contact. (Bengali: আঠালো, চটচটে)
12578. Stiff (adj): Not easily bent; rigid. (Bengali: শক্ত , অনমনীয়)
12579. Stifle (v): To prevent from breathing freely; to suffocate. (Bengali: দম বন্ধ করা, শ্বাসরোধ করা)
12580. Stigma (n): A mark of disgrace associated with a particular circumstance, quality, or person. (Bengali: কলঙ্ক , অপবাদ)
12581. Stiletto (n): A short dagger with a slender, tapering blade. (Bengali: ছোট ছোরা , ছুরি)
12582. Still (adv/adj): Up to and including the present or the time mentioned; even now (or then) as formerly; not moving or making a sound. (Bengali: এখনও, স্থির)
12583. Stilt (n): Either of a pair of upright poles with supports for the feet enabling the user to walk at a distance above the ground. (Bengali: ঠ্যাং , লম্বা পায়ের কাঠি)
12584. Stimulant (n): A substance that raises levels of physiological or nervous

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1552 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

activity in the body.
(Bengali: উদ্দীপক, চালক)

12585. Stimulate (v): To raise levels of physiological or nervous activity in the body or any biological system.
(Bengali: উত্তেজিত করা, সক্রিয় করা)

12586. Stimulation (n): The action of arousing interest, activity, or excitement in someone or something.
(Bengali: উত্তেজনা, প্রণোদনা)

12587. Sting (v/n): To prick or wound someone or something with a stinger.
(Bengali: হুল ফোটানো, দংশন করা)

12588. Stingy (adj): Unwilling to give or spend; ungenerous. (Bengali: কৃপণ, ব্যয়কুণ্ঠ)

12589. Stink (v/n): To have a strong, unpleasant smell. (Bengali: দুর্গন্ধ হওয়া, গন্ধ পাওয়া)

12590. Stint (n): A person's fixed or allotted period of work. (Bengali: নির্ধারিত সময়, কাজের মেয়াদ)

12591. Stipend (n): A fixed regular sum paid as a salary or allowance.
(Bengali: বৃত্তি, ভাতা)

12592. Stipulate (v): To demand or specify a requirement, typically as part of an agreement. (Bengali: শর্ত

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

1553 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

দেওয়া , নির্দিষ্ট করা)

12593. Stir (v): To move a spoon or other implement around in a liquid or other substance in order to mix it thoroughly. (Bengali: নাড়া , ঘাঁটা)

12594. Stirrup (n): Each of a pair of devices attached to each side of a horse's saddle, in the form of a loop with a flat base to support the rider's foot. (Bengali: রেকাব , পায়ের ফাঁস)

12595. Stitch (n/v): A loop of thread or yarn resulting from a single pass or movement of the needle in sewing, knitting, or crocheting. (Bengali: সেলাই , টাঁক)

12596. Stock (n): The goods or merchandise kept on the premises of a shop or warehouse and available for sale or distribution. (Bengali: স্টক , মজুত)

12597. Stockade (n): A barrier formed from upright wooden posts or stakes, especially as a defense against attack or for enclosing animals. (Bengali: কাঠের বেড়া , প্রতিরক্ষা প্রাচীর)

12598. Stocking (n): A women's garment, typically made of translucent nylon or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1554 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

silk, that closely covers the foot and leg, held in place by an elastic strip. (Bengali: মোজা, স্টকিং)

12599. Stocky (adj): (of a person) broad and sturdily built. (Bengali: বেঁটে ও মোটা , মজবুত)

12600. Stoic (n): A person who can endure pain or hardship without showing their feelings or complaining. (Bengali: সহনশীল, ধৈর্যশীল)

12601. Stoical (adj): Enduring pain and hardship without showing one's feelings or complaining. (Bengali: সহনশীল, ধৈর্যশীল)

12602. Stoicism (n): The endurance of pain or hardship without the display of feelings and without complaint. (Bengali: সহনশীলতা , ধৈর্য)

12603. Stoke (v): To add coal or other solid fuel to a fire, furnace, etc. (Bengali: জ্বালানি দেওয়া , আগুন জ্বালানো)

12604. Stole (n/v): A woman's long scarf or shawl, worn loosely over the shoulders; past of steal. (Bengali: শাল, চুরি করেছিল)

12605. Stolen (adj): Taken without permission.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1555 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: চুরি করা)

12606. Stolid (adj): Calm, dependable, and showing little emotion or animation.
(Bengali: অনাড়ম্বর, স্থির)

12607. Stomach (n): The internal organ in which the first part of digestion occurs, being a pear-shaped enlargement of the alimentary canal linking the esophagus to the small intestine.
(Bengali: পাকস্থলী, পেট)

12608. Stone (n): Hard solid nonmetallic mineral matter of which rock is made, especially as a building material.
(Bengali: পাথর, প্রস্তর)

12609. Stood (v): Past of stand.
(Bengali: দাঁড়িয়েছিল)

12610. Stool (n): A seat without a back or arms, typically resting on three or four legs or on a single pedestal.
(Bengali: মল, চেয়ার)

12611. Stoop (v): To bend one's head or body forward and downward. (Bengali: নিচু হওয়া, ঝুঁকে পড়া)

12612. Stop (v/n): To come to an end; to cease moving or continuing.
(Bengali: থামা, বন্ধ করা)

12613. Stop off (v): To make a quick stop on

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1556 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

your way to a destination. (Bengali: পথে থামা , ঘুরে আসা)

12614. Stop over (v): To visit someone for a short period of time. (Bengali: থেকে যাওয়া , রাত কাটানো)

12615. Storage (n): The action or method of storing something for future use. (Bengali: সংরক্ষণ , মজুত)

12616. Store (n/v): A quantity or supply of something kept for use as needed. (Bengali: দোকান, মজুত করা)

12617. Storey (n): A part of a building comprising all the rooms that are on the same level. (Bengali: তলা , মহলা)

12618. Stork (n): A tall long-legged wading bird with a long heavy bill and typically with white and black plumage. (Bengali: সারস , বক)

12619. Storm (n): A violent disturbance of the atmosphere with strong winds and usually rain, thunder, lightning, or snow. (Bengali: ঝড় , তুফান)

12620. Story (n): An account of imaginary or real people and events told for entertainment. (Bengali: গল্প , কাহিনী)

12621. Stout (adj): (of a person) somewhat fat; heavily built. (Bengali: স্থূল , মোটা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1557 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

12622. Stove (n): An apparatus for cooking or heating that operates by burning fuel or using electricity. (Bengali: চুলা , উনুন)

12623. Stow (v): To pack or store an object carefully and neatly in a particular place. (Bengali: সাজানো , গুছিয়ে রাখা)

12624. Stowaway (n): A person who hides on a ship, aircraft, or other vehicle in order to travel without permission and without paying. (Bengali: চোরাই পথে যাত্রী , লুকিয়ে যাত্রী)

12625. Straddle (v): To sit or stand with one leg on either side of something. (Bengali: জানু হয়ে বসা , পা ফাঁক করে দাঁড়ানো)

12626. Strafe (v): To attack repeatedly with bombs or machine-gun fire from low-flying aircraft. (Bengali: বিমান থেকে আক্রমণ করা)

12627. Straggle (v): To move along slowly, typically in a small irregular group, so as to remain some distance behind the person or people in front. (Bengali: পিছিয়ে পড়া , বিচ্ছিন্ন হওয়া)

12628. Straight (adj): Extending or moving uniformly in one direction only; without

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
IAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1558 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

a curve or bend. (Bengali: সোজা, সরল)

12629. Straighten (v): To make or become straight. (Bengali: সোজা করা, সিধে করা)

12630. Straighten out (v): To make something straight; to resolve a problem. (Bengali: সোজা করা, সমাধান করা)

12631. Straightway (adv): Immediately; without delay. (Bengali: অবিলম্বে , সাথে সাথে)

12632. Strain (n/v): A force tending to pull or stretch something to an extreme or damaging degree. (Bengali: চাপ , টান)

12633. Strait (n): A narrow passage of water connecting two seas or two large areas of water. (Bengali: প্রণালী , সঙ্কীর্ণ সমুদ্রপথ)

12634. Strand (n/v): A single thin length of something such as thread, fiber, or wire, especially as twisted together with others. (Bengali: সুতো , আঁশ, আটকে পড়া)

12635. Strange (adj): Unusual or surprising; difficult to understand or explain. (Bengali: অদ্ভুত , আশ্চর্যজনক)

12636. Stranger (n): A person whom one does not know or with whom one is not familiar. (Bengali: অপরিচিত ব্যক্তি , আগন্তুক)

12637. Strangle (v): To squeeze or constrict the

1559 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕿 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

neck of someone, especially so as to cause death. (Bengali: শ্বাসরোধ করা, গলা টিপে মারা)

12638. Strap (n): A strip of leather, cloth, or other flexible material, often with a buckle, used to fasten, secure, or carry something or to hold on to something. (Bengali: ফিতা , পটি)

12639. Stratagem (n): A plan or scheme, especially one used to outwit an opponent or achieve an end. (Bengali: কৌশল, ষড়যন্ত্র)

12640. Strategy (n): A plan of action or policy designed to achieve a major or overall aim. (Bengali: কৌশল, রণকৌশল)

12641. Stratification (n): The arrangement or classification of something into different groups. (Bengali: স্তরীভবন , শ্রেণীবিন্যাস)

12642. Stratosphere (n): The layer of the earth's atmosphere above the troposphere, extending to about 50 km above the earth's surface. (Bengali: স্ট্র্যাটোস্ফিয়ার , সমতাপমণ্ডল)

12643. Straw (n): Dried stalks of grain, used especially as fodder or as material for

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1560 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

thatching, packing, or weaving. (Bengali: খড় , নাড়া)

12644. Strawberry (n): A sweet soft red fruit with a seed-studded surface. (Bengali: স্ট্রবেরি)

12645. Stray (v/adj): To move away aimlessly from a group or from the right course or place. (Bengali: পথভ্রষ্ট হওয়া , ছিটকে পড়া)

12646. Streak (n): A long, thin line or mark of a different substance or color from its surroundings. (Bengali: রেখা , দাগ)

12647. Stream (n): A small, narrow river. (Bengali: স্রোত , ধারা)

12648. Street (n): A public road in a city, town, or village, typically with houses and buildings on one or both sides. (Bengali: রাস্তা , পথ)

12649. Strength (n): The quality or state of being strong; the capacity of an object or substance to withstand great force or pressure. (Bengali: শক্তি , ক্ষমতা)

12650. Strengthen (v): To make or become stronger. (Bengali: শক্তিশালী করা, মজবুত করা)

12651. Strenuous (adj): Requiring or using great effort or exertion.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1561 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: কঠোর, পরিশ্রমসাধ্য)

12652. Stress (n): Pressure or tension exerted on a material object. (Bengali: চাপ , স্ট্রেস)

12653. Stress out (v): To feel very worried, nervous or anxious. (Bengali: উদ্বিগ্ন হওয়া , চিন্তিত হওয়া)

12654. Stretch (v): To be made or be capable of being made longer or wider without tearing or breaking. (Bengali: প্রসারিত করা, টানা)

12655. Stretcher (n): A framework of two poles with a long piece of canvas slung between them, used for carrying sick, injured, or dead people. (Bengali: স্ট্রেচার , খাটিয়া)

12656. Strew (v): To scatter or spread things over a surface. (Bengali: ছড়িয়ে দেওয়া , বিক্ষিপ্ত করা)

12657. Stricken (adj): Seriously affected by an undesirable condition or unpleasant feeling. (Bengali: আক্রান্ত , পীড়িত)

12658. Strict (adj): Demanding that rules concerning behavior are obeyed and observed. (Bengali: কঠোর, সজাগ)

12659. Stride (v/n): To walk with long, decisive steps in a specified direction.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B

1562 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕮 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: লম্বা লম্বা পা ফেলে হাঁটা , পা বাড়ানো)

12660. Strike (v/n): To hit forcibly and deliberately with one's hand or a weapon or other implement. (Bengali: আঘাত করা, ধর্মঘট)

12661. Striking (adj): Attracting attention by reason of being unusual, extreme, or prominent. (Bengali: আকর্ষণীয় , লক্ষণীয়)

12662. String (n): Material consisting of threads of cotton, hemp, or other material twisted together to form a thin length. (Bengali: সুতো , দড়ি)

12663. Strip (v/n): To remove all coverings from. (Bengali: খুলে ফেলা , উন্মুক্ত করা)

12664. Stripe (n): A long narrow band or strip, typically of the same width throughout its length, differing in color or texture from the surface on either side of it. (Bengali: ডোরা, ফালি)

12665. Strive (v): To make great efforts to achieve or obtain something. (Bengali: চেষ্টা করা , সংগ্রাম করা)

12666. Stroke (n/v): An act of hitting or striking someone or something; a mark made

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1563 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

by drawing a pen, pencil, or paintbrush in one direction across paper or canvas. (Bengali: আঘাত, স্ট্রোক)

12667. Stroll (v/n): To walk in a leisurely way. (Bengali: আরামে হাঁটা , ভ্রমণ করা)

12668. Strong (adj): Having the power to move heavy weights or perform other physically demanding tasks. (Bengali: শক্তিশালী , বলবান)

12669. Structure (n): The arrangement of and relations between the parts or elements of something complex. (Bengali: গঠন, কাঠামো)

12670. Struggle (v/n): To make forceful or violent efforts to get free of restraint or constriction. (Bengali: সংগ্রাম করা, চেষ্টা করা)

12671. Strut (v/n): To walk with a proud gait. (Bengali: গর্বভরে হাঁটা , অহংকারে ভরপুর চলা)

12672. Stub (n): A short remaining piece of something, typically of a pencil or cigarette. (Bengali: বাট , ছোট অংশ)

12673. Stubble (n): The short stalks of grain plants left sticking out of the ground after harvesting. (Bengali: নাড়া , খড়ের গোড়া)

1564 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

12674. Stubborn (adj): Having or showing dogged determination not to change one's attitude or position on something, especially in spite of good arguments or reasons to do so.
(Bengali: একগুঁয়ে, জেদি)

12675. Stuck (adj): Past of stick; fixed in a particular position or unable to move.
(Bengali: আটকে যাওয়া , স্থির)

12676. Stud (n): A small piece of metal, typically with a large head, piercing a surface for decoration.
(Bengali: স্টাড , খিল)

12677. Student (n): A person who is studying at a school or college.
(Bengali: ছাত্র , শিক্ষার্থী)

12678. Studio (n): A room where an artist, photographer, sculptor, etc., works.
(Bengali: স্টুডিও , কর্মশালা)

12679. Studious (adj): Spending a lot of time studying or reading.
(Bengali: অধ্যবসায়ী , পড়ুয়া)

12680. Study (v/n): The devotion of time and attention to gaining knowledge of an academic subject, especially by means of books. (Bengali: অধ্যয়ন , পড়া)

12681. Stuff (n): Matter, material, articles, or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1565 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

activities of a specified or indeterminate kind that are being referred to, indicated, or implied. (Bengali: জিনিসপত্র , উপকরণ)

12682. Stuffy (adj): (of a place) lacking fresh air or ventilation. (Bengali: গরম ও অস্বাস্থ্যকর , দমবন্ধকর)

12683. Stumble (v): To trip or momentarily lose one's balance; almost fall. (Bengali: হোঁচট খাওয়া , টলতে থাকা)

12684. Stump (n): The bottom part of a tree left projecting from the ground after most of the trunk has fallen or been cut down. (Bengali: গুঁড়ি , মোটা অংশ)

12685. Stun (v): To knock unconscious or into a dazed or semiconscious state. (Bengali: অচেতন করা, হতবাক করা)

12686. Stung (v): Past of sting. (Bengali: দংশন করেছিল)

12687. Stunk (v): Past of stink. (Bengali: দুর্গন্ধ ছড়িয়েছিল)

12688. Stunning (adj): Extremely impressive or attractive. (Bengali: চমৎকার, অপূর্ব)

12689. Stunt (n): An action displaying spectacular skill and daring. (Bengali: স্টান্ট , দুঃসাহসিক কাজ)

12690. Stupefy (v): To make someone unable

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TA..I
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1566 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

to think or feel properly; to astonish and shock. (Bengali: হতবুদ্ধি করা, বিভ্রান্ত করা)

12691. Stupendous (adj): Extremely impressive. (Bengali: অসাধারণ, বিস্ময়কর)

12692. Stupid (adj): Having or showing a great lack of intelligence or common sense. (Bengali: বোকা, নির্বোধ)

12693. Stupor (n): A state of near-unconsciousness or insensibility. (Bengali: অচেতন অবস্থা , জড়তা)

12694. Sturdy (adj): Strongly and solidly built. (Bengali: শক্ত , মজবুত)

12695. Stutter (v/n): To talk with continued involuntary repetition of sounds, especially initial consonants. (Bengali: তোতলানো, আড়ষ্ট হওয়া)

12696. Sty (n): A pigsty. (Bengali: শূকরের খোঁয়াড়)

12697. Stygian (adj): Very dark and gloomy. (Bengali: অন্ধকার , নিরানন্দ)

12698. Style (n): A manner of doing something; a way. (Bengali: শৈলী , রীতি)

12699. Stylish (adj): Fashionably elegant. (Bengali: ফ্যাশনেবল , আকর্ষণীয়)

12700. Suave (adj): Charming, confident, and

1567 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

elegant. (Bengali: ভদ্র, মিষ্টভাষী)

12701. Sub (n): A submarine. (Bengali: সাব, ডুবোজাহাজ)

12702. Subcommittee (n): A committee composed of some members of a larger committee, board, or other body and reporting to it. (Bengali: উপসমিতি, সাবকমিটি)

12703. Subconscious (adj): Of or concerning the part of the mind of which one is not fully aware but which influences one's actions and feelings. (Bengali: অবচেতন, অবচেতন মন)

12704. Subcontinent (n): A large, distinguishable part of a continent, such as North America or southern Africa. (Bengali: উপমহাদেশ)

12705. Subcontract (n): A contract for a company or person to do work for another company as part of a larger project. (Bengali: উপ-চুক্তি, সাবকন্ট্রাক্ট)

12706. Subdivide (v): To divide something that has already been divided or that is a larger unit. (Bengali: পুনরায় বিভক্ত করা, উপবিভক্ত করা)

12707. Subdue (v): To overcome, quieten, or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1568 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

bring under control a feeling or person. (Bengali: দমন করা, পরাস্ত করা)

12708. Subdued (adj): (of a person or their manner) quiet and rather reflective or depressed. (Bengali: শান্ত , দমিত)

12709. Subject (n): A person or thing that is being discussed, described, or dealt with. (Bengali: বিষয় , প্রসঙ্গ)

12710. Subjective (adj): Based on or influenced by personal feelings, tastes, or opinions. (Bengali: বিষয়ভিত্তিক , ব্যক্তিগত)

12711. Subjugate (v): To bring under domination or control, especially by conquest. (Bengali: পরাধীন করা , বশীভূত করা)

12712. Subjunctive (adj): Relating to or denoting a mood of verbs expressing what is imagined or wished or possible. (Bengali: সংযোজক, সম্ভাবনামূলক)

12713. Sublease (n): A lease of a property by a tenant to a subtenant. (Bengali: উপ-ইজারা , সাবলিজ)

12714. Sublimate (v): To divert or modify an instinctual impulse into a culturally higher or socially more acceptable activity. (Bengali: উৎকর্ষ লাভ করা, উন্নত করা)

1569 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

12715. Sublime (adj): Of such excellence, grandeur, or beauty as to inspire great admiration or awe. (Bengali: উৎকৃষ্ট , মহান)

12716. Submarine (n): A warship with a streamlined hull designed to operate completely submerged in the sea for long periods, armed with torpedoes or missiles. (Bengali: সাবমেরিন , ডুবোজাহাজ)

12717. Submerge (v): To cause to be under water. (Bengali: নিমজ্জিত করা , ডুবানো)

12718. Submissive (adj): Ready to conform to the authority or will of others; meekly obedient or passive. (Bengali: বশীভূত , অনুগত)

12719. Submit (v): To accept or yield to a superior force or to the authority or will of another person. (Bengali: সমর্পণ করা, জমা দেওয়া)

12720. Subordinate (adj/n): Lower in rank or position. (Bengali: অধীনস্থ , গৌণ)

12721. Subpoena (n): A writ ordering a person to attend a court. (Bengali: আদালতে হাজির হওয়ার আদেশ , সমন)

12722. Subscribe (v): To arrange to receive something, typically a publication,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1570 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

regularly by paying in advance. (Bengali: সাবস্ক্রাইব করা, গ্রাহক হওয়া)

12723. Subsequent (adj): Coming after something in time; following. (Bengali: পরবর্তী, পরে)

12724. Subservient (adj): Prepared to obey others unquestioningly. (Bengali: অধীনস্থ, অনুগত)

12725. Subside (v): To become less intense, violent, or severe. (Bengali: কমে যাওয়া, হ্রাস পাওয়া)

12726. Subsidiary (adj): Less important than but related or supplementary to something. (Bengali: অধীনস্থ, সহায়ক)

12727. Subsidize (v): To support an organization or activity financially. (Bengali: ভর্তুকি দেওয়া, আর্থিক সহায়তা দেওয়া)

12728. Subsidy (n): A sum of money granted by the state or a public body to help an industry or business keep the price of a commodity or service low. (Bengali: ভর্তুকি, সহায়তা)

12729. Subsist (v): To maintain or support oneself, especially at a minimal level. (Bengali: বেঁচে থাকা, জীবন ধারণ করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1571 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

12730. Subsistence (n): The action or fact of maintaining or supporting oneself at a minimal level. (Bengali: জীবন ধারণ , অস্তিত্ব)

12731. Substance (n): A particular kind of matter with uniform properties. (Bengali: পদার্থ , বস্তু)

12732. Substandard (adj): Below the usual or required standard. (Bengali: অপ্রমিত , অনুন্নত)

12733. Substantial (adj): Of considerable importance, size, or worth. (Bengali: যথেষ্ট , মূল্যবান)

12734. Substantiate (v): To provide evidence to support or prove the truth of. (Bengali: প্রমাণ করা , প্রতিপাদন করা)

12735. Substantive (adj): Having a firm basis in reality and so important, meaningful, or considerable. (Bengali: বাস্তব , মূল)

12736. Substitute (n/v): A person or thing acting or serving in place of another. (Bengali: বিকল্প , প্রতিনিধি)

12737. Subsume (v): To include or absorb something in something else. (Bengali: অন্তর্ভুক্ত করা , অধীনে নেওয়া)

12738. Subterfuge (n): Deceit used in order to

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1572 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

achieve one's goal. (Bengali: ছল, কৌশল)

12739. Subterranean (adj): Existing, occurring, or done under the earth's surface. (Bengali: ভূগর্ভস্থ, পাতালের)

12740. Subtitle (n): Captions displayed at the bottom of a cinema or television screen that translate or transcribe the dialogue or narrative. (Bengali: সাবটাইটেল, উপশিরোনাম)

12741. Subtle (adj): So delicate or precise as to be difficult to analyze or describe. (Bengali: সূক্ষ্ম, গূঢ়)

12742. Subtract (v): To take away a number or amount from another to calculate the difference. (Bengali: বিয়োগ করা, কমানো)

12743. Suburb (n): An outlying district of a city, especially a residential one. (Bengali: উপনগরী, শহরতলী)

12744. Suburban (adj): Of or characteristic of a suburb. (Bengali: উপনগরী সংক্রান্ত, শহরতলির)

12745. Subversion (n): The undermining of the power and authority of an established system or institution. (Bengali: বিনাশ, উৎখাত)

12746. Subversive (adj): Seeking or intended to subvert an established system or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1573 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

institution.
(Bengali: বিনাশী , উৎখাতকারী)

12747. Subvert (v): To undermine the power and authority of an established system or institution. (Bengali: বিনাশ করা, উৎখাত করা)

12748. Subway (n): An underground electric railroad. (Bengali: সাবওয়ে , ভূগর্ভস্থ রেলপথ)

12749. Succeed (v): To achieve the desired aim or result. (Bengali: সফল হওয়া , কৃতকার্য হওয়া)

12750. Success (n): The accomplishment of an aim or purpose.
(Bengali: সাফল্য , সিদ্ধি)

12751. Successful (adj): Accomplishing an aim or purpose. (Bengali: সফল, কৃতকার্য)

12752. Succession (n): A number of people or things of a similar kind following one after another.
(Bengali: ধারা , উত্তরাধিকার)

12753. Successive (adj): Following one another or following others. (Bengali: পরপর, একের পর এক)

12754. Successor (n): A person or thing that succeeds another.
(Bengali: উত্তরাধিকারী , পরবর্তী

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W

1574 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

ব্যক্তি)

12755. Succinct (adj): Briefly and clearly expressed. (Bengali: সংক্ষিপ্ত , সারগর্ভ)

12756. Succor (n): Assistance and support in times of hardship and distress. (Bengali: সাহায্য , উপকার)

12757. Succulent (adj): (of food) tender, juicy, and tasty. (Bengali: রসালো, সরস)

12758. Succumb (v): To fail to resist pressure, temptation, or some other negative force. (Bengali: মেনে নেওয়া , পরাস্ত হওয়া)

12759. Such (det/pron): Of the type previously mentioned. (Bengali: এমন, সেরূপ)

12760. Suck (v): To draw into the mouth by contracting the muscles of the lip and mouth to make a partial vacuum. (Bengali: চোষা , শোষণ করা)

12761. Suckle (v): To feed a baby or young animal from the breast or udder. (Bengali: স্তন্যপান করানো , মাতৃদুগ্ধ পান করানো)

12762. Sudden (adj): Occurring or done quickly and unexpectedly or without warning. (Bengali: হঠাৎ , আকস্মিক)

12763. Suds (n): Froth of soap and water;

TARIK AZIZ MODEL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1575 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕿 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

lather. (Bengali: ফেনা , সাবানের ফেনা)

12764. Sue (v): To institute legal proceedings against a person or institution, typically for redress. (Bengali: মামলা করা , অভিযোগ করা)

12765. Suede (n): Leather with the flesh side rubbed to make a velvety nap. (Bengali: সোয়েড চামড়া)

12766. Suet (n): The hard white fat on the kidneys and loins of cattle, sheep, and other animals, used to make foods including puddings, pastry, and mincemeat. (Bengali: চর্বি , মেদ)

12767. Suffer (v): To experience or be subjected to something bad or unpleasant. (Bengali: ভোগা, সহ্য করা)

12768. Suffering (n): The state of undergoing pain, distress, or hardship. (Bengali: কষ্ট , যন্ত্রণা)

12769. Suffice (v): To be enough or adequate. (Bengali: যথেষ্ট হওয়া , পর্যাপ্ত হওয়া)

12770. Sufficient (adj): Enough; adequate. (Bengali: যথেষ্ট , পর্যাপ্ত)

12771. Suffix (n): A morpheme added at the end of a word to form a derivative (e.g., -ation, -fy, -ing, -itis).

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

1576 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: প্রত্যয় , শেষে সংযুক্ত অংশ)

12772. Suffocate (v): To die or cause to die from lack of air or inability to breathe. (Bengali: শ্বাসরোধ হওয়া , দম বন্ধ হওয়া)

12773. Suffrage (n): The right to vote in political elections. (Bengali: মতাধিকার , ভোটাধিকার)

12774. Sugar (n): A sweet crystalline substance obtained from various plants, especially sugar cane and sugar beet, consisting essentially of sucrose, and used as a sweetener in food and drink. (Bengali: চিনি)

12775. Suggest (v): To put forward for consideration. (Bengali: পরামর্শ দেওয়া , প্রস্তাব করা)

12776. Suggestion (n): An idea or plan put forward for consideration. (Bengali: পরামর্শ , প্রস্তাব)

12777. Suicide (n): The intentional taking of one's own life. (Bengali: আত্মহত্যা)

12778. Suit (n/v): A set of outer clothes made of the same fabric and designed to be worn together, typically consisting of a jacket and trousers or a jacket and skirt. (Bengali: স্যুট , উপযুক্ত হওয়া)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

1577 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

12779. Suitable (adj): Right or appropriate for a particular person, purpose, or situation. (Bengali: উপযুক্ত, যথার্থ)

12780. Suite (n): A set of rooms designated for one person's or family's use or for a particular purpose. (Bengali: সুইট, কক্ষসমষ্টি)

12781. Suitor (n): A man who pursues a relationship with a particular woman, with a view to marriage. (Bengali: প্রণয়ী, পাণিগ্রাহক)

12782. Sulfur (n): The chemical element of atomic number 16, a yellow combustible nonmetal. (Bengali: গন্ধক, সালফার)

12783. Sulk (v/n): To be silent, morose, and bad-tempered out of annoyance or disappointment. (Bengali: অভিমান করা, রাগ করে চুপ থাকা)

12784. Sullen (adj): Bad-tempered and sulky. (Bengali: রুষ্ট, বিষণ্ণ)

12785. Sulphur (n): See Sulfur. (Bengali: গন্ধক)

12786. Sultan (n): A Muslim sovereign. (Bengali: সুলতান, মুসলিম শাসক)

12787. Sultana (n): A small, light brown, seedless raisin used in puddings and cakes. (Bengali: কিশমিশ, ছোট আঙ্গুর)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1578 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

12788. Sultry (adj): (of the air or weather) hot and humid. (Bengali: গরম ও আর্দ্র , উত্তপ্ত)

12789. Sum (n): A particular amount of money. (Bengali: যোগফল, সর্বসমষ্টি)

12790. Summarize (v): To give a brief statement of the main points of something. (Bengali: সংক্ষিপ্ত করা, সারসংক্ষেপ দেওয়া)

12791. Summary (n): A brief statement or account of the main points of something. (Bengali: সারাংশ , সংক্ষিপ্তসার)

12792. Summer (n): The warmest season of the year, in the northern hemisphere from June to August and in the southern hemisphere from December to February. (Bengali: গ্রীষ্মকাল , গরমকাল)

12793. Summit (n): The highest point of a hill or mountain. (Bengali: শৃঙ্গ , চূড়া)

12794. Summon (v): To order someone to be present. (Bengali: ডাকা , আহ্বান করা)

12795. Summons (n): An order to appear before a judge or magistrate, or the writ containing such an order. (Bengali: সমন, আদালতের ডাক)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1579 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

12796. Sumptuous (adj): Splendid and expensive-looking. (Bengali: জাঁকজমকপূর্ণ, বিলাসবহুল)

12797. Sun (n): The star around which the earth orbits. (Bengali: সূর্য)

12798. Sunbathe (v): To sit or lie in the sun to get a suntan. (Bengali: রোদ পোহানো, সূর্যস্নান করা)

12799. Sunburn (n): Reddening, inflammation, and, in severe cases, blistering and peeling of the skin caused by overexposure to the ultraviolet rays of the sun. (Bengali: রোদে পোড়া)

12800. Sunday (n): The day of the week after Saturday and before Monday, regarded as a day of rest and worship by Christians. (Bengali: রবিবার)

12801. Sundry (adj): Of various kinds; several. (Bengali: বিভিন্ন, নানাবিধ)

12802. Sunflower (n): A tall plant of the daisy family, with very large golden-rayed flowers. Sunflowers are cultivated for their edible oil-rich seeds. (Bengali: সূর্যমুখী)

12803. Sung (v): Past participle of sing. (Bengali: গাওয়া হয়েছে)

12804. Sunk (v): Past of sink.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1580 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ডুবেছিল)

12805. Sunken (adj): Having sunk.
(Bengali: ডুবে যাওয়া, নিমজ্জিত)

12806. Sunlight (n): Light from the sun.
(Bengali: সূর্যের আলো)

12807. Sunny (adj): Bright with sunlight.
(Bengali: রৌদ্রজ্জ্বল, হাসিখুশি)

12808. Sunrise (n): The time in the morning when the sun appears or full daylight arrives. (Bengali: সূর্যোদয়, ভোর)

12809. Sunset (n): The time in the evening when the sun disappears or daylight fades. (Bengali: সূর্যাস্ত, সন্ধ্যা)

12810. Sunshine (n): Sunlight as it reaches the earth. (Bengali: রোদ, সূর্যের আলো)

12811. Super (adj): Very good or pleasant; excellent. (Bengali: সুপার, চমৎকার)

12812. Superb (adj): Excellent; very good indeed. (Bengali: অসাধারণ, চমৎকার)

12813. Supercilious (adj): Behaving or looking as though one thinks one is superior to others. (Bengali: অহংকারী, দাম্ভিক)

12814. Superficial (adj): Existing or occurring at or on the surface.
(Bengali: অগভীর, ভাসাভাসা)

12815. Superfluous (adj): Unnecessary, especially through being more than

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1581 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

enough.
(Bengali: অতিরিক্ত, অপ্রয়োজনীয়)

12816. Superhuman (adj): Having or showing exceptional ability or powers.
(Bengali: অতিমানবীয়, অসাধারণ)

12817. Superimpose (v): To place or lay one thing over another, typically so that both are still evident. (Bengali: উপরে স্থাপন করা, আরোপ করা)

12818. Superintendent (n): A person who manages or superintends an organization or activity.
(Bengali: তত্ত্বাবধায়ক, পরিচালক)

12819. Superior (adj): Higher in rank, status, or quality. (Bengali: উচ্চতর, শ্রেষ্ঠ)

12820. Superiority (n): The state of being superior.
(Bengali: শ্রেষ্ঠত্ব, প্রাধান্য)

12821. Superlative (adj): Of the highest quality or degree. (Bengali: শ্রেষ্ঠ, উত্তম)

12822. Supermarket (n): A large self-service store selling foods and household goods. (Bengali: সুপারমার্কেট)

12823. Supernatural (adj): Attributed to some force beyond scientific understanding or the laws of nature.
(Bengali: অলৌকিক, অতিপ্রাকৃত)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1582 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 □ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

12824. Supersede (v): To take the place of a person or thing previously in authority or use; to supplant. (Bengali: স্থান দখল করা, প্রতিস্থাপন করা)

12825. Supersonic (adj): Involving or denoting a speed greater than that of sound. (Bengali: শব্দাতীত , সুপারসনিক)

12826. Superstition (n): A widely held but irrational belief in supernatural influences, especially as leading to good or bad luck, or a practice based on such a belief. (Bengali: কুসংস্কার , অন্ধবিশ্বাস)

12827. Superstitious (adj): Having or showing a belief in superstitions. (Bengali: কুসংস্কারাচ্ছন্ন , অন্ধবিশ্বাসী)

12828. Supervise (v): To observe and direct the execution of a task, project, or activity. (Bengali: তত্ত্বাবধান করা , পর্যবেক্ষণ করা)

12829. Supervision (n): The action of supervising someone or something. (Bengali: তত্ত্বাবধান , পর্যবেক্ষণ)

12830. Supervisor (n): A person who supervises a person or an activity. (Bengali: তত্ত্বাবধায়ক , পরিদর্শক)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1583 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

12831. Supper (n): The evening meal, often the main meal of the day. (Bengali: রাতের খাবার , ডিনার)

12832. Supple (adj): Bending and moving easily and gracefully; flexible. (Bengali: নমনীয় , লচীলে)

12833. Supplement (n): A thing added to something else to improve or complete it. (Bengali: পরিপূরক , সংযোজন)

12834. Supplementary (adj): Completing or enhancing something. (Bengali: পরিপূরক , অতিরিক্ত)

12835. Supplicant (n): A person making a humble or earnest plea to someone in power or authority. (Bengali: প্রার্থী , মিনতিকারক)

12836. Supplication (n): The action of asking or begging for something earnestly or humbly. (Bengali: প্রার্থনা , মিনতি)

12837. Supply (v/n): To make something needed or wanted available to someone; provide. (Bengali: সরবরাহ করা, যোগান দেওয়া)

12838. Support (v/n): To bear all or part of the weight of something; to hold up. (Bengali: সমর্থন করা , সাহায্য করা)

12839. Supporter (n): A person who approves

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1584 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

of and encourages someone or something (such as a political party). (Bengali: সমর্থক , অনুগামী)

12840. Suppose (v): To assume that something is the case on the basis of evidence or probability but without proof or certain knowledge. (Bengali: অনুমান করা , ধরে নেওয়া)

12841. Supposed (adj): Generally assumed or believed to be the case, but not necessarily so. (Bengali: অনুমিত , কল্পিত)

12842. Supposition (n): An uncertain belief. (Bengali: অনুমান , ধারণা)

12843. Suppress (v): To forcibly put an end to. (Bengali: দমন করা, চাপা দেওয়া)

12844. Suppression (n): The action of suppressing something such as an activity or publication. (Bengali: দমন, বাধা)

12845. Supremacy (n): The state or condition of being superior to all others in authority, power, or status. (Bengali: শ্রেষ্ঠত্ব , আধিপত্য)

12846. Supreme (adj): Highest in rank or authority. (Bengali: সর্বোচ্চ , পরম)

12847. Sure (adj): Confident in what one thinks

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1585 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

or knows; having no doubt that one is right. (Bengali: নিশ্চিত, অবশ্যই)

12848. Surely (adv): Used to emphasize the speaker's firm belief that what they are saying is true and often their surprise that there is any doubt of this. (Bengali: নিশ্চিতভাবে, অবশ্যই)

12849. Surf (n): The mass of or the sport of riding on waves as they break on the shore. (Bengali: ঢেউ, সার্ফিং)

12850. Surface (n): The outside part or uppermost layer of something. (Bengali: পৃষ্ঠতল, উপরিতল)

12851. Surge (n/v): A sudden powerful forward or upward movement, especially by a crowd or by a natural force such as the tide. (Bengali: ঢেউ, তরঙ্গ)

12852. Surgeon (n): A medical practitioner qualified to practice surgery. (Bengali: শল্যচিকিৎসক, সার্জন)

12853. Surgery (n): The treatment of injuries or disorders of the body by incision or manipulation, especially with instruments. (Bengali: শল্যচিকিৎসা, অপারেশন)

12854. Surly (adj): Bad-tempered and unfriendly. (Bengali: বদমেজাজি, রূক্ষ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

1586 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕿 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

12855. Surmise (v/n): To suppose that something is true without having evidence to confirm it. (Bengali: অনুমান করা, আন্দাজ করা)
12856. Surmount (v): To overcome a difficulty or obstacle. (Bengali: অতিক্রম করা , জয় করা)
12857. Surname (n): A hereditary name common to all members of a family, as distinct from a given name. (Bengali: উপাধি , পদবি)
12858. Surpass (v): To exceed; to be greater than. (Bengali: অতিক্রম করা , ছাড়িয়ে যাওয়া)
12859. Surplus (n): An amount of something left over when requirements have been met; an excess of production or supply over demand. (Bengali: উদ্বৃত্ত , অতিরিক্ত)
12860. Surprise (n/v): An unexpected or astonishing event, fact, or thing. (Bengali: আশ্চর্য , বিস্ময়)
12861. Surprising (adj): Causing surprise; unexpected. (Bengali: আশ্চর্যজনক , অপ্রত্যাশিত)
12862. Surreal (adj): Having the qualities of surrealism; bizarre.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1587 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অবাস্তব, অতিবাস্তব)

12863. Surrealism (n): A 20th-century avant-garde movement in art and literature which sought to release the creative potential of the unconscious mind, for example by the irrational juxtaposition of images.
(Bengali: অতিবাস্তবতা, সুররিয়ালিজম)

12864. Surrender (v/n): To cease resistance to an enemy or opponent and submit to their authority. (Bengali: আত্মসমর্পণ করা, বশ্যতা স্বীকার করা)

12865. Surreptitious (adj): Kept secret, especially because it would not be approved of. (Bengali: গোপন, চুরি করা)

12866. Surrogate (n): A substitute, especially a person deputizing for another in a specific role or office.
(Bengali: প্রতিনিধি, বিকল্প)

12867. Surround (v): To be all around someone or something. (Bengali: ঘিরে রাখা, বেষ্টন করা)

12868. Surroundings (n): The conditions or area around a person or thing.
(Bengali: পরিবেশ, আশপাশ)

12869. Surveillance (n): Close observation, especially of a suspected spy or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1588 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

criminal. (Bengali: নজরদারি , তত্ত্বাবধান)

12870. Survey (n/v): A general view, examination, or description of someone or something. (Bengali: জরিপ, সার্ভে)

12871. Survival (n): The state or fact of continuing to live or exist, typically in spite of an accident, ordeal, or difficult circumstances. (Bengali: বেঁচে থাকা , অস্তিত্ব রক্ষা)

12872. Survive (v): To continue to live or exist, especially in spite of danger or hardship. (Bengali: বেঁচে থাকা , টিকে থাকা)

12873. Survivor (n): A person who survives, especially a person remaining alive after an event in which others have died. (Bengali: বেঁচে যাওয়া ব্যক্তি , উদ্ধার পাওয়া ব্যক্তি)

12874. Susceptible (adj): Likely or liable to be influenced or harmed by a particular thing. (Bengali: সংবেদনশীল , আক্রান্ত হবার সম্ভাবনা)

12875. Suspect (v/n): To have an idea that something is possible or likely, especially something bad, but without having proof. (Bengali: সন্দেহ

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1589 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

করা, অভিযুক্ত)

12876. Suspend (v): To temporarily prevent from continuing or being in force or effect. (Bengali: স্থগিত রাখা , বরখাস্ত করা)

12877. Suspense (n): A state or feeling of excited or anxious uncertainty about what may happen. (Bengali: উৎকণ্ঠা , অনিশ্চয়তা)

12878. Suspension (n): The temporary prevention of something from continuing or being in force or effect. (Bengali: স্থগিতকরণ , বরখাস্ত)

12879. Suspicion (n): A feeling or thought that something is possible, likely, or true. (Bengali: সন্দেহ , আশঙ্কা)

12880. Suspicious (adj): Having or showing a cautious distrust of someone or something. (Bengali: সন্দেহজনক , সন্দিহান)

12881. Sustain (v): To strengthen or support physically or mentally. (Bengali: বজায় রাখা , সমর্থন করা)

12882. Sustenance (n): Food and drink regarded as a source of strength; nourishment. (Bengali: খাদ্য , জীবিকা)

12883. Swab (n): An absorbent pad or piece of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

1590 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

material used in surgery and medicine for cleaning wounds, applying medication, or taking specimens. (Bengali: সোয়াব , পরিষ্কারক)

12884. Swagger (v/n): To walk or behave in a very confident and typically arrogant or aggressive way. (Bengali: গর্বভরে চলা , দম্ভভরে হাঁটা)

12885. Swallow (v/n): To cause or allow something, especially food or drink, to pass down the throat. (Bengali: গিলে ফেলা , গ্রাস করা)

12886. Swam (v): Past of swim. (Bengali: সাঁতার কাটছিল)

12887. Swamp (n): An area of low-lying, uncultivated ground where water collects; a bog or marsh. (Bengali: জলা, দলমা)

12888. Swan (n): A large waterbird with a long flexible neck, short legs, webbed feet, and a broad bill, typically having white plumage and noted for its graceful swimming motion. (Bengali: রাজহাঁস)

12889. Swap (v/n): To take part in an exchange of. (Bengali: বিনিময় করা , অদল-বদল করা)

12890. Swarm (n): A large or dense group of insects, especially flying ones.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1591 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ঝাঁক , পাল)

12891. Swarthy (adj): Dark-complexioned. (Bengali: শ্যামলা , কালো)

12892. Swastika (n): An ancient symbol in the form of an equal-armed cross with each arm continued at a right angle, used (in reverse form) as the emblem of the German Nazi party. (Bengali: স্বস্তিকা)

12893. Sway (v/n): To move slowly back and forth. (Bengali: দোলা, আন্দোলিত হওয়া)

12894. Swear (v): To make a solemn statement or promise undertaking to do something or affirming that something is the case. (Bengali: শপথ করা, গালি দেওয়া)

12895. Sweat (n/v): Moisture exuded through the pores of the skin, typically in profuse quantities as a reaction to heat, physical exertion, fever, or fear. (Bengali: ঘাম)

12896. Sweater (n): A knitted garment typically with long sleeves, worn over the upper part of the body. (Bengali: সোয়েটার , জামা)

12897. Swede (n): A native or inhabitant of Sweden. (Bengali: সুইডেনের অধিবাসী)

12898. Sweep (v): To clean an area by brushing

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1592 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕮 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

away dirt or litter. (Bengali: ঝাড়ু দেওয়া, পরিষ্কার করা)

12899. Sweet (adj): Having the pleasant taste characteristic of sugar or honey; not sour, bitter, or salty. (Bengali: মিষ্টি, মধুর)

12900. Sweetheart (n): A person with whom someone has a romantic relationship. (Bengali: প্রেমিক/প্রেমিকা, প্রিয়তম)

12901. Swell (v/n): To become or make greater in intensity, number, amount, or volume. (Bengali: ফুলে ওঠা, বেড়ে যাওয়া)

12902. Sweltering (adj): Uncomfortably hot. (Bengali: গরম, উত্তপ্ত)

12903. Swerve (v): To change or cause to change direction abruptly. (Bengali: বিপথে যাওয়া, ঘুরে যাওয়া)

12904. Swift (adj): Happening quickly or promptly. (Bengali: দ্রুত, তীব্র)

12905. Swim (v): To propel the body through water by using the limbs, or (in the case of a fish or other aquatic animal) by using fins, tail, or other bodily movement. (Bengali: সাঁতার কাটা)

12906. Swindle (v/n): To use deception to deprive someone of money or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1593 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

possessions. (Bengali: প্রতারণা করা, ঠকানো)
12907. Swine (n): A pig. (Bengali: শূকর)
12908. Swing (v/n): To move or cause to move back and forth or from side to side while or as if suspended. (Bengali: দোলা, ঝোলা)
12909. Swipe (v/n): To hit or try to hit with a swinging blow. (Bengali: আঘাত করা, চুরি করা)
12910. Swirl (v/n): To move in a twisting or spiraling pattern. (Bengali: ঘূর্ণিত হওয়া, পাক খাওয়া)
12911. Swish (v/n): To move with a soft rushing sound. (Bengali: সরসর শব্দ করা, ঝুলানো)
12912. Swiss (adj/n): Relating to Switzerland or its people. (Bengali: সুইস, সুইজারল্যান্ডের)
12913. Switch (n/v): A device for making and breaking the connection in an electric circuit. (Bengali: সুইচ, পরিবর্তন করা)
12914. Switch off (v): To stop the energy flow, turn off. (Bengali: বন্ধ করা, নিভানো)
12915. Switch on (v): To start the energy flow, turn on. (Bengali: চালু করা, জ্বালানো)
12916. Swivel (v/n): To turn around a point or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1594 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

axis or on a swivel. (Bengali: ঘোরা , পাক খাওয়া)

12917. Swollen (adj): Past participle of swell; enlarged. (Bengali: ফুলে যাওয়া , স্ফীত)

12918. Swoop (v/n): To move rapidly downwards through the air. (Bengali: ঝাঁপিয়ে পড়া , আক্রমণ করা)

12919. Sword (n): A weapon with a long metal blade and a hilt with a hand guard, used for thrusting or striking and often for cutting. (Bengali: তরোয়াল , খড়্গ)

12920. Swore (v): Past of swear. (Bengali: শপথ করেছিল)

12921. Sworn (adj): Past participle of swear. (Bengali: শপথ নেওয়া)

12922. Swum (v): Past participle of swim. (Bengali: সাঁতার কেটেছে)

12923. Swung (v): Past of swing. (Bengali: দুলেছিল)

12924. Sycophant (n): A person who acts obsequiously toward someone important in order to gain advantage. (Bengali: চাটুকার , তোষামোদকারী)

12925. Syllable (n): A unit of pronunciation having one vowel sound, with or without surrounding consonants, forming the whole or a part of a word;

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1595 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

e.g., there are two syllables in water and three in inferno. (Bengali: শব্দাংশ, অক্ষর)

12926. Syllabus (n): An outline of the subjects in a course of study or teaching. (Bengali: পাঠ্যসূচি, সিলেবাস)

12927. Symbol (n): A thing that represents or stands for something else, especially a material object representing something abstract. (Bengali: প্রতীক, চিহ্ন)

12928. Symbolic (adj): Serving as a symbol. (Bengali: প্রতীকী, লক্ষণীয়)

12929. Symmetry (n): The quality of being made up of exactly similar parts facing each other or around an axis. (Bengali: প্রতিসাম্য, সমমিতি)

12930. Sympathetic (adj): Feeling, showing, or expressing sympathy. (Bengali: সহানুভূতিশীল, সমবেদনাপূর্ণ)

12931. Sympathize (v): To feel or express sympathy. (Bengali: সহানুভূতি দেখানো, সমবেদনা জানানো)

12932. Sympathy (n): Feelings of pity and sorrow for someone else's misfortune. (Bengali: সহানুভূতি, সমবেদনা)

12933. Symphony (n): An elaborate musical composition for full orchestra, typically

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1596 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

in four movements, at least one of which is traditionally in sonata form. (Bengali: সিম্ফনি , স্বনাটক)

12934. Symptom (n): A physical or mental feature which is regarded as indicating a condition of disease, particularly such a feature that is apparent to the patient. (Bengali: লক্ষণ , উপসর্গ)

12935. Synagogue (n): A building where a Jewish assembly or congregation meets for religious worship and instruction. (Bengali: সিনাগগ , ইহুদি মন্দির)

12936. Synchronize (v): To cause to occur or operate at the same time or rate. (Bengali: সময় সমন্বয় করা , একই সময়ে ঘটানো)

12937. Syndicate (n): A group of individuals or organizations combined to promote some common interest. (Bengali: সিন্ডিকেট , সংঘ)

12938. Syndrome (n): A group of symptoms which consistently occur together, or a condition characterized by such a set of symptoms. (Bengali: সিন্ড্রোম , লক্ষণসমষ্টি)

12939. Synod (n): An assembly of the clergy and sometimes also the laity in a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1597 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

diocese or other division of a particular Church. (Bengali: ধর্মসভা, সিনড)

12940. Synonym (n): A word or phrase that means exactly or nearly the same as another word or phrase in the same language, for example shut is a synonym of close. (Bengali: সমার্থক শব্দ, প্রতিশব্দ)

12941. Synopsis (n): A brief summary or general survey of something. (Bengali: সারসংক্ষেপ, সংক্ষিপ্ত বিবরণ)

12942. Syntactic (adj): Relating to or according to the rules of syntax. (Bengali: বাক্যগঠনমূলক, সিনট্যাকটিক)

12943. Syntax (n): The arrangement of words and phrases to create well-formed sentences in a language. (Bengali: বাক্যগঠন, সিনট্যাক্স)

12944. Synthesis (n): The combination of components or elements to form a connected whole. (Bengali: সংশ্লেষ, একীকরণ)

12945. Synthetic (adj): Made by chemical synthesis, especially to imitate a natural product. (Bengali: সিন্থেটিক, কৃত্রিম)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1598 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

12946. Syphilis (n): A chronic bacterial disease that is contracted chiefly by infection during sexual intercourse, but also congenitally by infection of a developing fetus.
(Bengali: সিফিলিস , উপদংশ)

12947. Syringe (n): A tube with a nozzle and piston or bulb for sucking in and ejecting liquid in a thin stream, used in surgery, for cleaning wounds, etc.
(Bengali: সিরিঞ্জ , ইঞ্জেকশন)

12948. Syrup (n): A thick, sweet liquid containing a sugar and water, often used as a base for medicine or as a topping for desserts.
(Bengali: সিরাপ , শরবত)

12949. System (n): A set of things working together as parts of a mechanism or an interconnecting network.
(Bengali: পদ্ধতি , ব্যবস্থা)

12950. Systematic (adj): Done or acting according to a fixed plan or system; methodical.
(Bengali: পদ্ধতিগত , শৃঙ্খলাবদ্ধ)

T

12951. Tab (n): A small flap or strip of material attached to something, for holding,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR WB

1599 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

fastening, or manipulation, or for identification and information. (Bengali: ট্যাব , ফালি)

12952. Tabby (n): A gray or brownish cat mottled or streaked with dark stripes. (Bengali: ট্যাবি বিড়াল , ডোরাকাটা বিড়াল)

12953. Table (n): A piece of furniture with a flat top and one or more legs, providing a level surface on which objects may be placed, and that can be used for such purposes as eating, writing, working, or playing games. (Bengali: টেবিল , মেজ)

12954. Tableau (n): A group of models or motionless figures representing a scene from a story or from history; a tableau vivant. (Bengali: স্থিরচিত্র , জীবন্ত চিত্র)

12955. Tablecloth (n): A cloth spread over a table, especially during meals. (Bengali: টেবিল ক্লথ , টেবিলের আচ্ছাদন)

12956. Tablespoon (n): A large spoon for serving food. (Bengali: বড় চামচ , টেবিল চামচ)

12957. Tablet (n): A slab of stone, clay, or wood, used especially in ancient times for inscriptions.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA

1600 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ▯ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: ট্যাবলেট, ফলক)

12958. Tabloid (n): A newspaper having pages half the size of those of a standard newspaper, typically popular in style and dominated by sensational stories. (Bengali: ট্যাবলয়েড, সংবাদপত্র)

12959. Taboo (n/adj): A social or religious custom prohibiting or forbidding discussion of or practice of a particular thing. (Bengali: নিষিদ্ধ, অস্পৃশ্য)

12960. Tabular (adj): Arranged in columns or rows. (Bengali: সারণিবদ্ধ, ছক আকারে)

12961. Tacit (adj): Understood or implied without being stated. (Bengali: নিহিত, অব্যক্ত)

12962. Taciturn (adj): Reserved or uncommunicative in speech; saying little. (Bengali: অল্পভাষী, মিতভাষী)

12963. Tack (n): A small, sharp, broad-headed nail. (Bengali: পেরেক, কাঁটা)

12964. Tackle (n/v): The equipment required for a task or sport. (Bengali: সরঞ্জাম, মোকাবিলা করা)

12965. Tacky (adj): (of glue, paint, or other substances) slightly sticky; not fully dry. (Bengali: আঠালো, চটচটে)

12966. Tact (n): Adroitness and sensitivity in

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

1601 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

dealing with others or with difficult issues. (Bengali: চাতুর্য, কৌশল)

12967. Tactful (adj): Having or showing skill and sensitivity in dealing with others or with difficult issues.
(Bengali: কৌশলী, মিতভাষী)

12968. Tactic (n): An action or strategy carefully planned to achieve a specific end. (Bengali: কৌশল, রণকৌশল)

12969. Tactical (adj): Relating to or constituting actions carefully planned to gain a specific military end.
(Bengali: কৌশলগত, রণকৌশলী)

12970. Tactics (n): The art of disposing armed forces in order of battle and of organizing operations, especially during contact with an enemy.
(Bengali: রণকৌশল, নীতি)

12971. Tactile (adj): Of or connected with the sense of touch.
(Bengali: স্পর্শগত, স্পর্শ-সংক্রান্ত)

12972. Tadpole (n): The larval stage of an amphibian, especially a frog or toad, which has a long tail and breathes through gills. (Bengali: ব্যাঙাচি)

12973. Tag (n): A label attached to someone or something for the purpose of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1602 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

identification or to give other information. (Bengali: ট্যাগ, চিহ্ন)

12974. Tail (n): The hindmost part of an animal, especially when prolonged beyond the rest of the body, such as the flexible extension of the backbone in a vertebrate, the feathers at the hind end of a bird, or a terminal appendage in an insect. (Bengali: লেজ, পুচ্ছ)

12975. Tailor (n): A person whose occupation is making fitted clothes such as suits, pants, and jackets to fit individual customers. (Bengali: দর্জি)

12976. Tailwind (n): A wind blowing in the same direction as the course of an aircraft or ship. (Bengali: অনুকূল বাতাস, পেছনের হাওয়া)

12977. Taint (n/v): A trace of a bad or undesirable substance or quality. (Bengali: দাগ, কলঙ্ক)

12978. Take (v): To lay hold of something with one's hands; to reach for and hold. (Bengali: নেওয়া, গ্রহণ করা)

12979. Take after (v): To resemble, in appearance or character. (Bengali: সদৃশ হওয়া, মত হওয়া)

12980. Take apart (v): To purposely break into

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1603 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

pieces. (Bengali: ভেঙে ফেলা , বিচ্ছিন্ন করা)

12981. Take back (v): To return an item. (Bengali: ফেরত নেওয়া , প্রত্যাহার করা)

12982. Take care of (v): To look after. (Bengali: যত্ন নেওয়া , দেখাশোনা করা)

12983. Take in (v): To be successfully tricked or deceived by someone. (Bengali: ঠকা, ধোঁকায় পড়া)

12984. Take off (v): To start to fly. (Bengali: উড়ে যাওয়া , যাত্রা করা)

12985. Take on (v): To hire or engage staff. (Bengali: নিয়োগ করা , দায়িত্ব নেওয়া)

12986. Take out (v): To remove or extract. (Bengali: বের করা , অপসারণ করা)

12987. Take out on (v): To direct your anger towards someone. (Bengali: রাগ ঝাড়া , ক্ষোভ প্রকাশ করা)

12988. Take up on (v): When you accept an invitation or offer from someone. (Bengali: গ্রহণ করা , স্বীকার করা)

12989. Taken (v): Past participle of take. (Bengali: নেওয়া হয়েছে)

12990. Talc (n): A soft mineral, magnesium silicate, usually white or pale green, occurring as masses or plates, and used especially as a lubricant and in talcum

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

1604 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

powder. (Bengali: ট্যালক , পাউডার)

12991. Talcum powder (n): A powder composed of powdered talc and a fragrance, typically used for toilet purposes. (Bengali: ট্যালকম পাউডার)

12992. Tale (n): A fictitious or true narrative or story, especially one that is imaginatively recounted. (Bengali: গল্প , কাহিনী)

12993. Talent (n): Natural aptitude or skill. (Bengali: প্রতিভা , দক্ষতা)

12994. Talented (adj): Having a natural aptitude or skill for something. (Bengali: প্রতিভাবান , দক্ষ)

12995. Talisman (n): An object, typically an inscribed ring or stone, thought to have magic powers and to bring good luck. (Bengali: কবচ, তাবিজ)

12996. Talk (v/n): To speak in order to give information or express ideas or feelings; to converse or communicate by spoken words. (Bengali: কথা বলা , বলা)

12997. Talk down to (v): To talk to someone as if they are less intelligent than you. (Bengali: উচ্চাসনে বসে কথা বলা , অবজ্ঞা করা)

12998. Talk into (v): To convince someone to

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1605 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

do something. (Bengali: রাজি করানো, বোঝানো)

12999. Talk out of (v): To persuade someone not to do something. (Bengali: নিবৃত্ত করা, থামানো)

13000. Talk to (v): To have a conversation with someone. (Bengali: কথা বলা, আলাপ করা)

13001. Talkative (adj): Fond of or given to talking. (Bengali: বাচাল , কথাবহুল)

13002. Tall (adj): Of great or more than average height, especially (with reference to an object) relative to width. (Bengali: লম্বা , উচ্চ)

13003. Tallow (n): Hard fatty substance made from rendered animal fat, used in making soap and candles. (Bengali: চর্বি , মেদ)

13004. Tally (n): A current score or amount. (Bengali: হিসাব , মিল)

13005. Talon (n): A claw, especially one belonging to a bird of prey. (Bengali: নখর, থাবা)

13006. Tame (adj/v): (of an animal) not dangerous or frightened of people; domesticated. (Bengali: পোষা, গৃহপালিত)

13007. Tamper (v): To interfere with something

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1606 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

in order to cause damage or make unauthorized alterations.
(Bengali: হস্তক্ষেপ করা, ছিনিয়ে নেওয়া)

13008. Tan (n/v): A brown or darkened color of skin resulting from exposure to the sun.
(Bengali: তামাটে, রোদে পোড়া)

13009. Tang (n): A strong taste, flavor, or smell. (Bengali: তীব্র গন্ধ, ঝাল)

13010. Tangent (n): A straight line or plane that touches a curve or curved surface at a point, but if extended does not cross it at that point.
(Bengali: স্পর্শক, ট্যানজেন্ট)

13011. Tangible (adj): Perceptible by touch.
(Bengali: স্পর্শনীয়, বাস্তব)

13012. Tangle (n/v): A confused mass of something twisted together.
(Bengali: জট, পেঁচানো)

13013. Tank (n): A large container or storage chamber, especially for liquid or gas.
(Bengali: ট্যাঙ্ক, জলাধার)

13014. Tanker (n): A ship, road vehicle, or aircraft for carrying liquids, especially mineral oils, in bulk.
(Bengali: ট্যাঙ্কার, তেলবাহী জাহাজ)

13015. Tanned (adj): Having a suntan.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1607 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: রোদে পোড়া , তামাটে)

13016. Tanner (n): A person who is employed to tan animal hides.
(Bengali: চর্মকার , চামড়া পাকা কারিগর)

13017. Tannery (n): A place where animal hides are tanned.
(Bengali: চর্মশালা , ট্যানারি)

13018. Tantalize (v): To torment or tease someone with the sight or promise of something that is unobtainable.
(Bengali: প্রলোভন দেখানো , আকর্ষণ করা)

13019. Tantamount (adj): Equivalent in seriousness to; virtually the same as.
(Bengali: সমতুল্য , সমান)

13020. Tantrum (n): An uncontrolled outburst of anger and frustration, typically in a young child. (Bengali: ক্ষোভ , রাগের বহিঃপ্রকাশ)

13021. Tap (n/v): A device by which a flow of liquid or gas from a pipe or container can be controlled. (Bengali: কল, টোকা দেওয়া)

13022. Tape (n): A narrow strip of material, typically used to hold or fasten something. (Bengali: টেপ, ফিতা)

13023. Taper (v/n): To diminish or reduce or cause to diminish or reduce in thickness

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1608 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

toward one end. (Bengali: ক্ষীণ হওয়া, সরু হওয়া)

13024. Tapestry (n): A piece of thick textile fabric with pictures or designs formed by weaving colored weft threads or by embroidering on canvas, used as a wall hanging or soft furnishing. (Bengali: ট্যাপেস্ট্রি, চিত্রবিচিত্র বস্ত্র)

13025. Tar (n): A dark, thick flammable liquid distilled from wood or coal, consisting of a mixture of hydrocarbons, resins, alcohols, and other compounds. It is used in road-making and for coating and preserving timber. (Bengali: আলকাতরা, টার)

13026. Tarantula (n): A large hairy spider found chiefly in tropical and subtropical America, some kinds of which are able to catch small lizards, frogs, and birds. (Bengali: ট্যারান্টুলা, বড় লোমশ মাকড়শা)

13027. Tardy (adj): Delaying or delayed beyond the right or expected time; late. (Bengali: বিলম্বিত, দেরিতে)

13028. Target (n): A person, object, or place selected as the aim of an attack.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1609 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: লক্ষ্য , টার্গেট)

13029. Tariff (n): A tax or duty to be paid on a particular class of imports or exports. (Bengali: শুল্ক , ট্যারিফ)

13030. Tarnish (v/n): To lose or cause to lose luster, especially as a result of exposure to air or moisture. (Bengali: কলঙ্কিত করা, ম্লান হওয়া)

13031. Tarp (n): A tarpaulin. (Bengali: টারপলিন , প্লাস্টিকের চাদর)

13032. Tarpaulin (n): Heavy-duty waterproof cloth, originally of tarred canvas. (Bengali: টারপলিন , জলরোধী কাপড়)

13033. Tart (n/adj): An open pastry case containing a sweet or savory filling; sharp or acid in taste. (Bengali: টার্ট , পেস্ট্রি , টক)

13034. Tartan (n): A pattern consisting of criss-crossed horizontal and vertical bands in multiple colors, especially associated with Scottish clans. (Bengali: টার্টান , রং-বেরঙের চেক কাপড়)

13035. Task (n): A piece of work to be done or undertaken. (Bengali: কাজ, দায়িত্ব)

13036. Tassel (n): A tuft of loosely hanging threads or cords knotted at one end and

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1610 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

attached for decoration to soft furnishings, clothing, or a flag. (Bengali: ঝালর, গোছা)

13037. Taste (n/v): The sensation of flavor perceived in the mouth and throat on contact with a substance. (Bengali: স্বাদ, রুচি)

13038. Tasty (adj): (of food) having a pleasant, distinct flavor; appetizing. (Bengali: সুস্বাদু, মজাদার)

13039. Tattered (adj): Old and torn; in poor condition. (Bengali: ছেঁড়া, জীর্ণ)

13040. Tatters (n): Irregularly torn pieces of cloth, paper, or other material. (Bengali: ছেঁড়া কাপড়, টুকরা)

13041. Tattoo (n): An evening drum or bugle signal recalling soldiers to their quarters; an act of marking the skin with an indelible design by inserting pigment into punctures. (Bengali: ট্যাটু, উল্কি)

13042. Taught (v): Past of teach. (Bengali: শিখিয়েছিল)

13043. Taunt (n/v): A remark made in order to anger, wound, or provoke someone. (Bengali: বিদ্রূপ, ঠাট্টা)

13044. Taut (adj): Stretched or pulled tight; not

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1611 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

slack. (Bengali: টানটান , শক্ত)

13045. Tautology (n): The saying of the same thing twice over in different words, generally considered to be a fault of style (e.g., they arrived one after the other in succession).
(Bengali: পুনরুক্তি , একই কথা বলা)

13046. Tavern (n): An inn or pub.
(Bengali: মদের দোকান , সরাই)

13047. Tawdry (adj): Showy but cheap and of poor quality. (Bengali: চটকদার , নিকৃষ্ট)

13048. Tax (n): A compulsory contribution to state revenue, levied by the government on workers' income and business profits, or added to the cost of some goods, services, and transactions.
(Bengali: কর, ট্যাক্স)

13049. Taxi (n): A motor vehicle licensed to transport passengers in return for payment of a fare and typically fitted with a taximeter. (Bengali: ট্যাক্সি)

13050. Taxidermy (n): The art of preparing, stuffing, and mounting the skins of animals with lifelike effect.
(Bengali: ট্যাক্সিডার্মি , প্রাণীর চামড়া সংরক্ষণ)

13051. Taxonomy (n): The branch of science

1612 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

concerned with classification, especially of organisms; systematics. (Bengali: শ্রেণীবিন্যাস , ট্যাক্সোনমি)

13052. Tea (n): A hot drink made by infusing the dried crushed leaves of the tea plant in boiling water. (Bengali: চা)

13053. Teach (v): To impart knowledge to or instruct someone as to how to do something. (Bengali: শেখানো , পড়ানো)

13054. Teacher (n): A person who teaches, especially in a school. (Bengali: শিক্ষক , গুরু)

13055. Teacup (n): A cup from which tea is drunk. (Bengali: চায়ের কাপ)

13056. Teak (n): Hard durable timber used in shipbuilding and for making furniture. (Bengali: সেগুন কাঠ)

13057. Teal (n): A small freshwater duck, typically with a greenish band on the wing. (Bengali: তিল হাঁস , নীল হাঁস)

13058. Team (n): A group of players forming one side in a competitive game or sport. (Bengali: দল, বহর)

13059. Teapot (n): A pot with a handle, spout, and lid, in which tea is brewed and from which it is poured. (Bengali: চায়ের পাত্র , চাপাতি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TA

1613 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕮 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

13060. Tear (v/n): To pull or rip something apart or to pieces with force. (Bengali: ছিঁড়ে ফেলা, টুকরো করা)

13061. Tear off (v): To remove with force. (Bengali: ছিঁড়ে ফেলা, খুলে ফেলা)

13062. Tear up (v): To rip into pieces. (Bengali: ছিঁড়ে টুকরো টুকরো করা)

13063. Tearful (adj): Crying or inclined to cry. (Bengali: কান্নাপূর্ণ, অশ্রুসজল)

13064. Tease (v): To make fun of or attempt to provoke a person or animal in a playful way. (Bengali: ঠাট্টা করা, জ্বালাতন করা)

13065. Teaspoon (n): A small spoon used typically for adding sugar to and stirring hot drinks. (Bengali: ছোট চামচ, চা -চামচ)

13066. Technical (adj): Relating to a particular subject, art, or craft, or its techniques. (Bengali: প্রযুক্তিগত, কারিগরি)

13067. Technique (n): A way of carrying out a particular task, especially the execution or performance of an artistic work or a scientific procedure. (Bengali: কৌশল, পদ্ধতি)

13068. Technology (n): The application of scientific knowledge for practical purposes, especially in industry.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1614 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: প্রযুক্তি, কারিগরি বিদ্যা)

13069. Teddy bear (n): A soft toy bear. (Bengali: টেডি বিয়ার, ভাল্লুকের পুতুল)

13070. Tedious (adj): Too long, slow, or dull; tiresome or monotonous. (Bengali: একঘেয়ে, নীরস)

13071. Teem (v): To be full of or swarming with. (Bengali: পূর্ণ থাকা, ভরপুর থাকা)

13072. Teenager (n): A person aged between 13 and 19 years. (Bengali: কিশোর, তরুণ)

13073. Teens (n): The years of a person's age from 13 to 19. (Bengali: কৈশোর, তেরো থেকে ঊনিশ বছর বয়স)

13074. Teeth (n): Plural of tooth. (Bengali: দাঁত)

13075. Teethe (v): To grow or cut teeth, typically with accompanying pain. (Bengali: দাঁত ওঠা)

13076. Tectonic (adj): Relating to the structure of the earth's crust and the large-scale processes that take place within it. (Bengali: ভূ-গাঠনিক, টেকটোনিক)

13077. Tedium (n): The state or quality of being tedious. (Bengali: একঘেয়েমি, নীরসতা)

13078. Telecommunication (n): Communication

TARIK AZIZ MOSTAFA
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1615 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

over a distance by cable, telegraph, telephone, or broadcasting. (Bengali: দূরসংযোগ , টেলিযোগাযোগ)

13079. Telegram (n): A message sent by telegraph and then delivered in written or printed form. (Bengali: টেলিগ্রাম , তারের বার্তা)

13080. Telegraph (n): A system for transmitting messages from a distance along a wire, especially one creating signals by making and breaking an electrical connection. (Bengali: টেলিগ্রাফ , তারযন্ত্র)

13081. Telepathy (n): The supposed communication of thoughts or ideas by means other than the known senses. (Bengali: টেলিপ্যাথি , দূর অনুভূতি)

13082. Telephone (n): A system that converts acoustic vibrations to electrical signals in order to transmit sound, typically voices, over a distance using wire or radio. (Bengali: টেলিফোন, দূরভাষ)

13083. Telescope (n): An optical instrument designed to make distant objects appear nearer, containing an arrangement of lenses, or of curved mirrors and lenses, by which rays of

1616 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

light are collected and focused and the resulting image magnified. (Bengali: টেলিস্কোপ , দূরবীক্ষণ যন্ত্র)

13084. Television (n): A system for converting visual images (with sound) into electrical signals, transmitting them by radio or other means, and displaying them electronically on a screen. (Bengali: টেলিভিশন , দূরদর্শন)

13085. Tell (v): To communicate information, facts, or news to someone in spoken or written words. (Bengali: বলা , জানানো)

13086. Tell apart (v): To be able to differentiate something or someone from something or someone else. (Bengali: পার্থক্য করা, আলাদা করা)

13087. Tell off (v): To reprimand or criticize severely. (Bengali: তিরস্কার করা, ভর্ৎসনা করা)

13088. Tell on (v): To inform an authoritative figure about what someone else did. (Bengali: নিন্দা করা , অভিযোগ দেওয়া)

13089. Teller (n): A person who tells something; a bank employee who receives and pays out money. (Bengali: টেলার , ক্যাশিয়ার)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1617 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

13090. Temerity (n): Excessive confidence or boldness; audacity. (Bengali: দুঃসাহস, ধৃষ্টতা)

13091. Temper (n): A person's state of mind seen in terms of their being angry or calm. (Bengali: মেজাজ, স্বভাব)

13092. Temperament (n): A person's or animal's nature, especially as it permanently affects their behavior. (Bengali: স্বভাব, প্রকৃতি)

13093. Temperate (adj): Relating to or denoting a region or climate characterized by mild temperatures. (Bengali: মৃদু, সংযত)

13094. Temperature (n): The degree or intensity of heat present in a substance or object, especially as expressed according to a comparative scale and shown by a thermometer or perceived by touch. (Bengali: তাপমাত্রা)

13095. Tempest (n): A violent windy storm. (Bengali: ঝড়, তুফান)

13096. Tempestuous (adj): Characterized by strong and turbulent or conflicting emotion. (Bengali: উত্তাল, অশান্ত)

13097. Temple (n): A building devoted to the worship, or regarded as the dwelling

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

1618 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

place, of a god or gods or other objects of religious reverence.
(Bengali: মন্দির, দেবালয়)

13098. Tempo (n): The speed at which a passage of music is or should be played. (Bengali: গতি, লয়)

13099. Temporal (adj): Relating to worldly as opposed to spiritual affairs; secular.
(Bengali: পার্থিব, জাগতিক)

13100. Temporary (adj): Lasting for only a limited period of time; not permanent.
(Bengali: অস্থায়ী, সাময়িক)

13101. Tempt (v): To entice or try to entice someone to do something that they find attractive but know to be wrong or unwise. (Bengali: প্রলোভিত করা, আকর্ষণ করা)

13102. Temptation (n): A desire to do something, especially something wrong or unwise. (Bengali: প্রলোভন, আকর্ষণ)

13103. Ten (n): The number equivalent to the product of five and two; 10.
(Bengali: দশ)

13104. Tenable (adj): Able to be maintained or defended against attack or objection.
(Bengali: যুক্তিযুক্ত, রক্ষণযোগ্য)

13105. Tenacious (adj): Tending to keep a firm

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1619 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕿 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

hold of something; clinging or adhering closely. (Bengali: আঁকড়ে ধরা , অটল)

13106. Tenacity (n): The quality or fact of being very determined; determination. (Bengali: দৃঢ়তা , অটলতা)

13107. Tenancy (n): Possession of land or property as a tenant. (Bengali: ভাড়াটিয়ার অধিকার , ইজারা)

13108. Tenant (n): A person who occupies land or property rented from a landlord. (Bengali: ভাড়াটিয়া , প্রজা)

13109. Tend (v): To regularly or frequently behave in a particular way or have a certain characteristic. (Bengali: ঝোঁক থাকা , প্রবণ হওয়া)

13110. Tendency (n): An inclination toward a particular characteristic or type of behavior. (Bengali: প্রবণতা , ঝোঁক)

13111. Tender (adj/v): Showing gentleness and concern or sympathy. (Bengali: কোমল, স্নেহপূর্ণ)

13112. Tendon (n): A flexible but inelastic cord of strong fibrous collagen tissue attaching a muscle to a bone. (Bengali: পেশী , কণ্ডরা)

13113. Tenement (n): A room or a set of rooms forming a separate residence within a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1620 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

house or block of apartments.
(Bengali: ভাড়া বাড়ি , বাসগৃহ)

13114. Tenet (n): A principle or belief, especially one of the main principles of a religion or philosophy.
(Bengali: নীতি , মতবাদ)

13115. Tenfold (adj/adv): Ten times as great or as numerous. (Bengali: দশগুণ , দশগুণ বেশি)

13116. Tennis (n): A game in which two or four players strike a ball with rackets over a net stretched across a court.
(Bengali: টেনিস)

13117. Tenor (n): A singing voice between baritone and alto or countertenor, the highest of the ordinary adult male range. (Bengali: টেনর , উচ্চ স্বরের গায়ক)

13118. Tense (adj/n): (of a person) unable to relax because of nervousness, anxiety, or stimulation; a set of forms taken by a verb to indicate the time (and sometimes the continuance or completeness) of the action in relation to the time of the utterance.
(Bengali: উদ্বিগ্ন , কাল)

13119. Tension (n): The state of being

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W

1621 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

stretched tight. (Bengali: টান , চাপ)

13120. Tent (n): A portable shelter made of cloth, supported by one or more poles and stretched tight by cords or loops attached to pegs driven into the ground. (Bengali: তাঁবু)

13121. Tentacle (n): A slender, flexible limb or appendage in an animal, especially around the mouth of an invertebrate, used for grasping, moving about, or bearing sense organs. (Bengali: স্পর্শক , শুঁড়)

13122. Tentative (adj): Not certain or fixed; provisional. (Bengali: অনিশ্চিত , সন্দিগ্ধ)

13123. Tenth (n): Constituting number ten in a sequence; 10th. (Bengali: দশম)

13124. Tenuous (adj): Very weak or slight. (Bengali: ক্ষীণ , দুর্বল)

13125. Tenure (n): The conditions under which land or buildings are held or occupied. (Bengali: অধিকার, মেয়াদ)

13126. Tepid (adj): (of a liquid) only slightly warm; lukewarm. (Bengali: কুসুম গরম, নাতিশীতোষ্ণ)

13127. Term (n): A word or phrase used to describe a thing or to express a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1622 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

concept, especially in a particular kind of language or branch of study. (Bengali: পদ, শব্দ)

13128. Terminal (n/adj): The end of a railroad or other transport route, or a station at such a point; of, forming, or situated at the end or extremity of something. (Bengali: টার্মিনাল , শেষ সীমানা)

13129. Terminate (v): To bring to an end. (Bengali: শেষ করা , সমাপ্ত করা)

13130. Termination (n): The action of bringing something or coming to an end. (Bengali: সমাপ্তি , শেষ)

13131. Terminology (n): The body of terms used with a particular technical application in a subject of study, profession, etc. (Bengali: পরিভাষা , শব্দাবলি)

13132. Termite (n): A small, pale soft-bodied insect that lives in large colonies with several different castes, typically within a mound of cemented earth. Many kinds feed on wood and can be highly destructive to trees and timber. (Bengali: উইপোকা)

13133. Terrace (n): A level paved area next to a building; a patio. (Bengali: টেরেস , ছাদ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1623 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

13134. Terrain (n): A stretch of land, especially with regard to its physical features. (Bengali: ভূখণ্ড , ভূমিরূপ)
13135. Terrible (adj): Extremely or distressingly bad or serious. (Bengali: ভয়ঙ্কর , খুব খারাপ)
13136. Terrier (n): A dog of any of several breeds originally used for turning out foxes and other burrowing game from their earths. (Bengali: টেরিয়ার কুকুর)
13137. Terrific (adj): Of great size, amount, or intensity. (Bengali: অসাধারণ , চমৎকার)
13138. Terrify (v): To cause to feel extreme fear. (Bengali: ভয় দেখানো , আতঙ্কিত করা)
13139. Territory (n): An area of land under the jurisdiction of a ruler or state. (Bengali: অঞ্চল , এলাকা)
13140. Terror (n): Extreme fear. (Bengali: আতঙ্ক , ভয়)
13141. Terrorism (n): The unlawful use of violence and intimidation, especially against civilians, in the pursuit of political aims. (Bengali: সন্ত্রাসবাদ)
13142. Terrorist (n): A person who uses unlawful violence and intimidation, especially against civilians, in the

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1624 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

pursuit of political aims.
(Bengali: সন্ত্রাসী)

13143. Terse (adj): Sparing in the use of words; abrupt. (Bengali: সংক্ষিপ্ত , মিতভাষী)

13144. Test (n/v): A procedure intended to establish the quality, performance, or reliability of something, especially before it is taken into widespread use.
(Bengali: পরীক্ষা , পরখ)

13145. Testament (n): A person's will, especially the part relating to personal property. (Bengali: ইচ্ছাপত্র , উইল)

13146. Testicle (n): Either of the two oval organs that produce sperm in men and other male mammals, enclosed in the scrotum behind the penis.
(Bengali: শুক্রাশয় , অণ্ডকোষ)

13147. Testify (v): To give evidence as a witness in a law court.
(Bengali: সাক্ষ্য দেওয়া , জবানবন্দি দেওয়া)

13148. Testimony (n): A formal written or spoken statement, especially one given in a court of law.
(Bengali: সাক্ষ্য , জবানবন্দি)

13149. Tether (n): A rope or chain with which an animal is tied to restrict its

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1625 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

movement. (Bengali: রশি, বাঁধন)

13150. Text (n): A book or other written or printed work, regarded in terms of its content rather than its physical form. (Bengali: পাঠ্য , লেখা)

13151. Textbook (n): A book used as a standard work for the study of a particular subject. (Bengali: পাঠ্যপুস্তক , পাঠ্যবই)

13152. Textile (n): A type of cloth or woven fabric. (Bengali: বস্ত্র , টেক্সটাইল)

13153. Texture (n): The feel, appearance, or consistency of a surface or a substance. (Bengali: গঠন, অনুভূতি)

13154. Than (conj/prep): Used to introduce the second element in a comparison. (Bengali: থেকে, অপেক্ষা)

13155. Thank (v): To express gratitude to someone, especially by saying 'Thank you'. (Bengali: ধন্যবাদ দেওয়া)

13156. Thanks (n): An expression of gratitude. (Bengali: ধন্যবাদ)

13157. Thanksgiving (n): The expression of gratitude, especially to God. (Bengali: কৃতজ্ঞতা জ্ঞাপন , ধন্যবাদ জ্ঞাপন)

13158. That (det/pron/conj): Used to identify a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1626 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

specific person or thing observed or heard by the speaker.
(Bengali: যে, সেটা)

13159. Thaw (v/n): To become or make liquid, soft, or warm again after being frozen.
(Bengali: গলা, বরফ গলা)

13160. The (det): Denoting one or more people or things already mentioned or assumed to be common knowledge.
(Bengali: টি , গুলি)

13161. Theater (n): A building or outdoor area in which plays and other dramatic performances are given.
(Bengali: থিয়েটার , নাট্যশালা)

13162. Theatrical (adj): Of, for, or relating to acting, actors, or the theater.
(Bengali: নাট্য , নাটকীয়)

13163. Theft (n): The action or crime of stealing. (Bengali: চুরি , অপহরণ)

13164. Their (det): Belonging to or associated with the people or things previously mentioned or easily identified.
(Bengali: তাদের)

13165. Theirs (pron): Used to refer to a thing or things belonging to or associated with two or more people or things previously mentioned. (Bengali: তাদের)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1627 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

13166. Theism (n): Belief in the existence of a god or gods, specifically of a creator who intervenes in the universe. (Bengali: ঈশ্বরবাদ)

13167. Them (pron): Used as the object of a verb or preposition to refer to two or more people or things previously mentioned or easily identified. (Bengali: তাদের)

13168. Theme (n): The subject of a talk, a piece of writing, a person's thoughts, or an exhibition; a topic. (Bengali: বিষয় , প্রতিপাদ্য)

13169. Themselves (pron): Used as the object of a verb or preposition to refer to a group of people or things previously mentioned as the subject of the clause. (Bengali: তারা নিজেরা , নিজেদের)

13170. Then (adv): At that time; at the time in question. (Bengali: তখন, তারপর)

13171. Theology (n): The study of the nature of God and religious belief. (Bengali: ধর্মতত্ত্ব , ঈশ্বরতত্ত্ব)

13172. Theoretical (adj): Concerned with or involving the theory of a subject rather than its practical application. (Bengali: তাত্ত্বিক , অনুমানমূলক)

1628 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

13173. Theory (n): A supposition or a system of ideas intended to explain something, especially one based on general principles independent of the thing to be explained. (Bengali: তত্ত্ব, মতবাদ)

13174. Therapy (n): Treatment intended to relieve or heal a disorder. (Bengali: থেরাপি, চিকিৎসা)

13175. There (adv): In, at, or to that place or position. (Bengali: সেখানে, ওখানে)

13176. Thereafter (adv): After that. (Bengali: তারপর, তদনন্তর)

13177. Therefore (adv): For that reason; consequently. (Bengali: অতএব, সুতরাং)

13178. Thermal (adj): Relating to heat. (Bengali: তাপীয়, উত্তাপ-সংক্রান্ত)

13179. Thermometer (n): An instrument for measuring and indicating temperature, typically one consisting of a narrow, hermetically sealed glass tube marked with graduations and having at one end a bulb containing mercury or alcohol which expands and contracts in the tube with heating and cooling. (Bengali: থার্মোমিটার, তাপমাপক যন্ত্র)

13180. Thermostat (n): A device that

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR.NADIA.WB

1629 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

automatically regulates temperature, or that activates a device when the temperature reaches a certain point. (Bengali: থার্মোস্ট্যাট , তাপ নিয়ন্ত্রক)

13181. These (det/pron): Plural of this. (Bengali: এইগুলি , এরা)

13182. Thesis (n): A statement or theory that is put forward as a premise to be maintained or proved. (Bengali: প্রবন্ধ , অভিসন্দর্ভ)

13183. They (pron): Used to refer to two or more people or things previously mentioned or easily identified. (Bengali: তারা , তাহারা)

13184. Thick (adj): With opposite sides or surfaces that are far or relatively far apart. (Bengali: মোটা , ঘন)

13185. Thief (n): A person who steals another person's property, especially by stealth and without using force or threat of violence. (Bengali: চোর)

13186. Thigh (n): The part of the human leg between the hip and the knee. (Bengali: উরু , জাং)

13187. Thimble (n): A small metal or plastic cap with a closed end, worn to protect the

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1630 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

finger and push the needle in sewing. (Bengali: আঙুল-রক্ষক , দর্জির আঙুলি)

13188. Thin (adj): With opposite sides or surfaces that are close or relatively close together. (Bengali: পাতলা , ক্ষীণ)

13189. Thing (n): An object that one need not, cannot, or does not wish to give a specific name to. (Bengali: জিনিস , বস্তু)

13190. Think (v): To have a particular opinion, belief, or idea about someone or something. (Bengali: চিন্তা করা , ভাবা)

13191. Think about (v): To consider something prior to making a final decision. (Bengali: চিন্তা করা , ভাবা)

13192. Think ahead (v): To think and plan carefully for a future situation or event. (Bengali: আগে থেকে ভাবা , পরিকল্পনা করা)

13193. Think back (v): To remember. (Bengali: মনে করা , স্মরণ করা)

13194. Think over (v): To consider. (Bengali: বিবেচনা করা , চিন্তা করা)

13195. Think up (v): To use your imagination to create a plan, idea or a solution. (Bengali: ভাবা , আবিষ্কার করা)

13196. Third (n): Constituting number three in

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1631 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

a sequence; 3rd. (Bengali: তৃতীয়)
13197. Thirst (n): A feeling of needing or wanting to drink. (Bengali: পিপাসা , তৃষ্ণা)
13198. Thirsty (adj): Feeling a need to drink. (Bengali: পিপাসিত , তৃষ্ণার্ত)
13199. Thirteen (n): The number equivalent to the sum of six and seven; 13. (Bengali: তেরো)
13200. Thirty (n): The number equivalent to the product of three and ten; 30. (Bengali: ত্রিশ)
13201. This (det/pron): Used to identify a specific person or thing close at hand or being indicated or experienced. (Bengali: এই, এটা)
13202. Thistle (n): A widely distributed herbaceous plant of the daisy family, which typically has a prickly stem and leaves and rounded heads of purple flowers. (Bengali: কাঁটাগাছ , সিংহমুখী)
13203. Thong (n): A narrow strip of leather or other material, used especially as a fastening or as the lash of a whip. (Bengali: ফিতা , চামড়ার ফালি)
13204. Thorn (n): A stiff, sharp-pointed woody projection on the stem or other part of a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1632 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

plant. (Bengali: কাঁটা)

13205. Thorough (adj): Complete with regard to every detail; not superficial or partial. (Bengali: সম্পূর্ণ , বিস্তারিত)

13206. Thoroughbred (n): A horse of a pure breed, especially one bred for racing. (Bengali: খাঁটি জাতের ঘোড়া)

13207. Thoroughfare (n): A road or path forming a route between two places. (Bengali: পথ, রাস্তা)

13208. Those (det/pron): Plural of that. (Bengali: সেগুলো , ওগুলো)

13209. Though (conj/adv): Despite the fact that; although. (Bengali: যদিও , সত্ত্বেও)

13210. Thought (n/v): An idea or opinion produced by thinking, or occurring suddenly in the mind. (Bengali: চিন্তা , ভাবনা)

13211. Thoughtful (adj): Absorbed in or involving thought. (Bengali: চিন্তাশীল , মনোযোগী)

13212. Thoughtless (adj): Not showing consideration for the needs of other people. (Bengali: অবিবেচক, উদাসীন)

13213. Thousand (n): The number equivalent to the product of a hundred and ten;

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1633 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

1,000. (Bengali: হাজার , সহস্র)

13214. Thrash (v): To beat repeatedly and violently with a stick or whip. (Bengali: পিটানো , প্রহার করা)

13215. Thread (n): A long, thin strand of cotton, nylon, or other fibers used in sewing or weaving. (Bengali: সুতো , তন্তু)

13216. Threat (n): A statement of an intention to inflict pain, injury, damage, or other hostile action on someone in retribution for something done or not done. (Bengali: হুমকি , ধমকি)

13217. Threaten (v): To state one's intention to take hostile action against someone in retribution for something done or not done. (Bengali: হুমকি দেওয়া , ভয় দেখানো)

13218. Three (n): The number equivalent to the sum of one and two; 3. (Bengali: তিন)

13219. Threshold (n): A strip of wood or stone forming the bottom of a doorway and crossed in entering a house or room. (Bengali: দোরগোড়া , প্রবেশ দ্বার)

13220. Threw (v): Past of throw. (Bengali: ছুড়েছিল)

13221. Thrift (n): The quality of using money and other resources carefully and not

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1634 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

wastefully.
(Bengali: মিতব্যয়িতা , কৃপণতা)

13222. Thrifty (adj): Using money and other resources carefully and not wastefully.
(Bengali: মিতব্যয়ী , সংযমী)

13223. Thrill (n/v): A sudden feeling of excitement and pleasure.
(Bengali: রোমাঞ্চ , উত্তেজনা)

13224. Thriller (n): A novel, play, or movie with an exciting plot, typically involving crime or espionage.
(Bengali: থ্রিলার , রোমাঞ্চকর চলচ্চিত্র)

13225. Thrive (v): To grow or develop well or vigorously. (Bengali: বৃদ্ধি পাওয়া , উন্নতি লাভ করা)

13226. Throat (n): The passage that leads from the back of the mouth of a person or animal to the stomach and lungs, including the pharynx and the upper part of the esophagus and trachea.
(Bengali: গলা, কণ্ঠনালী)

13227. Throb (v/n): To beat or sound with a strong, regular rhythm; to pulsate.
(Bengali: স্পন্দিত হওয়া , ঝাঁপান)

13228. Throne (n): A ceremonial chair for a sovereign, bishop, or similar figure.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1635 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: সিংহাসন , রাজাসন)

13229. Throng (n): A large, densely packed crowd of people or animals.
(Bengali: ভিড় , জনতা)

13230. Throttle (n/v): A device controlling the flow of fuel or power to an engine.
(Bengali: থ্রটল , গতি নিয়ন্ত্রণ যন্ত্র)

13231. Through (prep/adv): Moving in one side and out of the other side of an opening, channel, or location.
(Bengali: মাধ্যমে , দিয়ে)

13232. Throughout (prep/adv): In every part of a place or object. (Bengali: সর্বত্র , সব জায়গায়)

13233. Throw (v): To propel something with force through the air by a movement of the arm and hand.
(Bengali: ছোঁড়া , নিক্ষেপ করা)

13234. Throw away (v): To dispose of.
(Bengali: ফেলে দেওয়া , বর্জন করা)

13235. Throw out (v): To get rid of something by putting it in a trash can.
(Bengali: ফেলে দেওয়া , বাইরে ফেলে দেওয়া)

13236. Throw up (v): To vomit or puke.
(Bengali: বমি করা , উগরে দেওয়া)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

1636 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

13237. Thrust (v/n): To push suddenly or violently in a specified direction. (Bengali: ঠেলা দেওয়া, ধাক্কা দেওয়া)

13238. Thud (n): A dull, heavy sound, such as that made by an object falling to the ground. (Bengali: ধপাস শব্দ, ঠক্ঠক শব্দ)

13239. Thug (n): A violent person, especially a criminal. (Bengali: গুন্ডা, দুর্বৃত্ত)

13240. Thumb (n): The short, thick first digit of the human hand, set lower and apart from the other four and opposable to them. (Bengali: বুড়ো আঙুল)

13241. Thump (n/v): A heavy dull blow with a person's fist or a blunt implement. (Bengali: জোরে আঘাত করা, ঠোকা)

13242. Thunder (n): A loud rumbling or crashing noise heard after a lightning flash due to the expansion of rapidly heated air. (Bengali: বজ্র, গর্জন)

13243. Thursday (n): The day of the week after Wednesday and before Friday. (Bengali: বৃহস্পতিবার)

13244. Thus (adv): As a result or consequence of this; therefore. (Bengali: সুতরাং, অতএব)

13245. Thwart (v): To prevent someone from

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1637 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

accomplishing something.
(Bengali: ব্যর্থ করা , বাধা দেওয়া)

13246. Thyme (n): A low-growing aromatic plant of the mint family. The small leaves are used as a culinary herb.
(Bengali: থাইম , সুগন্ধি গাছ)

13247. Thyroid (n): A large ductless gland in the neck which secretes hormones regulating growth and development through the rate of metabolism.
(Bengali: থাইরয়েড , অবলম্বিকা গ্রন্থি)

13248. Tiara (n): A jeweled, ornamental crown traditionally worn by a woman on formal occasions.
(Bengali: টিয়ারা , মুকুটবিশেষ)

13249. Tick (n): A mark (✓) used to indicate that an item in a list or text is correct or has been chosen, checked, or dealt with. (Bengali: টিক, চিহ্ন)

13250. Ticket (n): A piece of paper or small card that gives the holder a right to admission to a place or event, or to travel on public transport.
(Bengali: টিকিট)

13251. Tickle (v): To lightly touch someone in a way that causes a tingling sensation

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

1638 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

and often laughter. (Bengali: সুড়সুড়ি দেওয়া , চুলকানো)

13252. Tide (n): The alternate rising and falling of the sea, usually twice in each lunar day at a particular place, due to the attraction of the moon and sun. (Bengali: জোয়ার -ভাটা , সমুদ্রের জোয়ার)

13253. Tidy (adj): Arranged neatly and in order. (Bengali: পরিপাটি , গোছানো)

13254. Tie (v/n): To attach or fasten with string or similar cord. (Bengali: বাঁধা , গিট দেওয়া)

13255. Tiger (n): A very large solitary cat with a yellow-brown coat striped with black, native to the forests of Asia but becoming increasingly rare. (Bengali: বাঘ)

13256. Tight (adj): Fixed, fastened, or closed firmly; hard to move, undo, or open. (Bengali: টানটান , শক্ত)

13257. Tile (n): A thin rectangular slab of baked clay, concrete, or other material, used in rows for covering roofs, floors, or walls. (Bengali: টালি , টাইলস)

13258. Till (prep/conj/n): Up to the point in time or the event mentioned; until.

1639 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: পর্যন্ত , টাকা রাখার বাক্স)

13259. Tilt (v/n): To move or cause to move into a sloping position.
(Bengali: হেলানো , ঢালু করা)

13260. Timber (n): Wood prepared for use in building and carpentry.
(Bengali: কাঠ, ইমারতি কাঠ)

13261. Time (n): The indefinite continued progress of existence and events in the past, present, and future regarded as a whole. (Bengali: সময় , কাল)

13262. Timely (adj): Done or occurring at a favorable or useful time; opportune.
(Bengali: সময়োপযোগী , সময়মতো)

13263. Timetable (n): A chart showing the departure and arrival times of trains, buses, or aircraft.
(Bengali: সময়সূচি , টাইমটেবল)

13264. Timid (adj): Showing a lack of courage or confidence; easily frightened.
(Bengali: ভীতু , লাজুক)

13265. Timing (n): The choice, judgment, or control of when something should be done. (Bengali: সময় নির্বাচন , সময়জ্ঞান)

13266. Tin (n): A silvery-white metal, the chemical element of atomic number 50.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1640 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: টিন , রাং)

13267. Tinge (n): A trace of a color.
(Bengali: আভা, হালকা রং)

13268. Tingle (v/n): To experience or cause to experience a slight prickling or stinging sensation. (Bengali: শিরশির অনুভূতি , ঝিনঝিনানি)

13269. Tinker (v/n): To attempt to repair or improve something in a casual or desultory way. (Bengali: ঠিক করা, মেরামত করা)

13270. Tinkle (v/n): To make or cause to make a light, clear ringing sound.
(Bengali: টুং টুং শব্দ করা , ঝনঝনানি)

13271. Tinsel (n): A decoration consisting of thin strips of shiny metal foil, traditionally used at Christmas.
(Bengali: চকচকে সাজ, টিনসেল)

13272. Tint (n): A shade or variety of color.
(Bengali: রঙের আভা, ছোপ)

13273. Tiny (adj): Very small.
(Bengali: ছোট, ক্ষুদ্র)

13274. Tip (n/v): The pointed or rounded end of something slender or tapering.
(Bengali: ডগা, পরামর্শ)

13275. Tiptoe (v/n): To walk quietly and carefully with one's heels raised and

1641 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

one's weight on the balls of the feet. (Bengali: পায়ের আঙুলের ওপর ভর দিয়ে চলা)

13276. Tire (v): To feel or cause to feel in need of rest or sleep. (Bengali: ক্লান্ত হওয়া , শ্রান্ত হওয়া)

13277. Tired (adj): In need of sleep or rest; weary. (Bengali: ক্লান্ত , শ্রান্ত)

13278. Tiresome (adj): Causing one to feel bored or annoyed. (Bengali: বিরক্তিকর , ক্লান্তিকর)

13279. Tissue (n): Any of the distinct types of material of which animals or plants are made, consisting of specialized cells and their products. (Bengali: টিস্যু , কলা)

13280. Tit (n): A small songbird that typically has a dark cap and pale underparts. (Bengali: ছোট পাখি , টিট)

13281. Titanic (adj): Of exceptional strength, size, or power. (Bengali: বৃহদাকার , প্রচণ্ড)

13282. Tithe (n): One tenth of annual produce or earnings, formerly taken as a tax for the support of the Church and clergy. (Bengali: দশমাংশ , ধর্মকর)

13283. Title (n): The name of a book,

TAM

1642 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

composition, or other artistic work. (Bengali: শিরোনাম , নাম)

13284. Titter (v/n): To give a short, half-suppressed laugh; to giggle. (Bengali: হি হি করে হাসা , চাপা হাসি)

13285. Toad (n): A tailless amphibian with a short stout body and short legs, typically having dry warty skin that can exude poison. (Bengali: ব্যাঙ , টোড)

13286. Toast (n/v): Sliced bread browned on both sides by exposure to radiant heat. (Bengali: টোস্ট , ভাজা রুটি)

13287. Tobacco (n): A preparation of the nicotine-rich leaves of an American plant, which are cured by a process of drying and fermentation for smoking or chewing. (Bengali: তামাক)

13288. Today (adv/n): On or in the course of this present day. (Bengali: আজ)

13289. Toddler (n): A young child who is just beginning to walk. (Bengali: ছোট বাচ্চা , শিশু)

13290. Toe (n): Any of the five digits at the end of the human foot. (Bengali: পায়ের আঙুল)

13291. Together (adv): With or in proximity to another person or people.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1643 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: একসাথে, একত্রে)

13292. Toil (n/v): Work extremely hard or incessantly. (Bengali: কঠোর পরিশ্রম , খাটুনি)

13293. Toilet (n): A fixed receptacle into which a person may urinate or defecate, typically consisting of a large bowl connected to a system for flushing away the waste into a sewer or septic tank. (Bengali: টয়লেট , শৌচাগার)

13294. Token (n): A thing serving as a visible or tangible representation of a fact, quality, feeling, etc.; a symbol. (Bengali: টোকেন, চিহ্ন)

13295. Told (v): Past of tell. (Bengali: বলেছিল)

13296. Tolerable (adj): Able to be endured. (Bengali: সহনীয় , সহ্য করা যায় এমন)

13297. Tolerance (n): The ability or willingness to tolerate the existence of opinions or behavior that one dislikes or disagrees with. (Bengali: সহিষ্ণুতা , সহনশীলতা)

13298. Tolerant (adj): Showing willingness to allow the existence of opinions or behavior that one does not necessarily agree with. (Bengali: সহিষ্ণু , সহনশীল)

13299. Tolerate (v): To allow the existence, occurrence, or practice of something

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL

1644 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

that one does not necessarily like or agree with without interference. (Bengali: সহ্য করা , বরদাশত করা)

13300. Toll (n): A charge payable for permission to use a particular bridge or road. (Bengali: টোল, কর)

13301. Tomato (n): A glossy red, or occasionally yellow, pulpy edible fruit that is eaten as a vegetable or in salads. (Bengali: টমেটো)

13302. Tomb (n): A large vault, typically an underground one, for burying the dead. (Bengali: সমাধি , কবর)

13303. Tomboy (n): A girl who enjoys rough, noisy activities traditionally associated with boys. (Bengali: ছেলেমানুষি মেয়ে , চড়ুইভাতি মেয়ে)

13304. Tombstone (n): A large, flat inscribed stone standing or laid over a grave. (Bengali: সমাধিফলক, কবরের পাথর)

13305. Tomcat (n): A male domestic cat. (Bengali: পুরুষ বিড়াল)

13306. Tomorrow (adv/n): On the day after today. (Bengali: আগামীকাল, কাল)

13307. Ton (n): A unit of weight equal to 2,240 lb avoirdupois (1016.05 kg). (Bengali: টন)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1645 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

13308. Tone (n): A musical or vocal sound with reference to its pitch, quality, and strength. (Bengali: স্বর, সুর)
13309. Tongs (n): An instrument with two movable arms that are joined at one end, used for picking up and holding things. (Bengali: চিমটা, সাঁড়াশি)
13310. Tongue (n): The fleshy muscular organ in the mouth of a mammal, used for tasting, licking, swallowing, and (in humans) articulating speech. (Bengali: জিহ্বা, জিভ)
13311. Tonic (n): A medicinal substance taken to give a feeling of vigor or well-being. (Bengali: টনিক, বলবর্ধক)
13312. Tonight (adv/n): On the present or approaching evening or night. (Bengali: আজ রাতে, আজ রাত্রে)
13313. Tonsil (n): Either of two small masses of lymphoid tissue in the throat, one on each side of the root of the tongue. (Bengali: টনসিল, গলবিলের গ্রন্থি)
13314. Too (adv): To a higher degree than is desirable, permissible, or possible; excessively. (Bengali: অত্যধিক, খুব)
13315. Took (v): Past of take. (Bengali: নিয়েছিল)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1646 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

13316. Tool (n): A device or implement, especially one held in the hand, used to carry out a particular function. (Bengali: সরঞ্জাম, যন্ত্রপাতি)
13317. Tooth (n): Each of a set of hard, bony enamel-coated structures in the jaws of most vertebrates, used for biting and chewing. (Bengali: দাঁত)
13318. Top (n/adj): The highest or uppermost point, part, or surface of something. (Bengali: শীর্ষ, চূড়া)
13319. Topic (n): A matter dealt with in a text, discourse, or conversation; a subject. (Bengali: বিষয়, প্রসঙ্গ)
13320. Topical (adj): Relating to or dealing with current affairs. (Bengali: সাময়িক, বর্তমান ঘটনা সম্পর্কিত)
13321. Topography (n): The arrangement of the natural and artificial physical features of an area. (Bengali: স্থলাকৃতি, ভূপ্রকৃতি)
13322. Topple (v): To overbalance or cause to overbalance and fall. (Bengali: উল্টে যাওয়া, পড়ে যাওয়া)
13323. Torch (n): A portable light source, usually with an electric battery and

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

1647 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

bulb. (Bengali: টর্চ , মশাল)

13324. Torment (n/v): Severe physical or mental suffering.
(Bengali: যন্ত্রণা , কষ্ট)

13325. Torn (adj): Past participle of tear.
(Bengali: ছেঁড়া , বিচ্ছিন্ন)

13326. Tornado (n): A mobile, destructive vortex of violently rotating winds having the appearance of a funnel-shaped cloud and advancing beneath a large storm system.
(Bengali: টর্নেডো , ঘূর্ণিঝড়)

13327. Torpedo (n): A cigar-shaped self-propelled underwater missile designed to be fired from a ship or submarine or dropped into the water from an aircraft and to explode on reaching a target.
(Bengali: টর্পেডো , জলীয় ক্ষেপণাস্ত্র)

13328. Torrent (n): A strong and fast-moving stream of water or other liquid.
(Bengali: প্রবল স্রোত , ধারা)

13329. Torrid (adj): Very hot and dry.
(Bengali: উত্তপ্ত , গরম)

13330. Torso (n): The trunk of the human body.
(Bengali: ধড় , কবন্ধ)

13331. Tortoise (n): A slow-moving land reptile

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1648 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

with a domed scaly or leathery shell into which it can retract its head and legs. (Bengali: কাছিম , কচ্ছপ)

13332. Tortuous (adj): Full of twists and turns. (Bengali: আঁকাবাঁকা , জটিল)

13333. Torture (n/v): The action or practice of inflicting severe pain on someone as a punishment or in order to force them to do or say something. (Bengali: নির্যাতন , যন্ত্রণা দেওয়া)

13334. Toss (v): To throw something lightly or casually. (Bengali: ছোঁড়া , ফেলা)

13335. Total (adj/n): Comprising the whole number or amount. (Bengali: মোট, সমগ্র)

13336. Totalitarian (adj): Relating to a system of government that is centralized and dictatorial and requires complete subservience to the state. (Bengali: সর্বগ্রাসী , একনায়কতান্ত্রিক)

13337. Touch (v/n): To come into or be in contact with. (Bengali: স্পর্শ করা, ছোঁয়া)

13338. Touchy (adj): Easily upset or offended; oversensitive. (Bengali: খিটখিটে , স্পর্শকাতর)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1649 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

13339. Tough (adj): Strong enough to withstand adverse conditions or rough handling. (Bengali: শক্ত, মজবুত)

13340. Tour (n): A journey for pleasure in which several different places are visited. (Bengali: ভ্রমণ, ট্যুর)

13341. Tourism (n): The commercial organization and operation of vacations and visits to places of interest. (Bengali: পর্যটন)

13342. Tourist (n): A person who is traveling or visiting a place for pleasure. (Bengali: পর্যটক, ভ্রমণকারী)

13343. Tournament (n): A series of contests between a number of competitors, who compete for an overall prize. (Bengali: টুর্নামেন্ট, প্রতিযোগিতা)

13344. Tow (v): To pull a car, boat, or other vehicle along with a rope or chain. (Bengali: টেনে নেওয়া, বয়ে নেওয়া)

13345. Toward (prep): In the direction of. (Bengali: দিকে, অভিমুখে)

13346. Towel (n): A piece of thick absorbent cloth or paper used for drying oneself or wiping things dry. (Bengali: তোয়ালে, গামছা)

13347. Tower (n): A tall, narrow building, either

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA
TAM

1650 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

freestanding or forming part of a building such as a church or castle. (Bengali: টাওয়ার, মিনার)

13348. Town (n): A built-up area with a name, defined boundaries, and local government, that is larger than a village and generally smaller than a city. (Bengali: শহর, নগর)

13349. Toxic (adj): Poisonous. (Bengali: বিষাক্ত)

13350. Toxin (n): A poison of plant or animal origin, especially one produced by or derived from microorganisms and causing disease when present at low concentration in the body. (Bengali: বিষ, টক্সিন)

13351. Toy (n): An object for a child to play with, typically a model or miniature replica of something. (Bengali: খেলনা)

13352. Trace (v/n): To find or discover by investigation. (Bengali: সনাক্ত করা, অনুসন্ধান করা)

13353. Track (n/v): A rough path or road, typically one beaten by use rather than constructed. (Bengali: ট্র্যাক, পথ)

13354. Track down (v): To locate someone after a long search. (Bengali: খুঁজে বের

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1651 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

করা, সনাক্ত করা)

13355. Tract (n): A large area of land. (Bengali: বিস্তীর্ণ এলাকা , ভূখণ্ড)

13356. Tractor (n): A powerful motor vehicle with large rear wheels, used chiefly on farms for hauling equipment and trailers. (Bengali: ট্রাক্টর , চাষের যন্ত্র)

13357. Trade (n): The action of buying and selling goods and services. (Bengali: বাণিজ্য , ব্যবসা)

13358. Trade in (v): To exchange something old for something new. (Bengali: বিনিময় করা , পুরোনো জিনিস দিয়ে নতুন কেনা)

13359. Tradition (n): The transmission of customs or beliefs from generation to generation, or the fact of being passed on in this way. (Bengali: ঐতিহ্য , প্রথা)

13360. Traditional (adj): Existing in or as part of a tradition; long-established. (Bengali: ঐতিহ্যগত , প্রচলিত)

13361. Traffic (n): Vehicles moving on a public highway. (Bengali: ট্রাফিক , যানচলাচল)

13362. Tragedy (n): An event causing great suffering, destruction, and distress, such as a serious accident, crime, or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1652 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

natural catastrophe.
(Bengali: ট্র্যাজেডি , বিয়োগান্ত নাটক)

13363. Tragic (adj): Causing or characterized by extreme distress or sorrow.
(Bengali: বিয়োগান্ত , শোকাবহ)

13364. Trail (n/v): A mark or a series of signs or objects left behind by the passage of someone or something.
(Bengali: পদচিহ্ন , পথ)

13365. Trailer (n): An unpowered vehicle towed by another. (Bengali: ট্রেলার , মালবাহী গাড়ি)

13366. Train (n/v): A series of railroad cars moved as a unit by a locomotive or by integral motors.
(Bengali: ট্রেন , প্রশিক্ষণ দেওয়া)

13367. Trainer (n): A person who trains people or animals. (Bengali: প্রশিক্ষক)

13368. Training (n): The action of teaching a person or animal a particular skill or type of behavior.
(Bengali: প্রশিক্ষণ , শিক্ষা)

13369. Trait (n): A distinguishing quality or characteristic, typically one belonging to a person. (Bengali: বৈশিষ্ট্য , গুণ)

13370. Traitor (n): A person who betrays

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA,

1653 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

someone or something, such as a friend, cause, or principle. (Bengali: বিশ্বাসঘাতক , দেশদ্রোহী)

13371. Tram (n): A passenger vehicle powered by electricity conveyed by overhead cables, and running on rails laid in a public road. (Bengali: ট্রাম , রেলগাড়ি)

13372. Tramp (n/v): A person who travels from place to place on foot in search of work or as a vagrant or beggar. (Bengali: ভবঘুরে , পদব্রজে ভ্রমণ)

13373. Trample (v): To tread on and crush. (Bengali: পিষ্ট করা , দলিত করা)

13374. Tranquil (adj): Free from disturbance; calm. (Bengali: শান্ত , প্রশান্ত)

13375. Tranquility (n): The quality or state of being tranquil; calm. (Bengali: শান্তি , নির্মলতা)

13376. Transact (v): To conduct or carry out business. (Bengali: লেনদেন করা, সম্পাদন করা)

13377. Transaction (n): An instance of buying or selling something; a business deal. (Bengali: লেনদেন , কারবার)

13378. Transcend (v): To be or go beyond the range or limits of something abstract, typically a conceptual field or division.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1654 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অতিক্রম করা , ছাড়িয়ে যাওয়া)

13379. Transcribe (v): To put thoughts, speech, or data into written or printed form.
(Bengali: লিপিবদ্ধ করা , প্রতিলিপি করা)

13380. Transcript (n): A written or printed version of material originally presented in another medium.
(Bengali: প্রতিলিপি , নকল)

13381. Transfer (v/n): To move someone or something from one place to another.
(Bengali: স্থানান্তর করা , হস্তান্তর করা)

13382. Transform (v): To make a thorough or dramatic change in the form, appearance, or character of.
(Bengali: রূপান্তরিত করা , পরিবর্তন করা)

13383. Transformation (n): A thorough or dramatic change in form or appearance.
(Bengali: রূপান্তর , পরিবর্তন)

13384. Transformer (n): An apparatus for reducing or increasing the voltage of an alternating current.
(Bengali: ট্রান্সফরমার , পরিবর্তক)

13385. Transfusion (n): An operation in which blood or its components are transferred

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA
TAM

1655 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

from one person to another. (Bengali: রক্ত সঞ্চালন, ট্রান্সফিউশন)

13386. Transgress (v): To go beyond the limits of what is morally, socially, or legally acceptable. (Bengali: লঙ্ঘন করা, অতিক্রম করা)

13387. Transgression (n): An act that goes against a law, rule, or code of conduct; an offense. (Bengali: লঙ্ঘন, পাপ)

13388. Transient (adj): Lasting only for a short time; impermanent. (Bengali: ক্ষণস্থায়ী, অস্থায়ী)

13389. Transistor (n): A semiconductor device with three connections, capable of amplification in addition to rectification. (Bengali: ট্রানজিস্টর)

13390. Transit (n): The carrying of people or things from one place to another. (Bengali: পরিবহন, যাতায়াত)

13391. Transition (n): The process or a period of changing from one state or condition to another. (Bengali: পরিবর্তন, স্থানান্তর)

13392. Transitory (adj): Not permanent; temporary. (Bengali: অস্থায়ী, ক্ষণস্থায়ী)

13393. Translate (v): To express the sense of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1656 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

words or text in another language.
(Bengali: অনুবাদ করা)

13394. Translation (n): The process of translating words or text from one language into another.
(Bengali: অনুবাদ)

13395. Translucent (adj): Allowing light, but not detailed shapes, to pass through; semi-transparent. (Bengali: স্বচ্ছ, আলোক-ভেদ্য)

13396. Transmission (n): The action or process of transmitting something, or the state of being transmitted.
(Bengali: প্রেরণ, সম্প্রচার)

13397. Transmit (v): To cause something to pass on from one place or person to another. (Bengali: প্রেরণ করা, পাঠানো)

13398. Transparent (adj): Allowing light to pass through so that objects behind can be distinctly seen.
(Bengali: স্বচ্ছ, পরিষ্কার)

13399. Transplant (v): To move or transfer someone or something to another place or situation. (Bengali: প্রতিস্থাপন করা, স্থানান্তর করা)

13400. Transport (v/n): To take or carry people or goods from one place to another by

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

1657 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

means of a vehicle, aircraft, or ship. (Bengali: পরিবহন করা , বহন করা)

13401. Transpose (v): To cause two or more things to change places with each other. (Bengali: স্থান পরিবর্তন করা, অদল-বদল করা)

13402. Trap (n/v): A device or enclosure designed to catch and retain animals, typically by allowing entry but not exit or by catching hold of a part of the body. (Bengali: ফাঁদ , জাল)

13403. Trash (n): Waste material; refuse. (Bengali: আবর্জনা , ময়লা)

13404. Trauma (n): A deeply distressing or disturbing experience. (Bengali: মানসিক আঘাত, দুঃখজনক অভিজ্ঞতা)

13405. Travel (v/n): To go from one place to another, typically over a distance of some length. (Bengali: ভ্রমণ করা , সফর করা)

13406. Traverse (v): To travel across or through. (Bengali: অতিক্রম করা , পার হওয়া)

13407. Travesty (n): A false, absurd, or distorted representation of something. (Bengali: বিকৃত চিত্র , বিদ্রূপ)

13408. Tray (n): A flat, shallow container with a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1658 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

raised rim, typically used for carrying food and drink, or for holding small items, papers, etc. (Bengali: ট্রে , থালা)

13409. Treacherous (adj): Guilty of or involving betrayal or deception. (Bengali: বিশ্বাসঘাতক , প্রতারক)

13410. Treachery (n): Betrayal of trust. (Bengali: বিশ্বাসঘাতকতা , প্রতারণা)

13411. Tread (v): To step or walk on or along. (Bengali: পা দেওয়া , চলা)

13412. Treason (n): The crime of betraying one's country, especially by attempting to kill or overthrow the sovereign or government. (Bengali: রাষ্ট্রদ্রোহিতা , বিশ্বাসঘাতকতা)

13413. Treasure (n): A quantity of precious metals, gems, or other valuable objects. (Bengali: ধন, গুপ্তধন)

13414. Treasury (n): The funds or revenue of a state, institution, or society. (Bengali: কোষাগার, ট্রেজারি)

13415. Treat (v/n): To behave toward or deal with in a certain way. (Bengali: আচরণ করা, চিকিৎসা করা)

13416. Treatment (n): The manner in which someone behaves toward or deals with

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1659 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

someone or something.
(Bengali: চিকিৎসা , আচরণ)

13417. Treaty (n): A formally concluded and ratified agreement between states.
(Bengali: চুক্তি , সন্ধি)

13418. Tree (n): A woody perennial plant, typically having a single stem or trunk growing to a considerable height and bearing lateral branches at some distance from the ground.
(Bengali: গাছ)

13419. Trek (n/v): A long arduous journey, especially one made on foot.
(Bengali: দীর্ঘ ভ্রমণ , কষ্টকর যাত্রা)

13420. Tremble (v): To shake involuntarily, typically as a result of anxiety, excitement, or frailty.
(Bengali: কাঁপা , থরথর করা)

13421. Tremendous (adj): Very great in amount, scale, or intensity.
(Bengali: বিশাল , অসাধারণ)

13422. Tremor (n): An involuntary quivering movement. (Bengali: কম্পন , ঝাঁকি)

13423. Trench (n): A long, narrow ditch.
(Bengali: পরিখা , খাত)

13424. Trend (n): A general direction in which something is developing or changing.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1660 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: প্রবণতা , ধারা)

13425. Trepidation (n): A feeling of fear or agitation about something that may happen. (Bengali: আতঙ্ক , উৎকণ্ঠা)

13426. Trespass (v/n): To enter someone's land or property without permission. (Bengali: অনধিকার প্রবেশ করা , অতিক্রম করা)

13427. Trial (n): A formal examination of evidence by a judge, typically before a jury, in order to decide guilt in a case of criminal or civil proceedings. (Bengali: বিচার , মুকদ্দমা)

13428. Triangle (n): A plane figure with three straight sides and three angles. (Bengali: ত্রিভুজ)

13429. Tribe (n): A social division in a traditional society consisting of families or communities linked by social, economic, religious, or blood ties, with a common culture and dialect, typically having a recognized leader. (Bengali: উপজাতি, গোষ্ঠী)

13430. Tribunal (n): A court of justice. (Bengali: আদালত, বিচারালয়)

13431. Tributary (n): A river or stream flowing into a larger river or lake.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1661 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: উপনদী, শাখানদী)

13432. Tribute (n): An act, statement, or gift that is intended to show gratitude, respect, or admiration.
(Bengali: শ্রদ্ধাঞ্জলি , কর)

13433. Trick (n): A cunning or skillful act or scheme intended to deceive or outwit someone. (Bengali: কৌশল, ছল)

13434. Trick into (v): To convince or persuade someone to believe something untrue or to do something for you.
(Bengali: প্রতারণা করা , ঠকানো)

13435. Trickle (v): To flow in a small stream.
(Bengali: টপটপ করে পড়া , ক্ষীণ ধারায় প্রবাহিত হওয়া)

13436. Tricycle (n): A vehicle similar to a bicycle but having three wheels, two at the back and one at the front.
(Bengali: ত্রিচক্রযান , তিন চাকার সাইকেল)

13437. Trident (n): A three-pronged spear, especially as an attribute of Poseidon (Neptune) or Britannia.
(Bengali: ত্রিশূল)

13438. Trifle (n): A thing of little value or importance. (Bengali: তুচ্ছ বস্তু , নগণ্য জিনিস)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1662 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

13439. Trifling (adj): Unimportant or trivial. (Bengali: তুচ্ছ, নগণ্য)

13440. Trigger (n/v): A small device that releases a catch or spring and so sets off a mechanism, especially in order to fire a gun. (Bengali: ট্রিগার, ঘোড়া)

13441. Trillion (n): A million million (1,000,000,000,000). (Bengali: ট্রিলিয়ন, দশ লক্ষ কোটি)

13442. Trilogy (n): A group of three related novels, plays, films, etc. (Bengali: ত্রয়ী, তিনখণ্ডের গ্রন্থ)

13443. Trim (v/n): To make something neat or of the required size or form by cutting away irregular or unwanted parts. (Bengali: ছাঁটা, কাটা)

13444. Trinket (n): A small ornament or item of jewelry that is of little value. (Bengali: ছোট অলঙ্কার, গয়না)

13445. Trio (n): A set or group of three people or things, especially together. (Bengali: ত্রয়ী, তিনজনের দল)

13446. Trip (n/v): A journey or excursion, especially for pleasure. (Bengali: ভ্রমণ, সফর)

13447. Tripe (n): The first or second stomach of a cow or other ruminant used as food.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, NB

1663 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🌐 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: পাকস্থলী, অন্ত্র)

13448. Triple (adj/v): Consisting of three parts, elements, or people. (Bengali: ত্রিগুণ, তিনগুণ করা)

13449. Tripod (n): A three-legged stand for supporting a camera or other apparatus. (Bengali: ত্রিপদী, তিন পায়ের বেদী)

13450. Trite (adj): (of a remark, opinion, or idea) overused and consequently of little import; lacking originality or freshness. (Bengali: পুরোনো, ঘেঁষাঘেঁষি)

13451. Triumph (n): A great victory or achievement. (Bengali: জয়, বিজয়)

13452. Triumphant (adj): Having won a battle or contest; victorious. (Bengali: বিজয়ী, জয়যুক্ত)

13453. Trivia (n): Details, considerations, or pieces of information of little importance or value. (Bengali: তুচ্ছ বিষয়, সাধারণ জ্ঞান)

13454. Trivial (adj): Of little value or importance. (Bengali: তুচ্ছ, নগণ্য)

13455. Trod (v): Past of tread. (Bengali: পা দিয়েছিল, চলে গিয়েছিল)

13456. Trolley (n): A wheeled cart that is

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1664 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

pushed or pulled by hand. (Bengali: ট্রলি , ঠেলাগাড়ি)

13457. Trombone (n): A large brass wind instrument with a sliding tube for varying the length of the air column. (Bengali: ট্রম্বোন , বাদ্যযন্ত্রবিশেষ)

13458. Troop (n): Soldiers or armed forces. (Bengali: সৈন্যদল , বাহিনী)

13459. Trophy (n): A cup or other decorative object awarded as a prize for a victory or success. (Bengali: ট্রফি , পুরস্কার)

13460. Tropic (n): The parallel of latitude 23°26′ north (tropic of Cancer) or south (tropic of Capricorn) of the equator. (Bengali: ক্রান্তীয় অঞ্চল)

13461. Tropical (adj): Of, typical of, or peculiar to the tropics. (Bengali: গ্রীষ্মমণ্ডলীয় , ক্রান্তীয়)

13462. Trot (v/n): (of a horse or other quadruped) to proceed at a pace faster than a walk, lifting each diagonal pair of legs alternately. (Bengali: দ্রুত পদক্ষেপে চলা , ট্রট)

13463. Trouble (n/v): Difficulty or problems. (Bengali: সমস্যা , ঝামেলা)

13464. Troublesome (adj): Causing difficulty or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR. NADIA. WB

1665 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

annoyance.
(Bengali: ঝামেলাপূর্ণ , বিরক্তিকর)

13465. Trough (n): A long, narrow open container for animals to eat or drink out of. (Bengali: পাত্র , চালন)

13466. Trousers (n): An outer garment covering the body from the waist to the ankles, with a separate part for each leg.
(Bengali: ট্রাউজার , প্যান্ট)

13467. Trout (n): A chiefly freshwater fish of the salmon family, found in both Eurasia and North America and highly valued for food and game.
(Bengali: ট্রাউট মাছ)

13468. Trowel (n): A small handheld tool with a flat, pointed blade, used to apply and spread mortar or plaster.
(Bengali: করা, দা)

13469. Truant (n): A student who stays away from school without leave or explanation. (Bengali: স্কুল থেকে পলাতক ছাত্র , ফাঁকিবাজ)

13470. Truce (n): An agreement between enemies or opponents to stop fighting or arguing for a certain time.
(Bengali: যুদ্ধবিরতি , সমঝোতা)

13471. Truck (n): A large, heavy motor vehicle

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1666 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

for transporting goods, troops, etc. (Bengali: ট্রাক)

13472. Trudge (v): To walk slowly and with heavy steps, typically because of exhaustion or harsh conditions. (Bengali: ধীরে ধীরে হাঁটা , ঠেলে চলা)

13473. True (adj): In accordance with fact or reality. (Bengali: সত্য , ঠিক)

13474. Trumpet (n): A brass musical instrument with a flared bell and a bright, penetrating tone. (Bengali: ট্রাম্পেট , ভেরী)

13475. Trunk (n): The main woody stem of a tree as distinct from its branches and roots. (Bengali: কাণ্ড , গুঁড়ি)

13476. Trust (n/v): Firm belief in the reliability, truth, ability, or strength of someone or something. (Bengali: বিশ্বাস , আস্থা)

13477. Trustworthy (adj): Able to be relied on as honest or truthful. (Bengali: বিশ্বস্ত , আস্থাভাজন)

13478. Truth (n): That which is true or in accordance with fact or reality. (Bengali: সত্য , ঠিক)

13479. Try (v): To make an attempt or effort to do something. (Bengali: চেষ্টা করা, পরীক্ষা করা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

1667 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

13480. Try on (v): To wear something to see if it suits or fits. (Bengali: পরে দেখা, ট্রাই করা)

13481. Try out (v): To test something; to show that you are qualified to do something. (Bengali: পরীক্ষা করা, চেষ্টা করা)

13482. Trying (adj): Difficult or annoying; hard to endure. (Bengali: কষ্টকর, বিরক্তিকর)

13483. Tub (n): A wide, open, deep, typically round container with a flat bottom used for holding liquids, growing plants, etc. (Bengali: টব, পাত্র)

13484. Tube (n): A long, hollow cylinder of metal, plastic, glass, etc., for holding or transporting something, chiefly liquids or gases. (Bengali: টিউব, নল)

13485. Tuber (n): A much thickened underground part of a stem or rhizome, e.g., in the potato, serving as a food reserve and bearing buds from which new plants arise.
(Bengali: কন্দ, মূলকন্দ)

13486. Tuberculosis (n): An infectious bacterial disease characterized by the growth of nodules (tubercles) in the tissues, especially the lungs.
(Bengali: যক্ষ্মা, টিবি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

1668 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

13487. Tuck (v): To push, fold, or turn the edges or ends of something, especially a garment or bedclothes, so as to hide them or hold them in place. (Bengali: গুঁজে দেওয়া, ভাঁজ করা)

13488. Tuesday (n): The day of the week after Monday and before Wednesday. (Bengali: মঙ্গলবার)

13489. Tug (v/n): To pull hard or suddenly; to haul or drag. (Bengali: টান দেওয়া, ধাক্কা দেওয়া)

13490. Tuition (n): A sum of money charged for teaching or instruction by a school, college, or university. (Bengali: টিউশন, শিক্ষাব্যয়)

13491. Tulip (n): A bulbous spring-flowering plant of the lily family, with boldly colored cup-shaped flowers. (Bengali: টিউলিপ ফুল)

13492. Tumble (v/n): To fall suddenly, clumsily, or headlong. (Bengali: গড়াগড়ি খাওয়া, পড়ে যাওয়া)

13493. Tumbler (n): A drinking glass with straight sides and no handle or stem. (Bengali: গ্লাস, পাত্র)

13494. Tumult (n): A loud, confused noise, especially one caused by a large mass

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1669 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

of people. (Bengali: হৈচৈ, গণ্ডগোল)

13495. Tuna (n): A large and active fast-swimming tuna, widely caught for food. (Bengali: টুনা মাছ)

13496. Tundra (n): A vast, flat, treeless Arctic region of Europe, Asia, and North America in which the subsoil is permanently frozen. (Bengali: তুন্দ্রা, মেরু অঞ্চলের বৃক্ষহীন সমভূমি)

13497. Tune (n): A melody, especially one that characterizes a certain piece of music. (Bengali: সুর, ধ্বনি)

13498. Tunnel (n): An artificial underground passage, especially one built through a hill or under a building, road, or river. (Bengali: টানেল, সুড়ঙ্গ)

13499. Turban (n): A man's headdress consisting of a long length of cloth wound around a small cap or directly around the head. (Bengali: পাগড়ি)

13500. Turbine (n): A machine for producing continuous power in which a wheel or rotor is made to revolve by a fast-moving flow of water, steam, gas, air, or other fluid. (Bengali: টারবাইন)

13501. Turbulent (adj): Characterized by

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1670 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕮 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

conflict, disorder, or confusion; not stable or calm.
(Bengali: অশান্ত , উত্তাল)

13502. Tureen (n): A deep covered dish from which soup is served. (Bengali: সুপের পাত্র , বাটি)

13503. Turf (n): Grass and the surface layer of earth held together by its roots.
(Bengali: ঘাসের চাপড়া , শ্যাওলা)

13504. Turkey (n): A large mainly domesticated game bird native to North America, having a bald head and a fanlike tail and widely raised for food.
(Bengali: টার্কি পাখি)

13505. Turmoil (n): A state of great disturbance, confusion, or uncertainty.
(Bengali: বিশৃঙ্খলা , হৈচৈ)

13506. Turn (v/n): To move or cause to move in a circular direction wholly or partly around an axis or point.
(Bengali: ঘোরা , বাঁক নেওয়া)

13507. Turn around (v): To move until it faces the opposite direction. (Bengali: ঘুরে দাঁড়ানো , পাল্টানো)

13508. Turn down (v): To refuse.
(Bengali: প্রত্যাখ্যান করা , বাতিল করা)

13509. Turn in (v): To give someone to the

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1671 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 □ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

police; to go to bed. (Bengali: সোপর্দ করা, ঘুমাতে যাওয়া)

13510. Turn into (v): To transform into something. (Bengali: রূপান্তরিত হওয়া, পরিণত হওয়া)

13511. Turn off (v): To stop a device from functioning; to cause loss of interest. (Bengali: বন্ধ করা, আগ্রহ হারানো)

13512. Turn on (v): To start the flow or operation; to excite sexually. (Bengali: চালু করা, উত্তেজিত করা)

13513. Turn out (v): To attend an event; to result. (Bengali: উপস্থিত হওয়া, পরিণত হওয়া)

13514. Turn over (v): To move so that the top becomes the bottom. (Bengali: উল্টানো, ঘুরিয়ে দেওয়া)

13515. Turn up (v): To appear suddenly. (Bengali: হাজির হওয়া, উপস্থিত হওয়া)

13516. Turnip (n): A round root with white or cream flesh which is eaten as a vegetable and also has edible leaves. (Bengali: শালগম)

13517. Turpentine (n): A volatile pungent oil distilled from gum turpentine or pine wood, used in mixing paints and varnishes and in liniment.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

1672 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: তারপিন তেল)

13518. Turquoise (n): A greenish-blue or sky-blue precious stone, consisting of a hydrated phosphate of copper and aluminum. (Bengali: ফিরোজা, পাথর বিশেষ)

13519. Turret (n): A small tower on top of a larger tower or at the corner of a building or wall, typically of a castle. (Bengali: ছোট বুরুজ , গম্বুজ)

13520. Turtle (n): A slow-moving reptile, enclosed in a scaly or leathery domed shell into which it can retract its head and thick legs. (Bengali: কচ্ছপ , কাছিম)

13521. Tusk (n): A long pointed tooth, especially one which protrudes from the closed mouth, as in the elephant, walrus, or wild boar. (Bengali: দাঁত , শুঁড়)

13522. Tussle (n/v): A vigorous struggle or scuffle, typically in order to obtain or achieve something. (Bengali: হাতাহাতি , সংগ্রাম)

13523. Tutelage (n): Protection of or authority over someone or something; guardianship. (Bengali: অভিভাবকত্ব , শিক্ষা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1673 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

13524. Tutor (n): A private teacher, typically one who teaches a single pupil or a very small group.
(Bengali: শিক্ষক , গৃহশিক্ষক)

13525. TV (n): Television.
(Bengali: টিভি , দূরদর্শন)

13526. Twang (n): A strong ringing sound such as that made by the plucked string of a musical instrument. (Bengali: ঝনঝন শব্দ , টুংটাং শব্দ)

13527. Tweak (v/n): To twist or pull something with a small but sudden movement.
(Bengali: মোচড় দেওয়া , টান দেওয়া)

13528. Twee (adj): Excessively quaint, pretty, or sentimental. (Bengali: অতিরিক্ত মিষ্টি , ভাঁড়)

13529. Tweed (n): A rough-surfaced woolen cloth, typically of mixed flecked colors, originally produced in Scotland.
(Bengali: টুইড , পশমি কাপড়)

13530. Tweet (n/v): The chirp of a small or young bird. (Bengali: পাখির ডাক , টুইট)

13531. Tweezers (n): A small instrument like a pair of pincers for plucking out hairs and picking up small objects.
(Bengali: চিমটা , সাঁড়াশি)

13532. Twelfth (n): Constituting number twelve

1674 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

in a sequence; 12th. (Bengali: দ্বাদশ)

13533. Twelve (n): The number equivalent to the product of three and four; 12. (Bengali: বারো)

13534. Twenty (n): The number equivalent to the product of two and ten; 20. (Bengali: বিশ)

13535. Twice (adv): Two times; on two occasions. (Bengali: দুইবার , দুবার)

13536. Twig (n): A slender woody shoot growing from a branch or stem of a tree or shrub. (Bengali: ডাল, শাখা)

13537. Twilight (n): The soft glowing light from the sky when the sun is below the horizon, caused by the reflection of the sun's rays from the atmosphere. (Bengali: গোধূলি , সন্ধ্যা)

13538. Twin (n/adj): One of two children or animals born at the same birth. (Bengali: যমজ, জোড়া)

13539. Twine (n): Strong thread or string consisting of two or more strands of hemp, cotton, or other fibers twisted together. (Bengali: সুতো , দড়ি)

13540. Twinge (n): A sudden, sharp localized pain. (Bengali: হঠাৎ ব্যথা , টনটনানি)

13541. Twinkle (v/n): To shine with a flickering

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1675 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

light. (Bengali: মিটমিট করা , ঝলমল করা)

13542. Twirl (v/n): To spin quickly and lightly round. (Bengali: ঘুরানো , পাক খাওয়া)

13543. Twist (v/n): To form into a bent, curled, or distorted shape. (Bengali: মোচড় দেওয়া , পেঁচানো)

13544. Twitch (v/n): To give or cause to give a short, sudden jerking or convulsive movement. (Bengali: ঝাঁকি দেওয়া , কামড়ানো)

13545. Twitter (n/v): A series of short, high-pitched calls or sounds. (Bengali: কিচিরমিচির , পাখির ডাক)

13546. Two (n): The number equivalent to the sum of one and one; 2. (Bengali: দুই)

13547. Tycoon (n): A wealthy, powerful person in business or industry. (Bengali: টাইকুন , ধনকুবের)

13548. Type (n): A category of people or things having common characteristics. (Bengali: ধরন, প্রকার)

13549. Typewriter (n): A machine with keys for producing alphabetical characters, numerals, and typographical symbols one at a time on paper inserted around a roller. (Bengali: টাইপরাইটার)

13550. Typhoid (n): An infectious bacterial

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1676 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

fever with an eruption of red spots on the chest and abdomen and severe intestinal irritation.
(Bengali: টাইফয়েড , আন্ত্রিক জ্বর)

13551. Typhoon (n): A tropical storm in the region of the Indian or western Pacific oceans. (Bengali: টাইফুন , ঘূর্ণিঝড়)

13552. Typical (adj): Having the distinctive qualities of a particular type of person or thing. (Bengali: সাধারণ , স্বাভাবিক)

13553. Typify (v): To be characteristic or a representative example of.
(Bengali: প্রতিনিধিত্ব করা , উদাহরণ হওয়া)

13554. Typist (n): A person who types, especially for a living.
(Bengali: টাইপিস্ট , মুদ্রাকর)

13555. Tyrannical (adj): Exercising power in a cruel or arbitrary way.
(Bengali: স্বৈরাচারী , অত্যাচারী)

13556. Tyranny (n): Cruel and oppressive government or rule.
(Bengali: অত্যাচার , স্বৈরাচার)

13557. Tyrant (n): A cruel and oppressive ruler.
(Bengali: স্বৈরশাসক , অত্যাচারী শাসক)

13558. Tyro (n): A beginner or novice.
(Bengali: শিক্ষানবিশ , নবীন)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1677 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

U

13559. Ubiquitous (adj): Present, appearing, or found everywhere.
(Bengali: সর্বব্যাপী, সর্বত্র বিরাজমান)

13560. Ugly (adj): Unpleasant or repulsive, especially in appearance.
(Bengali: কুৎসিত, অসুন্দর)

13561. Ulcer (n): An open sore on an external or internal surface of the body, caused by a break in the skin or mucous membrane that fails to heal.
(Bengali: ক্ষত, ঘা)

13562. Ulterior (adj): Existing beyond what is obvious or admitted; intentionally hidden. (Bengali: গুপ্ত, লুক্কায়িত)

13563. Ultimate (adj): Being or happening at the end of a process; final.
(Bengali: চূড়ান্ত, শেষ)

13564. Ultimatum (n): A final demand or statement of terms, the rejection of which will result in retaliation or a breakdown in relations.
(Bengali: চূড়ান্ত হুশিয়ারি, অল্টিমেটাম)

13565. Ultra (adj): Extreme; far beyond the norm. (Bengali: অতি, চরম)

1678 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

13566. Ultramarine (n): A brilliant deep blue pigment originally obtained from lapis lazuli. (Bengali: গাঢ় নীল রং, অল্ট্রামেরিন)

13567. Ultraviolet (adj): (of electromagnetic radiation) having a wavelength shorter than that of the violet end of the visible spectrum but longer than that of X-rays. (Bengali: অতিবেগুনি , অল্ট্রাভায়োলেট)

13568. Umbilical (adj): Relating to or affecting the navel or umbilical cord. (Bengali: নাভিসংক্রান্ত , নাভিরজ্জু সংক্রান্ত)

13569. Umbrella (n): A device consisting of a circular canopy of cloth on a folding metal frame supported by a central rod, used as protection against rain or sometimes sun. (Bengali: ছাতা)

13570. Umpire (n): (in some sports) an official who watches a game or match closely to enforce the rules and arbitrate on matters arising. (Bengali: আম্পায়ার , বিচারক)

13571. Umpire (v): To act as an umpire. (Bengali: আম্পায়ারি করা)

13572. Un (prefix): Not; the opposite of. (Bengali: অ, না)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1679 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

13573. Unabashed (adj): Not embarrassed, disconcerted, or ashamed.
(Bengali: নির্লজ্জ, অকুতোভয়)

13574. Unable (adj): Lacking the skill, means, or opportunity to do something.
(Bengali: অক্ষম, অসক্ষম)

13575. Unacceptable (adj): Not satisfactory or allowable.
(Bengali: অগ্রহণযোগ্য, অননুমোদনযোগ্য)

13576. Unaccompanied (adj): Having no companion or escort.
(Bengali: একাকী, সঙ্গীহীন)

13577. Unaccountable (adj): Unable to be explained.
(Bengali: অব্যাখ্যেয়, রহস্যময়)

13578. Unaccustomed (adj): Not familiar or usual; out of the ordinary.
(Bengali: অভ্যস্ত নয় এমন, অস্বাভাবিক)

13579. Unanimity (n): Agreement by all people involved; consensus.
(Bengali: সর্বসম্মতি, ঐকমত্য)

13580. Unanimous (adj): Fully in agreement.
(Bengali: সর্বসম্মত, একমত)

13581. Unannounced (adj): Not announced; without prior notice.
(Bengali: অঘোষিত, আগাম সতর্কতা ছাড়া)

13582. Unanswerable (adj): Unable to be

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1680 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

answered.
(Bengali: অনুত্তরযোগ্য , জবাব দেওয়া যায় না এমন)

13583. Unapproachable (adj): Not friendly; aloof. (Bengali: অগম্য , দুর্লভ)

13584. Unarmed (adj): Not equipped with or carrying weapons.
(Bengali: নিরস্ত্র , অস্ত্রহীন)

13585. Unashamed (adj): Having or showing no guilt or embarrassment.
(Bengali: নির্লজ্জ , লজ্জাহীন)

13586. Unassuming (adj): Not pretentious or arrogant; modest.
(Bengali: বিনীত , অমায়িক)

13587. Unattached (adj): Not connected or joined. (Bengali: অসংযুক্ত , আলাদা)

13588. Unattended (adj): Not supervised or looked after. (Bengali: অরক্ষিত , অযত্নে ফেলে রাখা)

13589. Unattractive (adj): Not pleasing or appealing to look at.
(Bengali: অকর্ষণীয় , অসুন্দর)

13590. Unauthorized (adj): Not having official permission or approval.
(Bengali: অননুমোদিত , অবৈধ)

13591. Unavoidable (adj): Not able to be avoided, prevented, or ignored;

1681 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

inevitable.
(Bengali: অনিবার্য , অপরিহার্য)
13592. Unaware (adj): Having no knowledge of a situation or fact.
(Bengali: অজ্ঞাত , অবগত নয়)
13593. Unawares (adv): Without being aware of a situation. (Bengali: অজান্তে , হঠাৎ)
13594. Unbalanced (adj): Not balanced.
(Bengali: অসন্তুলিত , পক্ষপাতদুষ্ট)
13595. Unbearable (adj): Not able to be endured or tolerated.
(Bengali: অসহ্য , অসহনীয়)
13596. Unbeatable (adj): Not able to be defeated or surpassed.
(Bengali: অপরাজেয় , অতুলনীয়)
13597. Unbecoming (adj): (especially of clothing) not flattering.
(Bengali: অশোভন, অনুপযুক্ত)
13598. Unbelief (n): Lack of religious belief; disbelief.
(Bengali: অবিশ্বাস , নাস্তিক্য)
13599. Unbelievable (adj): Not able to be believed; unlikely to be true.
(Bengali: অবিশ্বাস্য , অসম্ভব)
13600. Unbending (adj): Stubbornly refusing to change one's opinion; inflexible.
(Bengali: অটল, অনমনীয়)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1682 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

13601. Unbiased (adj): Showing no prejudice for or against something; impartial. (Bengali: নিরপেক্ষ , নিষ্পক্ষ)

13602. Unblemished (adj): Not damaged or marked in any way; perfect. (Bengali: নিখুঁত , নির্দোষ)

13603. Unborn (adj): Not yet born. (Bengali: অজাত, জন্মগ্রহণ করেনি এমন)

13604. Unbound (adj): Not bound or tied up. (Bengali: মুক্ত , বন্ধনহীন)

13605. Unbreakable (adj): Not liable to break or be destroyed. (Bengali: অটুট , অভঙ্গুর)

13606. Unbridled (adj): Uncontrolled; unconstrained. (Bengali: অসংযত, অনিয়ন্ত্রিত)

13607. Unbroken (adj): Not broken, fractured, or damaged. (Bengali: অক্ষত , অটুট)

13608. Unburden (v): To relieve someone of a burden. (Bengali: ভারমুক্ত করা , হালকা করা)

13609. Unbuttoned (adj): Not buttoned. (Bengali: বোতাম খোলা , অবাধ)

13610. Uncanny (adj): Strange or mysterious, especially in an unsettling way. (Bengali: অদ্ভুত , রহস্যময়)

13611. Uncared-for (adj): Not looked after; neglected.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

1683 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অযত্নপ্রাপ্ত, অবহেলিত)
13612. Unceasing (adj): Not ceasing; continuous. (Bengali: অবিরাম, নিরন্তর)
13613. Unceremonious (adj): Having or showing a lack of courtesy; rough or abrupt. (Bengali: অশিষ্ট, রূঢ়)
13614. Uncertain (adj): Not able to be relied on; not known or definite. (Bengali: অনিশ্চিত, সন্দিগ্ধ)
13615. Uncertainty (n): The state of being uncertain. (Bengali: অনিশ্চয়তা, সন্দেহ)
13616. Unchangeable (adj): Not liable to change. (Bengali: অপরিবর্তনীয়, স্থায়ী)
13617. Uncharitable (adj): Judging someone severely; unkind. (Bengali: নির্মম, নিষ্ঠুর)
13618. Unchecked (adj): Not controlled or restrained. (Bengali: অনিয়ন্ত্রিত, অবাধ)
13619. Uncivil (adj): Discourteous; ill-mannered. (Bengali: অভদ্র, অশিষ্ট)
13620. Uncivilized (adj): (of a place or people) not socially, culturally, or morally advanced. (Bengali: অসভ্য, বর্বর)
13621. Uncle (n): The brother of one's father or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1684 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

mother or the husband of one's aunt. (Bengali: চাচা , মামা , খালু)

13622. Unclean (adj): Dirty. (Bengali: অপরিষ্কার , নোংরা)

13623. Unclear (adj): Not easy to see, hear, or understand. (Bengali: অস্পষ্ট , ধোঁয়াটে)

13624. Uncomfortable (adj): Causing or feeling slight pain or physical discomfort. (Bengali: অস্বস্তিকর , আরামদায়ক নয়)

13625. Uncommon (adj): Out of the ordinary; unusual. (Bengali: অস্বাভাবিক , বিরল)

13626. Uncomplicated (adj): Simple or straightforward. (Bengali: সরল, জটিল নয়)

13627. Uncompromising (adj): Showing an unwillingness to make concessions to others, especially in changing one's ways or opinions. (Bengali: অদম্য , অটল)

13628. Unconcerned (adj): Showing a lack of worry or interest, especially when this is surprising or callous. (Bengali: উদাসীন , নির্লিপ্ত)

13629. Unconditional (adj): Not subject to any conditions. (Bengali: নিঃশর্ত , শর্তহীন)

13630. Unconscious (adj): Not awake and aware of and responding to one's

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1685 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕮 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

environment. (Bengali: অজ্ঞান , অচেতন)

13631. Unconstitutional (adj): Not in accordance with the political constitution or with procedural rules. (Bengali: অসাংবিধানিক)
13632. Uncontrollable (adj): Not controllable. (Bengali: অনিয়ন্ত্রণযোগ্য , অবাধ)
13633. Unconventional (adj): Not based on or conforming to what is generally done or believed. (Bengali: অপ্রচলিত , অস্বাভাবিক)
13634. Unconvincing (adj): Failing to convince or impress. (Bengali: অবিশ্বাস্য , অগ্রহণযোগ্য)
13635. Uncooperative (adj): Unwilling to help others or do what they ask. (Bengali: অসহযোগী, অবাধ্য)
13636. Uncoordinated (adj): Badly organized. (Bengali: অসমন্বিত , এলোমেলো)
13637. Uncouth (adj): Lacking good manners, refinement, or grace. (Bengali: অসভ্য , অমার্জিত)
13638. Uncover (v): To remove a cover or covering from. (Bengali: উন্মুক্ত করা, আবিষ্কার করা)
13639. Unction (n): The action of anointing someone with oil or ointment as a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1686 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

religious rite. (Bengali: অভিষেক, তেল মাখানো)

13640. Unctuous (adj): (of a person) excessively or ingratiatingly flattering; oily. (Bengali: চাটুকার , তৈলাক্ত)

13641. Undamaged (adj): Not harmed or spoiled. (Bengali: অক্ষত , ক্ষতিহীন)

13642. Undated (adj): Not provided or marked with a date. (Bengali: অতারিখিত , তারিখহীন)

13643. Undaunted (adj): Not intimidated or discouraged by difficulty, danger, or disappointment. (Bengali: নির্ভীক , অদম্য)

13644. Undecided (adj): Not having made a decision. (Bengali: অনিশ্চিত , সিদ্ধান্তহীন)

13645. Undemanding (adj): (of a task) not demanding; easy. (Bengali: সহজ, অনায়াস)

13646. Undeniable (adj): Unable to be denied or disputed. (Bengali: অনস্বীকার্য , অকাট্য)

13647. Under (prep/adv): Extending or directly below. (Bengali: নীচে , অধোদেশে)

13648. Underachieve (v): To do less well than expected. (Bengali: প্রত্যাশার চেয়ে

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

1687 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

কম করা, অসফল হওয়া)

13649. Underage (adj): Below the age of legal responsibility. (Bengali: অপ্রাপ্তবয়স্ক, নাবালক)

13650. Underbrush (n): Shrubs and small trees growing among large trees in a wood or forest. (Bengali: ঝোপঝাড়, গাছের নীচের গুল্ম)

13651. Underclothes (n): Clothes worn under others next to the skin. (Bengali: অন্তর্বাস, জামার নীচের কাপড়)

13652. Undercoat (n): A layer of paint applied before the topcoat. (Bengali: প্রাইমার, নীচের রং)

13653. Undercover (adj): Involving secret work for investigation. (Bengali: গুপ্ত, ছদ্মবেশী)

13654. Undercurrent (n): A current of water below the surface and moving in a different direction from any surface current. (Bengali: নীচের স্রোত, গুপ্ত প্রবণতা)

13655. Undercut (v): To offer goods or services at a lower price than a competitor. (Bengali: কম দামে বিক্রি করা, দর কমানো)

13656. Underdeveloped (adj): Not fully

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1688 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

developed. (Bengali: অনুন্নত, অবিকশিত)

13657. Underdog (n): A competitor thought to have little chance of winning a fight or contest. (Bengali: দুর্বল প্রতিযোগী, পরাজিতের দল)

13658. Underdone (adj): (of food) not cooked enough. (Bengali: অর্ধসিদ্ধ, কম সেদ্ধ)

13659. Underestimate (v): To estimate something to be smaller or less important than it really is. (Bengali: অবমূল্যায়ন করা, কম মূল্য দেওয়া)

13660. Underexpose (v): To expose photographic film to insufficient light. (Bengali: অল্প আলোতে ছবি তোলা, কম এক্সপোজ করা)

13661. Underfoot (adv): Under one's feet; on the ground. (Bengali: পায়ের তলায়, মাটিতে)

13662. Underfunded (adj): Not provided with enough money. (Bengali: অর্থাভাবে ভোগা, কম অর্থায়িত)

13663. Underhand (adj): Acting or done in a secret or dishonest way. (Bengali: গোপন, কুটিল)

13664. Underlie (v): To be the cause or basis of something. (Bengali: ভিত্তি হওয়া, মূল

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1689 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

কারণ হওয়া)

13665. Underline (v): To draw a line under a word or phrase to give emphasis or indicate special type. (Bengali: নীচে দাগ দেওয়া , জোর দেওয়া)

13666. Underling (n): A person lower in status or rank. (Bengali: অধীনস্থ ব্যক্তি , নীচের লোক)

13667. Underlying (adj): Being the cause or basis of something. (Bengali: অন্তর্নিহিত , মূল)

13668. Undermine (v): To lessen the effectiveness, power, or ability of, especially gradually or insidiously. (Bengali: দুর্বল করা , ক্ষুণ্ণ করা)

13669. Underneath (prep/adv): Situated directly below something else. (Bengali: নীচে , তলায়)

13670. Undernourished (adj): Insufficiently nourished. (Bengali: অপুষ্ট , পুষ্টিহীন)

13671. Underpass (n): A road or pedestrian tunnel passing under a road or railroad. (Bengali: আন্ডারপাস , নীচ দিয়ে পথ)

13672. Underpants (n): Short underpants worn by men and boys. (Bengali: জাঙ্গিয়া , আন্ডারপ্যান্ট)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

1690 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

13673. Underpin (v): To support or strengthen. (Bengali: সমর্থন করা , মজবুত করা)

13674. Underprivileged (adj): Not enjoying the same standard of living or rights as the majority of people in a society. (Bengali: বঞ্চিত , সুবিধাবঞ্চিত)

13675. Underrate (v): To underestimate. (Bengali: অবমূল্যায়ন করা , কম মূল্য দেওয়া)

13676. Underscore (v): To underline. (Bengali: নীচে দাগ দেওয়া , জোর দেওয়া)

13677. Undersea (adj): Situated, occurring, or done below the surface of the sea. (Bengali: সমুদ্রগর্ভস্থ , নিমজ্জিত)

13678. Undershirt (n): A collarless and sleeveless undergarment for the upper body. (Bengali: গেঞ্জি , আন্ডারশার্ট)

13679. Underside (n): The bottom or lower side or surface of something. (Bengali: নীচের দিক , তলা)

13680. Understand (v): To perceive the intended meaning of words, a language, or a speaker. (Bengali: বোঝা, উপলব্ধি করা)

13681. Understanding (n): The ability to understand something; comprehension. (Bengali: বোধশক্তি , উপলব্ধি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.
T.A.M.

1691 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

13682. Understate (v): To describe or represent something as being smaller or less important than it really is. (Bengali: ছোট করে বলা , কমিয়ে বলা)
13683. Understudy (n): An actor who learns a role in order to be able to replace the regular actor when necessary. (Bengali: অনুশীলনকারী অভিনেতা , স্থলাভিষিক্ত)
13684. Undertake (v): To commit oneself to and begin an enterprise or responsibility; to take on. (Bengali: গ্রহণ করা , দায়িত্ব নেওয়া)
13685. Undertaker (n): A person whose business is preparing dead bodies for burial or cremation and making arrangements for funerals. (Bengali: মুর্দাফরাশ , শব সৎকারকারী)
13686. Undertone (n): A subdued or muted tone of sound or color. (Bengali: নিম্নস্বরে , মৃদু স্বর)
13687. Underwater (adj/adv): Situated, occurring, or done beneath the surface of the water. (Bengali: পানির নীচে , জলমগ্ন)
13688. Underwear (n): Clothing worn under other clothes, typically next to the skin.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1692 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অন্তর্বাস , জামার নীচের কাপড়)

13689. Underweight (adj): Below a weight considered normal or desirable. (Bengali: ওজন কম, রোগা)

13690. Underwent (v): Past of undergo. (Bengali: ভোগ করেছিল, অভিজ্ঞতা করেছিল)

13691. Underworld (n): The mythical abode of the dead, imagined as being under the earth. (Bengali: পাতাল , অধোলোক)

13692. Underwrite (v): To sign and issue an insurance policy, thus accepting liability if certain losses occur. (Bengali: বীমা করা, অর্থায়ন করা)

13693. Undesirable (adj): Not wanted or desirable because harmful, objectionable, or unpleasant. (Bengali: অবাঞ্ছিত , অপছন্দনীয়)

13694. Undetected (adj): Not detected or discovered. (Bengali: অচিহ্নিত , অজ্ঞাত)

13695. Undeterred (adj): Persevering with something despite setbacks. (Bengali: অপ্রতিহত , অবিচলিত)

13696. Undignified (adj): Appearing foolish and unseemly; lacking in dignity. (Bengali: অমর্যাদাপূর্ণ , অশোভন)

13697. Undisciplined (adj): Lacking in

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1693 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

discipline; uncontrolled in behavior or manner. (Bengali: অশিক্ষিত , অবাধ্য)

13698. Undiscovered (adj): Not discovered. (Bengali: অনাবিষ্কৃত , অজানা)

13699. Undisputed (adj): Not disputed or called in question; accepted. (Bengali: অবিসংবাদিত , নির্বিবাদ)

13700. Undisturbed (adj): Not disturbed; peaceful. (Bengali: অবিচলিত, শান্ত)

13701. Undivided (adj): Not divided, separated, or broken into parts. (Bengali: অবিভক্ত , সম্পূর্ণ)

13702. Undo (v): To unfasten, untie, or loosen something. (Bengali: খোলা, মুক্ত করা)

13703. Undoubted (adj): Not questioned or doubted by anyone. (Bengali: অসন্দিগ্ধ , নিঃসন্দেহ)

13704. Undress (v): To take off one's clothes. (Bengali: কাপড় খোলা , উলঙ্গ হওয়া)

13705. Undue (adj): Unwarranted or inappropriate because excessive or disproportionate. (Bengali: অনুচিত , অতিরিক্ত)

13706. Undulate (v): To move with a smooth wave-like motion. (Bengali: তরঙ্গায়িত হওয়া , ঢেউ তোলা)

13707. Undying (adj): Lasting forever.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

1694 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অমর, চিরন্তন)

13708. Unearth (v): To find something in the ground by digging. (Bengali: খনন করে বের করা , আবিষ্কার করা)

13709. Unearthly (adj): Unnatural or mysterious. (Bengali: অলৌকিক, ভৌতিক)

13710. Unease (n): Anxiety or discontent. (Bengali: অস্বস্তি , উদ্বেগ)

13711. Uneasy (adj): Causing or feeling anxiety; troubled or uncomfortable. (Bengali: অস্বস্তিকর , উদ্বিগ্ন)

13712. Uneconomic (adj): Not profitable or not producing enough profit. (Bengali: অলাভজনক, অর্থনৈতিক নয়)

13713. Uneducated (adj): Having received little or no education. (Bengali: অশিক্ষিত , অবিদিত)

13714. Unemployed (adj): Without a paid job but available to work. (Bengali: বেকার , কর্মহীন)

13715. Unemployment (n): The state of being unemployed. (Bengali: বেকারত্ব)

13716. Unending (adj): Having or seeming to have no end. (Bengali: অন্তহীন , অবিরাম)

13717. Unenviable (adj): Difficult, undesirable, or unpleasant.

TARIK AZIZ, NATIONAL
T.A.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1695 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অপ্রিয় , অসুবিধাজনক)

13718. Unequal (adj): Not equal in quantity, size, or value. (Bengali: অসমান, অসম)

13719. Unerring (adj): Always right or accurate. (Bengali: অমোঘ, নির্বিঘ্ন)

13720. UNESCO (n): United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. (Bengali: ইউনেস্কো)

13721. Uneven (adj): Not level or smooth. (Bengali: অসমতল, অমসৃণ)

13722. Uneventful (adj): Not marked by interesting or exciting events. (Bengali: ঘটনাবিহীন , নীরস)

13723. Unexceptional (adj): Not out of the ordinary; usual. (Bengali: সাধারণ , অস্বাভাবিক নয়)

13724. Unexpected (adj): Not expected or regarded as likely to happen. (Bengali: অপ্রত্যাশিত , আকস্মিক)

13725. Unexplained (adj): Not explained or accounted for. (Bengali: অব্যাখ্যাত , রহস্যজনক)

13726. Unfailing (adj): Without error; faultless. (Bengali: অবিচলিত, নির্ভরযোগ্য)

13727. Unfair (adj): Not based on or behaving according to the principles of equality and justice. (Bengali: অন্যায় , অবিচার)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

1696 | P a g e | **_Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 _ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in_**

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

13728. Unfaithful (adj): Not faithful; disloyal or adulterous.
(Bengali: অবিশ্বস্ত, ব্যভিচারী)
13729. Unfamiliar (adj): Not known or recognized. (Bengali: অপরিচিত, অজানা)
13730. Unfashionable (adj): Not fashionable or popular at a particular time.
(Bengali: অফ্যাশনেবল, সেকেলে)
13731. Unfasten (v): To open the fastening of; to undo. (Bengali: খোলা, মুক্ত করা)
13732. Unfavorable (adj): Expressing or showing a lack of approval or support.
(Bengali: প্রতিকূল, অননুকূল)
13733. Unfeeling (adj): Unsympathetic, harsh, or callous. (Bengali: নির্মম, নিষ্ঠুর)
13734. Unfinished (adj): Not finished; incomplete.
(Bengali: অসমাপ্ত, অসম্পূর্ণ)
13735. Unfit (adj): Not fit or suitable.
(Bengali: অযোগ্য, অনুপযুক্ত)
13736. Unfold (v): To open or spread out from a folded state. (Bengali: খোলা, প্রকাশ করা)
13737. Unforeseen (adj): Not anticipated or predicted.
(Bengali: অপ্রত্যাশিত, আকস্মিক)
13738. Unforgettable (adj): Impossible to

1697 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

forget; very memorable.
(Bengali: অবিস্মরণীয়, স্মরণীয়)

13739. Unfortunate (adj): Having or marked by bad luck; unlucky.
(Bengali: দুর্ভাগ্যজনক, হতভাগ্য)

13740. Unfriendly (adj): Not friendly.
(Bengali: অবন্ধুসুলভ, বিরূপ)

13741. Unfruitful (adj): Not producing good or helpful results; unproductive.
(Bengali: নিষ্ফল, বন্ধ্যা)

13742. Unfurl (v): To make or become spread out from a rolled or folded state.
(Bengali: খোলা, প্রসারিত করা)

13743. Unfurnished (adj): Without furniture.
(Bengali: আসবাবপত্রহীন, খালি)

13744. Ungainly (adj): (of a person or movement) awkward; clumsy.
(Bengali: অপটু, অচতুর)

13745. Ungodly (adj): Irreligious or immoral.
(Bengali: অধার্মিক, পাপী)

13746. Ungovernable (adj): Impossible to control or govern.
(Bengali: অশাসনযোগ্য, অনিয়ন্ত্রিত)

13747. Ungrateful (adj): Not feeling or showing gratitude. (Bengali: অকৃতজ্ঞ, কৃতঘ্ন)

13748. Unguarded (adj): Without protection or a guard. (Bengali: অরক্ষিত, অসতর্ক)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1698 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

13749. Unhappiness (n): The feeling of not being happy; sadness. (Bengali: দুঃখ, অসুখ)

13750. Unhappy (adj): Not happy; sad. (Bengali: দুঃখী, অসুখী)

13751. Unharmed (adj): Not harmed; safe and sound. (Bengali: অক্ষত, নিরাপদ)

13752. Unhealthy (adj): Harmful to health. (Bengali: অস্বাস্থ্যকর, ক্ষতিকর)

13753. Unheard (adj): Not heard or listened to. (Bengali: অশ্রুত, উপেক্ষিত)

13754. Unheard-of (adj): Previously unknown; unprecedented. (Bengali: অশ্রুতপূর্ব, অভূতপূর্ব)

13755. Unhinge (v): To make someone mentally unbalanced. (Bengali: পাগল করা, বিচলিত করা)

13756. Unholy (adj): Sinful; wicked. (Bengali: অপবিত্র, পাপী)

13757. Unhurt (adj): Not hurt. (Bengali: অক্ষত, আঘাতপ্রাপ্ত নয়)

13758. Unicameral (adj): (of a legislative body) having a single legislative chamber. (Bengali: এককক্ষবিশিষ্ট, এক কক্ষীয়)

13759. UNICEF (n): United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund. (Bengali: ইউনিসেফ)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL ACS. NADIA, WB

1699 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

13760. Unicorn (n): A mythical animal typically depicted as a horse with a single straight horn projecting from its forehead. (Bengali: একশৃঙ্গ ঘোড়া , গন্ডার ঘোড়া)
13761. Unidentified (adj): Not recognized or identified. (Bengali: অজ্ঞাত , অপরিচিত)
13762. Unification (n): The process of being united or made into a whole. (Bengali: একীকরণ, সংহতি)
13763. Uniform (n/adj): The distinctive clothing worn by members of the same organization or body or by children attending certain schools. (Bengali: ইউনিফর্ম , সাদৃশ্যপূর্ণ)
13764. Unify (v): To make or become united, uniform, or whole. (Bengali: একীভূত করা, একতাবদ্ধ করা)
13765. Unilateral (adj): Performed by or affecting only one person, group, or country involved in a particular situation, without the agreement of another or the others. (Bengali: একতরফা, একপাক্ষিক)
13766. Unimaginable (adj): Difficult or impossible to imagine or comprehend. (Bengali: অকল্পনীয় , চিন্তাতীত)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL

1700 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

13767. Unimaginative (adj): Not using or showing imagination; stolid and dull. (Bengali: অকল্পনাশীল , নীরস)
13768. Unimpaired (adj): Not weakened or damaged. (Bengali: অক্ষত , অবিকৃত)
13769. Unimportant (adj): Lacking in importance or significance. (Bengali: গুরুত্বহীন , তুচ্ছ)
13770. Unimpressed (adj): Feeling no admiration, interest, or respect. (Bengali: অপ্রভাবিত , নির্বিকার)
13771. Uninformed (adj): Not having or showing awareness or knowledge of the facts. (Bengali: অজ্ঞ , অবগত নয়)
13772. Uninhabited (adj): Without inhabitants. (Bengali: অবাসিত, জনশূন্য)
13773. Uninhibited (adj): Expressing one's feelings or thoughts unselfconsciously and without embarrassment. (Bengali: অসংযত, স্বাধীন)
13774. Uninitiated (adj): Without special knowledge or experience. (Bengali: অদীক্ষিত , অনভিজ্ঞ)
13775. Uninjured (adj): Not injured. (Bengali: অক্ষত , আঘাতপ্রাপ্ত নয়)
13776. Uninspired (adj): Lacking in imagination or excitement.

TARIK AZIZ KONTAI
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1701 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕿 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: নীরস , অনুপ্রাণিত নয়)

13777. Unintelligible (adj): Impossible to understand.
(Bengali: অবোধগম্য , দুর্বোধ্য)

13778. Unintentional (adj): Not done on purpose.
(Bengali: অনিচ্ছাকৃত , অজ্ঞাতসারে)

13779. Uninterested (adj): Not interested in or concerned about something or someone. (Bengali: অনাগ্রহী , উদাসীন)

13780. Uninterrupted (adj): Without a break in continuity. (Bengali: অবিরাম , অব্যাহত)

13781. Uninvited (adj): Not invited.
(Bengali: অনাহূত , অনামন্ত্রিত)

13782. Union (n): The action or fact of joining or being joined, especially in a political context. (Bengali: ইউনিয়ন , সংঘ)

13783. Unique (adj): Being the only one of its kind; unlike anything else.
(Bengali: অনন্য , অদ্বিতীয়)

13784. Unisex (adj): Designed to be suitable for both sexes. (Bengali: উভলিঙ্গ , সবার জন্য)

13785. Unison (n): Simultaneous performance of action or utterance of speech.
(Bengali: একযোগে, সুরমিল)

13786. Unit (n): An individual thing or person

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1702 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

regarded as single and complete but which can also form an individual component of a larger or more complex whole. (Bengali: একক, ইউনিট)

13787. Unite (v): To come or bring together for a common purpose or action. (Bengali: একত্রিত করা , একীভূত করা)

13788. Unity (n): The state of being joined together as a whole. (Bengali: একতা, ঐক্য)

13789. Universal (adj): Affecting, or done by all people or things in the world or in a particular group; applicable to all cases. (Bengali: সর্বজনীন , বিশ্বজনীন)

13790. Universe (n): All existing matter and space considered as a whole; the cosmos. (Bengali: মহাবিশ্ব , বিশ্ব)

13791. University (n): A high-level educational institution in which students study for degrees and academic research is done. (Bengali: বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়)

13792. Unjust (adj): Not based on or behaving according to what is morally right and fair. (Bengali: অন্যায় , অবিচারপূর্ণ)

13793. Unkempt (adj): Having an untidy or disheveled appearance. (Bengali: এলোমেলো, অপরিচ্ছন্ন)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

1703 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ▯ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

13794. Unkind (adj): Inconsiderate and harsh. (Bengali: নির্দয়, নিষ্ঠুর)
13795. Unknown (adj): Not known or familiar. (Bengali: অজানা, অপরিচিত)
13796. Unlawful (adj): Not conforming to, permitted by, or established by law. (Bengali: অবৈধ, বেআইনি)
13797. Unleaded (adj): (of gasoline) without added lead. (Bengali: আনলেডেড, সীসামুক্ত পেট্রোল)
13798. Unleash (v): To release a sudden force, emotion, or thing that has been restrained. (Bengali: মুক্ত করা, ছেড়ে দেওয়া)
13799. Unless (conj): Except if (used to introduce the case in which a statement being made is not true or valid). (Bengali: যদি না, নতুবা)
13800. Unlike (prep/adj): Different from; not similar to. (Bengali: অসদৃশ, ভিন্ন)
13801. Unlikely (adj): Not likely to happen, be done, or be true; improbable. (Bengali: অসম্ভাব্য, অপ্রত্যাশিত)
13802. Unlimited (adj): Not limited or restricted in terms of number, quantity, or extent. (Bengali: অসীম, অপরিমিত)
13803. Unload (v): To remove goods from a

1704 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

vehicle, ship, or container.
(Bengali: বোঝা খালাস করা , নামানো)

13804. Unlock (v): To undo the lock of something, typically with a key.
(Bengali: তালা খোলা , মুক্ত করা)

13805. Unlucky (adj): Having, bringing, or resulting from bad luck.
(Bengali: দুর্ভাগা , অভাগা)

13806. Unmanly (adj): Not having or showing qualities traditionally associated with men. (Bengali: অপুংজনক, ভীরু)

13807. Unmanned (adj): Not operated or controlled by people.
(Bengali: মানবহীন , মনুষ্যবিহীন)

13808. Unmarried (adj): Not married.
(Bengali: অবিবাহিত)

13809. Unmask (v): To expose the true character or identity of. (Bengali: মুখোশ খোলা, প্রকৃত রূপ প্রকাশ করা)

13810. Unmentionable (adj): Too embarrassing or shocking to be spoken about.
(Bengali: অকথ্য , বলতে লজ্জাকর)

13811. Unmistakable (adj): Not able to be mistaken for anything else; very distinctive.
(Bengali: অসন্দিগ্ধ , স্পষ্ট)

13812. Unmitigated (adj): Absolute;

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1705 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

unqualified.
(Bengali: নির্দ্বিধ , পূর্ণাঙ্গ)

13813. Unmoved (adj): Not affected by emotion or excitement.
(Bengali: অবিচলিত, নির্লিপ্ত)

13814. Unnatural (adj): Contrary to the ordinary course of nature; abnormal.
(Bengali: অস্বাভাবিক , কৃত্রিম)

13815. Unnecessary (adj): Not needed.
(Bengali: অপ্রয়োজনীয় , অনাবশ্যক)

13816. Unnerve (v): To make someone lose courage or confidence.
(Bengali: সাহসভঙ্গ করা , বিচলিত করা)

13817. Unnoticed (adj): Not noticed.
(Bengali: অলক্ষিত , অদৃশ্য)

13818. Unobtainable (adj): Not able to be obtained. (Bengali: অলভ্য , দুর্লভ)

13819. Unobtrusive (adj): Not conspicuous or attracting attention.
(Bengali: অপ্রত্যক্ষ , অদৃশ্য)

13820. Unoccupied (adj): Not occupied.
(Bengali: অধিকৃত নয় , খালি)

13821. Unofficial (adj): Not officially authorized or confirmed.
(Bengali: অননুমোদিত , অসরকারী)

13822. Unorganized (adj): Not organized.
(Bengali: অসংগঠিত, এলোমেলো)

1706 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

13823. Unpack (v): To open and remove the contents of a suitcase, bag, or container. (Bengali: খোলা, বের করা)
13824. Unpaid (adj): (of a debt) not yet discharged by payment. (Bengali: অপরিশোধিত, বকেয়া)
13825. Unpleasant (adj): Causing discomfort, unhappiness, or revulsion; not pleasant. (Bengali: অপ্রীতিকর , বিরক্তিকর)
13826. Unpopular (adj): Not liked or popular. (Bengali: অজনপ্রিয় , অপ্রিয়)
13827. Unprecedented (adj): Never done or known before. (Bengali: অভূতপূর্ব , নজিরবিহীন)
13828. Unpredictable (adj): Not able to be predicted; changeable. (Bengali: অপ্রত্যাশিত , অনিশ্চিত)
13829. Unprepared (adj): Not ready or able to deal with something. (Bengali: অপ্রস্তুত , তৈরি নয়)
13830. Unprofitable (adj): Not yielding profit or financial gain. (Bengali: অলাভজনক, লাভহীন)
13831. Unqualified (adj): Not having the necessary qualifications. (Bengali: অযোগ্য , অনুপযুক্ত)
13832. Unquestionable (adj): Not able to be

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, W

1707 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

disputed or doubted.
(Bengali: অনস্বীকার্য , নিঃসন্দেহ)

13833. Unravel (v): To investigate and solve or explain something complicated.
(Bengali: সমাধান করা , জট খুলে দেওয়া)

13834. Unreal (adj): Imaginary or illusory.
(Bengali: অবাস্তব , কাল্পনিক)

13835. Unreasonable (adj): Not guided by or based on good sense.
(Bengali: অযৌক্তিক , অবিবেচক)

13836. Unrecognizable (adj): Not able to be recognized. (Bengali: অচেনা , অপরিচিত)

13837. Unrelated (adj): Not related or connected. (Bengali: অসম্পর্কিত , পৃথক)

13838. Unrelenting (adj): Not yielding in strength, severity, or determination.
(Bengali: অদম্য , অনমনীয়)

13839. Unreliable (adj): Not able to be relied upon.
(Bengali: অবিশ্বস্ত , অনির্ভরযোগ্য)

13840. Unremarkable (adj): Not particularly interesting or surprising.
(Bengali: সাধারণ , উল্লেখযোগ্য নয়)

13841. Unreported (adj): Not reported.
(Bengali: অপ্রকাশিত , অঘোষিত)

13842. Unrepresentative (adj): Not typical of a class, group, or body of opinion.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL BAUR NADIA WB TAN.

1708 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 □ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অপ্রতিনিধিত্বমূলক, অস্বাভাবিক)

13843. Unrequited (adj): (of a feeling, especially love) not returned or rewarded. (Bengali: অপ্রতিদান, অননুরূপ)

13844. Unresolved (adj): (of a problem, question, or dispute) not resolved. (Bengali: অমীমাংসিত, অনিষ্পন্ন)

13845. Unrest (n): A state of dissatisfaction, disturbance, and agitation, typically involving public demonstrations or disorder. (Bengali: অশান্তি, গোলমাল)

13846. Unrestrained (adj): Not restrained or restricted. (Bengali: অনিয়ন্ত্রিত, অবাধ)

13847. Unripe (adj): Not ripe. (Bengali: কাঁচা, অপরিপক্ক)

13848. Unrivaled (adj): Better than everyone or everything of the same type. (Bengali: অতুলনীয়, অদ্বিতীয়)

13849. Unroll (v): To open or cause to open out from a rolled-up state. (Bengali: খোলা, প্রসারিত করা)

13850. Unruly (adj): Disorderly and disruptive and not amenable to discipline or control. (Bengali: অবাধ্য, উচ্ছৃঙ্খল)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA-WB

1709 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

13851. Unsafe (adj): Not safe; dangerous.
(Bengali: অনিরাপদ, বিপজ্জনক)

13852. Unsaid (adj): Not said or uttered.
(Bengali: অনুক্ত, অব্যক্ত)

13853. Unsatisfactory (adj): Not satisfactory; not good enough.
(Bengali: অসন্তোষজনক, অপর্যাপ্ত)

13854. Unsavory (adj): Disagreeable to taste, smell, or look at.
(Bengali: অরুচিকর, বিরক্তিকর)

13855. Unscathed (adj): Without suffering any injury, damage, or harm.
(Bengali: অক্ষত, নিরাপদ)

13856. Unscrew (v): To unfasten or be unfastened by turning. (Bengali: স্ক্রু খোলা, পাক খুলে ফেলা)

13857. Unscrupulous (adj): Having or showing no moral principles; not honest or fair.
(Bengali: অনৈতিক, নীতিহীন)

13858. Unseasonable (adj): Not normal for the time of year.
(Bengali: অসময়িক, অঋতুকালীন)

13859. Unseat (v): To remove from a seat, especially in an elected office.
(Bengali: পদচ্যুত করা, বহিষ্কার করা)

13860. Unseemly (adj): (of behavior or actions) not proper or appropriate.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1710 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অশোভন, অনুচিত)

13861. Unseen (adj): Not seen or noticed. (Bengali: অদৃশ্য , অলক্ষিত)

13862. Unselfish (adj): Willing to put the needs and wishes of others before one's own. (Bengali: নিঃস্বার্থ , পরার্থপর)

13863. Unsettle (v): To cause to feel anxious or uneasy; disturb. (Bengali: অস্থির করা, বিচলিত করা)

13864. Unsettled (adj): Lacking order or stability. (Bengali: অস্থির , বিচলিত)

13865. Unshakable (adj): Not able to be shaken or upset. (Bengali: অটল, অবিচলিত)

13866. Unshaven (adj): Not having shaved. (Bengali: অমুণ্ডিত , দাড়ি না কাটা)

13867. Unsightly (adj): Unpleasant to look at; ugly. (Bengali: কুৎসিত , দেখতে খারাপ)

13868. Unskilled (adj): Not having or requiring special skill or training. (Bengali: অদক্ষ , অপটু)

13869. Unsound (adj): Not safe or robust; in poor condition. (Bengali: অসুস্থ , দুর্বল)

13870. Unsparing (adj): Merciless; severe. (Bengali: নির্মম , নিষ্ঠুর)

13871. Unspeakable (adj): Not able to be expressed in words.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL BAUR, NADIA, WB TAM

1711 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ☎ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অবর্ণনীয় , অকথ্য)
13872. Unstable (adj): Likely to give way; not stable. (Bengali: অস্থিতিশীল , চঞ্চল)
13873. Unsteady (adj): Liable to fall or shake; not steady in position.
(Bengali: অস্থির , টলমল)
13874. Unsuccessful (adj): Not successful.
(Bengali: অসফল, ব্যর্থ)
13875. Unsuitable (adj): Not fitting or appropriate.
(Bengali: অনুপযুক্ত , অযোগ্য)
13876. Unsung (adj): Not celebrated or praised.
(Bengali: অগীত, অপ্রশংসিত)
13877. Unsupported (adj): Not supported.
(Bengali: অসমর্থিত , নির্ভরহীন)
13878. Unsure (adj): Not feeling, showing, or done with confidence and certainty.
(Bengali: অনিশ্চিত , সন্দিগ্ধ)
13879. Unsurpassed (adj): Better or greater than any other.
(Bengali: অতুলনীয় , অনতিক্রান্ত)
13880. Unsurprising (adj): Not surprising; expected.
(Bengali: অবিস্ময়কর , প্রত্যাশিত)
13881. Unsuspecting (adj): Having no idea of what is happening or about to happen.
(Bengali: অসচেতন, অবগত নয়)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1712 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

13882. Unswerving (adj): Not changing or becoming weaker; steady or constant. (Bengali: অটল, অবিচলিত)

13883. Untainted (adj): Not tainted. (Bengali: অকলঙ্কিত , বিশুদ্ধ)

13884. Untamed (adj): Not tamed. (Bengali: অদমিত, অপোষ্য)

13885. Untangle (v): To free from a tangled state. (Bengali: জট খোলা, সমাধান করা)

13886. Untapped (adj): Not used or exploited. (Bengali: অব্যবহৃত , অনাবিষ্কৃত)

13887. Untenable (adj): Not able to be maintained or defended against attack or objection. (Bengali: অসমর্থনীয় , অরক্ষণীয়)

13888. Unthinkable (adj): Too unlikely or undesirable to be considered a possibility. (Bengali: অচিন্তনীয় , অকল্পনীয়)

13889. Untidy (adj): Not arranged neatly and in order. (Bengali: এলোমেলো, অগোছালো)

13890. Untie (v): To undo or unfasten something that is tied. (Bengali: খোলা, মুক্ত করা)

13891. Until (prep/conj): Up to the point in time or the event mentioned. (Bengali: পর্যন্ত , পর্যস্ত)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1713 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ☎ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

13892. Untimely (adj): Happening or done at an unsuitable time.
(Bengali: অকাল, অসময়িক)

13893. Untiring (adj): Continuing with the same energy and enthusiasm; tireless.
(Bengali: অক্লান্ত, অশ্রান্ত)

13894. Untold (adj): Too much to be counted; immense. (Bengali: অগণিত, অসংখ্য)

13895. Untouched (adj): Not handled, used, or tasted. (Bengali: অস্পৃষ্ট, অব্যবহৃত)

13896. Untoward (adj): Unexpected and inappropriate or inconvenient.
(Bengali: অপ্রত্যাশিত, প্রতিকূল)

13897. Untrained (adj): Not having been trained in a particular skill.
(Bengali: অপ্রশিক্ষিত, অনভিজ্ঞ)

13898. Untried (adj): Not yet tested to discover quality or reliability; inexperienced.
(Bengali: অপরীক্ষিত, অনভিজ্ঞ)

13899. Untrue (adj): Not in accordance with fact; false. (Bengali: অসত্য, মিথ্যা)

13900. Untrustworthy (adj): Not able to be trusted.
(Bengali: অবিশ্বস্ত, বিশ্বাসহীন)

13901. Unused (adj): Not used.
(Bengali: অব্যবহৃত, নতুন)

13902. Unusual (adj): Not habitually or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1714 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

commonly occurring or done.
(Bengali: অস্বাভাবিক , অদ্ভুত)

13903. Unutterable (adj): Too great or awful to be expressed.
(Bengali: অবর্ণনীয় , অকথ্য)

13904. Unveil (v): To remove a veil or covering from, especially as part of a formal ceremony. (Bengali: আবরণ খোলা, উন্মোচন করা)

13905. Unwanted (adj): Not or no longer desired. (Bengali: অবাঞ্ছিত , অপছন্দের)

13906. Unwarranted (adj): Not justified or authorized. (Bengali: অযৌক্তিক , অনুচিত)

13907. Unwary (adj): Not cautious of possible dangers or problems.
(Bengali: অসতর্ক , বেপরোয়া)

13908. Unwavering (adj): Not wavering; steady or resolute. (Bengali: অটল, অবিচলিত)

13909. Unwelcome (adj): Not gladly received.
(Bengali: অবাঞ্ছিত , অপ্রিয়)

13910. Unwell (adj): Not well; ill.
(Bengali: অসুস্থ)

13911. Unwieldy (adj): Difficult to carry or move because of its size, shape, or weight. (Bengali: বোঝাই, কষ্টসাধ্য)

13912. Unwilling (adj): Not ready, eager, or prepared to do something.

1715 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: অনিচ্ছুক, অরাজি)

13913. Unwind (v): To undo or be undone after winding or being wound.
(Bengali: খোলা, শিথিল হওয়া)

13914. Unwise (adj): Foolish; imprudent.
(Bengali: অবিবেচক, অজ্ঞ)

13915. Unwitting (adj): Not done on purpose; unintentional.
(Bengali: অজ্ঞাত, অনিচ্ছাকৃত)

13916. Unwonted (adj): Unaccustomed; unusual. (Bengali: অস্বাভাবিক, অভ্যস্ত নয়)

13917. Unworkable (adj): Not able to be worked or put into practice.
(Bengali: অকার্যকর, অব্যবহার্য)

13918. Unworldly (adj): Not concerned with material values; spiritual.
(Bengali: অপার্থিব, আধ্যাত্মিক)

13919. Unworthy (adj): Not deserving respect or attention.
(Bengali: অযোগ্য, অনুপযুক্ত)

13920. Unwound (v): Past of unwind.
(Bengali: খুলেছিল)

13921. Unwrap (v): To remove the wrapping from. (Bengali: খোলা, মোড়ক খোলা)

13922. Unwritten (adj): Not written.
(Bengali: অলিখিত, মৌখিক)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1716 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

13923. Up (adv/prep/adj): Toward a higher place, position, or level. (Bengali: উপরে, ওপরে)

13924. Upbeat (adj): Cheerful; optimistic. (Bengali: প্রফুল্ল, আশাবাদী)

13925. Upbraid (v): To find fault with someone; to scold. (Bengali: তিরস্কার করা, ভর্ৎসনা করা)

13926. Upbringing (n): The treatment and instruction received by a child from its parents throughout its childhood. (Bengali: লালনপালন, শিক্ষা)

13927. Update (v/n): To make something more modern or up to date. (Bengali: আপডেট করা, নতুন করা)

13928. Upgrade (v/n): To raise something to a higher standard, in particular improve equipment or machinery by adding or replacing components. (Bengali: আপগ্রেড করা, উন্নত করা)

13929. Upheaval (n): A violent or sudden change or disruption to something. (Bengali: উত্তাল অবস্থা, বিপ্লব)

13930. Uphill (adv/adj): Toward the top of a slope. (Bengali: চড়াই, উপরের দিকে)

13931. Uphold (v): To confirm or support something that has been questioned.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1717 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: সমর্থন করা , বজায় রাখা)
13932. Upholster (v): To provide furniture with a soft, padded covering. (Bengali: গদি ভরা , মোড়ানো)
13933. Upkeep (n): The process of keeping something in good condition. (Bengali: রক্ষণাবেক্ষণ , তত্ত্বাবধান)
13934. Upland (n): An area of high or hilly land. (Bengali: উচ্চভূমি , পাহাড়ি এলাকা)
13935. Uplift (v/n): To raise the level of; to improve. (Bengali: উন্নীত করা , উন্নতি করা)
13936. Upon (prep): More formal term for on, especially in abstract senses. (Bengali: উপরে, উপর)
13937. Upper (adj): Situated above another part. (Bengali: উপরের, উচ্চতর)
13938. Uppermost (adj/adv): Highest in place, rank, or importance. (Bengali: সর্বোচ্চ , প্রধান)
13939. Upright (adj/adv): In a vertical position; straight up. (Bengali: সোজা, খাড়া)
13940. Uprising (n): An act of resistance or rebellion; a revolt. (Bengali: বিদ্রোহ , বিপ্লব)
13941. Uproar (n): A loud and impassioned noise or disturbance.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1718 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: হৈচৈ , গণ্ডগোল)

13942. Uproot (v): To pull a plant from the ground. (Bengali: উপড়ে ফেলা , নির্মূল করা)

13943. Upset (v/adj/n): To make someone unhappy, disappointed, or worried. (Bengali: বিচলিত করা , মর্মাহত করা)

13944. Upshot (n): The final or eventual outcome or conclusion of a discussion, action, or series of events. (Bengali: ফলাফল, পরিণাম)

13945. Upside (n): The positive or favorable aspect of something. (Bengali: সুবিধা , ভালো দিক)

13946. Upside down (adv/adj): With the upper part where the lower part should be; in or into a reversed position. (Bengali: উল্টো , ওলটানো)

13947. Upstairs (adv/adj): On or to an upper floor of a building. (Bengali: উপর তলায় , সিঁড়ি বেয়ে ওপরে)

13948. Upstanding (adj): Honest and respectable. (Bengali: সত, সম্মানিত)

13949. Upstart (n): A person who has risen suddenly to wealth or power but has not gained the respect of others. (Bengali: নব্য ধনী , অহংকারী নবাগত)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, PALASHIPARA, WB

1719 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

13950. Uptight (adj): Anxious or angry in a tense and overly controlled way. (Bengali: উদ্বিগ্ন , টেনশনে থাকা)
13951. Uptown (adv/adj): In or into a residential area of a town or city. (Bengali: শহরের আবাসিক এলাকায় , উত্তর শহরে)
13952. Upturn (n): An improvement or upward trend, especially in economic conditions or someone's fortunes. (Bengali: উন্নতি , চড়াই)
13953. Upward (adv/adj): Toward a higher place, point, or level. (Bengali: ঊর্ধ্বগামী , উপরের দিকে)
13954. Uranium (n): A heavy gray radioactive metallic element, the chemical element of atomic number 92, used as a fuel in nuclear reactors. (Bengali: ইউরেনিয়াম)
13955. Urban (adj): Relating to a city or town. (Bengali: শহুরে , নগরীয়)
13956. Urbane (adj): Courteous and refined in manner. (Bengali: ভদ্র , শালীন)
13957. Urchin (n): A young child who is poorly or raggedly dressed. (Bengali: ছিন্নবস্ত্র ছেলে , পথশিশু)
13958. Urge (v/n): To try earnestly or persistently to persuade someone to do something. (Bengali: অনুরোধ করা , তাগিদ

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

1720 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

দেওয়া)

13959. Urgency (n): Importance requiring swift action. (Bengali: জরুরিতা , তাগিদ)

13960. Urgent (adj): Requiring immediate action or attention. (Bengali: জরুরি , অবিলম্বে)

13961. Urinal (n): A bowl or other receptacle, typically attached to a wall in a public toilet, into which men may urinate. (Bengali: প্রস্রাবের পাত্র , মূত্রপাত্র)

13962. Urinate (v): To discharge urine; to pass water. (Bengali: প্রস্রাব করা, মূত্রত্যাগ করা)

13963. Urine (n): A pale yellow fluid containing waste products, secreted by the kidneys, stored in the bladder, and discharged through the urethra. (Bengali: মূত্র , প্রস্রাব)

13964. Urn (n): A tall, rounded vase with a stem and base, especially one used for storing a cremated person's ashes. (Bengali: ভস্মাধার , কলস)

13965. Urologist (n): A doctor who specializes in the study of the urinary system. (Bengali: মূত্রতন্ত্র বিশেষজ্ঞ)

13966. Urology (n): The branch of medicine and

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1721 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

physiology concerned with the function and disorders of the urinary system. (Bengali: মূত্রবিদ্যা)

13967. Us (pron): Used by a speaker to refer to himself or herself and one or more other people as the object of a verb or preposition. (Bengali: আমাদের)

13968. USA (n): United States of America. (Bengali: মার্কিন যুক্তরাষ্ট্র)

13969. Usage (n): The action of using something or the fact of being used. (Bengali: ব্যবহার , প্রয়োগ)

13970. Use (v/n): To take, hold, or deploy something as a means of accomplishing or achieving something; to employ. (Bengali: ব্যবহার করা , কাজে লাগানো)

13971. Used (adj): Having already been used. (Bengali: ব্যবহৃত , পুরোনো)

13972. Useful (adj): Able to be used for a practical purpose or in several ways. (Bengali: উপকারী, কাজের)

13973. Useless (adj): Not fulfilling or not expected to achieve the intended purpose or desired outcome. (Bengali: অকেজো, নিরর্থক)

13974. User (n): A person who uses or operates something. (Bengali: ব্যবহারকারী)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1722 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

13975. Usher (n/v): A person who shows people to their seats, especially in a theater or at a wedding. (Bengali: দ্বাররক্ষী, পথ প্রদর্শক)
13976. Usual (adj): Habitually or typically occurring or done; customary. (Bengali: সাধারণ, স্বাভাবিক)
13977. Usually (adv): Under normal conditions; generally. (Bengali: সাধারণত, প্রায়ই)
13978. Usurp (v): To take a position of power or importance illegally or by force. (Bengali: দখল করা, অধিকার করা)
13979. Usury (n): The illegal action or practice of lending money at unreasonably high rates of interest. (Bengali: সুদখোরি, অতি সুদ)
13980. Utensil (n): A tool, container, or other article, especially for household use. (Bengali: পাত্র, উপকরণ)
13981. Uterus (n): The womb. (Bengali: জরায়ু, গর্ভাশয়)
13982. Utility (n): The state of being useful, profitable, or beneficial. (Bengali: উপযোগিতা, সুবিধা)
13983. Utilize (v): To make practical and effective use of. (Bengali: ব্যবহার করা, কাজে লাগানো)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1723 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

13984. Utmost (adj): Most extreme; greatest. (Bengali: পরম, চরম)

13985. Utopia (n): An imagined place or state of things in which everything is perfect. (Bengali: আদর্শরাষ্ট্র, কল্পরাজ্য)

13986. Utopian (adj): Modeled on or aiming for a state in which everything is perfect; idealistic. (Bengali: আদর্শবাদী, কল্পিত)

13987. Utter (adj/v): Absolute; total; to say something aloud. (Bengali: সম্পূর্ণ, উচ্চারণ করা)

13988. Utterance (n): A spoken word, statement, or vocal sound. (Bengali: উক্তি, বক্তব্য)

13989. Uxorious (adj): Having or showing an excessive or submissive fondness for one's wife. (Bengali: স্ত্রৈণ, পত্নীভক্ত)

V

13990. Vacancy (n): An unoccupied position or job. (Bengali: শূন্যপদ, ফাঁকা জায়গা)

13991. Vacant (adj): Not occupied; empty. (Bengali: খালি, শূন্য)

13992. Vacate (v): To leave a place that one previously occupied. (Bengali: ছেড়ে দেওয়া, খালি করা)

13993. Vacation (n): A period of time spent

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1724 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

away from home or work for rest or recreation. (Bengali: ছুটি, অবকাশ)

13994. Vaccinate (v): To treat with a vaccine to produce immunity against a disease. (Bengali: টিকা দেওয়া)

13995. Vaccination (n): Treatment with a vaccine to produce immunity against a disease. (Bengali: টিকাদান)

13996. Vaccine (n): A substance used to stimulate the production of antibodies and provide immunity against one or several diseases, prepared from the causative agent of a disease, its products, or a synthetic substitute, treated to act as an antigen without inducing the disease. (Bengali: টিকা, ভ্যাকসিন)

13997. Vacillate (v): To waver between different opinions or actions; to be indecisive. (Bengali: দ্বিধা করা, অস্থির হওয়া)

13998. Vacillation (n): The inability to decide between different opinions or actions; indecision. (Bengali: দ্বিধা, অস্থিরতা)

13999. Vacuous (adj): Having or showing a lack of thought or intelligence; mindless. (Bengali: শূন্য, অর্থহীন)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1725 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

14000. Vacuum (n): A space entirely devoid of matter. (Bengali: শূন্যস্থান , ভ্যাকুয়াম)

14001. Vagabond (n): A person who wanders from place to place without a fixed home. (Bengali: ভবঘুরে , পরিভ্রমণকারী)

14002. Vagrant (n): A person without a settled home or regular work who wanders from place to place and lives by begging. (Bengali: ভবঘুরে , পরিভ্রমণকারী)

14003. Vague (adj): Of uncertain, indefinite, or unclear character or meaning. (Bengali: অস্পষ্ট , ধোঁয়াটে)

14004. Vain (adj): Having or showing an excessively high opinion of one's appearance, abilities, or worth. (Bengali: অহংকারী , নিরর্থক)

14005. Vale (n): A valley. (Bengali: উপত্যকা , অবনতি)

14006. Valediction (n): The action of saying farewell. (Bengali: বিদায় , বিদায় সম্ভাষণ)

14007. Valedictory (adj): Serving as a farewell. (Bengali: বিদায়ী , বিদায় -সংক্রান্ত)

14008. Valiant (adj): Possessing or showing courage or determination.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1726 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 🕾 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: সাহসী , বীর)

14009. Valid (adj): Having a sound basis in logic or fact; reasonable or cogent. (Bengali: বৈধ , প্রামাণিক)

14010. Validate (v): To check or prove the validity or accuracy of something. (Bengali: বৈধতা প্রমাণ করা , সত্যায়িত করা)

14011. Valley (n): A low area of land between hills or mountains, typically with a river or stream flowing through it. (Bengali: উপত্যকা)

14012. Valor (n): Great courage in the face of danger, especially in battle. (Bengali: বীরত্ব , সাহস)

14013. Valuable (adj): Worth a great deal of money. (Bengali: মূল্যবান , দামি)

14014. Valuation (n): An estimation of something's worth, especially one carried out by a professional appraiser. (Bengali: মূল্যায়ন , দাম নির্ধারণ)

14015. Value (n): The regard that something is held to deserve; the importance, worth, or usefulness of something. (Bengali: মূল্য , গুরুত্ব)

14016. Valve (n): A device for controlling the passage of fluid through a pipe or duct,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

1727 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ☎ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

especially an automatic device allowing movement in one direction only.
(Bengali: ভালভ, কপাটিকা)

14017. Vampire (n): A mythical creature, typically a reanimated corpse, that is said to subsist by drinking the blood of the living.
(Bengali: ভ্যাম্পায়ার , রক্তচোষা)

14018. Van (n): A covered vehicle, typically a large truck or trailer, used for transporting goods or animals.
(Bengali: ভ্যান , মালবাহী গাড়ি)

14019. Vandal (n): A person who deliberately destroys or damages public or private property.
(Bengali: ধ্বংসকারী , ভাংচুরকারী)

14020. Vandalism (n): Action involving deliberate destruction of or damage to public or private property.
(Bengali: ধ্বংসাত্মক কর্ম , ভাংচুর)

14021. Vanguard (n): The foremost part of an advancing army or naval force.
(Bengali: অগ্রগামী সৈন্যদল , অগ্রগামী)

14022. Vanilla (n): A substance obtained from the pods of a tropical orchid, used to flavor foods or in perfumes.
(Bengali: ভ্যানিলা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1728 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

14023. Vanish (v): To disappear suddenly and completely. (Bengali: অদৃশ্য হওয়া, উধাও হওয়া)

14024. Vanity (n): Excessive pride in or admiration of one's own appearance or achievements. (Bengali: অহংকার, দম্ভ)

14025. Vantage (n): A place or position affording a good view of something. (Bengali: সুবিধাজনক অবস্থান, ভাল দৃষ্টিসীমা)

14026. Vapor (n): A substance diffused or suspended in the air, especially one normally liquid or solid. (Bengali: বাষ্প, ধোঁয়া)

14027. Variable (adj/n): Not consistent or having a fixed pattern; liable to change. (Bengali: পরিবর্তনশীল, অনিয়মিত)

14028. Variance (n): The fact or quality of being different, divergent, or inconsistent. (Bengali: পার্থক্য, বৈষম্য)

14029. Variant (n): A form or version of something that differs in some respect from other forms of the same thing or from a standard. (Bengali: বিকল্প, রূপান্তর)

14030. Variation (n): A change or difference in

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1729 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

condition, amount, or level, typically within certain limits. (Bengali: পরিবর্তন, তারতম্য)

14031. Varicose (adj): (of a vein) swollen, twisted, and lengthened, especially as a result of poor circulation. (Bengali: স্ফীত, ফুলে ওঠা শিরা)

14032. Variety (n): The quality or state of being different or diverse; the absence of uniformity, sameness, or monotony. (Bengali: বৈচিত্র্য, বিভিন্নতা)

14033. Various (adj): Different from one another; of different kinds or sorts. (Bengali: বিভিন্ন, নানাবিধ)

14034. Varnish (n): A solution of resin in a solvent, applied to wood to give a hard, clear, shiny surface when dry. (Bengali: বার্নিশ, প্রলেপ)

14035. Vary (v): To differ in size, amount, degree, or nature from something else of the same general class. (Bengali: পরিবর্তন করা, পার্থক্য হওয়া)

14036. Vase (n): A decorative container without handles, typically made of glass or china and used for displaying cut flowers. (Bengali: ফুলদানি, পুষ্পপাত্র)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1730 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

14037. Vassal (n): A holder of land by feudal tenure on conditions of homage and allegiance. (Bengali: সামন্ত , অধীনস্থ)

14038. Vast (adj): Of very great extent or quantity; immense. (Bengali: বিশাল , প্রচুর)

14039. Vat (n): A large tank or tub used to hold liquid, especially in industry. (Bengali: বড় পাত্র , ভ্যাট)

14040. Vaudeville (n): A type of entertainment popular chiefly in the US in the early 20th century, featuring a mixture of specialty acts such as burlesque comedy and song and dance. (Bengali: ভাউডেভিল , মিশ্র বিনোদন)

14041. Vault (n): A large room or chamber used for storage, especially an underground one. (Bengali: তহবিল কক্ষ , গুপ্তকক্ষ)

14042. Vaulting (adj): Leaping or reaching upward, especially with the hands. (Bengali: লাফানো , উল্লম্ফন)

14043. Veal (n): The flesh of a calf, used as food. (Bengali: বাছুরের মাংস)

14044. Vector (n): An organism, typically a biting insect or tick, that transmits a disease or parasite from one animal or plant to another.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

1731 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: বাহক, ভেক্টর)

14045. Veer (v): To change direction suddenly.
(Bengali: ঘুরে যাওয়া , মোড় নেওয়া)

14046. Vegetable (n): A plant or part of a plant used as food, typically as accompaniment to meat or fish, such as a cabbage, potato, carrot, or bean.
(Bengali: সবজি, তরকারি)

14047. Vegetarian (n): A person who does not eat meat or fish, and sometimes other animal products, especially for moral, religious, or health reasons.
(Bengali: নিরামিষাশী , শাকাহারী)

14048. Vegetation (n): Plants considered collectively, especially those found in a particular area or habitat.
(Bengali: উদ্ভিদকুল , গাছপালা)

14049. Vehemence (n): The display of strong feeling; passion; intensity.
(Bengali: তীব্রতা , উগ্রতা)

14050. Vehement (adj): Showing strong feeling; forceful, passionate, or intense.
(Bengali: তীব্র , উগ্র)

14051. Vehicle (n): A thing used for transporting people or goods, especially on land, such as a car, truck, or cart.
(Bengali: যানবাহন , গাড়ি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1732 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

14052. Veil (n): A piece of fine material worn by women to protect or conceal the face. (Bengali: ঘোমটা , পর্দা)

14053. Vein (n): Any of the tubes forming part of the blood circulation system of the body, carrying in most cases oxygen-depleted blood toward the heart. (Bengali: শিরা , রক্তবাহী নালী)

14054. Velocity (n): The speed of something in a given direction. (Bengali: বেগ , দ্রুতি)

14055. Velvet (n): A closely woven fabric of silk, cotton, or nylon, that has a thick, soft pile. (Bengali: মখমল, ভেলভেট)

14056. Vend (v): To offer for sale. (Bengali: বিক্রি করা , বিক্রয় করা)

14057. Vendetta (n): A blood feud in which the family of a murdered person seeks vengeance on the murderer or the murderer's family. (Bengali: প্রতিহিংসা , শোধ)

14058. Vendor (n): A person or company offering something for sale, especially a trader in the street. (Bengali: বিক্রেতা , বিক্রয়কারী)

14059. Veneer (n): A thin decorative covering of fine wood applied to a coarser wood or other material.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1733 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: মুখোশ , আবরণ)

14060. Venerable (adj): Accorded a great deal of respect, especially because of age, wisdom, or character.
(Bengali: পূজনীয় , শ্রদ্ধেয়)

14061. Venerate (v): To regard with great respect; to revere. (Bengali: শ্রদ্ধা করা, পূজা করা)

14062. Veneration (n): Great respect; reverence. (Bengali: শ্রদ্ধা , পূজা)

14063. Vengeance (n): Punishment inflicted or retribution exacted for an injury or wrong. (Bengali: প্রতিশোধ , হিসাব)

14064. Vengeful (adj): Seeking to harm someone in return for a perceived injury.
(Bengali: প্রতিহিংসাপরায়ণ , শোধপরায়ণ)

14065. Venial (adj): Denoting a sin that is not regarded as depriving the soul of divine grace. (Bengali: ক্ষমার যোগ্য , লঘু পাপ)

14066. Venison (n): The flesh of a deer used as food. (Bengali: হরিণের মাংস)

14067. Venom (n): A poisonous substance secreted by animals such as snakes, spiders, and scorpions and typically injected into prey or aggressors by

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.
TAM

1734 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

biting or stinging. (Bengali: বিষ , জ্বালা)

14068. Vent (n): An opening that allows air, gas, or liquid to pass out of or into a confined space. (Bengali: নালি , ছিদ্র)

14069. Ventilate (v): To cause air to enter and circulate freely in a room, building, etc. (Bengali: বাতাস চলাচল করা , হাওয়া দেওয়া)

14070. Ventilation (n): The provision of fresh air to a room, building, etc. (Bengali: বাতাস চলাচল, বায়ু চলাচল ব্যবস্থা)

14071. Ventricle (n): A hollow part or cavity in an organ, in particular in the brain or the heart. (Bengali: নিলয় , হৃদপিণ্ডের প্রকোষ্ঠ)

14072. Ventriloquist (n): A person who can speak in such a way that their voice seems to come from somewhere else, especially an entertainer who makes their voice appear to come from a puppet. (Bengali: কন্ঠাভিনেতা , পুতুল নাচের গায়ক)

14073. Venture (n/v): A risky or daring journey or undertaking. (Bengali: ঝুঁকিপূর্ণ উদ্যোগ , দুঃসাহসিক কাজ)

14074. Venue (n): The place where something

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1735 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

happens, especially an organized event such as a concert, conference, or sports event. (Bengali: স্থান, আয়োজনের জায়গা)

14075. Venus (n): The second planet from the sun in the solar system, the brightest celestial object after the sun and moon and frequently appearing in the evening or morning sky. (Bengali: শুক্র গ্রহ)

14076. Veracity (n): Conformity to facts; accuracy; truthfulness. (Bengali: সত্যবাদিতা, সত্যতা)

14077. Veranda (n): A roofed platform along the outside of a house, level with the ground floor. (Bengali: বারান্দা, চিলেকোঠা)

14078. Verb (n): A word used to describe an action, state, or occurrence, and forming the main part of the predicate of a sentence, such as hear, become, happen. (Bengali: ক্রিয়া)

14079. Verbal (adj): Relating to or in the form of words. (Bengali: মৌখিক, শব্দগত)

14080. Verbatim (adv/adj): In exactly the same words as were used originally. (Bengali: শব্দে শব্দে, আক্ষরিক অর্থে)

14081. Verbiage (n): Speech or writing that

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1736 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

uses too many words or excessively technical expressions. (Bengali: বাক্যবাহুল্য, আড়ষ্টতা)

14082. Verbose (adj): Using or expressed in more words than are needed. (Bengali: বাচাল, অতিবাক্যবহুল)

14083. Verdant (adj): (of countryside) green with grass or other rich vegetation. (Bengali: সবুজ, শ্যামল)

14084. Verdict (n): A decision on an issue of fact in a civil or criminal case or an inquest. (Bengali: রায়, সিদ্ধান্ত)

14085. Verdigris (n): A bright bluish-green encrustation or patina formed on copper or brass by atmospheric oxidation, consisting of basic copper carbonate. (Bengali: জং, তামার মরিচা)

14086. Verdure (n): Lush green vegetation. (Bengali: সবুজ গাছপালা, শ্যামলিমা)

14087. Verge (n): An edge or border. (Bengali: ধার, কিনারা)

14088. Verification (n): The process of establishing the truth, accuracy, or validity of something. (Bengali: প্রতিপাদন, যাচাইকরণ)

14089. Verify (v): To make sure or demonstrate that something is true, accurate, or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

1737 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

justified. (Bengali: প্রমাণ করা , যাচাই করা)

14090. Verisimilitude (n): The appearance of being true or real. (Bengali: সত্যতা , বাস্তবতা)

14091. Vermilion (n): A brilliant red pigment made from mercury sulfide (cinnabar). (Bengali: সিঁদুর , রক্তবর্ণ)

14092. Vermin (n): Wild animals that are believed to be harmful to crops, farm animals, or game, or that carry disease, e.g., rodents. (Bengali: ক্ষতিকর প্রাণী , পতঙ্গ)

14093. Vernacular (n): The language or dialect spoken by the ordinary people in a particular country or region. (Bengali: স্থানীয় ভাষা , আঞ্চলিক ভাষা)

14094. Vernal (adj): Of, in, or appropriate to spring. (Bengali: বসন্তকালীন , বসন্তের)

14095. Versatile (adj): Able to adapt or be adapted to many different functions or activities. (Bengali: বহুমুখী , বহু কাজে সক্ষম)

14096. Verse (n): Writing arranged with a metrical rhythm, typically having a rhyme. (Bengali: পদ্য , কবিতা)

14097. Version (n): A particular form of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

1738 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

something differing in certain respects from an earlier form or other forms of the same type of thing.
(Bengali: সংস্করণ , রূপ)

14098. Versus (prep): Against (especially in sporting and legal use).
(Bengali: বনাম , বিরুদ্ধে)

14099. Vertebra (n): Each of the series of small bones forming the backbone, having several projections for articulation and muscle attachment, and a hole through which the spinal cord passes.
(Bengali: কশেরুকা , মেরুদণ্ডের হাড়)

14100. Vertebrate (n): An animal of a large group distinguished by the possession of a backbone or spinal column, including mammals, birds, reptiles, amphibians, and fishes.
(Bengali: মেরুদণ্ডী প্রাণী)

14101. Vertex (n): The highest point; the top or apex. (Bengali: শীর্ষবিন্দু , চূড়া)

14102. Vertical (adj): At right angles to a horizontal plane; in a direction, or having an alignment, such that the top is directly above the bottom.
(Bengali: উল্লম্ব , খাড়া)

14103. Vertigo (n): A sensation of whirling and

1739 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

loss of balance, associated particularly with looking down from a great height, or caused by disease affecting the inner ear or the vestibular nerve. (Bengali: মাথা ঘোরা, ভার্টিগো)

14104. Verve (n): Enthusiasm or vigor, as in artistic work; spirit. (Bengali: উদ্যম, প্রাণশক্তি)

14105. Very (adv): In a high degree. (Bengali: অত্যন্ত, খুব)

14106. Vessel (n): A ship or large boat. (Bengali: জাহাজ, পাত্র)

14107. Vest (n): A sleeveless garment worn on the upper part of the body, typically having no fastenings and worn over a shirt. (Bengali: ভেস্ট, গেঞ্জি)

14108. Vestibule (n): An antechamber, hall, or lobby next to the outer door of a building. (Bengali: বারান্দা, প্রবেশপথ)

14109. Vestige (n): A trace of something that is disappearing or no longer exists. (Bengali: চিহ্ন, অবশেষ)

14110. Vestment (n): A ceremonial garment, especially those worn by clergy during services. (Bengali: ধর্মীয় পোশাক, আচার-অনুষ্ঠানের পোশাক)

14111. Vestry (n): A room or building attached

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB
TAM

1740 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

to a church, used as an office and for changing into ceremonial vestments. (Bengali: গির্জার পোশাক পরিবর্তনের ঘর)

14112. Vet (n/v): A veterinary surgeon; to examine carefully and critically for deficiencies or errors. (Bengali: পশু চিকিৎসক, যাচাই করা)

14113. Veteran (n): A person who has had long experience in a particular field. (Bengali: অভিজ্ঞ , প্রবীণ)

14114. Veterinarian (n): A person qualified to treat diseased and injured animals. (Bengali: পশু চিকিৎসক, ভেটেরিনারিয়ান)

14115. Veto (n/v): A constitutional right to reject a decision or proposal made by a lawmaking body. (Bengali: ভেটো, নিষেধাজ্ঞা)

14116. Vex (v): To make someone feel annoyed, frustrated, or worried, especially with trivial matters. (Bengali: বিরক্ত করা , উত্যক্ত করা)

14117. Vexation (n): The state of being annoyed, frustrated, or worried. (Bengali: বিরক্তি , ক্ষোভ)

14118. Via (prep): By way of; through.

1741 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: মাধ্যমে, পথে)

14119. Viable (adj): Capable of working successfully; feasible.
(Bengali: কার্যকর, সম্ভাব্য)

14120. Viaduct (n): A long bridge-like structure, typically a series of arches, carrying a road or railroad across a valley or other low ground. (Bengali: সেতু, অতিক্রমী পথ)

14121. Vial (n): A small container, typically cylindrical and made of glass, used especially for holding liquid medicines.
(Bengali: শিশি, ছোট কাচের পাত্র)

14122. Vibrant (adj): Full of energy and enthusiasm.
(Bengali: প্রাণবন্ত, উজ্জ্বল)

14123. Vibrate (v): To move continuously and rapidly to and fro. (Bengali: কম্পিত হওয়া, কাঁপা)

14124. Vibration (n): An instance of vibrating.
(Bengali: কম্পন, স্পান্দন)

14125. Vicar (n): A representative or deputy of a bishop. (Bengali: ভিকার, ধর্মযাজক)

14126. Vice (n): Immoral or wicked behavior.
(Bengali: দোষ, পাপ)

14127. Vice versa (adv): With the main items in the preceding statement the other way

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

1742 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

around.
(Bengali: বিপরীতক্রমে , উল্টোটাও)

14128. Vicinity (n): The area near or surrounding a particular place.
(Bengali: আশেপাশে, নিকটবর্তী অঞ্চল)

14129. Vicious (adj): Deliberately cruel or violent. (Bengali: নিষ্ঠুর , হিংস্র)

14130. Victim (n): A person harmed, injured, or killed as a result of a crime, accident, or other event or action.
(Bengali: শিকার , ভুক্তভোগী)

14131. Victimize (v): To single someone out for cruel or unjust treatment.
(Bengali: শিকার করা , অত্যাচার করা)

14132. Victor (n): A person who defeats an enemy or opponent in a battle, game, or other competition.
(Bengali: বিজয়ী , জয়ী)

14133. Victorious (adj): Having won a victory; triumphant.
(Bengali: বিজয়ী , জয়যুক্ত)

14134. Victory (n): An act of defeating an enemy or opponent in a battle, game, or other competition.
(Bengali: বিজয় , জয়)

14135. Video (n): The recording, reproducing, or broadcasting of moving visual

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1743 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

images. (Bengali: ভিডিও)

14136. Vie (v): To compete eagerly with someone in order to do or achieve something. (Bengali: প্রতিযোগিতা করা, স্পর্ধা করা)

14137. View (n): The ability to see something or to be seen from a particular place. (Bengali: দৃশ্য , দৃষ্টি)

14138. Vigil (n): A period of keeping awake during the time usually spent asleep, especially to keep watch or pray. (Bengali: জাগরণ, নিদ্রাহীনতা)

14139. Vigilance (n): The action or state of keeping careful watch for possible danger or difficulties. (Bengali: সতর্কতা , জাগ্রতি)

14140. Vigilant (adj): Keeping careful watch for possible danger or difficulties. (Bengali: সতর্ক , জাগ্রত)

14141. Vigilante (n): A member of a self-appointed group of citizens who undertake law enforcement in their community without legal authority, typically because the legal agencies are thought to be inadequate. (Bengali: আত্মরক্ষক , স্বেচ্ছাসেবী রক্ষী)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1744 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

14142. Vignette (n): A brief evocative description, account, or episode. (Bengali: ছোট দৃশ্য , সংক্ষিপ্ত বর্ণনা)

14143. Vigor (n): Physical or mental strength, energy, or force. (Bengali: শক্তি , প্রাণশক্তি)

14144. Vigorous (adj): Strong, healthy, and full of energy. (Bengali: জোরালো, শক্তিশালী)

14145. Vile (adj): Extremely unpleasant. (Bengali: ঘৃণ্য , জঘন্য)

14146. Village (n): A group of houses and associated buildings, larger than a hamlet and smaller than a town, situated in a rural area. (Bengali: গ্রাম , পল্লী)

14147. Villager (n): A person who lives in a village. (Bengali: গ্রামবাসী , পল্লীবাসী)

14148. Villain (n): A character whose evil actions or motives are important to the plot. (Bengali: খলনায়ক , দুর্বৃত্ত)

14149. Vindicate (v): To clear someone of blame or suspicion. (Bengali: নির্দোষ প্রমাণ করা , সমর্থন করা)

14150. Vindictive (adj): Having or showing a strong or unreasoning desire for revenge.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1745 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: প্রতিহিংসাপরায়ণ , শোধপরায়ণ)

14151. Vine (n): A climbing or trailing woody-stemmed plant of the grape family. (Bengali: লতা, দ্রাক্ষালতা)

14152. Vinegar (n): A sour liquid obtained by acetic fermentation of dilute alcoholic liquids, used as a condiment or for pickling. (Bengali: ভিনেগার , সির্কা)

14153. Vineyard (n): A plantation of grapevines, typically producing grapes used in winemaking. (Bengali: আঙ্গুর ক্ষেত , দ্রাক্ষাক্ষেত্র)

14154. Vintage (n): The year or place in which wine, especially wine of high quality, was produced. (Bengali: ভিন্টেজ , নির্দিষ্ট বছরের মদ)

14155. Vintner (n): A wine merchant. (Bengali: মদ ব্যবসায়ী)

14156. Viny (adj): Relating to or resembling vines. (Bengali: লতান, লতাবিশিষ্ট)

14157. Viol (n): A musical instrument of the Renaissance and baroque periods, typically six-stringed and played with a bow. (Bengali: ভায়োল , তারের বাদ্যযন্ত্র)

14158. Viola (n): A musical instrument of the

1746 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

violin family, larger than the violin and tuned a fifth lower. (Bengali: ভায়োলা , তারের বাদ্যযন্ত্র)

14159. Violate (v): To break or fail to comply with a rule or formal agreement. (Bengali: লঙ্ঘন করা , অমান্য করা)

14160. Violation (n): The action of violating someone or something. (Bengali: লঙ্ঘন , উল্লঙ্ঘন)

14161. Violence (n): Behavior involving physical force intended to hurt, damage, or kill someone or something. (Bengali: হিংসা , সহিংসতা)

14162. Violent (adj): Using or involving physical force intended to hurt, damage, or kill someone or something. (Bengali: হিংস্র , সহিংস)

14163. Violet (n): A herbaceous plant of temperate regions, typically having purple, blue, or white five-petaled flowers, one petal of which forms a landing pad for pollinating insects. (Bengali: বেগুনি ফুল , বেগুনি রং)

14164. Violin (n): A stringed musical instrument of treble pitch, played with a horsehair bow. (Bengali: বেহালা)

14165. Violinist (n): A person who plays the

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1747 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

violin. (Bengali: বেহালাবাদক)

14166. VIP (n): Very important person. (Bengali: ভিআইপি, গুরুত্বপূর্ণ ব্যক্তি)

14167. Viper (n): A venomous snake with large hinged fangs, typically having a broad head and heavy body. (Bengali: বিষধর সাপ, সাপবিশেষ)

14168. Virgin (n/adj): A person who has never had sexual intercourse. (Bengali: কুমারী, অজ্ঞাত)

14169. Virginal (adj): Of or relating to a virgin or virginity. (Bengali: কুমারীসংক্রান্ত, সতী)

14170. Virginia (n): A state in the eastern US. (Bengali: ভার্জিনিয়া)

14171. Virile (adj): (of a man) having strength, energy, and a strong sex drive. (Bengali: পুরুষোচিত, বলবান)

14172. Virility (n): The quality or state of being virile; manly strength or vigor. (Bengali: পুরুষত্ব, বল)

14173. Virtual (adj): Almost or nearly as described, but not completely or according to strict definition. (Bengali: অবাস্তব, ভার্চুয়াল)

14174. Virtually (adv): Nearly; almost.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1748 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: প্রায় , কার্যত)

14175. Virtue (n): Behavior showing high moral standards. (Bengali: পুণ্য , সচ্চরিত্র)

14176. Virtuoso (n): A person highly skilled in music or another artistic pursuit. (Bengali: গুণী , দক্ষ শিল্পী)

14177. Virtuous (adj): Having or showing high moral standards. (Bengali: পুণ্যবান , সৎ)

14178. Virulent (adj): (of a disease or poison) extremely severe or harmful in its effects. (Bengali: মারাত্মক , তীব্র)

14179. Virus (n): An infective agent that typically consists of a nucleic acid molecule in a protein coat, is too small to be seen by light microscopy, and is able to multiply only within the living cells of a host. (Bengali: ভাইরাস)

14180. Visa (n): An endorsement on a passport indicating that the holder is allowed to enter, leave, or stay for a specified period of time in a country. (Bengali: ভিসা)

14181. Visage (n): A person's face, with reference to the form or proportions of the features. (Bengali: মুখমণ্ডল , চেহারা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

1749 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

14182. Viscous (adj): Having a thick, sticky consistency between solid and liquid; having a high viscosity.
(Bengali: সান্দ্র , আঠালো)

14183. Vise (n): A metal tool with movable jaws that are used to hold an object firmly in place while work is done on it, typically attached to a workbench.
(Bengali: ভাইস , আঁকড়া)

14184. Visibility (n): The state of being able to see or be seen.
(Bengali: দৃশ্যমানতা , দৃষ্টিগোচরতা)

14185. Visible (adj): Able to be seen.
(Bengali: দৃশ্যমান , প্রত্যক্ষ)

14186. Vision (n): The faculty or state of being able to see. (Bengali: দৃষ্টি , স্বপ্ন)

14187. Visionary (adj/n): Thinking about or planning the future with imagination or wisdom.
(Bengali: দূরদর্শী , স্বপ্নদর্শী)

14188. Visit (v/n): To go to see and spend time with someone socially. (Bengali: দেখা করতে যাওয়া , ভ্রমণ করা)

14189. Visitor (n): A person visiting someone or somewhere, especially socially or as a tourist. (Bengali: দর্শনার্থী , আগন্তুক)

14190. Vista (n): A pleasing view, especially

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1750 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

one seen through a long, narrow opening. (Bengali: দৃশ্য, প্রকৃতির সৌন্দর্য)

14191. Visual (adj): Relating to seeing or sight. (Bengali: দৃশ্য, চাক্ষুষ)

14192. Visualize (v): To form a mental image of; to imagine. (Bengali: দৃশ্যায়ন করা, কল্পনা করা)

14193. Vital (adj): Absolutely necessary; essential. (Bengali: অত্যাবশ্যক, জরুরি)

14194. Vitality (n): The state of being strong and active; energy. (Bengali: জীবনীশক্তি, প্রাণশক্তি)

14195. Vitamin (n): Any of a group of organic compounds which are essential for normal growth and nutrition and are required in small quantities in the diet because they cannot be synthesized by the body. (Bengali: ভিটামিন)

14196. Vitiate (v): To spoil or impair the quality or efficiency of. (Bengali: দূষিত করা, নষ্ট করা)

14197. Viticulture (n): The cultivation of grapevines. (Bengali: আঙ্গুর চাষ)

14198. Vivacious (adj): Attractively lively and animated. (Bengali: প্রাণবন্ত, চঞ্চল)

14199. Vivid (adj): Producing powerful feelings

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1751 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

or strong, clear images in the mind.
(Bengali: স্পষ্ট, প্রাণবন্ত)

14200. Vivisection (n): The practice of performing operations on live animals for the purpose of experimentation or scientific research.
(Bengali: জীববিচ্ছেদ, জীবচ্ছেদ)

14201. Vixen (n): A female fox.
(Bengali: শিয়ালী)

14202. Viz (adv): Namely; in other words (used to introduce a gloss or explanation).
(Bengali: যথা, অর্থাৎ)

14203. Vocabulary (n): The body of words used in a particular language.
(Bengali: শব্দভাণ্ডার, অভিধান)

14204. Vocal (adj): Relating to the human voice. (Bengali: কণ্ঠস্বর, মৌখিক)

14205. Vocation (n): A strong feeling of suitability for a particular career or occupation. (Bengali: পেশা, বৃত্তি)

14206. Vocational (adj): Relating to an occupation or employment.
(Bengali: বৃত্তিমূলক, পেশাগত)

14207. Vociferous (adj): Vehement or clamorous.
(Bengali: চিৎকারকারী, গোলমালকারী)

14208. Vodka (n): A clear alcoholic spirit

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

1752 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

distilled from a mash of grain or potatoes. (Bengali: ভদকা)

14209. Vogue (n): The prevailing fashion or style at a particular time.
(Bengali: ফ্যাশন , প্রচলন)

14210. Voice (n): The sound produced in a person's larynx and uttered through the mouth, as speech or song.
(Bengali: কণ্ঠস্বর , গলা)

14211. Void (n/adj): A completely empty space.
(Bengali: শূন্যস্থান , অকার্যকর)

14212. Volatile (adj): (of a substance) easily evaporated at normal temperatures.
(Bengali: অস্থির , উদ্বায়ী)

14213. Volcanic (adj): Relating to or produced by a volcano.
(Bengali: আগ্নেয় , অগ্ন্যুৎপাতজনিত)

14214. Volcano (n): A mountain or hill, typically conical, having a crater or vent through which lava, rock fragments, hot vapor, and gas are or have been erupted from the earth's crust.
(Bengali: আগ্নেয়গিরি)

14215. Volition (n): The faculty or power of using one's will.
(Bengali: ইচ্ছাশক্তি , সঙ্কল্প)

14216. Volley (n): A number of bullets, arrows,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B

1753 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 □ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

or other projectiles discharged at one time. (Bengali: গুলির বর্ষণ, বৃষ্টি)

14217. Volleyball (n): A game for two teams, usually of six players, in which a large ball is hit by hand over a high net, the aim being to score points by making the ball reach the ground on the opponent's side of the court. (Bengali: ভলিবল)

14218. Volt (n): The SI unit of electromotive force, the difference of potential that would carry one ampere of current against one ohm resistance. (Bengali: ভোল্ট)

14219. Voltage (n): An electromotive force or potential difference expressed in volts. (Bengali: ভোল্টেজ)

14220. Voluble (adj): Speaking or spoken incessantly and fluently. (Bengali: বাচাল, সাবলীল)

14221. Volume (n): A book forming part of a work or series. (Bengali: খণ্ড, আয়তন)

14222. Voluminous (adj): (of clothes) very loose or full; having much fabric. (Bengali: বিশাল, প্রচুর)

14223. Voluntary (adj): Done, given, or acting of one's own free will. (Bengali: স্বেচ্ছামূলক, স্বাধীন)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1754 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

14224. Volunteer (n/v): A person who freely offers to take part in an enterprise or undertake a task. (Bengali: স্বেচ্ছাসেবক , সেচ্ছাসেবী)

14225. Voluptuous (adj): (of a woman) curvaceous and sexually attractive. (Bengali: কামুক , রতিকল্পনামূলক)

14226. Vomit (v/n): To eject matter from the stomach through the mouth. (Bengali: বমি করা , উগরে দেওয়া)

14227. Voracious (adj): Wanting or devouring great quantities of food. (Bengali: লোলুপ, পেটুক)

14228. Vortex (n): A mass of whirling fluid or air, especially a whirlpool or whirlwind. (Bengali: ঘূর্ণাবর্ত , ভোর্টেক্স)

14229. Vote (n/v): A formal indication of a choice between two or more candidates or courses of action, expressed typically through a ballot or a show of hands or by voice. (Bengali: ভোট, মত)

14230. Voucher (n): A piece of paper that entitles the holder to a discount, or that can be exchanged for goods or services. (Bengali: ভাউচার , কুপন)

14231. Vow (n/v): A solemn promise. (Bengali: শপথ, প্রতিজ্ঞা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1755 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

14232. Vowel (n): A speech sound which is produced by comparatively open configuration of the vocal tract, with vibration of the vocal cords but without audible friction, and which is a unit of the sound system of a language.
(Bengali: স্বরবর্ণ , স্বরধ্বনি)

14233. Voyage (n): A long journey involving travel by sea or in space.
(Bengali: সমুদ্রযাত্রা , ভ্রমণ)

14234. Vulgar (adj): Lacking sophistication or good taste; unrefined.
(Bengali: অশ্লীল , অমার্জিত)

14235. Vulgarity (n): The state or quality of being vulgar.
(Bengali: অশ্লীলতা , অমার্জিততা)

14236. Vulnerable (adj): Exposed to the possibility of being attacked or harmed, either physically or emotionally.
(Bengali: অরক্ষিত , আক্রান্ত হওয়ার সম্ভাবনা)

14237. Vulture (n): A large bird of prey with the head and neck more or less bare of feathers, feeding chiefly on carrion and reputed to gather with others in anticipation of the death of a sick or injured animal or person.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1756 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: শকুনি , শকুন)

14238. Vying (adj): Competing with others for something.
(Bengali: প্রতিদ্বন্দ্বী , স্পর্ধী)

W

14239. Wacky (adj): Funny or amusing in a slightly odd or peculiar way.
(Bengali: অদ্ভুত , পাগলাটে)

14240. Wad (n): A lump or bundle of a soft material, as of loose fibers.
(Bengali: গোছা , পিণ্ড)

14241. Waddle (v): To walk with short steps and a clumsy swaying motion, like a duck. (Bengali: হাঁসের মতো হাঁটা , টলতে টলতে চলা)

14242. Wade (v): To walk through water or another liquid or soft substance.
(Bengali: পানির মধ্যে দিয়ে হাঁটা , অতিক্রম করা)

14243. Wafer (n): A very thin, light, crisp cookie, often eaten with ice cream.
(Bengali: ওয়েফার , পাতলা বিস্কুট)

14244. Waffle (n): A small crisp batter cake, baked in a waffle iron and eaten with butter, syrup, or other toppings.
(Bengali: ওয়াফল , মিষ্টি পিঠা)

14245. Waft (v): To pass or cause to pass easily

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1757 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

or gently through or as if through the air. (Bengali: ভেসে বেড়ানো, উড়ে যাওয়া)

14246. Wag (v/n): To move rapidly to and fro. (Bengali: নাড়া, দোলানো)

14247. Wage (n): A fixed regular payment, typically paid on a daily or weekly basis, made by an employer to an employee, especially to a manual or unskilled worker. (Bengali: মজুরি, বেতন)

14248. Wager (n): A bet. (Bengali: বাজি, পণ)

14249. Wagon (n): A vehicle used for transporting goods or another specified purpose. (Bengali: গাড়ি, বোঝাই গাড়ি)

14250. Wail (v/n): To utter a prolonged, high-pitched cry of pain, grief, or anger. (Bengali: বিলাপ করা, আর্তনাদ করা)

14251. Waist (n): The part of the human body below the ribs and above the hips, often narrower than the areas above and below. (Bengali: কোমর)

14252. Wait (v): To stay where one is or delay action until a particular time or until something else happens. (Bengali: অপেক্ষা করা)

14253. Waiter (n): A man whose job is to serve customers at their tables in a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TA
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

1758 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

restaurant. (Bengali: ওয়েটার , পরিবেশক)

14254. Waitress (n): A woman whose job is to serve customers at their tables in a restaurant.
(Bengali: ওয়েট্রেস , পরিবেশিকা)

14255. Waive (v): To refrain from insisting on or using a right or claim.
(Bengali: ত্যাগ করা , পরিত্যাগ করা)

14256. Wake (v/n): To emerge or cause to emerge from sleep; to stop sleeping.
(Bengali: জাগা , জাগরণ)

14257. Wake up (v): To stop sleeping.
(Bengali: ঘুম থেকে ওঠা , জেগে ওঠা)

14258. Walk (v): To move at a regular and fairly slow pace by lifting and setting down each foot in turn, never having both feet off the ground at once.
(Bengali: হাঁটা , পদচারণা করা)

14259. Wall (n): A continuous vertical brick or stone structure that encloses or divides an area of land.
(Bengali: দেওয়াল , প্রাচীর)

14260. Wallet (n): A pocket-sized flat folding case for holding money and plastic cards. (Bengali: ওয়ালেট , মানিব্যাগ)

14261. Wallow (v): To lie or roll about or soak in liquid; to indulge in an unrestrained way

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1759 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

in something that provides pleasure.
(Bengali: গড়াগড়ি দেওয়া , আমোদ করা)

14262. Walnut (n): The large wrinkled edible seed of a deciduous tree, consisting of two halves contained within a hard shell that is enclosed in a green husk.
(Bengali: আখরোট)

14263. Walrus (n): A large gregarious marine mammal of Arctic regions, related to the eared seals, having two large downward-pointing tusks and tough wrinkled skin.
(Bengali: ওয়ালরাস , সমুদ্র -সিংহ)

14264. Waltz (n): A dance in triple time performed by a couple, who as a pair turn rhythmically around and around as they progress around the dance floor.
(Bengali: ওয়াল্টজ , নৃত্যবিশেষ)

14265. Wander (v): To walk or move in a leisurely, casual, or aimless way.
(Bengali: ঘুরে বেড়ানো , ভ্রমণ করা)

14266. Wane (v): To decrease in vigor, power, or extent; to become weaker.
(Bengali: ক্ষয় হওয়া , হ্রাস পাওয়া)

14267. Wangle (v): To manage to obtain something by persuading or cleverly manipulating someone.

1760 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: যোগাড় করা, কৌশলে পাওয়া)

14268. Want (v): To have a desire to possess or do something; to wish for.
(Bengali: চাওয়া, ইচ্ছা করা)

14269. War (n): A state of armed conflict between different countries or different groups within a country.
(Bengali: যুদ্ধ, সংগ্রাম)

14270. Warble (v): To sing in a trilling or quavering voice. (Bengali: গুঞ্জন করা, মধুর সুরে গাওয়া)

14271. Ward (n): A room in a hospital for patients needing similar kinds of care.
(Bengali: ওয়ার্ড, কক্ষ)

14272. Warden (n): A person responsible for the supervision of a particular place or activity or for enforcing the regulations associated with it.
(Bengali: ওয়ার্ডেন, তত্ত্বাবধায়ক)

14273. Wardrobe (n): A large, tall cupboard in which clothes may be hung or stored.
(Bengali: আলমারি, পোশাক)

14274. Warehouse (n): A large building where raw materials or manufactured goods may be stored before their export or distribution for sale.
(Bengali: গুদাম, ভাণ্ডার)

T.A.M.

1761 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

14275. Warfare (n): Engagement in or the activities involved in war or conflict. (Bengali: যুদ্ধ , সংগ্রাম)

14276. Warlike (adj): Disposed toward or threatening war; hostile. (Bengali: যুদ্ধপ্রিয় , সংগ্রামী)

14277. Warm (adj): Of or at a fairly or comfortably high temperature. (Bengali: গরম, উষ্ণ)

14278. Warm up (v): To prepare the body for exercise. (Bengali: গা গরম করা, প্রস্তুতি নেওয়া)

14279. Warmth (n): The quality, state, or sensation of being warm; moderate heat. (Bengali: উষ্ণতা , আন্তরিকতা)

14280. Warn (v): To inform someone in advance of an impending or possible danger, problem, or other unpleasant situation. (Bengali: সতর্ক করা , সাবধান করা)

14281. Warning (n): A statement or event that warns of something or that serves as a cautionary example. (Bengali: সতর্কতা , হুঁশিয়ারি)

14282. Warp (v): To become or cause to become bent or twisted out of shape, typically as a result of the effects of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1762 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

heat or damp. (Bengali: বাঁকা, বিকৃত করা)

14283. Warrant (n): A document issued by a legal or government official authorizing the police or some other body to make an arrest, search premises, or carry out some other action relating to the administration of justice. (Bengali: পরোয়ানা, অধিকারপত্র)

14284. Warranty (n): A written guarantee, issued to the purchaser of an article by its manufacturer, promising to repair or replace it if necessary within a specified period. (Bengali: ওয়ারেন্টি, গ্যারান্টি)

14285. Warren (n): A network of rabbit burrows. (Bengali: খরগোশের গর্ত, জটিল আবাস)

14286. Warrior (n): A brave or experienced soldier or fighter. (Bengali: যোদ্ধা, সেনানী)

14287. Wary (adj): Feeling or showing caution about possible dangers or problems. (Bengali: সতর্ক, সাবধান)

14288. Was (v): First and third person singular past of be. (Bengali: ছিল, ছিলাম)

14289. Wash (v): To clean with water and,

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA,

1763 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

typically, soap or detergent. (Bengali: ধোয়া, পরিষ্কার করা)

14290. Wash off (v): To remove dirt with soap and water. (Bengali: ধুয়ে ফেলা, পরিষ্কার করা)

14291. Wash up (v): To clean one's hands and face; to wash dishes. (Bengali: হাত-মুখ ধোয়া, বাসন মাজা)

14292. Wasp (n): A social winged insect with a narrow waist and a sting. It constructs a paper nest from wood pulp. (Bengali: বোলতা)

14293. Wastage (n): The action or process of wasting or the amount wasted. (Bengali: অপচয়, ক্ষয়)

14294. Waste (v/n): To use or expend carelessly, extravagantly, or to no purpose. (Bengali: অপচয় করা, নষ্ট করা)

14295. Wasteful (adj): Using or expending something of value carelessly, extravagantly, or to no purpose. (Bengali: অপব্যয়ী, উড়ন্ত)

14296. Watch (v/n): To look at or observe attentively over a period of time. (Bengali: দেখা, নজর রাখা)

14297. Watch out (v): To be careful. (Bengali: সতর্ক থাকা, সাবধান হওয়া)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1764 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

14298. Watchful (adj): Watching someone or something closely; alert and vigilant. (Bengali: সতর্ক , জাগ্রত)

14299. Water (n): A colorless, transparent, odorless liquid that forms the seas, lakes, rivers, and rain and is the basis of the fluids of living organisms. (Bengali: পানি , জল)

14300. Waterfall (n): A cascade of water falling from a height, formed when a river or stream flows over a precipice or steep incline. (Bengali: জলপ্রপাত)

14301. Waterproof (adj): Impervious to water. (Bengali: জলরোধী, অভেদ্য)

14302. Watertight (adj): Closely sealed, fastened, or fitted so that no water enters or passes through. (Bengali: জলরোধী, অনভেদ্য)

14303. Watery (adj): Consisting of, containing, or resembling water. (Bengali: জলময়, পানির মতো)

14304. Watt (n): The SI unit of power, equivalent to one joule per second, corresponding to the power in an electric circuit in which the potential difference is one volt and the current one ampere. (Bengali: ওয়াট)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
T.A.M.
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1765 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

14305. Wave (n): A long body of water curling into an arched form and breaking on the shore. (Bengali: ঢেউ, তরঙ্গ)

14306. Waver (v): To be indecisive. (Bengali: দ্বিধা করা , অস্থির হওয়া)

14307. Wax (n): A sticky yellowish moldable substance secreted by honeybees as the material of honeycomb; beeswax. (Bengali: মোম)

14308. Way (n): A method, style, or manner of doing something; an optional or alternative form of action. (Bengali: পথ, উপায়)

14309. Wayward (adj): Difficult to control or predict because of unusual or perverse behavior. (Bengali: অবাধ্য , উচ্ছৃঙ্খল)

14310. We (pron): Used by a speaker to refer to himself or herself and one or more other people considered together. (Bengali: আমরা)

14311. Weak (adj): Lacking the power to perform physically demanding tasks; lacking physical strength and energy. (Bengali: দুর্বল , অক্ষম)

14312. Weaken (v): To make or become weaker in power, resolve, or physical strength. (Bengali: দুর্বল করা , কমানো)

1766 | Page | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

14313. Weakness (n): The state or condition of being weak. (Bengali: দুর্বলতা, অক্ষমতা)

14314. Weal (n): A red, swollen mark left on flesh by a blow or pressure. (Bengali: দাগ , চিহ্ন)

14315. Wealth (n): An abundance of valuable possessions or money. (Bengali: ধন, সম্পদ)

14316. Wealthy (adj): Having a great deal of money, resources, or assets; rich. (Bengali: ধনী , বিত্তবান)

14317. Wean (v): To accustom an infant or other young mammal to food other than its mother's milk. (Bengali: স্তন্যপান করানো বন্ধ করা, মুক্ত করা)

14318. Weapon (n): A thing designed or used for inflicting bodily harm or physical damage. (Bengali: অস্ত্র, শস্ত্র)

14319. Wear (v): To have on one's body or a part of one's body as clothing, decoration, protection, or for some other purpose. (Bengali: পরিধান করা, পরা)

14320. Wear down (v): To make the surface disappear due to friction. (Bengali: ক্ষয় করা, ঘষে ফেলা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL TAM BAUR, NADIA, WB

1767 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

14321. Wear off (v): To fade away. (Bengali: ক্ষয় হওয়া , ম্লান হওয়া)
14322. Wear out (v): To become unusable due to aging; to exhaust. (Bengali: পুরোনো হয়ে যাওয়া , ক্লান্ত হওয়া)
14323. Weary (adj): Feeling or showing tiredness, especially as a result of excessive exertion or lack of sleep. (Bengali: ক্লান্ত , শ্রান্ত)
14324. Weasel (n): A small, slender, carnivorous mammal related to, but smaller than, a stoat. (Bengali: বেজি , নেউল)
14325. Weather (n): The state of the atmosphere at a place and time as regards heat, dryness, sunshine, wind, rain, etc. (Bengali: আবহাওয়া)
14326. Weather (v): To withstand or come safely through a difficult period or experience. (Bengali: সহ্য করা , পার হয়ে যাওয়া)
14327. Weave (v): To form fabric by interlacing long threads passing in one direction with others at a right angle. (Bengali: বোনা , তৈরি করা)
14328. Web (n): A network of fine threads constructed by a spider from fluid

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1768 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✉ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

secreted by its spinnerets, used to catch its prey. (Bengali: জাল, ওয়েব)

14329. Wed (v): To marry. (Bengali: বিবাহ করা, বিয়ে দেওয়া)

14330. Wedding (n): A marriage ceremony, especially considered as including the associated celebrations. (Bengali: বিবাহ, বিয়ে)

14331. Wedge (n): A piece of wood, metal, or other material with one thick end and a thin edge that tapers to a line, used in lifting, splitting, or tightening. (Bengali: ফালি, কীলক)

14332. Wednesday (n): The day of the week after Tuesday and before Thursday. (Bengali: বুধবার)

14333. Wee (adj): Small; little. (Bengali: ছোট, সামান্য)

14334. Weed (n): A wild plant growing where it is not wanted and in competition with cultivated plants. (Bengali: আগাছা)

14335. Weedicide (n): Something that kills weeds. (Bengali: আগাছানাশক)

14336. Week (n): A period of seven days. (Bengali: সপ্তাহ)

14337. Weekday (n): A day of the week other than Sunday or Saturday.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1769 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: কর্মদিবস , সপ্তাহের দিন)

14338. Weekend (n): Saturday and Sunday, especially regarded as a time for leisure. (Bengali: সপ্তাহান্ত , ছুটির দিন)

14339. Weekly (adj/adv): Done, produced, or occurring once a week. (Bengali: সাপ্তাহিক , প্রতি সপ্তাহে)

14340. Weep (v): To shed tears. (Bengali: কাঁদা , অশ্রু ফেলা)

14341. Weigh (v): To find out how heavy someone or something is, typically using scales. (Bengali: ওজন করা, মাপা)

14342. Weight (n): A body's relative mass or the quantity of matter contained by it, giving rise to a downward force; the heaviness of a person or thing. (Bengali: ওজন, ভার)

14343. Weird (adj): Suggesting something supernatural; uncanny. (Bengali: অদ্ভুত , ভৌতিক)

14344. Welcome (n/v/excl): An instance or manner of greeting someone. (Bengali: স্বাগত , অভিনন্দন)

14345. Weld (v): To join together metal parts by heating the surfaces to the point of melting and using pressure to fuse

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1770 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

them. (Bengali: ঝালাই করা , ঢালাই করা)

14346. Welfare (n): The health, happiness, and fortunes of a person or group. (Bengali: কল্যাণ , মঙ্গল)

14347. Well (adv/n): In a good or satisfactory way; a shaft sunk into the ground to obtain water, oil, or gas. (Bengali: ভালোভাবে , কূপ)

14348. Well-known (adj): Known widely or intimately. (Bengali: সুপরিচিত , বিখ্যাত)

14349. West (n/adj/adv): The direction toward the point of the horizon where the sun sets at the equinoxes, on the left-hand side of a person facing north. (Bengali: পশ্চিম)

14350. Wet (adj): Covered or saturated with water or another liquid. (Bengali: ভেজা, সিক্ত)

14351. Whack (v/n): To strike forcefully with a sharp blow. (Bengali: জোরে আঘাত করা, পিটানো)

14352. Whale (n): A very large marine mammal with a streamlined hairless body, a horizontal tail fin, and a blowhole on top of the head for breathing. (Bengali: তিমি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1771 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

14353. Wharf (n): A level quayside area to which a ship may be moored to load and unload. (Bengali: জেটি , ঘাট)

14354. What (pron): Asking for information specifying something. (Bengali: কী, কোনটি)

14355. Whatever (det/pron): Used to emphasize a lack of restriction in referring to any thing or amount, no matter what. (Bengali: যাই হোক , যে কোনো কিছু)

14356. Wheat (n): A cereal plant that is the most important kind grown in temperate countries, the grain of which is ground to make flour for bread, pasta, pastry, etc. (Bengali: গম)

14357. Wheel (n): A circular object that revolves on an axle and is fixed below a vehicle or other object to enable it to move easily over the ground. (Bengali: চাকা)

14358. Wheelchair (n): A chair fitted with wheels for use as a means of transport by a person who is unable to walk as a result of illness, injury, or disability. (Bengali: হুইলচেয়ার)

14359. When (adv): At what time.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR . NADIA . WB

1772 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: কখন)
14360. Whenever (conj): At whatever time; on whatever occasion. (Bengali: যখনই, যখন-তখন)
14361. Where (adv): In or to what place or position. (Bengali: কোথায় , যেখানে)
14362. Whereas (conj): In contrast or comparison with the fact that. (Bengali: যদিও, অন্যদিকে)
14363. Whereby (adv): By which. (Bengali: যার দ্বারা , যাতে)
14364. Wherein (adv): In which. (Bengali: যেখানে , যাতে)
14365. Wherever (adv): In or to whatever place. (Bengali: যেখানেই , সর্বত্র)
14366. Whether (conj): Expressing a doubt or choice between alternatives. (Bengali: কিনা , হোক)
14367. Which (pron): Asking for information specifying one or more people or things from a definite set. (Bengali: কোনটি, যা)
14368. Whichever (det/pron): Used to emphasize a lack of restriction in selecting one of a definite set of alternatives. (Bengali: যেটিই , যেকোনো)
14369. While (conj/n): During the time that; at the same time as. (Bengali: যখন, সময়)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL BAUR, NADIA, WB TAM

1773 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

14370. Whim (n): A sudden desire or change of mind, especially one that is unusual or unexplained. (Bengali: খেয়াল, ইচ্ছা)

14371. Whimper (v/n): To make a series of low, feeble sounds expressive of fear, pain, or discontent. (Bengali: ছিঁছিঁ করা, কাঁদা)

14372. Whimsical (adj): Playfully quaint or fanciful, especially in an appealing and amusing way. (Bengali: খেয়ালী, অদ্ভুত)

14373. Whine (v/n): To give or make a long, high-pitched complaining cry. (Bengali: ছিঁছিঁ করা, কাতরানো)

14374. Whinny (v/n): To neigh softly or gently. (Bengali: ঘোড়ার ডাক, হ্রেষা)

14375. Whip (n/v): A strip of leather or length of cord fastened to a handle, used for flogging or beating a person or for urging on an animal. (Bengali: চাবুক, বেত)

14376. Whirl (v/n): To move or cause to move rapidly around and around. (Bengali: ঘুরানো, পাক খাওয়া)

14377. Whirlpool (n): A quickly rotating mass of water in a river or sea into which objects may be drawn, typically caused

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1774 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

by the meeting of conflicting currents. (Bengali: ঘূর্ণাবর্ত , জলাবর্ত)

14378. Whirlwind (n): A column of air moving rapidly around and around in a cylindrical or funnel shape. (Bengali: ঘূর্ণিঝড় , ঝড়)

14379. Whisk (v/n): To take or move someone or something somewhere suddenly and quickly. (Bengali: ঝটকা, দ্রুত নিয়ে যাওয়া)

14380. Whisker (n): A long, projecting hair or bristle growing from the face or snout of many mammals. (Bengali: গোঁফ , শ্মশ্রু)

14381. Whiskey (n): A spirit distilled from malted grain, especially barley or rye. (Bengali: হুইস্কি)

14382. Whisper (v/n): To speak very softly using one's breath without one's vocal cords, especially for the sake of privacy. (Bengali: ফিসফিস করা , চুপি চুপি বলা)

14383. Whistle (n/v): A clear, high-pitched sound made by forcing breath through a small hole between partly closed lips, or between one's teeth. (Bengali: শিস দেওয়া , হুইসেল বাজানো)

14384. White (adj/n): Of the color of milk or

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1775 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

fresh snow, due to the reflection of all visible rays of light.
(Bengali: সাদা , শ্বেত)

14385. Whitewash (n/v): A solution of lime and water or of whiting, size, and water, used for painting walls white.
(Bengali: সাদা রং , সাদা করা)

14386. Whittle (v): To carve wood into an object by repeatedly cutting small slices from it. (Bengali: কাটা , ছাঁটা)

14387. Whiz (v/n): To move quickly through the air with a whistling or buzzing sound.
(Bengali: শোঁ শোঁ শব্দ করা , দ্রুত চলা)

14388. Who (pron): What or which person or people. (Bengali: কে, যিনি)

14389. Whoever (pron): The person or people who; any person who. (Bengali: যে কেউ, যিনিই)

14390. Whole (adj/n): All of; entire.
(Bengali: সম্পূর্ণ , আস্ত)

14391. Wholesale (n/adj/adv): The business of selling of goods in large quantities and at low prices, typically to be sold on by retailers at a profit.
(Bengali: পাইকারি , আড়তে)

14392. Wholesome (adj): Conducive to or suggestive of good health and physical

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, W.B.

1776 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

well-being.
(Bengali: স্বাস্থ্যকর , পুষ্টিকর)
14393. Wholly (adv): Entirely; fully.
(Bengali: সম্পূর্ণরূপে , একেবারে)
14394. Whom (pron): Used instead of 'who' as the object of a verb or preposition.
(Bengali: যাকে , কাকে)
14395. Whoop (v/n): To cry out or shout in excitement, delight, or derision.
(Bengali: চিৎকার করা , আনন্দধ্বনি করা)
14396. Whore (n): A prostitute.
(Bengali: পতিতা , বেশ্যা)
14397. Whose (pron): Belonging to or associated with which person.
(Bengali: কার , যার)
14398. Why (adv): For what reason or purpose.
(Bengali: কেন)
14399. Wick (n): A strip of porous material up which liquid fuel is drawn by capillary action to the flame in a candle, lamp, or lighter. (Bengali: বাতি , শলিতা)
14400. Wicked (adj): Evil or morally wrong.
(Bengali: দুষ্ট , পাপী)
14401. Wide (adj): Of great or more than average width.
(Bengali: প্রশস্ত , চওড়া)
14402. Widen (v): To make or become wider.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1777 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: প্রশস্ত করা , বড় করা)

14403. Widespread (adj): Found or distributed over a large area or number of people. (Bengali: ব্যাপক , সর্বব্যাপী)

14404. Widow (n): A woman who has lost her spouse by death and has not remarried. (Bengali: বিধবা , বিধবা)

14405. Widower (n): A man who has lost his spouse by death and has not remarried. (Bengali: বিপত্নীক , বিধুর)

14406. Width (n): The measurement or extent of something from side to side; the smaller or least of three dimensions. (Bengali: প্রস্থ , চওড়া)

14407. Wield (v): To hold and use a weapon or tool. (Bengali: ধরা , ব্যবহার করা)

14408. Wife (n): A married woman considered in relation to her spouse. (Bengali: স্ত্রী , বউ)

14409. Wig (n): A covering for the head made of real or artificial hair, typically worn by judges and barristers in law courts or by people trying to conceal their baldness. (Bengali: পরচুলা , উইগ)

14410. Wild (adj): Living or growing in the natural environment; not domesticated or cultivated. (Bengali: বন্য , জংলি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1778 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

14411. Wilderness (n): An uncultivated, uninhabited, and inhospitable region. (Bengali: প্রান্তর, মরুভূমি)

14412. Wile (n): Devious or cunning stratagems employed in manipulating or persuading someone to do what one wants. (Bengali: কৌশল, ছল)

14413. Will (v/n): Expressing the future tense; a legal document containing instructions as to what should be done with one's money and property after one's death. (Bengali: হবে, ইচ্ছাপত্র)

14414. Willing (adj): Ready, eager, or prepared to do something. (Bengali: ইচ্ছুক, রাজি)

14415. Willow (n): A tree or shrub of temperate climates which typically has narrow leaves, bears catkins, and grows near water. Its pliant branches yield osiers for basketry, and the timber is traditionally used to make cricket bats. (Bengali: উইলো গাছ)

14416. Wilt (v): To become limp and drooping, as a plant from lack of water or extreme heat; to lose energy, vigor, or confidence. (Bengali: ম্লান হওয়া, শুকিয়ে যাওয়া)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1779 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

14417. Wily (adj): Skilled at gaining an advantage, especially deceitfully. (Bengali: ধূর্ত, চতুর)
14418. Win (v): To be successful or victorious in a contest or conflict. (Bengali: জয়ী হওয়া, জেতা)
14419. Wince (v/n): To give a slight involuntary grimace or shrinking movement of the body out of pain or distress. (Bengali: মুখ বিকৃত করা, সংকুচিত হওয়া)
14420. Winch (n): A hauling or lifting device consisting of a rope or chain winding around a horizontal rotating drum, turned typically by a crank or by motor. (Bengali: চরকি, উত্তোলক যন্ত্র)
14421. Wind (n/v): The perceptible natural movement of the air, especially in the form of a current of air blowing from a particular direction. (Bengali: বাতাস, হাওয়া)
14422. Wind up (v): To operate a mechanical device by turning its handle; to end up. (Bengali: কুণ্ডলী বাঁধা, শেষ করা)
14423. Windfall (n): An unexpected, unearned, or sudden gain or advantage. (Bengali: অপ্রত্যাশিত লাভ, ভাগ্যের

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1780 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

জোরে পাওয়া)

14424. Window (n): An opening in the wall or roof of a building or vehicle that is fitted with glass or other transparent material in a frame to admit light or air and allow people to see out. (Bengali: জানালা)

14425. Windpipe (n): The air passage from the throat to the lungs; the trachea. (Bengali: শ্বাসনালী , বায়ুনালী)

14426. Wine (n): An alcoholic drink made from fermented grape juice. (Bengali: মদ, সুরা)

14427. Wing (n): A modified forelimb or other appendage enabling a bird, bat, insect, or other animal to fly. (Bengali: ডানা , পাখা)

14428. Wink (v/n): To close and open one eye quickly, typically to indicate that something is a joke or a secret or as a signal of affection or greeting. (Bengali: চোখ মারা , ইশারা করা)

14429. Winner (n): A person or thing that wins something. (Bengali: বিজয়ী , জয়ী)

14430. Winning (adj): Gaining, resulting in, or relating to victory in a contest or conflict. (Bengali: বিজয়ী , জয়যুক্ত)

14431. Winsome (adj): Attractive or appealing

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM

1781 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

in a fresh, innocent way. (Bengali: মনোহর, আকর্ষণীয়)

14432. Winter (n): The coldest season of the year, in the northern hemisphere from December to February and in the southern hemisphere from June to August. (Bengali: শীতকাল, শীত)

14433. Wipe (v): To clean or dry something by rubbing with a cloth, a piece of paper, or one's hand. (Bengali: মোছা, পরিষ্কার করা)

14434. Wipe off (v): To completely remove or clean something. (Bengali: মুছে ফেলা, পরিষ্কার করা)

14435. Wipe out (v): To destroy something completely; to clean the inside of something. (Bengali: ধ্বংস করা , মুছে ফেলা)

14436. Wipe up (v): To remove liquid from a surface using a sponge, towel, etc. (Bengali: মুছে পরিষ্কার করা , তুলে ফেলা)

14437. Wire (n): Metal drawn out into a thin flexible thread or rod. (Bengali: তার)

14438. Wireless (adj): Using radio, microwaves, etc. (as opposed to wires or cables) to transmit signals.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA

1782 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 ✆ https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: তারবিহীন, ওয়্যারলেস)

14439. Wisdom (n): The quality of having experience, knowledge, and good judgment; the quality of being wise. (Bengali: জ্ঞান, প্রজ্ঞা)

14440. Wise (adj): Having or showing experience, knowledge, and good judgment. (Bengali: জ্ঞানী, বিজ্ঞ)

14441. Wish (n/v): A desire or hope for something to happen. (Bengali: ইচ্ছা, কামনা)

14442. Wisp (n): A small, thin or faint streak or fragment of something, especially smoke, hair, or grass. (Bengali: ছোট গুচ্ছ, হালকা ধোঁয়া)

14443. Wistful (adj): Having or showing a feeling of vague or regretful longing. (Bengali: বিষণ্ণ, আকুল)

14444. Wit (n): The capacity for inventive thought and quick understanding; keen intelligence. (Bengali: বুদ্ধি, হাস্যরস)

14445. Witch (n): A woman thought to have magic powers, especially evil ones, popularly depicted as wearing a black cloak and pointed hat and flying on a broomstick. (Bengali: ডাইনি, যাদুকরী)

14446. With (prep): Accompanied by another

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1783 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

person or thing. (Bengali: সাথে , সহ)

14447. Withdraw (v): To remove or take away something from a particular place or position. (Bengali: প্রত্যাহার করা, ফিরিয়ে নেওয়া)

14448. Withdrawal (n): The action of withdrawing something. (Bengali: প্রত্যাহার , অপসারণ)

14449. Wither (v): To become dry and shriveled. (Bengali: শুকিয়ে যাওয়া , ম্লান হওয়া)

14450. Withhold (v): To refuse to give something that is due or desired. (Bengali: আটকে রাখা, দিতে অস্বীকার করা)

14451. Within (prep/adv): Inside something. (Bengali: মধ্যে , ভিতরে)

14452. Without (prep/adv): In the absence of. (Bengali: ছাড়া , ব্যতীত)

14453. Withstand (v): To remain undamaged or unaffected by; to resist. (Bengali: সহ্য করা, প্রতিহত করা)

14454. Witness (n/v): A person who sees an event, typically a crime or accident, take place. (Bengali: সাক্ষী , প্রত্যক্ষদর্শী)

14455. Witty (adj): Showing or characterized by

TARIK KR. MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1784 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

quick and inventive verbal humor. (Bengali: বুদ্ধিদীপ্ত , হাস্যরসিক)

14456. Wizard (n): A man who has magical powers, especially in legends and fairy tales. (Bengali: যাদুকর , ওজা)

14457. Wobble (v/n): To move or cause to move unsteadily from side to side. (Bengali: টলতে থাকা , দোলা)

14458. Woe (n): Great sorrow or distress. (Bengali: দুঃখ , শোক)

14459. Wolf (n): A wild carnivorous mammal of the dog family, living and hunting in packs. It is native to both Eurasia and North America, but is much persecuted and in many areas it is now rare. (Bengali: নেকড়ে)

14460. Woman (n): An adult human female. (Bengali: মহিলা , নারি)

14461. Womb (n): The organ in the lower body of a woman or female mammal where offspring are conceived and in which they gestate before birth; the uterus. (Bengali: জরায়ু , গর্ভাশয়)

14462. Wonder (n/v): A feeling of amazement and admiration, caused by something beautiful, remarkable, or unfamiliar. (Bengali: বিস্ময় , আশ্চর্য)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1785 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

14463. Wonderful (adj): Inspiring delight, pleasure, or admiration; extremely good; marvelous. (Bengali: চমৎকার, অসাধারণ)

14464. Wood (n): The hard fibrous material that forms the main substance of the trunk or branches of a tree or shrub, used for fuel or timber. (Bengali: কাঠ)

14465. Wooden (adj): Made of wood. (Bengali: কাঠের)

14466. Wool (n): The fine soft curly or wavy hair forming the coat of a sheep, goat, or similar animal, especially when shorn and prepared for use in making cloth or yarn. (Bengali: পশম, উল)

14467. Woolen (adj): Made of wool. (Bengali: পশমি, উলের)

14468. Word (n): A single distinct meaningful element of speech or writing, used with others (or sometimes alone) to form a sentence and typically shown with a space on either side when written or printed. (Bengali: শব্দ)

14469. Wore (v): Past of wear. (Bengali: পরেছিল)

14470. Work (n/v): Activity involving mental or physical effort done in order to achieve

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1786 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

a purpose or result.
(Bengali: কাজ, পরিশ্রম)

14471. Work in (v): To make time in a busy schedule for a person or an activity.
(Bengali: সময় বের করা, ঢোকানো)

14472. Work out (v): To exercise; to make a calculation; to solve. (Bengali: ব্যায়াম করা, সমাধান করা)

14473. Work up (v): To gradually improve at or make progress in something.
(Bengali: উন্নতি করা, বিকাশ করা)

14474. Worker (n): A person who does a specified type of work or who works in a specified way. (Bengali: শ্রমিক, কর্মী)

14475. World (n): The earth, together with all of its countries, peoples, and natural features. (Bengali: পৃথিবী, বিশ্ব)

14476. Worldwide (adj/adv): Extending or reaching throughout the world.
(Bengali: বিশ্বব্যাপী, সারা বিশ্বে)

14477. Worm (n): Any of a number of creeping or burrowing invertebrate animals with long, slender soft bodies and no limbs.
(Bengali: কীট, পোকা)

14478. Worn (adj): Damaged and shabby as a result of much use.
(Bengali: পুরোনো, জীর্ণ)

1787 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

14479. Worried (adj): Anxious or troubled about actual or potential problems. (Bengali: উদ্বিগ্ন, চিন্তিত)

14480. Worry (v/n): To feel or cause to feel troubled or uneasy over actual or potential difficulties. (Bengali: উদ্বিগ্ন হওয়া, চিন্তা করা)

14481. Worse (adj): Of poorer quality or lower standard; less good or desirable. (Bengali: খারাপ, নিকৃষ্টতর)

14482. Worsen (v): To make or become worse. (Bengali: খারাপ করা, অবনতি ঘটানো)

14483. Worship (n/v): The feeling or expression of reverence and adoration for a deity. (Bengali: উপাসনা, পূজা)

14484. Worst (adj): Of the poorest quality or the lowest standard; least good or desirable. (Bengali: সবচেয়ে খারাপ, নিকৃষ্টতম)

14485. Worth (adj/n): Equivalent in value to the sum or item specified. (Bengali: মূল্য, দাম)

14486. Worthless (adj): Having no real value or use. (Bengali: মূল্যহীন, অকেজো)

14487. Worthy (adj): Having or showing the qualities or abilities that merit recognition in a specified way.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1788 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: যোগ্য , উপযুক্ত)

14488. Would (v): Past of will, in various senses. (Bengali: হবে , চাই)

14489. Wound (n/v): An injury to living tissue caused by a cut, blow, or other impact, typically one in which the skin is cut or broken. (Bengali: ক্ষত , ঘা)

14490. Wove (v): Past of weave. (Bengali: বোনা ছিল)

14491. Woven (adj): Past participle of weave. (Bengali: বোনা)

14492. Wrangle (n/v): A dispute or argument, typically a long and complicated one. (Bengali: ঝগড়া , তর্কাতর্কি)

14493. Wrap (v/n): To cover or enclose something in paper or soft material. (Bengali: মোড়ানো , প্যাক করা)

14494. Wrap up (v): To cover something with some kind of special paper; to dress warmly. (Bengali: মোড়ানো , গরম কাপড় পরা)

14495. Wrath (n): Extreme anger. (Bengali: ক্রোধ , রোষ)

14496. Wreath (n): An arrangement of flowers, leaves, or stems fastened in a ring and used for decoration or for laying on a grave. (Bengali: মালা , পুষ্পস্তবক)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1789 | Page | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

14497. Wreck (n/v): The destruction of a ship at sea; a shipwreck. (Bengali: ধ্বংস , ভাঙা)

14498. Wreckage (n): The remains of something that has been badly damaged or destroyed. (Bengali: ধ্বংসাবশেষ , ভগ্নাবশেষ)

14499. Wrench (v/n): To pull or twist something suddenly and violently. (Bengali: মোচড় দেওয়া , ছিনিয়ে নেওয়া)

14500. Wrest (v): To forcibly pull something from a person's grasp. (Bengali: ছিনিয়ে নেওয়া , কেড়ে নেওয়া)

14501. Wrestle (v): To take part in a fight, either as a sport or in earnest, that involves grappling with one's opponent and trying to throw or force them to the ground. (Bengali: কুস্তি করা , পাল্লা দেওয়া)

14502. Wretch (n): An unfortunate or unhappy person. (Bengali: হতভাগ্য , দুঃখী)

14503. Wretched (adj): In a very unhappy or unfortunate state. (Bengali: দুঃখী , হতভাগ্য)

14504. Wriggle (v): To twist and turn with quick writhing movements. (Bengali: ছটফট করা, এদিক ওদিক নড়া)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA W.B

1790 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

14505. Wring (v): To squeeze and twist something to force liquid from it. (Bengali: পেঁচানো , নিংড়ানো)

14506. Wrinkle (n/v): A slight line or fold in something, especially fabric or the skin of the face. (Bengali: কুঁচকি , ভাঁজ)

14507. Wrist (n): The joint connecting the hand with the forearm. (Bengali: কব্জি , মণিবন্ধ)

14508. Writ (n): A form of written command in the name of a court or other legal authority to act, or abstain from acting, in a particular way. (Bengali: লিখিত আদেশ, পরোয়ানা)

14509. Write (v): To mark letters, words, or other symbols on a surface, typically paper, with a pen, pencil, or similar implement. (Bengali: লেখা , লিখা)

14510. Writer (n): A person who has written a particular text, or who writes books or articles as an occupation. (Bengali: লেখক)

14511. Writhe (v): To make twisting, squirming movements or contortions of the body. (Bengali: ছটফট করা, মোচড়ানো)

14512. Writing (n): The activity or skill of writing. (Bengali: লেখা , রচনা)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1791 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

14513. Wrong (adj): Not correct or true; mistaken. (Bengali: ভুল , অসত্য)

14514. Wrote (v): Past of write.
(Bengali: লিখেছিল)

14515. Wrought (adj): (of metals) beaten out or shaped by hammering.
(Bengali: নির্মিত , গঠিত)

14516. Wry (adj): Using or expressing dry, especially mocking, humor.
(Bengali: বাঁকা , বিদ্রূপপূর্ণ)

X

14517. Xenon (n): A heavy, colorless, odorless, inert gaseous element occurring in traces in the atmosphere.
(Bengali: জেনন, নিষ্ক্রিয় গ্যাস)

14518. Xenophobia (n): Dislike of or prejudice against people from other countries.
(Bengali: বিদেশী বিদ্বেষ , বিদেশী ভীতি)

14519. Xenophobic (adj): Having or showing a dislike of or prejudice against people from other countries. (Bengali: বিদেশী বিদ্বেষী)

14520. Xerography (n): A dry copying process in which black or colored powder adheres to parts of a surface remaining electrically charged after exposure of the surface to light from an image of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1792 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

the document to be copied. (Bengali: জেরোগ্রাফি, শুষ্ক প্রতিলিপি)

14521. Xerophyte (n): A plant that needs very little water. (Bengali: মরু উদ্ভিদ, শুষ্ক অঞ্চলের উদ্ভিদ)

14522. X-ray (n): A type of radiation that can pass through objects that light cannot, used to photograph the inside of the body. (Bengali: এক্স-রে)

14523. Xylography (n): The art of engraving on wood. (Bengali: কাঠখোদাই কলা)

14524. Xylophone (n): A musical instrument played by striking a row of wooden bars of graduated length with one or more small wooden or plastic mallets. (Bengali: জাইলোফোন, কাঠবাদ্য)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR NADIA WB

Y

14525. Yacht (n): A medium-sized sailing boat equipped for cruising or racing. (Bengali: ইয়ট, বিলাসবহুল নৌকা)

14526. Yak (n): A large domesticated wild ox with shaggy hair, humped shoulders, and large horns, used in Tibet as a pack animal and for its milk, meat, and hide. (Bengali: ইয়াক, তিব্বতের গবাদি পশু)

14527. Yam (n): The edible starchy tuber of a

1793 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

climbing plant, widely distributed in tropical and subtropical countries. (Bengali: রাঙা আলু , মিষ্টি আলু)

14528. Yank (v/n): To pull with a jerk. (Bengali: ঝটকা দেওয়া , টেনে তোলা)

14529. Yard (n): A unit of linear measure equal to 3 feet (0.9144 meter). (Bengali: গজ)

14530. Yardstick (n): A measuring rod a yard long, typically divided into inches. (Bengali: গজপট, মাপকাঠি)

14531. Yarn (n): Spun thread used for knitting, weaving, or sewing. (Bengali: সুতো , তন্তু)

14532. Yawn (v/n): To involuntarily open one's mouth wide and inhale deeply due to tiredness or boredom. (Bengali: হাই তোলা)

14533. Yeah (adv): Non-standard spelling of yes, representing informal pronunciation. (Bengali: হ্যাঁ , ঠিক আছে)

14534. Year (n): The time taken by the earth to make one revolution around the sun. (Bengali: বছর, সন)

14535. Yearly (adj/adv): Done or occurring once a year or every year. (Bengali: বার্ষিক , প্রতি বছর)

14536. Yearn (v): To have an intense feeling of

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1794 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

longing for something, typically something that one has lost or been separated from. (Bengali: আকুল হওয়া , কাতর হওয়া)

14537. Yearning (n): A feeling of intense longing for something. (Bengali: তীব্র ইচ্ছা , আকুলতা)

14538. Yeast (n): A microscopic fungus consisting of single oval cells that reproduce by budding, and are capable of converting sugar into alcohol and carbon dioxide. (Bengali: খামির , ইস্ট)

14539. Yell (v/n): To shout in a loud, sharp way. (Bengali: চিৎকার করা , আর্তনাদ করা)

14540. Yellow (adj/n): Of the color between green and orange in the spectrum, a primary subtractive color complementary to blue; colored like ripe lemons or egg yolks. (Bengali: হলুদ রং)

14541. Yelp (v/n): To give a short, sharp cry, especially of pain or alarm. (Bengali: চিৎকার করা , আর্তনাদ করা)

14542. Yen (n): The basic monetary unit of Japan. (Bengali: ইয়েন , জাপানি মুদ্রা)

14543. Yeoman (n): A man holding and cultivating a small landed estate; a

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1795 | P a g e | *Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in*

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

freeholder. (Bengali: ক্ষুদ্র জমির মালিক , ইয়োম্যান)

14544. Yes (excl/n): Used to give an affirmative response. (Bengali: হ্যাঁ , জি)

14545. Yesterday (adv/n): On the day before today. (Bengali: গতকাল, কাল)

14546. Yet (adv): Up until the present or a specified or implied time; by now or then. (Bengali: এখনও, তবুও)

14547. Yew (n): A coniferous tree with red berrylike fruits, and dense, springy wood, valued for cabinetmaking and formerly for making longbows. (Bengali: ইয়ু গাছ)

14548. Yield (v/n): To produce or provide a natural, agricultural, or industrial product. (Bengali: উৎপাদন করা , ফল দেওয়া , মেনে নেওয়া)

14549. Yodel (v/n): To practice a form of singing or calling marked by rapid alternation between the normal voice and falsetto. (Bengali: ইয়োডেল গাওয়া , সুইস পর্বতের গান)

14550. Yoga (n): A Hindu spiritual and ascetic discipline, a part of which, including breath control, simple meditation, and the adoption of specific bodily postures,

1796 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

is widely practiced for health and relaxation. (Bengali: যোগ, যোগাসন)

14551. Yoghurt (n): A semi-solid sourish food prepared from milk fermented by added bacteria. (Bengali: দই)

14552. Yoke (n): A wooden crosspiece that is fastened over the necks of two animals and attached to a plow or cart to be pulled. (Bengali: জোয়াল)

14553. Yokel (n): An unsophisticated country person. (Bengali: গ্রাম্য লোক , অসভ্য)

14554. Yolk (n): The yellow internal part of a bird's egg, which is rich in protein and fat and nourishes the developing embryo. (Bengali: কুসুম , ডিমের হলুদ অংশ)

14555. Yore (n): Of long ago or former times (used in nostalgic or mock-nostalgic recollection). (Bengali: অতীত, সেকেলে)

14556. You (pron): Used to refer to the person or people that the speaker is addressing. (Bengali: তুমি , আপনি, তোমরা)

14557. Young (adj): Having lived or existed for only a short time. (Bengali: তরুণ , কচি)

14558. Your (det): Belonging to or associated with the person or people that the

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1797 | P a g e | ***Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in***

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

speaker is addressing. (Bengali: তোমার, আপনার)

14559. Yours (pron): Used to refer to a thing or things belonging to or associated with the person or people that the speaker is addressing. (Bengali: তোমার, আপনার)

14560. Yourself (pron): Used to refer to the person being addressed as the object of a verb or preposition when they are also the subject of the clause. (Bengali: তুমি নিজে , আপনি নিজে)

14561. Youth (n): The period between childhood and adult age. (Bengali: যৌবন, তরুণ বয়স)

14562. Youthful (adj): Young or seeming young. (Bengali: তরুণ, কিশোর)

14563. Yo-yo (n): A toy consisting of a pair of joined discs with a deep groove between them in which string is attached and wound, which can be spun alternately downward and upward by its weight and momentum as the string unwinds and rewinds. (Bengali: ইয়ো - ইয়ো , খেলনা)

Z

14564. Zany (adj): Amusingly unconventional and idiosyncratic.

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL

1798 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

(Bengali: পাগলাটে , অদ্ভুত)

14565. Zap (v/n): To destroy or obliterate; to move quickly or suddenly.
(Bengali: ধ্বংস করা , দ্রুত চলা)
14566. Zebra (n): An African wild horse with black-and-white stripes and an erect mane. (Bengali: জেব্রা)
14567. Zebra crossing (n): A pedestrian crossing marked with broad white stripes. (Bengali: জেব্রা ক্রসিং , পথচারী পারাপার)
14568. Zenith (n): The time at which something is most powerful or successful.
(Bengali: শীর্ষবিন্দু , চরম সীমা)
14569. Zephyr (n): A soft, gentle breeze.
(Bengali: মৃদু বাতাস , সমীরণ)
14570. Zero (n): The figure 0; nought.
(Bengali: শূন্য)
14571. Zest (n): Great enthusiasm and energy.
(Bengali: উৎসাহ , আগ্রহ)
14572. Zigzag (n/adj/adv): A line or course having abrupt alternate right and left turns. (Bengali: আঁকাবাঁকা , বক্রগামী)
14573. Zinc (n): A chemical element of atomic number 30, a silvery-white metal that is a constituent of brass and is used for coating iron and steel to protect against

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1799 | Page | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz’s 14500+ English Vocabulary

corrosion. (Bengali: দস্তা , জিঙ্ক)

14574. Zionism (n): A movement for the development and protection of a Jewish nation in what is now Israel. (Bengali: জায়নবাদ , ইহুদিবাদ)

14575. Zip (n/v): A device consisting of two flexible strips of metal or plastic with interlocking projections, closed or opened by pulling a slide along them, used to fasten garments, bags, etc. (Bengali: জিপ, দ্রুত চলা)

14576. Zip up (v): To close an item that has a zipper. (Bengali: জিপ বন্ধ করা)

14577. Zodiac (n): A belt of the heavens within about 8° either side of the ecliptic, including all apparent positions of the sun, moon, and most familiar planets. It is divided into twelve equal divisions or signs (Aries, Taurus, Gemini, Cancer, Leo, Virgo, Libra, Scorpio, Sagittarius, Capricorn, Aquarius, Pisces). (Bengali: রাশিচক্র , জোডিয়াক)

14578. Zombie (n): A corpse said to be revived by witchcraft, especially in certain African and Caribbean religions. (Bengali: জম্বি , জীবন্ত মৃতদেহ)

14579. Zone (n): An area or stretch of land

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1800 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in

Tarik Aziz's 14500+ English Vocabulary

having a particular characteristic, purpose, or use, or subject to particular restrictions. (Bengali: অঞ্চল , জোন)

14580. Zoo (n): An establishment that maintains a collection of wild animals, typically in a park or gardens, for study, conservation, or display to the public. (Bengali: চিড়িয়াখানা , প্রাণী উদ্যান)

14581. Zoology (n): The scientific study of the behavior, structure, physiology, classification, and distribution of animals. (Bengali: প্রাণিবিদ্যা , জুওলজি)

14582. Zoom (v): To move or travel very quickly. (Bengali: দ্রুত চলা , ঝাঁপিয়ে পড়া)

14583. Zoom lens (n): A lens allowing a camera to change smoothly from a long shot to a close-up. (Bengali: জুম লেন্স)

14584. Zucchini (n): A green variety of smooth-skinned summer squash. (Bengali: জুচিনি , ধুন্দুল জাতীয় সবজি)

TARIK AZIZ MONDAL
TAM
BAUR, NADIA, WB

1801 | P a g e | Tarik Aziz, Baur, Palashipara, Nadia, West Bengal – 751155 https://www.tarikaziz.co.in